This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Acerca de este libro

Esta es una copia digital de un libro que, durante generaciones, se ha conservado en las estanterías de una biblioteca, hasta que Google ha decidido escanearlo como parte de un proyecto que pretende que sea posible descubrir en línea libros de todo el mundo.

Ha sobrevivido tantos años como para que los derechos de autor hayan expirado y el libro pase a ser de dominio público. El que un libro sea de dominio público significa que nunca ha estado protegido por derechos de autor, o bien que el período legal de estos derechos ya ha expirado. Es posible que una misma obra sea de dominio público en unos países y, sin embargo, no lo sea en otros. Los libros de dominio público son nuestras puertas hacia el pasado, suponen un patrimonio histórico, cultural y de conocimientos que, a menudo, resulta difícil de descubrir.

Todas las anotaciones, marcas y otras señales en los márgenes que estén presentes en el volumen original aparecerán también en este archivo como testimonio del largo viaje que el libro ha recorrido desde el editor hasta la biblioteca y, finalmente, hasta usted.

Normas de uso

Google se enorgullece de poder colaborar con distintas bibliotecas para digitalizar los materiales de dominio público a fin de hacerlos accesibles a todo el mundo. Los libros de dominio público son patrimonio de todos, nosotros somos sus humildes guardianes. No obstante, se trata de un trabajo caro. Por este motivo, y para poder ofrecer este recurso, hemos tomado medidas para evitar que se produzca un abuso por parte de terceros con fines comerciales, y hemos incluido restricciones técnicas sobre las solicitudes automatizadas.

Asimismo, le pedimos que:

+ *Haga un uso exclusivamente no comercial de estos archivos* Hemos diseñado la Búsqueda de libros de Google para el uso de particulares; como tal, le pedimos que utilice estos archivos con fines personales, y no comerciales.

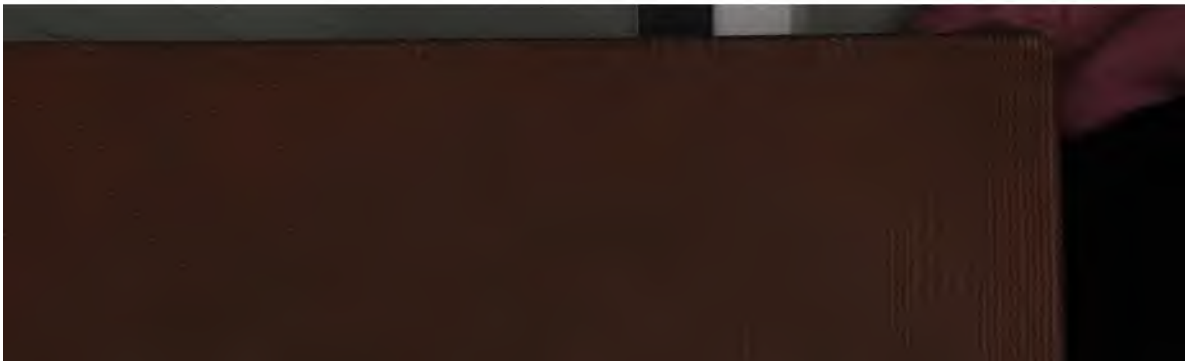
+ *No envíe solicitudes automatizadas* Por favor, no envíe solicitudes automatizadas de ningún tipo al sistema de Google. Si está llevando a cabo una investigación sobre traducción automática, reconocimiento óptico de caracteres u otros campos para los que resulte útil disfrutar de acceso a una gran cantidad de texto, por favor, envíenos un mensaje. Fomentamos el uso de materiales de dominio público con estos propósitos y seguro que podremos ayudarle.

+ *Conserve la atribución* La filigrana de Google que verá en todos los archivos es fundamental para informar a los usuarios sobre este proyecto y ayudarles a encontrar materiales adicionales en la Búsqueda de libros de Google. Por favor, no la elimine.

+ *Manténgase siempre dentro de la legalidad* Sea cual sea el uso que haga de estos materiales, recuerde que es responsable de asegurarse de que todo lo que hace es legal. No dé por sentado que, por el hecho de que una obra se considere de dominio público para los usuarios de los Estados Unidos, lo será también para los usuarios de otros países. La legislación sobre derechos de autor varía de un país a otro, y no podemos facilitar información sobre si está permitido un uso específico de algún libro. Por favor, no suponga que la aparición de un libro en nuestro programa significa que se puede utilizar de igual manera en todo el mundo. La responsabilidad ante la infracción de los derechos de autor puede ser muy grave.

Acerca de la Búsqueda de libros de Google

El objetivo de Google consiste en organizar información procedente de todo el mundo y hacerla accesible y útil de forma universal. El programa de Búsqueda de libros de Google ayuda a los lectores a descubrir los libros de todo el mundo a la vez que ayuda a autores y editores a llegar a nuevas audiencias. Podrá realizar búsquedas en el texto completo de este libro en la web, en la página `http://books.google.com`



163

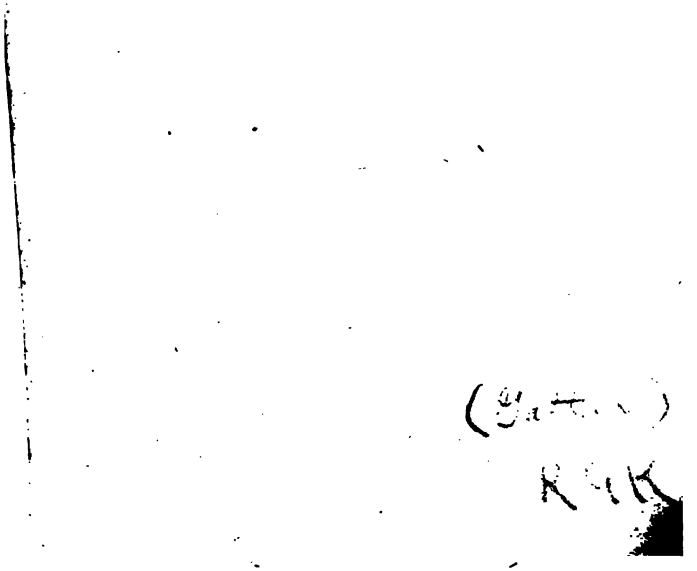
The Bryant Collection.

Presented by

Miss Julia Bryant

to the

N. Public Library.



NUEVO

ICCIONARIO PORTATIL,

ESPAÑOL É INGLES.

NUEVO
DICCIONARIO PORTATIL,
ESPAÑOL É INGLES,

COMPUESTO SEGUN LOS MEJORES DICCIONARIOS QUE HASTA AHORA HAN SALIDO A LUZ EN AMBAS NACIONES.

POR C. M. GATTEL,

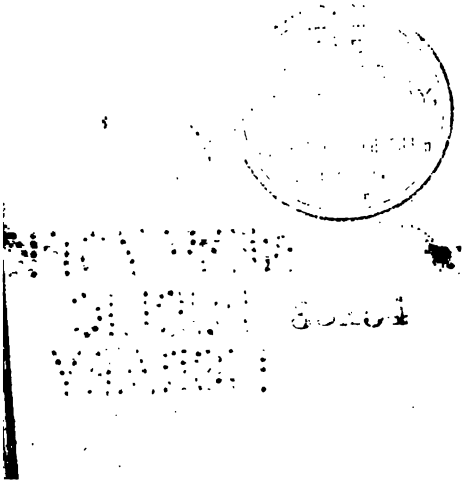
PROFESOR DE GRAMATICA GENERAL.

ESPAÑOL É INGLES.

PARIS.

POR BOSSANGE, MASSON Y BESSON.

XI. — MDCCCIII.



ADVERTENCIA.

GENERALMENTE hablando, ningun Diccionario de Lenguas, aun el mas bien hecho, puede esperar el aprecio y la estimacion del publico por otro título que el de la utilidad que le proporciona.

Rara vez se considera en su autor otra especie de mérito; no obstante que esta clase de obras exige mucho cuidado y trabajo, conocimientos muy extensos, un gusto mas delicado de lo que comunmente se imagina, y que reuna dos qualidades que pocas veces se hallan juntas: á saber la claridad y la precision. Todo esto es aun mas necesario en un Diccionario manual, que por su mismo destino no admite las explicaciones que los demas Vocabularios; y que debiendose ceñir á los mas estrechos límites, es preciso que exprese el significado de cada palabra con otra: y si esto no puede ser, que lo haga por una definicion la mas breve, lo que no es siempre facil de componer con la claridad.

Esta dificultad, que solo conocen bien los que trabajan en superarla, da derecho á la indulgencia de los lectores. Y en quanto á mi, aunque no me lisongeo de haberla vencido totalmente, puedo asegurar que no he omitido diligencia ni eficacia para conseguirlo. Con esta mira me he valido *de todos los* auxilios que podian serme utiles. *He consultado las fuentes mas* acreditadas, y me he fundado sobre

las autoridades mas bien establecidas para asegurarme de la exactitud y merecer la confianza.

Mi guia, en quanto al Ingles, ha sido el Diccionario manual de *Nugent*, que es la primera obra que se ha publicado de esta especie, sirviendo de modelo á todos los posteriores, y que al mismo tiempo es uno de los mas justamente estimados. Tambien me he servido de la ultima edicion del grande Diccionario Ingles y Frances de *Boyer*, del Diccionario Ingles de *Sheridan*, del de *Ash*, y aun del de *Jonhson* quando las circunstancias lo han exigido.

En quanto al Español, me he servido con preferencia del Diccionario Español y Frances que yo publiqué en 1790: el qual, por lo que hace á la primera de dichas lenguas, fue fielmente extractado del de la Real Academia Española; á quien sin embargo he recurrido siempre que se ha presentado alguna duda que aclarar, o alguna omision que suplir.

Por lo demas, este Vocabulario Ingles y Español casi puede decirse el primero que se ha publicado; pues á pesar de la eficacia de algunos lexicographos en seguir el util exemplo que les dió *Nugent*, aun no se ha publicado un Diccionario de estas dos lenguas, pudiendose decir, sin separarse mucho de la verdad, que no le habia. El de *Stevens*, compuesto mucho antes del establecimiento de la Academia Española, puede servir de poco; pues sobre ser muy incompleto, se opone, como tan viejo, á la Ortografia, y á los principios de la Syntaxis y de la pronunciacion establecidos por la citada Academia. *Pineda, que siguió á Stevens*, no ha hecho sino mutilarle, y añadir *á sus yerros, que ya* eran muchos, la falta grave, inexcusable y aun

temeraria, de apartarse de intento del systema gramatical de la Academia, pretendiendo subrogar su autoridad propia en lugar de la de un cuerpo de literatos especialmente ocupado por instituto en estudiar su lengua, y en perfeccionarla, como felizmente lo ha conseguido.

A estos dos lexicographos se siguio *Delpino*, cuyo Diccionario Ingles y Español, mas conforme á los verdaderos principios que los de sus predecesores, fue despues corregido y aumentado por *Baretti*. La obra de este ultimo en un tomo en fol. pareció en Londres en 1778, y fue reimpresa en Leon en dos tomos in-4°. en 1786, baxo el titulo supuesto de Londres. Pero a pesar de las numerosas adiciones y correcciones, que dice el autor habia hecho al Diccionario de *Delpino*, el suyo es tan incompleto é inexacto, que se debe mirar como guia poco segura, y casi siempre insuficiente (1).

Aunque el Diccionario que ofrezco al publico està reducido á un volumen mucho menor, me parece poder asegurar, que es muy superior á todos los mencionados, tanto por su mayor fidelidad y correccion, como porque comprehende una nomenclatura infinita-

(1) Ademas de los Diccionarios Ingles y Español, y Español é Ingles que acabo de mencionar, he sabido que habia uno recientemente impreso en Madrid, en 4 tomos en 4to. compuesto, por *Thomas Connelly* y *Thomas Higgi*[illegible] profesores de la Familia Real. No habiendolo tenido en mi poder, me [illegible] sido imposible de juzgarlo, y siento infinito que la dificultad de comunicacion entre las dos naciones, *respeto al comercio de libros*, me haya imposibilitado de sacar de *esta importante obra los auxilios que* segun todas apariencias, me hubiera ofrecido.

mente mas completa. Yo me creeré dichoso, si, como me lo he propuesto, puedo con esta obra contribuir á facilitar y extender la comunicacion entre dos pueblos estimables, poco separados por su situacion geografica, pero aun mas reunidos en varias partes del globo por sus relaciones politicas y de comercio.

Lista alfabética de los nombres propios de hombres y mugeres en Español é Ingles con sus acentos.

An alphabetical list of the proper names of men and women in Spanish and English with their accents.

A

Aarón, *Adron.*
Abél, *A'bel.*
Abrahán, *A'braham.*
Adán, *A'dam.*
Adólfo, *Adólphus.*
Adrián, *A'drian.*
Aláno, *A'lan*, or *A'llen.*
Alarico, *A'larick*, or *Alric.*
Albérto, *A'lbert.*
Alexándro, *Alexánder.*
Alfrédo, *A'lfred.*
Alfónso, ó Alónso, *Alphónsus.*
Aluíno, *A'lwin.*
Ambrósio, *Ambrósius.*
Amedéo, *Amadéus.*
Andrés, *A'ndrew.*
A'na, *A'nne.*
Anselmo, *A'nselm.*
Antón, nio, *A'nthony.*
Antoníno, *A'nthonine.*
Aníbal, *Hánibal.*
Aquiles, ó Achiles, *Achiles.*
Archibáldo, *A'rchibald.*
Arnáldo, *A'rnald.*
Artúro, *A'rthur.*
Augústo, *Augústus.*
Agustín, *A'ustin*, or *A'ugustin.*

B

Baltasár, *Bálthasar.*
Baptista, ó Bautísta, *Báptist.*
Bartolomé, *Barthólomew*
Basílio, Básil.
Baldwíno, Baldwin.
Benjamín, *Bénjamin.*
Benito, *Bénedict.*
Bernabé, *Bárnaby.*
Bertrán, *Bértram.*
Bernárdo, *Bérnard.*
Blas, *Bláse.*
Bonifácio, *Bónifface.*
Buenaventúra, *Bonavénture.*

C

Cárlos, *Chárles.*
César, *Cæsar.*
Ciprián, *Cyprian.*
Cirílo, *Cyril.*
Cláudio, *Cláudius.*
Clemente, *Clément.*
Conrádo, *Cónrad.*
Constantíno, *Cónstantine.*
Cornélio, *Cornélius.*
Crisóstomo, *Chrysóstom.*
Cristóbal, *Christopher.*

D

Daniél, *Dániel.*
David, *Dávid.*
Dionísio, *Dénys*, or *Dénnis.*
Donstáno, *Dúnstan.*

E

Edmóndo, *E'dmund.*
Eleázaro, *Eléazar.*
Elías, *Elías.*
Eliséo, *Elísha*, *Ellis.*
Erásmo, *Erásmus.*
Estéban, *Stéphen*, or *Stéven.*
Eugénio, *Eugéne*, *owen*
Eusébio, *Eusébius.*
Eustáquio, *Eustace.*
Ezequías, *Ezechias.*
Ezequiél, *Ezechiel.*

F

Fabían, *Fábrian.*
Félix, *Félix.*
Fernándo, *Férdinand.*
Francísco, *Fráncis.*
Federíco, *Frédierick.*
Fúlquio, *Fulk*, or *Fowk.*

G

Gabriél, *Gábriel.*
Gaspár, *Gáspar.*
Gedónio, *Gídeon.*
Gedevíno, *Góodwin.*
Geofrédo, *Géffery.*
Gerónimo, *Hiérome*, or *Jérome.*
Gérvasio, *Gervas.*
Gil, *Giles.*
Gilbérto, *Gílbert.*
Godefrédo, *Gódfrey*
Gregório, *Grégory.*
Gualtério, *Wálter.*
Guillélmo, *William.*
Guído, *Gúy.*

H

Hectór, *Héctor.*
Henríque, *Hénry.*
Herbérto, *Hérbert.*
Hércules, *Hércules.*
Hilário, *Hilary.*
Horácio, *Hórace.*

Hubérto, *Húbert*, or *Hóbart*.
Húgo, *Hugh*.
Humfrédo, *Húmfrey*

I

Ignácio, *Ignátius*.
Irenéo, *Iréneus*.
Isaác, *Isáac*.

J

Jacób, *Jácob*.
Jacóbo, *Jámes*.
Jáyme, *Jámes*.
Jeremías, *Jéremy*.
Job, *Job*.
Jonatas, *Jónathan*.
Jórge, *Géorge*.
Joséf, *ó* Joséph, *Jóseph*.
Josías, *Jósiah*.
Joselíno, *Jósselin*.
Josué, *Jóshua*.
Júdas, *Júdas*.
Juliáu, *Júlian*.
Júlio, *Július*.

L

Lázaro, *Lázarus*.
Leopóldo, *Léopold*.
Lorénzo, *Láurence*.
Lúcas, *Lúke*.
Luís, *Léwis*.

M

Malaquías, *Málachy*.
Márco, *Mark*.
Martín, *Mártin*.
Matéo, *Máthew*.
Matías, *Máthias*.
Maurício, *Márris*, *Máurice*, or *Mórice*
Maximiliáno, *Maximílian*.
Miguél, *Míchael*.
Moysés, *Móses*.

N

Natán, *Náthan*.
Natanaél, *Nathánael*.
Nehemías, *Nehémiah*.
Nicolás, *Nícholas*.

O

Olivério, *O'liver*.
Otónio, *O'tho*.

P

Patrício, *Pátrick*.
Páblo, *Pául*.
Pédro, *Péter*.
Phinées, *Phíneus*.

R

Randólfo, *Róndel*.
Rafaél, *Ráphael*.
Raymúndo, *Ráymund*.
Reynáldo, *Réynold*.
Ricárdo, *Richard*.
Robérto, *Róbert*, *Rápert*.
Rodólfo, *Rulph*, *Rolph*.
Rogério, *Róger*.
Rolándo, *Rówland*.

S

Salómon, *Sálomon*.
Samuél, *Sámuel*.
Sansón, *Sámpson*.
Sebastián, *Sebástian*.
Sigismúndo, *Sígismund*.
Silváno, *Sílvan*.
Silvéstre, *Sílvester*.
Simeón, *Símeon*.
Simón, *Símon*.

T

Tadéo, *Thady*.
Teodóro, *Théodore*.
Teodorico, *Dórick*.
Teodósio, *Theodósius*.
Teófilo, *Theóphilus*.
Teobáldo, *Theóbald*, or *Tibald*.
Timotéo, *Timothy*.
Tobías, *Tóby*.
Tomás, *Thómas*.

U V

Urbáno, *Úrban*.
Valentín, *Válentine*.
Vicénte, *Vincent*.

Z

Zacarías, *Záchary*.

NOMBRES DES MUGERES. THE NAMES OF WOMEN.

A

A BIGAIL, *Abigdil.*
Adeláida, *Alice.*
A'gata, *A'gath.*
Alitéa, *Alithea.*
Amélia, *Amélia.*
A'na, *Ann.*
Antonéta, *Antónia.*

B

Bárbara, *Bárbara.*
Beatríz, *Beátriz.*
Benita, *Benedícta.*
Béna, *Béna.*
Brígida, *Brídget.*

C

Cárlota, *Chárlot.*
Carolína, *Caroline.*
Casándra, *Cássandra.*
Catalína, *Cátharine.*
Cecília, *Cécily.*
Clára, *Clare.*
Claudína, *Cláudina.*
Clotílde, *Clotílda.*
Constánza, *Cónstance.*
Cristína, *Christina.*

D

Diána, *Diána.*
Dionísia, *Dénnis.*
Dorotéa, *Dórothy.*

E

Eléna, *Héllen.*
Engrácia, *Grace.*
Estér, *Ester*, or *Héster.*
Éva, *Eve.*

F

Felípa, *Philippa.*
Flóra, *Flóra.*
Florência, *Florence.*
Francísca, *Fráncis*

G

Gertrúdis, *Gértrude.*

I

Isabél, *Isabel.*

J

Juána, *Jáne.*
Judít, *Júdith.*
Juliána, *Júlian.*

L

Leonór, *Eleonor.*
Luísa, *Lóuisa.*
Lucía, *Lúcy.*
Lucrécia, *Lucrétia.*

M

Magdaléna, *Mágdalen.*
Margaríta, *Márgaret*, or *Márgery*
María, *Máry.*
Matílde, *Mawl.*

P

Penélope, *Pénelope.*
Prudéncia, *Prúdence.*

R

Raquél, *Ráchel.*
Rebéca, *Rébecca.*
Rósa, *Rósamund.*

S

Sabína, *Sábina.*
Sára, *Sárah.*
Sofía, *Sóphia.*
Susána, *Súsan.*

T

Terésa, *Thérese.*

U

U'rsula, *U'rsula.*

Diminutivos de algunos nombres Ingleses.

Assy *por* Adelaida.
Bab *por* Bautista.
Bab *por* Bárbara.
Bat *por* Bartolome.
Ben *por* Benjamin.
Bess ó Betty por Isabel.
Biddy por Brígida.

Billy *por* Guillermo.
Bob *por* Roberto.
Cis *por* Cecilia.
Clem *por* Clemente.
Dan *por* Daniel.
Dick por Ricardo.
Doll por Dorotea.
Dy por Diana.

Frank, Fanny } *por* Francisca.
Harry *por* Henrique.
Jack *por* Juan.
Jemmy *por* Jayme.
Jenny por Juana.
Jo por Joseph.
Jenny por Juan.

Kit *por* Christobal.
Kitty *por* Catalina.
Madgy *por* Magdalena.
Mat *por* Mateo.
Mich *por* Miguel.
Molly *por* María.
Mun *por* Edmundo.
Nam *por* Ambrosio.
Nancy *por* Ana.
Nick *por* Nicolas.
Polly *por* María.

Peggy *por* Margarita.
Phil *por* Felipe.
Pru *por* Prudencia.
Robin *por* Roberto
Sally *por* Sara.
Sam *por* Samuel.
Sib. *por* Sebastiana.
Sil *por* Silvestre.
Sim *por* Simon.
Susy *por* Susana.
Tid *por* Teodoro.

Tim *por* Timoteo.
Tom *por* Tomas.
Tony *por* Antonio.
Tracy *por* Teresa.
Vin *por* Vicente.
Val *por* Valentin.
Wat *por* Gualtero ó Baltazar.
Will *por* Guillermo.
Zack *por* Zacarias

CATALOGO ALFABÉTICO DE LOS VERBOS

Cuyo consonante final se duplica o repite en el prétérito activo y ambos participios, y de los verbos irregulares cuyo consonante final se repite en el participio activo.

Abet. . .	abetted.
Abhor. . .	abhorred.
Abut. . . .	abuttet.
Acquit . . .	acquitted.
Admit. . . .	admitted.
Allot	allotted.
Amit	amitted.
Annul. . . .	annulled.
Appal. . . .	appalled.
Apparel. . .	apparelled.
Avel.	avelled.
Aver	averred.
Bag	bagged.
Bar	barred.
Barrel. . . .	barrelled.
Bed	bedded.
Bedim. . . .	bedimmed.
Bedrop . . .	bedropped.
Befal	befalling.
Befit.	befitted.
Beg	begged.
Beget	begetting.
Begin. . . .	beginning.
Beset	besetting.
Besmut . . .	besmutted.
Besot	besotted.
Bespot. . . .	bespotted.
Bestir. . . .	bestirred.
Bestud. . . .	bestudded.
Bet	betted.
Bethral . . .	bethralled.
Betrim . . .	betrimmed.
Bias.	baissed.
Bid	bidding.
Blab.	blabbed.
Blot	blotted.
Blur.	blurred.
Bowel. . . .	bowelled.
Brag.	*bragged.*
Brim	*brimmed.*
Bud.	*budded.*
Cabal	caballed.
Cancel . . .	cancelled.
Cap.	capped.
Capot. . . .	capotted.
Carol. . . .	carolled.
Cavil. . . .	cavilled.
Channel . .	channelled.
Chap	chapped.
Char	charred.
Chat	chatted.
Chip	chipped.
Chisel. . . .	chiselled.
Chit.	chitted.
Chop	chopped.
Clap	clapped.
Clip.	clipped.
Clod	clodded.
Clog	clogged.
Clot.	clotted.
Club	clubbed.
Cod.	codded.
Cog.	cogged.
Commit. . .	committed.
Compel. . .	compelled.
Complot . .	complotted.
Con.	conned.
Concur . . .	concurred.
Confer . . .	conferred.
Control. . .	controlled.
Coquet . . .	coquetted.
Counsel. . .	counselled.
Cram	crammed.
Crib.	cribbed.
Crop.	cropped.
Crum. . . .	crummed.
Cub.	cubbed.
Cudgel . . .	cudgelled.
Cup.	cupped.
Cut	*cutting.*
Dab.	dabbed.
Dag.	dagged.
Dam.	dammed.
Dap.	dapped.
Debar. . . .	debarred.
Debel. . . .	debelled.
Defer. . . .	deferred.
Demit. . . .	demitted.
Demur . . .	demurred.
Deter	deterred.
Dig	digging.
Dim.	dimmed.
Din.	dinned.
Dip.	dipped.
Disannul . .	disannulled.
Discounsel.	discounselled
Disenthral.	disenthralled.
Dishevel. . .	dishevelled.
Disinter. . .	disinterred.
Dispel. . . .	dispelled.
Distil. . . .	distilled.
Dog.	dogged.
Dod.	donned.
Dot.	dotted.
Drag	dragged.
Dram. . . .	drammed.
Drib.	dribbed.
Drip.	dripped.
Drivel. . . .	drivelled.
Drop	dropped,
Drup	drubbed.
Drum. . . .	drummed.
Dub.	dubbed.
Duel	duelled.
Dun.	dunned.
Embar . . .	embarred.
Embowel. .	embowelled.
Emit	emitted.
Empannel .	empannelled
Enamel. . .	enamelled.
Englut . . .	englutted.
Enrol. . . .	enrolled.
Entrap . . .	entrapped.
Equal. . . .	equalled.
Equip. . . .	equipped.

Excel. . . . excelled.	Hap . . . . . happed.	Lag . . . . . lagged.
Expel. . . . expelled.	Hatchel. . . hatchelled.	Lip. . . . . lipped.
Extil . . . . extilled.	Hem. . . . . hemmed.	Lob. . . . . lobbed.
Extol. . . . extolled.	Hip. . . . . hipped.	Lop. . . . . lopped.
Fag. . . . . fagged.	Hit . . . . . hitting.	Lug. . . . . lugged.
Fan. . . . . fanned.	Hitchel. . . hitchelled.	Mad. . . . . madded.
Fat. . . . . fatted.	Hop. . . . . hopped.	Man. . . . . manned.
Fib . . . . . fibbed.	Hovel. . . . hovelled.	Manumit . . manumitted
Fig . . . . . figged.	Housel . . . houselled.	Map. . . . . mapped.
Fin . . . . . finned.	Hug. . . . . hugged.	Mar. . . . . marred.
Fit. . . . . fitted.	Hum . . . . Hummed.	Marshal. . . marshalled.
Flag. . . . . flagged.	Hyp. . . . . hypped.	Marvel . . . marvelled.
Flam . . . . flammed.	Jam. . . . . jammed.	Mat. . . . . matted.
Flap. . . . . flapped.	Japan. . . . japanned.	Miscal. . . . miscalled.
Flat . . . . . flatted.	Jar. . . . . jarret.	Misinfer . . misinferred.
Flit . . . . . flitted.	Jet. . . . . jetted.	Mistel . . . mistelling.
Flog. . . . . flogged.	Jig . . . . . jigged.	Mob. . . . . mobbed.
Plop. . . . . floopped.	Immit. . . . immitted.	Model. . . . modelled.
Fob. . . . . Fobbed.	Impel. . . . impelled.	Mop. . . . . mopped.
Forbid. . . forbidding.	Inclip. . . . inclipped.	Mud. . . . . mudded.
Forerun. . . forerunning	Incur . . . . incurred.	Nab. . . . . nabbed.
Forestal. . . forestalled.	Infer . . . . inferred.	Nap. . . . . napped.
Foretel . . . foretelling.	Inship. . . . inshipped.	Net. . . . . netted.
Forget . . . forgetting.	Instal. . . . installed.	Newmodel. newmodelled
Fret. . . . . fretted.	Instil . . . . instilled.	Nib. . . . . nibbed.
Fub. . . . . fubbed.	Instop. . . . instopped.	Nim. . . . . nimmed.
Fulfil. . . . fulfilled.	Inter . . . . interred.	Nip . . . . . nipped.
Fur. . . . . furred.	Intermit. . . intermitted.	Nod. . . . . nodded.
Gab. . . . . gabbed.	Inthral . . . inthralled.	Nousel . . . nouselled.
Gad. . . . . gadded.	Intromit. . . intromitted.	Nut. . . . . nutted.
Gag. . . . . gagged.	Inwrap . . . inwrapped.	Occur. . . . occurred.
Gambol. . . gambolled.	Job . . . . . jobbed.	Omit . . . . omitted.
Gem . . . . gemmed.	Jog . . . . . jogged.	Onset. . . . onsetting.
Get. . . . . getting.	Jug. . . . . jugged.	Overbid. . . overbidding.
Gip. . . . . gipped.	Jut . . . . . jutted.	Overget . . overgetting.
Glad. . . . . gladded.	Ken. . . . . kenned.	Overred. . . overredded.
Glib. . . . . glibbed.	Kennel. . . kennelled.	Overrun . . overrunning
Glut. . . . . glutted.	Kernel . . . kernelled.	Overset. . . oversetting.
Gnar . . . . gnarret.	Kid . . . . . kidded.	Overskip . . overskipped.
God. . . . . godded.	Kidnap . . . kidnapped.	Overslip . . overslipped.
Gospel. . . . gospelled.	Knit. . . . . knitting.	Overtop . . overtopped.
Gravel . . . gravelled.	Knot . . . . knotted.	Overtrip . . overtripped.
Grin. . . . . grinned.	Knub . . . . knubbed.	Outbid . . . outbidding.
Grovel . . . grovelled.	Lag . . . . . lagged.	Outrun . . . outrunning.
Grub . . . . grubbed.	Landdam. . landdammed.	Outsit. . . . outsitting.
Gum . . . . gummed.	Lap . . . . . lapped.	Outstrip . . outstripped.
Gut. . . . . gutted.	Let . . . . . letting.	Outwit . . . outwitted.
Hag. . . . . hagged.	*Level. . . . levelled.*	Pad. . . . . padded.
Handsel. . . handselled.	*Libel . . . . libelled.*	Pan. . . . . panned.

. . . parcelled.	Remit. . . . remitted.	Slur. . . . . slurred.
. . patted.	Repel. . . . repelled.	Smut. . . . smutted.
. . patrolled.	Restem. . . restemmed.	Snap . . . . snapped.
. . pegged.	Revel. . . . revelled.	Snip . . . . snipped.
. . penning.	Revictual. . revictualled.	Snivel . . . snivelled.
. . permitted.	Rid. . . . . ridding.	Snub . . . . snubbed.
. . pigged.	Rig. . . . . rigged.	Snug . . . . snugged.
. . pinned.	Rip. . . . . ripped.	Sob. . . . . sobbed.
. . . pipped.	Rival. . . . rivalled.	Sop. . . . . sopped.
. . . pistolled.	Rivel. . . . rivelled.	Sot . . . . . sotted.
. . pitted.	Rivet. . . . rivetted.	Span . . . . spanned.
. . planned.	Rob. . . . . robbed.	Spar . . . . sparred.
. . platted.	Rot. . . . . rotting.	Spet. . . . . spetted.
. . . plodded.	Rowel . . . rowelled.	Spin . . . . spinning.
. . . plotted.	Rub. . . . . rubbed.	Spit. . . . . spitting.
. . . plugged.	Run . . . . running.	Split . . . . splitting.
. . . podded.	Rut. . . . . rutted.	Spot. . . . . spotted.
. . . pommelled.	Sag. . . . . sagged.	Sprig . . . . sprigged.
. . . popped.	Sap. . . . . sapped.	Sprit. . . . . spritted.
. . . postilled.	Scab. . . . . scabbed.	Spur. . . . . spurred.
. . . potted.	Scan. . . . . scanned.	Squab. . . . squabbed.
. . . preferred.	Scar. . . . . scarred.	Squat. . . . squatted.
iit. pretermitted.	Scrub. . . . scrubbed.	Stab. . . . . stabbet.
. . . prigged.	Scud. . . . . scudded.	Star. . . . . starret.
. . . primmed.	Scum. . . . scummed.	Stem. . . . . stemmed
. . . progged.	Set . . . . . setting.	Step. . . . . stepped.
. . . propped.	Sham . . . . shammed.	Stir. . . . . stirred.
. . . propelled.	Shed . . . . shedding.	Stop. . . . . stopped.
. . . pulvilled.	Ship. . . . . shipped.	Strap . . . . strapped.
. . . punned.	Shog. . . . . shogged.	Strip. . . . . stripped.
. . . pupped.	Shovel. . . . shovelled.	Strut. . . . strutted.
. . . putting.	Shred . . . . shredding.	Stub . . . . stubbed.
l. . . quarrelled.	Shrivel . . . shrivelled.	Stud . . . . studded.
. . . quipped.	Shrub. . . . shrubbed.	Stum. . . . stummed.
. . . quitting.	Shrug. . . . shrugged.	Stun. . . . stunned.
. . . quobbed.	Shun . . . . shunned.	Stut . . . . stutted.
. . . rammed.	Shut. . . . . shutting.	Submit. . . submitted.
. . . rapped.	Sin . . . . . sinned.	Sum . . . . summet.
. . . ravelled.	Sip . . . . . sipped.	Sup. . . . . supped.
it . . readmitted.	Sit. . . . . sitting.	Swab. . . . swabbed.
. . . rebelled.	Skim . . . . skimmed.	Swag. . . . swagged.
. . . recalled.	Skin . . . . skinned.	Swap. . . . swapped.
mit. recommitted.	Skip . . . . skipped.	Swin. . . . swigged.
. . . recurred.	Slam . . . . slammed.	Swim. . . . swimming.
. . . refelled.	Slap. . . . . slapped.	Swop. . . . swopped.
. . . referred.	Slip. . . . . slipped.	Tag. . . . . tagged.
. . . refitted.	*Slit*. . . . . slitting.	Tan. . . . . tanned.
. . . *regretted.*	*Slop*. . . . . slopped.	Tap. . . . . tapped.
. . . *reinstalled.*	*Slot*. . . . . slotted.	Tar. . . . . tarred.

Ted. . . . . tedded.	Tup. . . . . tupped.	Unpin . . . unpinned.
Thin . . . . thinnot.	Twin. . . . twinned.	Unravel . . unravelled.
Thrid. . . . thridded.	Twit. . . . twitted.	Unrig. . . . unrigged.
Throb. . . . throbbed.	Van. . . . . vanned.	Unrip. . . . unripped.
Thrum. . . thrummed.	Victual . . victualled.	Unrivet . . unriveted.
Tin. . . . . tinned.	Unbar . . . unbarred.	Unrol. . . . unrolled.
Tinsel . . . tinselled.	Unbed . . . unbedded.	Unship. . . unshipped.
Tip. . . . . tipped.	Unbias . . . unbiassed.	Unstop . . . unstopped.
Top. . . . . topped.	Unbowel . unbowelled.	Unwit . . . unwitted.
Trammel. . trammelled.	Unclog. . . unclogged.	Wad. . . . . wadded.
Transcur. . transcurred.	Undam, . . undamned.	Wag . . . . wagged.
Transfer. . transferred.	Underbid . underbidding.	War. . . . . warred.
Transmit. . transmitted.	Underpin . underpinned.	Wed . . . . wedded.
Trap. . . . . trapped.	Underprop. underpropped.	Wet. . . . . wetting.
Travel . . . travelled.	Underset . undersetting.	Whet. . . . whetted.
Trepan. . . trepanned.	Unfit. . . . unfitted.	Whip. . . . whipped.
Trig. . . . . trigged.	Ungod . . . ungodded.	Whiz. . . . whizzed.
Trim . . . . trimmed.	Unkennel. unkennelled.	Win. . . . . winning.
Trip. . . . . tripped.	Unknit. . . unknitting.	Wit . . . . . witting,
Trot. . . . . trotted.	Unknot . . unknotted.	Worship. . worshipped.
Tug. . . . . tugged.	Unman. . . unmanned.	Wot. . . . . wotted.
Tunnel. . . tunnelled.	Unpeg . . . unpegged.	Wrap. . . . wrapped.

NUEVO

DICCIONARIO

ESPAÑOL E INGLES.

PART I.

Conteniente el ESPAÑOL ántes del INGLES.

ABREVIACIONES.

a. ó *adj.* significa Adjectivo : *adv.* Adverbio : *art.* Articulo : *aum.* Aumentativo : *dim.* Diminutivo : *c.* ó *conj.* Conjuncion : *int.* Interjeccion : *p.* Participio : p. a. *Participio Activo* : p. p. *Participio Pasivo* : *pl.* Plural ; *pr.* ó *prep.* Preposicion : *pro.* Pronombre : *s.* Substantivo : *m.* Masculino : *f.* femenino : *v.* Verbo : *v. a.* Verbo activo : *v. n.* Verbo neutro : *v. r.* Verbo reflexo, ó réciproco : *v. imp.* Verbo impersonal : *v. defect.* Verbo defectivo ; *2.* los dos géneros. *V.* Véase.

A BA, *s. f. a litle span of ground of about two yards*
Ababa, *s. f. Poppy*
Abaca, *s. f. a kind of flax*
Abacería, *sub. f. an oil-shop*
Abacero, ra, *s. the master* or *mistress of an oil-shop, etc.*
Abacial, *a. belonging to an abbot*

Abáco, *s. m. abacus*
Abad, *s. m. an abbot*
Abada, *s. f. the female of a rhinoceros*
Abadejo, *s. m. stock-fish* || *spanish-fly* || *a wren*
Abadengo, ga, *a. belonging to an abbot*
Abades, *s. m. pl. spanish-flies*
Abadesa, *s. f. an abbess*
Abadía, *s. f. abby*

Abalanzado, da, *a. audacious*
Abalanzar, *v. a. to make the balance even* || *to balance*
Abalanzarse, *v. r. to rush on suddenly* || *to dare*
Abaldonar, *v. a. to taunt, to debase*
Abalear, *v. a. to winow*
Aballar, *v. a.* to pull or beat down || to carry

away ; to lead ‖ to move [to ale

Aballestar, *v. a. to tow ;*

Abalorio, *sub. m. bugles (beads of glass)*

Abanderado, *s. m. ensign-bearer*

Abanderados, *plur. those that carry the colours at the procession*

Abanderizador, *s. masc a factious, a ring-leader* [*a rebellion*

Abanderizar, *v. a. to raise*

Abandonamiento, *sub. m. V.* Abandono

Abandonar, *v. a. to abandon*

Abandono, *s. m. abandoning ‖ prostitution*

Abanicar, *v. a. to fan*

Abanicazo, *s. m. a stroke with a fan*

Abanico, *s. m. a fan*

Abanillo, *s. m. a little fan ‖ a puff* or *ruffle*

Abaniquero, *s. m. a fan-maker,* or *fan-seller*

Abano, *s. m. a fan to drive away the flies*

Abanto, *s. m. a bird like the vulture*

Abaratar, *v. a. to diminish the price; to cheapen, etc.*

Abarca, *s. f. shoes made of raw skins*

Abarcador, *s. m. one who embraces*

Abarcadura, *s. f.* } *an em-*
Abarcamiento, *s. m.* } *brace*

Abarcar, *v. a. to embrace*

Abarcon, *sub. m. an iron circle to fasten the pole of a coach*

Abarquillar, v. a. to bend in the shape of a little boat

Abarracarse, *v. r. to shelter one's self by entering into barracks*

Abarrancadero, *sub. m. a deep way ‖ a precipice*

Abarrancar, *v. a. to make the ways deep ‖ to put into troublesome business, etc.*

Abarrotar, *v. a. to bind* or *press hard*

Abarrote, *subs. m. small parcel of goods to fill up the cavities of a ship ; dennage*

Abastecedor, *s. m. provider*

Abastecer, *v. a. to furnish* or *provide*

Abastecimiento, *s. m. the care and action of providing ‖ provisions*

Abastionar, *v. a. to fortify with bastions*

Abasto, *s. m. supply of provisions*

Abate, *s. m. one dressed like a priest in a short cloak*

A'bate, *interj. take care*

Abatidamente, *ad. basely*

Abatido, da, *a. vile, base ‖ low in spirit, etc.*

Abatimiento, *s. m. overturning ‖ debasing ; casting down*

Abatimiento del rumbo, *ship's deflection*

Abatir, *v. a. to beat down ‖ to discourage, etc.*

Abatir la bandera, *to strike the colours*

Abatir, *v. n.* y abatirse, *v. r. to stoop, as a hawk*

Abaxador, *s. m. a groom of the stable in the mines*

Abaxamiento, *s. m. abasement* [

Abaxar, *v. a. to abase*

Abaxar el halcon, *to bring down a hawk's fat* — la cabeza, *to hang down the head* — los parpados, *to wink* — los brios *to cool a man's courage* — la marea, *to ebb* — las rentas, *to lower the revenues*

Abaxo, *adv. below*

Abdicacion, *s. f. abdication*

Abdicar, *v. a. to abdicate*

Abdomen, *s. m. abdomen*

Abecé, *s. m. the alphabeth the A, B, C*

Abecedario, *s. m. horn-book*

Abeja, *s. f. a bee*

Abejar (uva), *a fort of grapemuch liked by the bees*

Abejarron, *s. m a horse-fly* [*(a bird)*

Abejaruco, *s. m. bee-eater*

Abejera, *s. f. balm-mint*

Abejero, *s. m. one who takes care of the bee-hives*

Abejernco, *s. m. V.* Abejaruco [*little bee*

Abejica, illa, uela, *s. f. a*

Abejon, *s. m. a hornet*

Abejonazo, *s. m. a great hornet* [*hornet*

Abejoncillo, *s. m. a little*

Abejorro, *s. m. may-bug*

Abellacar, *v. a. to despise*

Abellacarse, *v. r. to deprave* or *corrupt one's self*

Abemolar, *v. a. to soften; to supple*

Aberengenado, da, *adj. violet-coloured*

Aberrugado, da, *a. warty*

Abertura, *sub. f. an opening ;* hole, etc.

Abes, *ad. hardly*
Abeterno, *ad. from eternity* [*fir-tree*
Abeto, *s. m. a kind of*
Abetunado, da, *a. like the bitumen*
Abezana, *sub. f. a set of oxen to plough*
Abiertamente, *ad. openly; plainly*
Abierto, ta, *adj. open; frank; free*
Abigarrar, *v. a. to party-colour*
Abigato, *s. m. the thieving of catle*
Abigeo, *s. m. the thief of catle*
Abigotado, da, *adj. one with long whiskers*
Ab inicio, *adv. from the begining*
Ab intestato, *ad. intestate*
Abismar, *v. a. to throw into an abiss* || *to ruin*
Abismo, *s. m. an abyss*
Abitaque, *s. m. the fourth part of the measure called viga*
A'bito, *s. m. V.* Hábito
Abizcochado, da, *a. like the sea-bisket*
Abjuracion, *s. f. abjuration*
Abjurar, *v. a. to abjure*
Ablandadura, *s. f.* } *softe-*
Ablandamiento, *s. m.* } *ning*
Ablandar, *v. a. to mollify; to soften*
Ablandar, *v. n. to grow mild; to relent*
Ablativo, *s. m. the ablative case*
Ablucion, *s. f. ablution*
Abnegacion, *s. f. abnegation*
Abobar, *abobamiento. V. Embobar, etc.*

Abobas, *adv. foolishly; sillily* [*rence*
Abocamiento, *s. m. confe-*
Abocar, *v. a. to seize with the mouth*
Abocar la artillería, *to point* or *aim the cannon* — las tropas, *to post the troop* — las vergas, *to make fast the yards of a ship*
Abocarse, *v. r. to come mouth to mouth to confer*
Abocardado (cañon), *cannon with a mouth like that of a trumpet*
Abochornar, *v. a. to burn; to parch up* || *to weary; to irritate*
Abofeteador, ra, *s. one that boxes another*
Abofetear, *v. a. to cuff,* or *box*
Abogacía, *s. f. the office of a lawyer; advocateship*
Abogada, *s. f. advocate; patroness* [*advocate*
Abogado, *s. m. lawyer* ||
Abogar, *v. a. to plead as a lawyer does*
Abohetado. *V.* Abuhado
Abolengo, *s. m. genealogy*
Abolicion, *s. f. abolition*
Abolir, *v. a. to abolish*
Abolladura, *s. f. a bruise* || *a relievo*
Abollar, *v. a. to work in relievo* || *to vex, to tire*
Abollon, *s. m. the bud of a vine* [*lar*
Abollonar, *v. a. V.* Abol-
Abollonar, *v. n. to bud*
Abolsado, da, *adj. folded as a purse*
Abominable, *adj. abominable* [*abominably*
Abominablemente, *adv.*

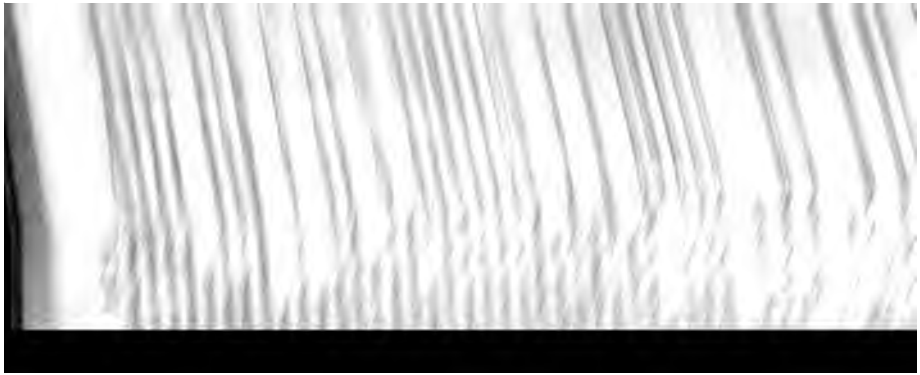
Abominacion, *s. f. abomination*
Abominador, *sub. m. one that abominates*
Abominar, *v. act. to abominate*
Abonado, da, *a. one that is rich*, or *that has got a name, etc.*
Testigo abonado, *an unexceptionable witness*
Abonador, ra, *s. bail; respondent* [Abono
Abonamiento, *sub. m. V.*
Abonanzar, *v. n. to grow calm (the sea); to clear up the weather*
Abonar, *v. a. to approve* || *to improve* || *to bail* or *warrant*
Abono, *s. m. approbation* || *manure* || *bail; security* || *a bailing.*
Abordador, *s. m. he that boards a ship*
Abordage, *s. m. boarding*
Abordar, *v. a. to board; to accost*
Abordo, *s. m. V.* Abordage
Abordo, *ad. aboard*
Abordonar, *v. n. to lean on a walking staff*
Aborrachado, da, *a. brigtred* [*a storm*
Aborrascar, *v. a. to raise*
Aborrecedor, ra, *subst. abhorrer*
Aborrecer, *v. a. to abhor*
Aborrecible, *a. hateful*
Aborrecibleмente, *ad. hatefully*
Aborrecimiento, *sub. m. hate; aversion*
Abortamiento, *s. m. V.* Aborto
Abortar, *v. n. to miscarry, to abort*
Abortivo, va, *a. abortive*

Aborto, *s. m. miscarriage*
Aborton, *s. m. an abortive child, etc.*
Aborujarse, *v. r. to wrap one's self up*
Abotagarse, *v. r. to swell as a leather-bottle*
Abotinado, da, *a. having the form of a boot*
Abotonador, *s. m. a button-er*
Abotonar, *v. a. to button*
Abotonar el caballo, *to spur a horse*
Abotonar, *v. n. to bud*
Abovedar, *v. a. to vault* or *arch*
Aboyado (cortijo), *an estate farmed with the necessary catle*
Abra, *s. f. haven, bay, or creek* || *opening; cleft, etc.* [*dently*
Abrasadamente, *adv. ar-*
Abrasador, ra, *sub. y a. that burns*
Abrasamiento, *sub. m. a violent burning; conflagration*
Abrasar, *v. a. to burn; to set on fire* || *to spend* or *squander away* || *to irritate; to incense*
Abrasarse, *v. r. to be inflamed*
Abrasilado, da, *a. brasil-coloured* [*rulo*
Abrazadera, *s. f. a fer-*
Abrazador, ra, *s. the person who embraces another*
Abrazar, *v. a. to embrace*
Abrazo, *s. m. an embrace*
A'brego, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Abrenuncio, int. fy upon! God forbid!
Abrevadero, s. m. watering-place
Abrevado, da, *a. wet*
Abrevador, *s. masc. one who waters catle*
Abrevar, *v. a. to water*
Abreviacion, *s. f. abbreviation* [*viator*
Abreviador, *s. m. abbre-*
Abreviados, *s. m. pl. bastards*
Abreviar, *v. a. to abridge*
Abreviarse, *v. r. to humble one's self*
Abreviatura, *s. f. abbreviation*
En abreviatura, *quickly*
Abribonarse, *v. r. to abandon one's self to idleness, etc.*
Abridero, *sub. m. peach easy to be opened*
Abridero, ra, *a. easy to be opened*
Abridor, *s. m. one that opens* || *an engraver* || *a grafting-knife*
Abrigaño, *s. m. a sheltering-place*
Abrigar, *v. a. to shelter* || *to protect*
Abrigo, *s. m. a shelter*
Abril, *s. m. april*
Abrillantar, *v. a. to cut a diamond into angles*
Abrimiento, *s. m. an opening*
Abrir, *v. a. to open*
Abrir lo sellado, *to open* — mano de una cosa, *to desist from a thing* — portillo, *to make a breach* — en cobre, *to engrave on copper* — el tiempo, *clear up the weather* [*toner*
Abrochador, *s. m. a but-*
Abrochamiento, *s. m. the clasping, buttoning, etc.*
Abrochar, *v. a. to clasp, or button*
Abrogacion, *s. f. abrogation*
Abrogar, *v. a. to abrogate*
Abrojo, *s. m. a kind of thistle* || *a caltrop*
Abrojos, *pl. shelves in the sea* [*foggy*
Abromado, da, *a. cloudy;*
Abromarse, *v. r. to be eaten by worms*
Abroquelarse, *v. r. to cover one's self with a buckler*
Abrótano, *s. m. southern-wood* [|| *troublesome*
Abrumador, ra, *a. heavy*
Abrumador, *s. m. a skip-jack*
Abrumar, *v. a. to oppress* — *to molest*
Abrutado, da, *a. besotted*
Absceso, *s. m. an abscess*
Absolucion, *s. f. absolution* [*lutely*
Absolutamente, *ad. abso-*
Absoluto, ta, *a. absolute*
Absolutorio, ria, *a. absolutory*
Absolvederas, *s. f. pl. easiness in a confessor to give absolution*
Absolvedor, *sub. m. one that absolves*
Absolver, *v. a. to absolve*
Absortar, *v. a. to suspend; to astonish*
Absorvencia, *s. f. absorption* [*bent*
Absorvente, *s. m. absor-*
Absorver, *v. a. to absorb*
Abstemio, mia, *adj. abstemious*
Abstenerse, *v. r. to abstain*
Abstergente, *a. a. abstersive*
Absterger, *v. act. to abstere*, or *absterge*
Abstersivo, va, *a. abstersive* [*nence*
Abstinencia, *s. f. absti-*

Abstinente, *a. abstinent*
Abstinentemente, *ad. with abstinence* [*traction*
Abstraccion, *sub. f. abs-*
Abstractivamente, *adv. abstractedly*
Abstracto, ta, *a. abstract ted*
Abstraer, *v. a. to abstract*
Abstraer de... *to abstain from*....
Abstraerse, *v. r. to retire into one's self*
Abstraido, da, *a. retired, solitary*
Abstruso, sa, *a. abstruse*
Absurdidad, *s. f.* } *absur-*
Absurdo, *s. m.* } *dity*
Absurdo, da, *a. absurd*
Abubilla, *s. f. puet; lap-wing* [narse
Abuchonarse, *V.* Abocho-
Abuela, *s. f. grandmother*
Abuelo, *s. m. grandfather*
Abultado, da, *adj. big* or *large*
Abultar, *v. a. to make bigger; to enlarge*
Abultar, *v. nput. to grow bigger* [*dance*
Abundancia, *s. f. abun-*
Abundante, *a. abundant*
Abundantemente, *adv. abundantly*
Abundar, *v. n. to abound*
Abunuelar, *v. a. to make in the form of a fritter*
Aburar, *v. a. to burn*
Aburclado, da, *adj. dark-red*
Aburrimiento, *s. m. tediousness; disquiet, etc.*
Aburrir, *v. a. to vex; to molest — to spend*
Aburujado, da, *adj. intricate*
Aburujar, *v. a. to squeeze, to wring, to wind into a bottom*

Abusar, *v. a. to abuse*
Abusion, *s. f. catachresis* || *augury* or *divination*
Abusivamente, *ad. abusively*
Abusivo, va, *adj. abusive*
Abuso, *s. m. abuse*
Acá, *adv. hither; here*
Acá y acullá, *hither and thiter* — desde un mes acá, *a month ago*
Acabable, *adj. that can be finished*
Acabadamente, *adv. completely; perfectly*
Acabalar, *v. a. to complete* || *to equal; to make even* || *to finish*
Acaballadero, *s. m. the time and place where horses cover the mares*
Acaballado, da, *adj. resembling a horse*
Acaballar, *v. a. to leap the mare; to horse*
Acaballerado, da, *adj. like a gentleman*
Acaballerar, *v. a. to make a one like a gentleman*
Acabamiento, *s. m. end* || *death*
Acabar, *v. a. to end; to finish* || *to perfect* || *to obtain*
Acabar con alguno, *to kill*, or *slay* — con alguna cosa, *to destroy*
Acabar, *v. n. to end* || *to die*
Acabdillamente, *adv. orderly*
Acabellado, da, *adj. chesnut colour*
Acabestrillar, *v. n. to hunt with muzzled oxen*
Acabronado, da, *adj. proud; impudent*
Acacia, *s. f. acacia* || *the juice of the sloes*

Academia, *s. f. academy*
Académico, *s. m. academician* [*mical*
Académico, ca, *adj. acade-*
Acaecedero, ra, *adj. that can happen*
Acaecer, *v. neut. imp. to happen*
Acaecerse, *v. r. to be present*
Acaecimiento, *s. m. an accident* or *event*
Acal, *s. m. V.* Canoa
Acalia, *s. f. V.* Malvavisco
Acallar, *v. a. to still; to silent*
Acalorar, *v. a. to warm*
Alcalorarse, *v. r. to hurry one's self*
Acamadas (mieses), *s. f. pl. corn laid down by the rain*
Acamellado, da, *adj. resembling a camel*
Acampamento, *s. m. encampment* || *a camp*
Acampar, *v. a. y n. to in-camp*
Acamuzado, *V.* Gamuzado
Acana, *s. f. tree of the west-indies*
Acanalado, da, *ad. passing trough a canal*
Acanalados, *pl. the horse's chine*
Acanalador, *s. m. a sort of plane*
Acanalar, *v. a. to channel* || *to drive through a canal*
Acandilado, da, *adj. made in the shape of the jocket of a lamp*
Acanelado, da, *adj. of a cinnamon colour*
Acanillado, da, adj. ill-weared; ill-made
Acantarar, *v. a. to measure out by pitchers*



mule-driver, or
sumpter-mule
ia, *s. f a mules's*
o, *s. m. a mule-*
:o, ra, *adj. be-*
g to the mules's
s
, *s. f. bread made*
ran
, *s. m. bran*
, *V.* Encender
lo, da, *adj. pure,*
:, *v. a. to refine*
leanse, to purify
:, *v. a. to lay a*
pon a land
s. m. accent
:ion, *s. f. the act*
enting
r, *v. a. to accent*
s. f. a water-mill
, *s. m. a miller*
a, *s f. acception*
a de personas, *res-*
f persons
dura, *s. f. planing*
vings of wood
r, *v. a. to plane*
vood || *to brush*
is
le, *adj. reasonable*
ion, *s. f. accepta-*
or, ra, *s. he that*
ts; a receiver
, *v. a. to accept*
personas, *to give*
reference to per-
without their de-
g it
ta, *adj. well re-*
d; grateful
a, *s. f. a canal*
ado, da, *adj. sur-*
ded, or divided by
r

Acequiero, *s. m. one who takes care of canals*
Acer, *s. m. the maple-tree*
Acera, *s. f. the wall in the streets*
Acerado, da, *adj. made with steel*
Acerar, *v. a. to steel*
Acerbamente, *adv. harshly; bitterly*
Acerbidad, *s. f. acerbity*
Acerbo, ba, *adj. acerb*
Acerca de, *prep. concerning*
Acercamiento, *s. m. approach*
Acercar, *v. a. to approach*
Acercen, *adv. close to the root, etc.*
Acerico y acerillo, *s. m. a pillow* || *a pin-cushion*
Acerino, na, *adj. made with or belonging to the steel*
Acero, *s. m. steel* || *sword* || *courage*
Acerola, *s. f. a small medlar*
Acerolo, *s. m. the small medlar-tree*
Aceroso, sa, *adj. sharp*
Acérrimamente, *ad. strongly; obstinately*
Acérrimo, ma, *adj. steady; obstinate*
Acertadamente, *adv. dextrously*
Acertado, da, *adj. prudent; discreet* || *perfect*
Acertador, *s. m. skilful in shooting*
Acertajo, *s. m. V.* Acertijo
Acertar, *v. a. to hit a mark* || *to reach*, or *come at...* || *to guess* || *to find*, or *meet* || *to fit; to size*
Acertar, *v. n. to happen*
Acertijo, *s. m. enigma, riddle*
Acertuelo, *s. m. an instrument, etc. furnished with very little steel* || *a little sword* || *a kind of english saddle*
Acervo, *s. m. a heap*
Acetábulo, *s. m. acetabulum* || *a little measure by apothecaries*
Acetar, *v. a. V.* Aceptar
Acetosidad, *s. f. sourness; acidity*
Acetosilla, *s. f. wood-sorrel*
Acetre, *s. m. holy-water-pot* || *holy-water* || *sprinkle* || *one that carries the holy-water-pot*
Aceytada, *s. f. an exceeding quantity of oil*
Aceytar, *v. a. to oil* || *to pour oil into....*
Aceyte, *s. m. oil*
Aceytera, *s. f. a cruet for*
Aceyterazo, *s. m. a stroke with a cruet*
Aceytero, ra, *s. an oil man*
Aceytoso, sa, *adj. oily*
Aceytuna, *s. f. an olive*
Aceytunado, da, *adj. olive-coloured*
Aceytunero, *s. m. one that gathers* or *sells the olives*
Aceytuno, *s. m. V.* Olivo
Acha, *V.* Hacha
Achacadizo, za, *adj. cunning; deceitfull*
Achacar, *v. a. to lay to another's charge*
Achacarse, *v. r. to claim to one's self another man's merit, etc.*
Achacosamente, *adv. sickly*
Achacoso, sa, *adj. sickly*
Achaparrado, da, *adj. branchy as a shrub*
Hombre achaparrado, *a shrub.*
Achaque, *s. m. sickness*

Acantilada (costa), *s. f. an easily accessible coast*
Acanto, *s. m. bear's breech*
Acantonamiento, *s. masc. cantoning*
Acantonar, *v. a. to canton*
Acañaverear, *v. a. to pierce*, or *wound with sharp canes*
Acañonear, *v. a. to cannonade*
Acaparrozado, da, *adj of a copperas colour*
Acapizarse, *v. r. to pluck one another by the hair*
Acaponado, da, *adj. like an eunuch* or *a capon*
Acardenalar, *v. a. to bruise*
Acariciador, ra, *s. a person that makes much of his guests, etc.*
Acariciar, *v. a. to caress; to make much of.....*
Acarrarse, *v. r. to gather*, or *join together*
Acarreadizo, za, *adj. portable* [*rier*
Acarreador, ra, *s. a carr-*
Acarreadura, *s. f.* y acarramiento, *s. m. V.* Acarreo
Acarrear, *v. a. to carry*
Acarreo, Acarrete, } *s. m. carriage*
Acaso, *s. masc. accident; chance*
Acaso, *adv. by chance*
Acastillage, *s. m. poop and fore castle*
Acatable, *adj. respectable*
Acatadamente, *adv. respectfully*
Acataléctico, ca, } *adj. aca-*
Acatalecto, ta, } *talectick*
Acatamiento, s. m. reverence; respect

Acatar, *v. a. to respect; to honour — to behold*
Acatarse, *v. r. to mistrust*
Acatarrarse, *v. r. to catch cold*
Acates, *s. m. V.* A'gata
Acaudalado, da, *adj. rich*
Acaudalar, *v. a. to heap up treasures* || *to get a name, etc.*
Acaudil.ador, *s. m. a commander; a leader*
Acaudillar, *v. a. to lead; to command*
Acceder, *v. n. to accede*
Accesible, *adj. accessible*
Accesion, *s. f. accession* || *a fit of an ague*
Acceso, *s. m* Access || *a carnal conjunction* || *right; claim*
Accesorias, *s. f. pl. accessory buildings*
Accesoriamente, *ad. incidently* [*sory*
Accesorio, ria, *adj. acces-*
Accidentado, da, *adj. sickly* [*tal*
Accidental, *adj. accident-*
Accidentalmente, *y* accidentariamente, *adv. accidentally*
Accidentarse, *v. r. to be suddenly taken ill*
Accidentazo, *s. m. a dangerous and sudden distemper*
Accidente, *s. m. accident*
Accion, *s. f. action* || *share in stock*
Accion de gracias, *thanksgiving*
Accionar, *v. n. to use much action in talking*
Accionista, *s. m. actionist; actionary*
Acebadamiento, acebadar, *V.* Encebadamiento, encebadar.

Acebedo, *s. m. a holly-plot*
Acebo, *s. m. holly*
Acebuchal, *adj. V.* Acebucheno
Acebuchal, *s. m. an oleaster-orchard*
Acebuche, *s. m. oleaster*
Acebuchino, na, *adj. that belongs* or *relates, to the oleaster*
Acebuchina, *s. f. an oleaster's fruit*
Acechador, ra, *s. one that is always watching and prying*
Acechar, *v. a. to watch; to pry*
Aceche, *s. m. a kind of black earth*
Acecho, *s. m. the act of watching* or *prying*
Acechon, na, *s. V.* Acechador [*meat*
Acecinar, *v. a. to salt*
Acecinarse, *v. r. to grow lean and dry*
Acedar, *v. a. to sour* || *to molest*
Acedera, *s. f. sorrel*
Acederilla, *s. f. wood-sorrel*
Acedia, *s. f. sour taste; acidity* || *roughness; harshness — a flounder*
Acedo, da, *adj. sour; acid*
Acéfalo, la, *adj. acephalous*
Aceleracion, *s. f. acceleration; swiftness*
Aceleradamente, *adver. swiftly; hastily*
Aceleramiento, *s. m. V.* Aceleracion [*rate*
Acelerar, *v. a. to accele-*
Acelga, *s. f. white-beet*
Acemila, *s. f. a sumpter-mule*
Acemilar, adj. belonging

to the mule-driver, or to the sumpter-mule
Acemileria, s. f a mules's stable
Acemilero, s. m. a mule-driver
Acemilero, ra, adj. belonging to the mules's stables
Acemita, s. f. bread made with bran
Acemite, s. m. bran
Acender, V. Encender
Acendrado, da, adj. pure, clean
Acendrar, v. a. to refine || to cleanse, to purify
Acensuar, v. a. to lay a rent upon a land
Acento, s. m. accent
Acentuacion, s. f. the act of accenting
Acentuar, v. a. to accent
Aceña, s. f. a water-mill
Aceñero, s. m. a miller
Acepcion, s f. acception
Acepcion de personas, respect of persons
Acepilladura, s. f. planing || shavings of wood
Acepillar, v. a. to plane the wood || to brush cloaths
Aceptable, adj. reasonable
Aceptacion, s. f. acceptation
Aceptador, ra, s. he that accepts; a receiver
Aceptar, v. a. to accept
Aceptar personas, to give the preference to persons, without their deserving it
Acepto, ta, adj. well received; grateful
Acequia, s. f. a canal
Acequiado, da, adj. surrounded, or divided by canals
Acequiero, s. m. one who takes care of canals
Acer, s. m. the maple-tree
Acera, s. f. the wall in the streets
Acerado, da, adj. made with steel
Acerar, v. a. to steel
Acerbamente, adv. harshly; bitterly
Acerbidad, s. f. acerbity
Acerbo, ba, adj. acerb
Acerca de, prep. concerning
Acercamiento, s. m. approach
Acercar, v. a. to approach
Acercen, adv. close to the root, etc.
Acerico y acerillo, s. m. a pillow || a pin-cushion
Acerino, na, adj. made with or belonging to the steel
Acero, s. m. steel || sword || courage
Acerola, s. f. a small medlar-tree
Aceroso, sa, adj. sharp
Acérrimamente, ad. strongly; obstinately
Acérrimo, ma, adj. steady; obstinate
Acertadamente, adv. dextrously
Acertado, da, adj. prudent; discreet || perfect
Acertador, s. m. skilful in shooting
Acertajo, s. m. V. Acertijo
Acertar, v. a. to hit a mark || to reach, or come at... || to guess || to find, or meet || to fit; to size
Acertar, v. n. to happen
Acertijo, s. m. enigma, riddle
Aceruelo, s. m. an instrument, etc. furnished with very litle steel || a litle sword || a kind of english saddle
Acervo, s. m. a heap
Acetábulo, s. m. acetabulum || a litle measure by apothecaries
Acetar, v. a. V. Aceptar
Acetosidad, s. f. sourness; acidity
Aceto sil a s. f. wood-sorrel
Acetre, s. m. holy-water-pot || holy-water || sprinkle || one that carries the holy-water-pot
Aceytada, s. f. an exceeding quantity of oil
Aceytar, v. a. to oil || to pour oil into....
Aceyte, s. m. oil
Aceytera, s. f. a cruet for oil
Aceytcrazo, s. m. a stroke with a cruet
Aceytero, ra, s. an oil man
Aceytoso, sa, adj. oily
Aceytuna, s. f. an olive
Aceytunado, da, adj. olive-coloured
Aceytunero, s. m. one that gathers or sells the olives
Aceytuno, s. m. V. Olivo
Acha, V. Hacha
Achacadizo, za, adj. cunning; deceitfull
Achacar, v. a. to lay to another's charge
Achacarse, v. r. to claim to one's self another man's merit, etc.
Achacosamente, adv. sickly
Achacoso, sa, adj. sickly
Achaparrado, da, adj. branchy as a shrub
Hombre achaparrado, a shrub.
Achaque, s. m. sickness

a woman's monthly terms || *an excuse*, or *pretence* || *an ordinary defect* or *vice* || *a secret accusation* || *a fine*

Achaquero, *s. m. a fines's farmer*

Achaquiento, ta, *adj. V.* Achacoso

Achaquillo, ito, *s. m. a small distemper*

Achicador, *s. m he that lessens*, or *diminishs* || *a scoop*

Achicadura, *s.f. lessening; diminishing.*

Achicar, *v. a. to lessen; to diminish* || *to pump*

Achicharrar, *v. a. to toast*, or *fry too much*

Achichinque, *s. m. one employed to dry up the mines*

Achicoria, *s.f. wild-endive*

Achinelado, da, *adj. made in the shape of a slipper*

Achiote, *s. m. a tree growing in America*

Achocar, *v. a. to knock, to strike* || *to hoard up money*

Achuchar, *y* achuchurrar, *v. a. to press*, or *squeeze* || *to squash* || *to convict* or *confound; to non plus* [*pleasant*

Achulado, da, *adj. jocose;*

A'cia. *V.* Hácia

Aciago, ga, *adj. unluckly; ominous* || *sad; melancholy*

Acial, *s. m. barnacles*

Açianos, *s. m. V.* Extrellamar

Acibar, *s. m. aloes* || *bitterness; disgust*

Acibarar, *v. a. to make bitter with aloes* || *to vex; to trouble*

Aciburrar, *v. a. to dash against....*

Acicalador, *s. m. a sword-cutler* || *a polisher* || *a polishing-iron*

Acicaladura, *s. f.* } *furbishing;*
Acicalamiento, *s. m.* } *polishing*

Acicalar, *v. a. to furbish; to polish*

Acicate, *s. m. a turkish spur*

Aciche, *s. m. the brick-layer's hatchet*

A'cido, *s. m. acid*

A'cido, da, *adj. acid; sour*

Acierto, *s. m. a good hit* || *a good success* || *skill chance* [*low; pale*

Aciguatado, da, *adj. yel-*

Aciguatarse, *v. r. to be seized with the yellow-jaundice*

Acije, *s. m. V.* Aceche

Acimboga, *s. f. a kind of citron-tree*

Acimiento, *s. m. V.* Hacimiento

Acina, *s. f. V.* Hacina

Acion, *s.f. a stirrup-leather*

Acionero, *s. m. a stirrup-leather-maker*

Acipado (paño), *s.m. a close-woven cloth*

Acirates, *s. m. pl. limits* || *platband; border*

Acitara, *s. f. partition made with, brick, and parget* || *a partition-wall* [*citron*

Acitron, *s. m. a preserved*

Aclamacion, *s. f. acclamation* || *epiphonema*

Aclamador, *s. m. applauder*

Aclamar, *v. a. to applaud* || *to proclaim* || *to call back the hawk*

Aclaracion, *s. f. explication*

Aclarar, *v. a. to clear; to explain* || *to thin a licor*

Aclarar, *v. n. to clear up the weather*

Aclocarse, *v. r. to brood*

Acobardar, *v. a. to intimidate; to make one cowardly*

Acobdar, Acobdiciar. *V.* Acodar, Acodiciar

Acocoador, ra, *s. a horse that kicks* [*king*

Acoceamiento, *s. m. a kic-*

Acocear, *v. a. to kick* || *to treat with contempt* || *to stamp with one's feet*

Acochinar, *v. a. to assassinate* || *to come to a secret agreement with a criminal*

Acocotar, *v.a. V.* Acogotar

Acodadura, *s.f. the leaning on the elbow* || *the setting layers*

Acodar, *v. a. to lean on one's elbow* || *to set layers; to provine*

Acodillar, *v. a. to bend*

Acodillar con la carga, *to shrink under the burden*

Acudo, *s. m. a layer*

Acoger, *v. a. to receive* || *to protect*

Acogerse, *v. r. to fly to.... for shelter*

Acogida, *s. f.* } *reception*
Acogimiento, *s. m.* } || *asylum; refuge*

Acogollar, *v. a. to fence plants from the frost with straw, etc.*

Acogombrar, *v. a. Voyez* Aporcar

Acogotado, da, *adj. pressed*, or *oppressed*

Acogotar, *v. a. to kill*

with a blow on the neck

Acolar, *v. a. to join two coats of arms*

Acolchar, *v. a. to quilt*

Acólito, *s. m. acolyte*

Acollador, *s. m. lamier*

Acollarado (palomo), *s. m. a. ring-dove*

Acollarar, *v. a. to put the collar to draught-horses, etc.*

Acometedor, ra, *s. assailant; agressor*

Acometer, *v. a. to attack; to assail* || *to undertake*

Acometida, *s. f.* } *an attack, an assault*
Acometimiento, *s. m.* } *an undertaking — a temptation* || *a fit of an ague*

Acomodable, *adj. convenient; fit*

Acomodacion, *s. f. adaptation*

Acomodadamente, *adver. conveniently* || *comodiously,*

Acomodado, da, *adj. fit; convenient* || *opulent* || *who loves his own ease* or *conveniencies*

Acomodador, ra, *s. he who adapts, etc.* || *he who assigns women their places at the playhouse*

Acomodadora, *s. f. she that recommends wet-nurses*

Acomodamiento, *s. m. agreement; accommodation* || *conveniency*

Acomodar, *v. a. to fit up; to set in order* || *to compound a difference* || *to place a servant, etc.* || *to provide for another*

Acomodar, *v. n. to fit; to become*

Acomodarse, *v. r. to conform one's self to....*

Acomodaticio, cia, *adj. figurative*

Acomodo, *s. m. commodity; conveniency* || *employ; place*

Acompañador, ra, *s. companion*

Acompañamiento, *s. m. accompanying* || *retinue* || *musick played to one that sings, etc.*

Acompañar, *v. a. to accompany*

Acompasado, da, *adj. measured by the compass* || *starched, or aff.cted*

Acomplexionado, da, *adj. V.* Complexionado

Aconchar, *v. a. to equip a galley*

Acondicionado (género bien), *sub. m. a stanch commodity*

Acondicionar, *v. a. to put into good condicion*

Acongojar, *v. a. to vex; to grieve*

Acónito, *s. m. wolf's-bane*

Aconsejar, *v. a. to counsel*

Aconsejarse, *v. r. to consult,* or *advise with*

Aconsonantar, *v. a. to employ vitious consonances*

Acontar, *v. a. V.* Contar *y* Apuntalar

Acontecer, *v. a. imp. to happen*

Acontecimiento, *s. m. accident; event*

Acopar, *v. n. to grow round like a cup*

Acopetado, da, *adj. curled*

Acopiamiento, *s. m. Voy.* Acopio

Acopiamientos, *pl. assessments of the provisions*

Acopiar, *v. a. to purchase, to heap up corn, etc.*

Acopio, *s. m. purchase,* or *heap of corn, etc.*

Acoplar, *v. a. to join together*

Acoquinar, *v. a. to frighten* [*stiffle*

Acorar, *v. act. to kill: to*

Acorcharse, *v. r. to dry; to wither*

Acordablemente, *adv. V.* Acordadamente

Acordacion, *s. f. V.* Recordacion

Acordadamente, *ad. with one accord*

Acordado, da, *ad. made with mature deliberation*

Acordar, *v. act. to determine unanimously* || *to remember* || *to awake* || *to tune*

Acordar, *v. n. to agree together* || *to be understood, etc.*

Acorde, *a. agreed; unanimous*

Acordemente, *ad. V.* Acordadamente

Acordonado, da, *a. made, or disposed like a twist*

Acordonar, *v. act. to surround*

Acorneador, *s. m. a bull that butts*

Acornear, *v. a. to butt as horned beasts do — to use ill*

Acoro, *s. m. galingale*

Acorralar, *v. act. to fold cattle* || *to intimidate, or confound* [*rugar*

Acorrucar, *v. a. V.* Ar-

Acortadizo, *s. m. shreds; fragments*

Acortar, *v a. to shorten*

Acortarse, *v. r. to be stop*

ped short with fear, etc.
Acorullar, v. a. to draw back the ears
Acosador, ra, s. one that pursues || persecutor
Acosamiento, s. m. close pursuit || persecuting
Acosar, v. a. to pursue close || to persecute, vex, etc.
Acostado, da, a. stipendiary
Acostamiento, s. m. the putting or going to bed
Acostar, v. a. to put to bed
Acostar, v. n. y acostarse, v. r. to incline; to be in decay || to coast along
Acostumbradamente, ad. after the usual manner
Acostumbrar, v. a. to accustom
Acostumbrar, v. n. to use
Acotacion, sub. f. setting bounds || annotation in the margin
Acotar, v. a. to set bounds || to mark || to make annotations
Acotarse, v. r. to put one's self in safety
Acotillo, sub. m. a great hammer [the oxen
Acoyundar, v. a. to yoke
Acre, a. sour; sharp
Acrecencia, s. f. increase
Acrecentador, s. mas. one that increases
Acrecentamiento, s. mas. increase
Acrecentar, Acrecer, } v. a. to increase
Acrecer, v. n. to augment
Acrecimiento, s. mas. V. Aumento
Acreditar, v. act. to give credit, or esteem || to approve || to bail
Acreedor, ra, s. creditor
Acremente, ad. sharply
Acribadura, s. f. the sifting
Acribaduras, pl. siftings
Acribar, v. act. to sift || to shoot through and through
Acribillar, v. a. to pierce full of holes || to tire, to molest
Acriminacion, sub. f. the action of exaggerating a crime
Acriminador, subs. mas. he that exaggerates a crime
Acriminar, v. act. to amplify, or aggravate a fault, etc.
Acrimonia, s. f. acrimony || asperity || energy; vehemence
Acrisolar, v. act. to refine in a crucible || to cleanse, purify, etc.
Acronicto, ad. acronycal
Acróstico, ca, a. acrostick
Acrotera, s. f. acroteria
Acroy, s. m. gentleman of the king's household
Actas, sub. f. pl. publick acts, or records
Actimo, sub. m. a point's twelfth part
Actitud, s. f. attitude
Activamente, ad. actively
Actividad, s. f. activity
Activo, va, a. active
Acto, s. m. act, action || a carnal conjunction
Actor, s. m. actor || plaintiff, in the law
Actriz, s. f. actress
Actual, a. actual
Actualidad, sub. f. actual state [ly
Actualmente, ad. actual-
Actuar, v. a. to digest || to make a cause ready
Actuario, subs. m. a scrivener
Actuoso, sa, a. diligent; careful
Acubado, da, a. made in the shape of a tub
Acucharado, da, a. made in the shape of a spoon
Acuchillado, da, a. tried, skilful
Mangas acuchilladas, slashed sleeves
Acuchillador, sub. mas. a prize-fighter; a gladiator [to cut
Acuchillar, v. a. to slash;
Acudimiento, s. m. repairing to || relief; assistance
Acudir, v. a. to come opportunely || to succour || to have recourse to || to frequent || to bring forth plenty of fruits
Acuento, ad. on account
Acuerdo, s. m. a mature deliberation || agreement; resolution || reason; judgment
Acuerdo de asesor, the opinion of the counsellor to the jury || Acuerdos de Reyno, the resolution taken, in the spanish-courts
Acuernar, v. n. to threaten, or strike with the horns
Acuestas, adv. upon a man's back
Acular, v. a. to put one hard to it
Aculebrinado, da, a. like a culverin
Acullá, ad. there
Allá y acullá, here and there
Acumulacion, s. f. accumulation

acumulador, ra, *sub. one that accumulates*
acumular, *v. a. to accumulate* || *to lay to one's charge*
acuñacion, *s. f. the action of coining money*
acuñador, ra, *s. a coiner*
acuñar, *ver. act. to coin money* || *to cleave with wedges* [*wealth*
acuñar dinero, *to heap*
acurrucarse, *ver. rec. to muffle one's self up*
acurrullar, *v. a. to furl the sails* [*tion*
acusacion, *s. f. accusa-*
acusador, *s. m. accuser*
acusar, *v. a. to accuse* || *to notify the receipt of a letter* [*sative*
acusativo, *s. mas. accu-*
acusatorio, ria, *a. accusatory*
acutángulo, *adj. acutangular* [*goo*
adafina, *s. f. a jewish ra-*
adagio, *s. m. adage*
adala, *s. f. a gutter, in the ship* [*leader*
adalid, *s. m. a chief; a*
adamadillo, lla, *a. sparkish; beauish* [*effeminate*
adamado, da, *adj. nice,*
adamarse, *v. r. to become finical, nice lady-like*
adamascado, da, *a. damasked* [*nient*
adaptable, *a. fit; conve-*
adaptacion, *sub. f. adapting; adaptation*
adaptadamente, *ad. fitly*
adaptado, da, *adj. fit, or proper for*
adaptar, *v. a. to adapt*
adarga, *s. f. a short light target*
adargarse, *v. r. to cover one's self with a target*
Adargazo, *s. m. a stroke with a target*
Adarguilla, *sub. f. a litle target* [*drum*
Adarme, *s. mas. an half-*
Adarve, *s. m. the space on the top of the walls of a fortified place*
Adatar, *v. a. to record one his expense, etc.*
Adefina, *s. f. V.* Adafina
Adefesio, *s. mas. V.* Despropósito
Adehala, *sub. f. a present made into the bargain*
Adelantadamente, *ad. before time*
Adelantado, *s. m. president; chief; governor*
Adelantamiento, *sub. m. advancement; increase* || *the dignity and district of the* adelantado
Adelantar, *v. a. to hasten* || *to out-strip* || *to anticipate* || *to increase, enlarge, etc.*
Adelantarse, *v. r. to go forwards* [*behond*
Adelante, *adv. before;* De hoy en adelante, *from this time forwards*
Adelfa, *sub. f. rose bay-tree*
Adelfal, *sub. m. a plot of ground planted with rose bay-trees*
Adelgazador, *sub. m. one that makes things slender*
Adelgazamiento, *s. m. lessening, diminution*
Adelgazar, *v. a. to make thin or slender* || *to subtilize, to refine*
Adema, *V.* Ademe [*maker*
Ademador, *s. m. a prop-*
Ademan, *s m gesture; countenance* || *attitude*
Ademar, *v. a. to support, to stay*
Ademas, *ad. moreover*
Ademe, *s. m. prop; support*
Adentellar, *v. a. to bite*
Adentro, *ad. within*
Adequacion, *s. f. adequateness* [*quately*
Adequadamente, *ad. ade-*
Adequado, da, *adj. adequate*
Adequar, *v. a. to equal,* or *proportion*
Aderezar, *v. a. to dress; to adorn*
Aderezar la comida, *to dress meat* — la casa, *to set the house in order*
Aderezo, *s. m. dressing; ornament* || *a set of diamonds, etc.*
Aderezo de caballo, *horse-trappings* — de casa, *furniture* — de espada, *the handle, and hilt, of a sword*
Adeshora, *ad. out of time*
Adestrado, da, *a. on the right hand*
Adestrador, *sub. m. conductor; guide*
Adestrar, *v. a. to guide; to direct* || *to instruct*
Adeudarse, *v. r. to run in debt* [*rence*
Adherencia, *sub. f. adhe-*
Adherente, *a. adherent* || *relation; friend, etc.*
Adherir, *v. n. to adhere*
Adhesion, *s. f. adhesion*
Adiado (dia), *s. m. an appointed day*
Adiamantado, da, *a. adamantine*
Adicion, *s. f.* addition
Adicionador, *sub. m. one who makes a new addition*

Adicionar, *v. a. to add*
Adicto, ta, *a. inclined to*
Adiestrar, *v. a. V.* Adestrar
Adietar, *v. a. to diet one*
Adinas, *s. f. V.* Adivas
Adinerado, da, *adj. V.* Acaudalado
Adintelado (arco), *s. m. an arch ending in a right line*
Adiposo, sa, *a. adipous*
Adir la herencia, *v. a. to accept an heritage*
Aditamento, *s. m. an addition*
Aditicio, cia, *a. added*
Adiva, ó Adive, *s. m. a beast in Africa*
Adivas, *s. f. pl. vives*
Adivinacion, *s. f. divination*
Adivinador, ra, *s. diviner, divineress*
Adivinamiento, *s. m. divination*
Adivinanza, *s. f. V.* Adivinacion
Adivinar, *v. a. to divine — to guess*
Adivino, na, *s. a diviner*
Adjetivacion, *s. f the art of joining adjectives with substantives*
Adjetivar, *v. a. to construe the adjectives with the substantives*
Adjetivo, *s m. adjective*
Adjudicacion, *s. f. adjudging*
Adjudicar, *v. act. to adjudge* [*tion*
Adjuncion, *s. f. adjunc-*
Adjungir, *v. a. to adjoin*
Adjunto, *s. m. V.* Adjetivo // *assistant adjunct*
Adminicular, *v. a. to aid; to help* [*minicle*
Adminículo, *s. mas. ad-*
Administracion, *s. f. administration*
Administrador, ra, *s. administrator, trix*
Administrar, *v. a. to administer; to manage*
Administratorio, ria, *a. belonging to the administrator, etc.*
Admirable, *a. admirable*
Admirablemente, *ad. admirably*
Admiracion, *s. f. admiration || wonder || a note of admiration*
Admirador, *s. m. admirer*
Admirar, *v. a. to cause admiration || to admire*
Admirarse, *v. r. to be taken up with admiration*
Admisible, *a. allowable*
Admision, *s. f. admission*
Admitir, *v. a. to admit || to accept || to permit*
Admonicion, *s. f. V.* Admonestacion
Admonitor, *s. m. adviser*
Adnata, *s. f. conjunctive, in the eye*
Adobado, *s. m. salt-pork*
Adobar, *v. act. to botch cloaths || to cobble shoes || to put meat into the brine || to dress meat || to tan; to curry || to dispose the minds*
Adobe, *s. mas. brick that is not burnt*
Adobería, *sub. f. a brick-kiln*
Adobo, *s. m. mending; repairing || brine || dressing of meat; seasoning — women's paint*
Adocenar, *v. a. to make into dozens || to despise*
Adolecer, *v. neut. to fall sick*
Adolecer, *v. a. to hurt*
Adolescencia, *s. f. adolescency*
Adolescente, *s. m. youth*
Adonde, *ad. where; whither*
Adonio, *a. m. adonick*
Adopcion, *s. f. adoption*
Adoptador, *s. m. adopter*
Adoptar, *v. a. to adopt || to graft*
Adoptivo, va, *a. adoptive*
Adorable, *a. adorable*
Adoracion, *s. f. adoration*
Adorador, *s. m. adorer*
Adorar, *v. a. to adore*
Adoratorio, *s. m. a temple of idols*
Adormecedor *subs. m. a thing that causes sleep*
Adormecer, *v. act. to lull a sleep*
Adormecerse, *v. r. to fall a sleep*
Adormecimiento, *sub. m. sleepiness*
Adormidera, *s. f. a poppy*
Adornar, *v. a. to adorn*
Adorno, *s. m. ornament*
Adquirir, *v. m. acquirer*
Adquirir, *v. a. to acquire*
Adquisicion, *s. f. acquisition*
Adrales, *s. m. pl. racks of a wain*
Adrede, *ad. purposely*
Adrizar, *v. a. to drim the galley*
Adrubado, da, *adj. V.* Gibado
Aduana, *s. f. the custom-house || custom*
Aduanar, *v. act. to search commodities in the custom-house || to pay the custom*
Aduanero, *s. m. custom-house-officer*

Aduar, *s. mas. village of tents or huts*
Aducar, *s. mas. a coarse silk-stuff* [*hobgoblin*
Aduendado, da, *a. like a*
Adufazo, *s. mas. a stroke on, or with a timbrel*
Adufe, *s. m. a timbrel, or tabor*
Adufero, *s. mas. one that plays on a timbrel*
Adujar, *v. act. to coil a cable*
Adujas, *s. f. pl. fakes of a cable coiled up*
Adulacion, *s. f. flattery*
Adulator, *s. m. adulator*
Adular, *v. a. to flatter*
Adulatorio, ria, *a. adulatory* [*loud; to howl*
Adulear, *v. neut. to cry*
Adulero, *s. mas. a herdsman—a vociferous fellow* [*teration*
Adulteracion, *s. f. adul-*
Adulterador, *sub. m. one who adulterates*
Adulterar, *v. a. to adulterate*
Adulterinamente, *adver. adulterately*
Adulterino, na, *a. born in adultery* || *adulterate*
Adulterio, *s. m. adultery*
Adulto, ta, *a. adult*
Adulzar, *v. a. V.* Endulzar
Adumbracion, *s. f. shadowings in painting*
Adunacion, *sub. f. meeting together*
Aduñar, *v. a. to meet together; to assemble*
Adustion, *s. f. adustion*
Adustivo, va, *a. burning; inflammatory*
Adusto, ta, *adj. adust; burned up* || *melancholy*

Advena, *subs. m. a foreigner; a stranger*
Advenedizo, za, *a. a foreigner without estate, nor profession, etc.*
Advenimiento, *s. m. V.* Venida
Adventaja, *s. f. jointure*
Adventicia, cia, *adj. adventitious*
Adverbial, *a. adverbial*
Adverbialmente, *ad. adverbially*
Adverbio, *s. m. adverb*
Adversamente, *adv. adversly*
Adversario, *s. m. adversary*
Adversarios, *pl. a collection of notes, extracts, etc.; adversaria*
Adversativo, va, *a. adversative*
Adversidad, *s. f. adversity*
Adverso, sa, *a. adverse*
Advertencia, *s. f. advertency* || *advice; counsel*
Advertidamente, *ad. advertently*
Advertido, da, *adj. prudent; skilfull*
Advertir, *v. a. to advert; to reflect upon* || *to advise; to counsel*
Adviento, *s. m. advent*
Advocacion, *sub. fem. the name given to a church*
Advocatorio, ria, *adj. V.* Convocatorio
Adyacente, *a. adjacent*
Aechadero, *s. m. the place where corn is sifted*
Aechador, *s. m. a sifter*
Aechaduras, *s. f. pl. the siftings*
Aechar, *v. a. to sift* || *to perfectionnate*
Aéreo, rea, *adj. aerial; ethereal* || *vain; useless*

Aeromancia, *sub. f. aeromancy*
Aeromántico, *sub. m. one who foretels or divines by the air* [*metry*
Aerometría, *subs. f. æro-*
Aerophilacios, *s. mas. pl. cavities in the earth, full of air* [*condidas*
Aescondidas, etc. *V.* Es-
Afabilidad, *s. f. affability*
Afable, *a. affable*
Afablemente, *ad. affably*
Afaca, *s. f. wild-orobus*
Afamado, da, *a. famous*
Afan, *s. m. excessive labour, care, or anxiety*
Afanadamente, *ad. laboriously* || *vexatiously*
Afanador, *s. m. one that takes much pains* || *anxious; solicitous*
Afanar, *v. n. to toil, to labour* || *to be over careful, anxious, etc.*
Afanoso, sa, *a. vexatious*
Afascalar, *v. act. to heap up the sheaves*
Afeador, ra, *adj. he that deforms, etc.*
Afeamiento, *sub. mas. the growing, or making ugly* || *aspersion*
Afear, *v. act. to deform; to make ugly* || *to asperse*
Afeccion, *s. f. affection* || *aggregation; union*
Afectacion, *sub. f. affectation*
Afectadamente, *adv. affectedly* [*affects*
Afectador, *s. m. he that*
Afectar, *v. a. to affect* || *to unite; to annex* || *to desire, or prosecute anxiously*
Afecticio, *s. m. a light affection*

Afectivo, va, *a. affective*
Afecto, *s. m. affection* || *the expressing in a picture* || *harmony of colours*
Afecto, ta, *a. affectionate* || *affected* || *inclined; well disposed* [*rously*
Afectuosamente, *ad. amorously*
Afectuoso, sa, *amorous*
Afelio, *s. m. aphelium*
Afelpado, da, *a. hairy*
Afeminacion, *sub. f. effeminacy*
Afeminadamente, *ad. effeminately*
Afeminado, da, *y* afeminadillo, lla, *a. effeminate*
Afeminamiento, *s. m. V.* Afeminacion
Afeminar, *v. a. to effeminate*
Aferesis, *s. f. aphæresis*
Aferrador, ra, *s. he that seizes, etc.*
Aferrar, *v. a. to seize; to lay fast hold of* || *to furl and make fast the sails*
Aferrarse, *v. r. to grapple with a ship*
Aferravelas, *subst f. pl. rope-bands*
Afeytadamente, *adver. handsomely*
Afeytar, *v. a. to shave* || *to paint the face* || *to trim up a garden* || *to shear the horses, etc.*
Afeyte, *s. m. paint*
Afianzar, *v. a. to bail* || *to fix with ropes, etc.*
Aficion, *s. f. affection*
Aficionadamente, *ad. affectionately*
Aficionar, *v. a. to gain the affection of*
Aficionarse, *v. n. to take an affection to*
Aficioncilla, *s. f. a light affection*
Afilar, *v. a. to sharpen*
Afiligranado, da, *a. like a filligreen-work* || *very thin and nice*
Afilon, *s. m. iron or steel to sharpen*
Afin, *s. m. a kinsman*
Afinacion, *s. f. affinage* || *perfection* || *consort; harmony* [*fectly*
Afinadamente, *adv. perfectly*
Afinador, *s. mas. one that finishes, and perfects* || *a refiner* || *a tuner*
Afinadura, *sub. f.* y afinamiento, *s. m. V.* Afinacion
Afinar, *v. a. to perfect* || *to refine* || *to tune*
Afinidad, *s f affinity*
Afir, *s. m. liquor made of juniper berries*
Afirmacion, *s. fem. affirmation* [*gly*
Afirmadamente, *ad. strongly*
Afirmador, ra, *s. affirmer*
Afirmamiento, *s. mas. V.* Afirmacion
Afirmar, *v. a. to strengthen* || *to affirm*
Afirmativamente, *ad. affirmatively* [*mative*
Afirmativo, va, *a. affirmative*
Afistolar, *v. act. to grow into a fistula*
Afixamiento, *subs. m. V.* Fixacion
Afliccion, *s. f. affliction*
Aflictivo, va, *a. afflictive*
Afligidamente, *ad. afflictedly*
Afligir, *v. a. to afflict*
Afloxadura, *s. f.* / Afloxamiento, *s. m.* } *slackening; relaxation*
Afloxar, *v, a. to slacken; to let loose*
Afloxar el arco, *to unbend the bow* — el brio, *to lose courage* — las aguijetas, *to untruss a point*
Afloxar, *v. n. to grow remiss* || *to unbend one's mind, etc.*
Afluencia, *s. f. affluence*
Afluente, *a. abundant* || *flowing* || *loquacious*
Afollado, da, *a. breeches made in large plaits*
Afollar, *v. a. to blow the fire*
Afondar, *v. a. y n. to sink down*
Aforador, *s. m. a gager*
Aforar, *v. a. to gage, or gauge* || *to infeoff* || *to be made tenant or homager*
Aforisma, *sub. f. an aneurism in the beasts*
Aforismo, *s. m. aphorism*
Aforo, *s. m. gaging*
Aforrar, *v. a. to line*
Aforro, *s. m. a lining*
Afortunado, da, *a. fortunate*
Afortunar, *v. a. to make fortunate* [*chifica*
Afrancesado, da, *a. frenched*
Afratelarse, *v. r. to become as familiar as a brother* [*oars*
Afremillar, *v. n. to tie the*
Afrenta, *sub. f. affront dishonour* || *fortitude, valour*
Afrentar, *v. a. to affront; to dishonour*
Afrentarse, *v. r. to be ashamed* [*minionsly*
Afrentosamente, *ad. ignoAfrentoso, sa, a. shameful; ignominious*
Afretar, *v. a. to clean a ship*

A'frico, *s. m. the south-west wind*

Afrisonado (caballo), *sub. m. horse corpulent, not well shaped, etc.*

Afrontadamente, *ad. face to face — over against; opposite*

Afrontar, *v. act. to confront*

Afuer, *ad. after the manner*

Afuera, *ad. out; without* || *publickly; openly* || *farther; besides*

Afuera, afuera, *clear the way; make room*

Afueras, *s. m. pl. the outside; the outworks*

Afufa, *s. m. flight; running away*

Afufar, *v. n. y* Afufarse, *v. r. to scamper, to fly*

Afuste, *s. mas. frame of a cannon*

Agachadiza, *s. f. a snipe*

Agacharse, *v. r. to squat*

Agalbanado, da, *adj. V.* Galbanero

Agalla, *s. f. a gall nut*

Agalla de cipres, *the cypress nut.*

Agallas, *s. f. pl. kernels in the neck* || *gills of fishes* || *swelling in the throat*

Agallon, *s. m. a great gall nut*

Agallones, *pl. great hollow silver beads*

Agamitar, *v. a. to imitate the cry of a small game*

Agamuzado, da; *adj. of a shamoy colour*

Agarbado, da, *adj. V.oyez* Garboso

Agarbarse, *v. r. to hide one's self suddenly; to squat*

Agareno, na, *adj. any of the race of ishmael*

Agárico, *s. m. agarick*

Agarradero, *s m. anchorage*

Agarrador, *s. m. one who grasps* || *a sergeant; a bailif's assistant, etc.*

Agarrafar, *v. a. to lay fast hold of*

Agarrar, *v. a. to grasp; to gripe*

Agarro, *s. m. the grasping*

Agarrochar, Agarrochear, *v. a. to prick and fret the bulls at the bull-feats*

Agarrotar, *v. a. to bind with cords*

Agasajador, ra, *s. one that makes much of*

Agasajar, *v. a. to make much of; to treat lovingly* || *to make a present*

Agasajo, *s. m. kind and loving entertainment* || *a gift* || *a collation*

A'gata, *s. f. agate*

Agavanza, *s. f. arbut-tree*

Agavillar, *v. a. to bind up into sheaves*

Agavillarse, *v. r. to troop; to get together*

Agazapar, *v. a. to catch up*

Agazaparse, *v. r. to squat down* [*groan*

Agear, *v. n. to cry*, or

Agencia, *s. f. agency* || *care, diligence*

Agenciar, *v. a. to procure any thing diligently*

Agencioso, sa, *adj. active; solicitous*

Ageno, na. *adj. belonging to another* || *contrary*

Agente, *s. m. an agent*

Agenuz, *s. m. cockle*, or *gith*

Agerato, *s. m. sweet maudlin* [*diseases*

Ages, *s. m. pl. habitual*

Agestado, da, *adj. countenanced*

Ageste, *s. m. V.* Cauro

Agí, *s. m. guinea pepper*

Agible, *adj. V.* Factible

Agigantado, da, *adj. gigantick*

A'gil, *adj. agile; nimble*

Agilidad, *s. f. agility*

Agilitar, *v. a. to make nimble and active* || *to facilitate*

A'gilmente, *adv. nimbly*

Agitacion, *s. f. agitation*

Agitanado, da, *adj. gipsy like*

Agitar, *v. a. to agitate*

Agnacion, *s. f. agnation*

Agnado, *s. m. the male issue of the same father in another line*

Agnaticio, cia, *adj. belonging to the agnacion, etc.*

Agnicion, *s. f. agnition*

Agnocasto, *s. m. agnus castus; chaste-tree*

Agnus Dei. *s. m. An Agnus*

Agobiar, *v. a. to bend; to bow* || *to oppress*

Agobiarse, *v. r. to bend as old men do* [*sails*

Agolar, *v. a. to furl the*

Agolparse, *v. r. to troop*

Agonales (fiestas), *s. f. pl. feasts in honour of Janus*

Agono (in), *adv. at the point of death*

Agon a, *s. f. agony*

Agonista, Agonizante, *s. m. a dying*

Agonizar, *v. a. to attend a dying*

Estar agonizando, to be at the point of death

Agorería, *s. f. auguration*
Agorero, *s. m. augury* || *prophetick*
Agorgojarse, *v. r. to be eaten by weevils*
Agostadero, *s. m. summer-pasturages*
Agostar, *v. a. to dry; to parch* || *to spend; to consume* || *to lead the cattle in freshly-reaped fields*
Agostero, *s. m. one that serves the reapers at harvest time*
Agostizo, za, *adj. born in august* [*harvest*
Agosto, *s. m. august* || Hacer su agosto, *to reap*
Agotar, *v. a. to drain; to exhaust* || *to run out an estate* || *to tire one's patience*
Agraceño, ña, *adj. belonging to the verjuice*
Agracera, *s. f. vessel that contains verjuice*
Agraciar, *v. a. to make graceful* || *to make a present* [*pleasing*
Agradable, *adj. agreeable;*
Agradar, *v. a. to please*
Agradecer, *v. a. to give thanks* [*teful*
Agradecido, da, *adj. gra-*
Agradecimiento, *s. m. gratitude*
Agrado, *s. m. agreeableness* || *pleasing, obliging behaviour*
Agradulce, *adj. V.* Agridulce
Agramadera, *s. f. a brake*
Agramar, *v. a. to brake the hemp* [*like*
Agramilado, da, *adj. brick-*
Agramiza, *s. f. the reeds in hemp growing*
Agrandar, *v. a. to enlarge*

Agravacion, *s. f.* / Agravamiento, *s. m.* } *a threatening monitory*
Agravar, *v. a. to overload* || *to aggravate* || *to exaggerate*
Agravatorio, ria, *adj. a writ of execution*
Agraviadamente, *adv. efficaciously* || *with effort*
Agraviador, ra, *s. offender*
Agraviar, *v. a. to wrong; to injure*
Agraviarse, *v. r. to be offended* or *angry at*
Agravio, *s. m. a. wrong*
Agraz, *s. m. verjuice*
En agraz, *adv. unseasonably*
Agrazada, *s. f. liquor made with verjuice and sugar*
Agrazon, *s. m. vine's grape* || *grief; discontent*
Agregacion, *s. f. heaping together*
Agregado, *s. m. a heap*
Agregar, *v. a. to heap together* || *to associate*
Agresor, *s. m. aggressor*
Agreste, *adj. clownish*
Agrete, *s. m. any thing a little sourish*
Agrete, *adj. V.* Agrillo
Agriamente, *adv. sourly-severely*
Agriar, *v. a. to sour* || *to irritate*
Agricultor, *s. m. a husbandman* [*dry*
Agricultura, *s. f. husban-*
Agridulce, *adj. sour-sweet*
Agrifolio, *s. m. the holly-tree*
Agrillado, da, *adj. bound with fetters*
Agrillo, lla, *adj. taste; sourish*

Agrimensor, *s. m. surveyo*
Agrimensura, *s. f. land survey* [*wo*
Agrimonia, *s. f. liver*
Agrio, ia, *adj. sour; shar* || *peevish; ill-nature* || *eager; brittle* || *harsh inharmonious* || *un pleasant*
Subida agria, *a steep as cent* [*wo*
Agripalma, *s. f. mothe*
Agrura, *s. f. sharpness* || *harshness of temper*
Agua, *s. f. water*
Agua ardiente, *brandy* — acerada, *steel-water* — bendita, *holy-water* — de pie, *running-wate* — fuerte, *aqua fort* — llovediza, *rain-wate*
Aguas vivas, *spring-tide* — muertas, *neap-tide*
Aguas, *s. f. pl. the wat ring of mohair, etc.*
Camelote de aguas, *wat red camlet*
Agua va, *int. take ca below*
Aguacate, *s. m. a fru growing in new-spai*
Aguacero, *s. m. a. storm of rain*
Aguachirle, *s. m. an insi pid liquor*
Aguada, *s. f. fresh wat* || *a watering place* | *water-colours* || *brooc*
Aguaderas, *s. f. pl. vesse to carry water in*
Aguadero, *s. f. V.* Abre vadero
Aguado, *s. m. distemiou*
Aguado (caballo), *s. m. foundered horse*
Aguador, *s. m. a water carrier*
Aguage, *s. m. the rapidi* of currents in the

ıil, *s. m. ewer*
ıos, *s. m. water to he hands*
ıdo, da, *adj. dipt*
d
l, *s. m. mead*
dad, *s. f. serosity*
, sa, *adj. wate-mp*
, *v. a. to suffer ; rate*
s. m. strength ; courage ; pa-
, *s. m. a water--maker*
s. f. tart sort of
. *a. to mix wine*
ıter || *to disturb, l pleasures*
v. r. to be over- || *to catch cold*
eat [*tion*
a, *s. f. expecta-*
, *v. a. to expect ; for*
teria, *s. f. a -shop*
tero, *s. m. a bran-chant*
ate, *s. m. brandy*
s. m. a close o wait for game
s. f. spirit of ine.
a, *s. f.* \ *d great*
o, *s. m.*) *syringe*
guish *fire with*
ıe, *s. m. gum*
iac
or, ra, *s. one that wait for*
iento, *s. m. lying for*
, *v. a. to watch ; n wait*
s. f. watery hu-ter the skin
z Ingles.

Aguazal, *s. m. a pond ; a meer* [*lour*
Aguazo, *s. m. water-co-*
Aguazoso, sa, *adj. Voy.* Aguanoso
Agudamente, *adv. sharply ; readly ; wittily*
Agudeza, *s. f. sharpness of the edge of a tool* || *quickness of wit* || *piercing of sight* [*pish*
Agudillo, lla, *adj. shar-*
Agudo, da, *adj. sharp*
Agüero, *s. m. omen*
Aguerrido, da, *adj. experienced in war*
Aguijada, *s. f. a. goad*
Aguijador, ra, *s. one that pricks on*
Aguijadura, *s. f. pricking forward*
Aguijar, *v. a. to prick forward* || *to incite*
Aguijon, *s. m. a sting*, or *prick* || *a spur ; an incentive* || *anxiety*
Aguijonazo, *s. m. a pricking ; a sting*
Aquijonear, *v. a. Voyez* Aguijar
A'guila, *s. f. an eagle*
Aguileño, ña, *a. hawked*
Aguililla, *s. f. a. little eagle*
Aguilucho, *s. m. eaglet*
Aguinaldo, *s. m. a new-year's gift.*
Aguja, *s. f. needle* || *bodkin* || *a steeple's spire* || *obelisk* || *hornback*
Aguja de marear, *the sea compass* — de hacer media, *a knitting-needle* — de pastor, *geranium*
Agujazo, *s. m. a prick of a needle*
Agujerazo, *s. m. a large hole*
Agujerear y Agujerar, *v. a. to bore ; to pierce*

Agujerico, illo, uelo, *s. m. a little hole*
Agujero, *s. m. a hole* || *a needle-maker* || *a needle-case*
Agujeta, *s. f. a tagged point* [*salary*
Agujetas, *pl. post-boy's*
Agujeteria, *s. f. the point-maker's trade*, or *shop*
Agujetero, *s. m. a point-maker* [*needle*
Agujon, *s. m. a great*
Aguosidad, *s. f. a watery humor in the body*
Agustino y Agustiniano, *s. m. an Augustin friar*
Aguzadera, *s. f. whetstone*
Aguzadero, *s. m. a place where wild boars sharpen their tusks*
Aguzaruda, *s. f. a whetting*
Aguzanieve, *s. f. a wag-tail*
Aguzar, *v. a. to whet ; to sharpen* || *to incite*
Ah ! *int. ah !*
Ahembiado, *a. effeminate*
Ahervorarse, *v. r. to be burnt up with heat*
Ahí, *ad. there*
Ahidalgado, da, *a. gentlemanlike*
Ahijada, *s. f. a god-daughter*
Ahijado, *s. m. a god-son*
Ahijar, *v. a. to adopt* || *to impute ; to charge with*
Ahijar, *v. n. to bring forth young one's* || *to shoot out again*
Ahilarse, *v. r. to be wore away with hunger — to be fainting*
Ahilo, *s. m. a swoon*
Ahinco, *s. m. earnestness* || *effort*
Ahitar, *v. a. to surfeit*

Ahitarse, *v. r. to be surfeited*
Ahitera, *s. f. a violent indigestion* [*ted*
Ahito, ta, *a. raw; indigested*
Ahito, *s. m. indigestion*
Ahobachonado, da, *a. supine*
Ahocinarse, *v. r. to grow straiter, narrower*
Ahogadero, *s. m. a. hanging rope* || *a great press* or *crowd* || *a woman's necklace* || *the throat-band of a bridle*
Ahogadizo, za, *a. hard to swallow*
Carnes ahogadizas, *things strangled*
Ahogado, da, *adj. very strait*, or *narrow*
Carnero ahogado, *a stewed mutton* — dar mate ahogado, *to give checkmate* [*cation*
Ahogamiento, *s. m. suffo-*
Ahogar, *v. a. to choak* || *to tire; to vex*
Ahogarse de calor, *to be stifled with heat* — de gente, *to be thronged to death* [*tion*
Ahogo, *s. m. pain; affliction*
Ahoquijo, *s. m. squinancy*
Ahoguio, *s. m. suffocation*
Ahojar, *v. a. to feed cattle with leaves*
Ahomb: ado, da, *a. manly*
Muger ahombrada, *a virago*
Ahondar, *v. a. to dig* || *to search to the bottom*
Ahora, *ad. now; this hour*
Ahora, ahora, *just now*
Ahora bien, *well then*
Ahorcador, *s. m. a hangman* [*astride*
Ahorcajarse, v. r. to set
Ahorcar, v. a. to hang
Ahorcarse, *v. r. to hang one's self* || *to be impatient; to fret*
Ahormar, *v. a. to stretch upon a last* || *to instruct*, or *educate*
Ahornar, *v. a. V.* Enhornar
Ahorquillar, *v. a. to support with a little fork*
Ahorrado, da, *adj. free; disintricated*
Ahorramiento, *s. m. a setting free. V.* Ahorro
Ahorrar, *v. a. to make a slave free* || *to spare*
Ahorrativo, va, *adj. too sparing*
Ahorro, *s. m. savingness; parsimony*
Ahoyar, *v. a. to ditch; to dig holes*
Ahuchador, ra, *s. one who hoards up money in a box*
Ahuchar, *v. a. to hoards money into a box, etc.*
Ahuecamiento, *s. m. a hollowing*
Ahuecar, *v. a. to make hollow* || *to break the clods* [*proud*
Ahuecarse, *v. r. to grow*
Ahumada, *s. f. smoking*
Ahumar, *v. a. to besmoke*
Ahumar, *v. n. to smoke*
Ahusar, *v. a. to shape like a spindle*
Ahusarse, *v. r. to end sharp as a spindle*
Ahuyentador, ra, *s. one that puts to flight*
Ahuyentar, *v. a. to put to flight* [*almost*
Ainas, *adv. quite near;*
Airadamente, *adv. wrathfully*
Aislar, *v. a. to encompass with water* || *to make an opening to a building*
Ajada, *s. f. sauce made with garlick*
Ajamiento, *s. m. the handling so as to spoil* || *injury; outrage*
Ajar, *v. a. to handle so as to spoil, etc.* || *to injure*
Ajar la hermosura, *to make the beauty fade* — la vanidad, *to humble; to mortify* [*lick*
Ajazo, *s. m. a. a great gar-*
Ajero, *s. m. a garlick-seller*
Ajete, *s. m. young garlick*
Ajiaceyte, *s. m. sauce made with garlick and oil*
Ajicola, *s. f. glue made with garlick, etc.*
Agilimoge y Agilimógili, *s. m. sauce made with garlick and pepper*
Ajillo, *s. m. a little garlick*
Ajo, *s. m. garlick* || *woman's paint*
Ajobar, *v. a. to load, to carry upon the back*
Ajobo, *s. m. the action of loading* — *a burden*
Ajonje, *s. m. bird-lime*
Ajonjera, *s. f. carline thistle*
Ajónjoli. *V.* Alegría
Ajoqueso, *s. m. ragoo made with garlick and cheese*
Ajorar, *v. a. to drive by violence*
Ajorcas. *V.* Axorcas
Ajordar, *v. n. to scream; to squeak*
Ajornalado, da, *a. hired by the day*
Ajuagas, *s. f. pl. spavin*
Ajuanetado, da, *a. full of corns* [*face*
Cara ajuanetada, a lean

Ajuar. *V.* Axuar
Ajudiado, da, *a. jew-like*
Ajuiciar, *v. n. to grow ripe in judgment*
Ajustadamente, *adv. rightly; justly*
Ajustado, da, *adj. right; just* || *stingy*
Ajustador, *s. m. underwaist coat*
Ajustamiento, *s. m. equality; proportion* || *agreement* || *a regular behaviour* || *an account agreed upon*
Ajustar, *v. a. to adjust* || *to make fit* || *to regulate one's life* || *to reconcile* || *to settle accounts* || *to agree in any bargain*
Ajustarse, *v r. to agree in*
Ajuste, *s. m. a joining* || *a contract*, or *bargain*
Ajusticiar, *v. a. to execute*
Al, *art. to the*
Ala, *s. f. wing* || *a flank in fortification* || *elicampane* || *V.* Alero
Alas, *pl. lateen sails* || *the auricles of the heart* || *the fins of a fish*
Alá, *s. m. god*
Alá! *int. alas!*
Alabado, *s. m. anthem*
Alabador, *s. m. one that praises*
Alabancioso, sa, *a. Voy.* Jactancioso
Alabandina, *s. f. manganese*
Alabanza, *s. f. praise*
Alabar, *v. a. to praise*
Alabarse, *v. r. to boast; to vaunt*
Alabarda, *s. f. halbert*, or [*halberd*
Alabardazo, *s. m. stroke with a halberd*
Alabardero, *s. m. halberdier*
Alabastrado, da, *a. alabaster like*
Alabastrina, *s. f. thin piece of alabaster*
Alabastrino, na, *a. of the colour of alabaster*
Alabastro, *s. m. alabaster*
A'labe, *s. m. a tree's branch bended to the ground*
Alabearse, *v. r. to warp, as wood does; to cast*
Alabega, *s. f. V.* Albahaca
Alabeo, *s. m. the vicious bent of a plank*
Alabesa, *s. f. an old pike*
Alacena, *s. f. a cupboard*
Alacha, *s. f. mackerel*
Alacran, *scorpion*
Alacranado, da, *a. bitten by a scorpion*
Alacranera, *s. f. scorpion-wort* [*wings*
Alada, *s. f. motion of the*
Aladares, *s. m. pl. the hair on the temples*
Alado, da, *a. winged*
Alafia, *s. f. pardon*
A'laga, *s. f. a sort of corn*
Alagarero, ra, *a. Voyez* Algarero
Alagartado, da, *a. coloured like a lizard*
Alaica, *s. f. a winged ant*
Alaja, Alajar, etc. *Voy.* Alhaja, etc.
Alajú, *s. m. paste made with kernels, walnuts, honey, etc.*
Alamar, *s. m. silver* or *silken twist for cloaths*
Alambicar, *v. a. to distill* || *to puzzle*
Alambique, *s. m. alembick*
Alambor, *s. m. convexity of a vault* [*wire*
Alambre, *s. m. copper* ||
Alameda, *s. f. a walk planted with poplars*
Alamin, *s. m. inspector of the weights and measures*
Alamina, *s. f. a tax laid upon potters*
Alamiré, *s. f. a key* or *cliff in musick*
A'lamo, *s. m. poplar-tree*
Alamparse, *v. r. to wish*, or *long for*
Alamud, *s. m. a bolt*
Alanceador, *s. m. one who brandishes a spear*
Alancear, *v. a. to wound with a lance*
Alandal, Alania. *V.* Alandal, Alhania
Alano, na, *s. a bull-dog*
Alanzada. *V.* Aranzada
Alaqueques. *V.* Alfaqueques
Alar, *s. m. net to catch partridges withal*
Alar, *v. a. V.* Halar
Alara (huevo en), *an egg without a shell*
Alaraca, Alaraquiento. *V.* Alharaca, Alharaquiento
Alarbe, *s. m. a cross, rustical man* || *barbarous, ferocious*
Alargador, *s. m. one that lengthens*
Alargamiento, *s. m. lengthening* || *a delay*
Alargar, *v. a. to lengthen* || *to release* || *to yield up* || *to reach* || *to out strip*
Alargar la vela, *to loose the sail* — la rienda, *to give a horse his head* — el tiempo, *to protract time* — la bolsa, *to have money at will*
Alargarse, *v. r. to get far off*
Alarguez, *s. m. eglantine*
Alaria, *s. f. a potter's tool*
Alarida, sub. f. cries; shouts, etc.

Alarido, *sub. m. a crying out*
Alarifazgo, *s. m. surveyor ship*
Alarife, *s. m. surveyor,* or *master builder*
Alarixes, *s. f. pl. grapes of a purplish colour*
Alarma, *s. f. alarm*
Alarmar, *v. a. to give an alarm*
Alastrarse, *v. r. to lay one's self flat on the ground*
Alatron, *s. m. salt-petre*
Alazan, *a. a sorrel horse*
Alazo, *s. m. V.* Aletazo
Alazor, *sub. m. wild safron* [|| *an alb*
Alba, *subst. f. day-break*
Albacea, *s. m. the executor of a will*
Albaceazgo, *s. m. office of the executor of a will*
Albacora, *s. m. a sea fish like the scomber*
Albada, *s. f. morning serenade* [*sil*
Albahaca, *s. f. sweet-basil*
Albahaquero, *s. m. a flower-pot*
Albahaquilla del rio, *s. f. calamint*
Albalá, *s. m. an acquittance; a pass*
Albanega, *s. f. a net-work coif*
Albañil, *s. m. a mason*
Albañilería, *s. f. masonry*
Albar, *a. white; witish*
Alharazado, da, *a. affected with morphew* || *witish*
Uva albarazada, *a grape of jasper colour*
Albarazo, *s. m. morphew*
Albarca, *s. f. V.* Abarca
Albarda, s. f. pack-saddle || *slice of bacon*
Albardar, v. a. V. Enalbardar || *to cover with a slice of bacon* || *to ice march-panes, etc.*
Albardería, *s. f. street the pack-saddlers live in*
Albardero, *s. m. pack-saddler*
Albardilla, *sub. f. a little pack-saddle* || *coping of a wall* [*of rush*
Albardin, *s. m. a kind*
Albardon, *s. m. pannel*
Albardoncillo, *s. m. a little pannel*
Albaricoque, *s. m. apricot* || *apricot-tree*
Albarillo, *s. m. a white apricot*
Albarino, *subs. m. white paint*
Albarrada, *s. f. a dry wall* || *an inclosure* || *a cause-way*
Albarrana, (cebolla), *s. f. a wild onion*
Torre albarrana, *a watch-tower in the fields*
Albarraz, *s. m. morphew* || *louse-wort*
Albatara, *s. f. the clitoris*
Albayaldado, da, *a. daubed with ceruse*
Albayalde, *s. m. ceruse*
Albazano, na, *adj. bay-colour*
Albazo, *subs. m. assault made at break of day*
Albear, *v. a. V.* Blanquear
Albedrio, *s. m. free-will*
Albenda, *s. f. hangings made of white linen*
Albengala, *s. f. a fine web woven in silk*
Albéntola, *s. m. a small net*
Alberca, *s. f. fish-pond*
Albérchiga, *s. f.* } *nectar-*
Albérchigo, *s. m.* } *rine* || *nectarine-tree*
Albercon, *s. m. a great fish-pond*
Alberengena, *s. f. V.* Berengena
Albergador, *s. m. lodger*
Albergar, *v. a. to lodge*
Albergue, *s. m. an inn; a publick house a shelter against bad weather*
Albero, *subs. m. a white earth* || *dish-clout*
Alberquero, *s. m. the keeper of a place for steeping hemp*
Alberquilla, *s. f. a little fish-pond* [*tor*
Albeytar, *s. m. horse-doc-*
Albeytería, *s. f. the art of the horse-doctor*
Albicante, *a. witish*
Albiar, *s. m. ox-eye*
Albilla, *sub. f. a sort of white grape*
Albillo, *s. m. wine made with white grapes*
Albin, *s. m. a blood stone*
Albina, *s. f. a marsh* or *fen* [*negro*
Albino, na, *a. a white-*
Albitana, *s. f. apron* (*in a ship*)
Albo, ba, *a. white*
Albogue, *s. m. a pipe* or *flute* || *a sort of cymbals*
Alboguero, *s. m. a piper* || *a pipe-maker*
Albohol, *s. m. bind-weed*
Albóndiga, *s. f. forced-meat-balls*
Albondiguillas, *s. f. pl. little balls of forced meat* [Albuia
Albor, *sub. m. V.* Alba *y*
Alborada, *s. f. the break of day* || *a morning-serenade*
Alborear, *v. n. to dawn*
Alborga, *s. f. shoes made of broom*

Albornoz, *s. m. a coarse hairy cloth* || *a great coat against the rain*

Alboroc, *s. m. V.* Alboroque

Alboronía, *s. f. a kind of mess made with love-apples, pimento, etc.*

Alboroque, *s. m. a bottle; gloves* or *a pair of gloves* [*sorderly*

Alborotadamente, *ad. di-*

Alborotadizo, za, Alborotado, da, { *s. m. unquiet, tiresome, etc.*

Alborotador, ra, *s. a mutinous seditious fellow*

Alborotar, *v. a. to trouble, disturb, etc.* || *to raise a tumult*

Alboroto, *s. m. mutiny; tumult, etc.*

Alborozador, ra, *sub. one who excites mirth in others*

Alborozar, *v. act. to rejoice* [*mirth*

Alborozo, *subst. m. joy;*

Albricias, *sub. f. pl. gift made to one that brings good news*

Albufera, *s. f. a pool of stagnant water*

Albugineó, nea, *a. like the white of an egg*

Albuhera, *s. f. a flash; a pool*

Albur, *s. m. a roach*

Albura, *s. f. whiteness*

Alburero, *s. m. he that plays at* Albures

Albures, *s. m. pl. a certain game at cards*

Alcabala, *s. f. duty imposed upon things sold*

Alcabalero, *s. m. a collector of that duty*

Alcabaz, *s. m. V. Arcaduz*

Alcacel, Alcacer, } *s. m. green barley cut for the horses*

Alcachofa, *s. f. artichoke* || *a thistle's head*

Alcachofado, da, *a. artichoke like*

Alcachofado, *s. m. ragoo made with artichokes*

Alcachofal, *s. m. the place where artichokes grow*

Alcachofazo, *s. m. stroke whith an artichoke*

Alcacil, *V.* Arcacil

Alcahaz, *s. m. cage*

Alcahazada, *s. f. a cage-full*

Alcahazar, *v. a. to shut up in a cage*

Alcahuete, *s. a pimp; a bawd*

Alcahuetar, Alcahuetear, } *v. act. to pimp,* or *bawd*

Alcahuetazo, *s. m. V.* Alcahueton

Alcahuetería, *s. f. bawding*

Alcahuetillo, lla, *s. a little pimp*, or *bawd*

Alcahueton *y* **Alcahuetazo**, *s. m. an infumous pimp*

Alcaldada, *s. f. a blunder of an* Alcalde, *etc.*

Alcalde, *s. m. magistrate; judge* || *dance leader*

Alcaldesa, *s. f. wife of an* Alcalde

Alcaldía, *sub. f. the office and district of the* Alcalde

Alcalizado, da, *a. alkaline*

Alcam, *s. m. coloquintida* [*spices*

Alcamonías, *s. f. pl. sweet*

Alcance, *s. f. the action of reaching* || *the reach of a gun, etc.* || *the balance of an account* || *cut got by interfering* || *an express*

Alcancía, *s. f. earthen money box* || *a pot-granado* || *a thin earthen pot full of ashes, etc.*

Alcanciazo, *s. m. a blow with such a pot*

Alcándara, *s. f. a perch for a hawk*

Alcandía, *s. f. a kind of millet*

Alcandial, *subst. m. the ground where such seed is sown*

Alcanfor, *s. m. camphire*

Alcanforado, da, *a. camphorate*

Alcántara, *s. f. a bridge*

Alcantarilla, *s. f. a little bridge* || *a subterranean canal*

Alcantarillado, da, *adj. ached* [*reach*

Alcanzadizo, za, *a. easy to* Hacerse alcanzadizo, *to lend a deaf ear*

Alcanzador, ra, *s. one that reaches, etc*

Alcanzar, *v. a. to reach* || *to overtake* || *to obtain* || *to understand*

Alcanzar, *v. n. to concern; to import* || *to suffice* || *to carry* or *reach* || *to interfere*

Alcaparra, *s. f. caper-tree*

Alcaparrado, *s. m. ragoo seasoned with capers*

Alcaparral, *s. m. a place where capers grow*

Alcaparro, *s. m.* caper-tree

Alcaparron, *s. m.* caper

Alcaparrosa, *s. f. V.* Caparrosa

Alcaravan, *s. m. a bittern*

Alcaravanero (halcon), s. m. a hawk trained for the bittern
Alcaravea, s. f. caraway-seed [artichoke
Alcarcil, subs. m. a wild
Alcarovea, s. f. V. Alcaravea
Alçarracero, ra, s. a pitcher-maker
Alcarraza, s. f. a sort of pitcher
Alcatifa, s. f. carpet || a bed of mortar
Alcatraz, s. m. onocrotalus [cil
Alcaucil, s. m. V. Alcar-
Alcaudon, s. m. a sort of long-tailed bird
Alcayata, s. f. a hook, or peg
Alcayatazo, s. m. stroke with a hook
Alcayde, s. m. governor of a fort, etc. || gaoler
Alcaydesa, s. f. the wife of a Governor or of a gaoler
Alcaydía, s. f. Governement of a fort, etc. || keeping of a gaol
Alcazar, s. m. fortress || palace || deck
Alcedon, s. m. V. Alcion
Alchímia, s. f. V. Alquimia
Alcino, s. m. wild basil
Alcion, s. m. king's fisher
Alcoba, s. f. a bed-chamber || an alcove || beam of a balance
Alcobaza, s. f. a great bed-chamber or alcove
Alcobilla, ita, s. f. a little bed-chamber or alcove
Alcohol, s. m. antimony
Alcohola…

a bull with black eyes
Alcoholador, ra, sub. one that colours with antimony
Alcoholar, v. a. to colour with antimony || to alcoholize
Alcoholera, s. f. a vessel for antimony [holize
Alcoholizar, v. a. to alco-
Alcomenias, s. f. pl. Voy. Alcamonias
Alcon, V. Halcon
Alcoran, s. m. the Coran
Alcoranista, s. m. a Mahometan doctor
Alcornocal, s. m. a grove or wood of cork trees
Alcornoque, s. m. cork-tree
Alcornoqueño, ña, a. belonging to the cork-tree
Alcorza, subst. f. a paste made with sugar and starch
Alcorzar, v. a. to cover or ice with a such paste || to adorn
Alcotan, s. m. a lanner, or merlin
Alcotana, s. f. a mason's hammers
Alcotancillo, s. m. a little lanner or merlin
Alcrebite, s. m. V. Azufre
Alcucero, ra, s. one that makes or sells oil-bottles [bottle
Alcucilla, s. f. a little oil-
Alcuza, s. f. an oil-bottle or pot
Alcuzada, s. f. quantity of oil in the Alcuza
Alcuzazo, sub. m. a blow with an oil pot
Alcuzcuz, } s. m. a paste
Alcuzcuzu, } made with

Alcuzon, s. m. a great oil pot
Alda, s. f. V. Halda
Aldaba, s. f. knocker || an iron bar to shut the door, etc.
Aldabada, s. f. stroke with a knocker
Aldabazo, s. m. aum. de Aldabada
Aldabear, v. a. to knock at a door
Aldabilla, sub. f. a little knocker
Aldabon, s. m. a great knocker || a handle, ring, or hasp
Aldea, s. f. a village
Aldeanamente, ad. rustically
Aldeano, na, s. a country man, or woman
Aldeano, na, a. rustical
Aldehuela, } s. f. a little
Aldeilla, } hamlet
Aldeorrio, s. m. a village or little place where the inhabitants are poor, clownish, etc.
Aldiza, subst. f. a sort of brush wood
Aleacion, s. f. mixture of metals
Alear, v. a. to mix metals || to beat with the wings || to begin to show courage || to recover one's health || to aim at
Alebrarse, Alebrastarse y Alebrestarse, v. r. to squal || to be frighted
Alebronarse, v. r. to lose courage
Alece, s. f. ragoo made with fish livers
Alechugar, v. act. to fold in the form of a letti[illegible]
[illegible]

ound in the liver of a ock
daño, ña, *adj. conti- uous*
anginas (píldoras), *s. pl. purging pills*
ris, *s. m. mortise*
gacion, *s. f.* } *alle-*
gamiento, *s. m.* } *gation*
gar, *v. a. to alledge*
gato, *s. m. lawyer's onsultation*
goría, *s. f. allegory*
góricamente, *ad. alle- orically*
górico, ca, *a. allego- cal* [*gorise*
gorizar, *v. a. to alle-*
grador, *s. m. one that ejoices*
grar, *v. a. to rejoice* ‖ *stir the fire*
gre, *a. joyful; merry*
gremente, *ad. joyfully*
gría, *s. f. mirth; joy* ‖ *sesame*
grías, *pl. publick re- oicings*
gron, *subs. m. a great udden joy upon any roundless news*
jamiento, *sub. m. dis- ance* [*a distance*
jar, *v. act. to put at*
jur, *s. m. V.* Alajú
lado, da, *a. simple, illy*
lí, *s. m. gilly flower*
luya, *s. m. hallelu- ah* ‖ *joy* ‖ *easter* ‖ *ood-sorrel*
luyado, da, *a. joyful; erry*
ma, *s. f. the assigned hare of water for wa- ering fields*
mana, *sub. f. a sort of ance*
guamiento, *s. m. a paction upon a pasture*
Alenguar, *v. a. to contract upon a pasture-ground*
Alentada, *s. f. breathing*
Alentadamente, *ad. courageously*
Alentado, da, *adj. vigorous; courageous*
Alentar, *v. a. to encourage*
Alentar, *v. n. to breath*
Alerce, *s. m. larch-tree*
Alero, *s. m. the eaves of a house*
Aleros, *pl. leather aprons in the coaches*
Alerta, *int. y adv. upon one's guard*
Alertar, *v. act. to make watchful*
Alerto, ta, *a. alert*
Alesna, *s. f. an awl*
Alesnado, da, *a. as sharpas an awl*
Aleta, *s. f. a little wing* ‖ *a fin*
Aletas, *pl. transom knees*
Aletada, *s. f. motion of the wings*
Aletazo, *sub. m. a blow with a wing*
Aletear, *v. a. to move the wings* [*hawk*
Aleto, *s. m. a sparrow-*
Aleton, *s. m. a great wing*
Aleve, *a. traitor* ‖ *traitorous*
Alevosa, *s. f. a swelling under the oxen's tongue*
Alevosamente, *ad. treacherously*
Alevosía, *s. f. treachery*
Alevoso, sa, *a. treacherous*
Alexiphármaco, ca, *adj alexiterical* [*betical*
Alfabético, ca, *a. alpha-*
Alfabetista, *s. m. one that learns the alphabet*
Alfabeto, *s. m. alphabet* — , *a horn-book*
Alfadía, *s. f. present; gift*
Alfabar, Alfaharero, *V.* Alfar, Alfarero
Alfajor, *s. m. V.* Alajú ‖ *a kinf of hypocras*
Alfalfa, *s. f. clover grass*
Alfalfar, *s. m. a field of clover grass*
Alfana, *s. f. a strong bold spiritid horse*
Alfaneque, *s. m. a lanner*
Alfange, *s. m. a cymetar*
Alfangete, *s. m. a little cutlass*
Alfanjazo, *s. m. a blow* or *cut with a cymetar*
Alfanjon, } *s. m. a great*
Alfanjonazo, } *cymetar*
Alfaque, *s. m. a shelf*
Alfar, *subs. m. a potter's shop*
Alfaraces, *adj. the ligt horse*
Alfarda, *s. f. tribute paid for watering*
Alfardero, *s. m. collector of the water tribute*
Alfardon, *s. m. the axletree of a coach, etc.*
Alfarero, *s. m. a potter*
Alfarge, *s. m. the understone of the oil-mill*
Alfeñicarse, *v. r. to pamper one's self*
Alfeñique, *s. m. a paste made with sugar and almond-oil*
Alferecía, *s. f. epilepsy*
Alferez, *s. m. an ensign*
Alfeya, *s. f. a gap in a wall for a door, etc.*
Alfeyar, *v. act.* to make such a gap
Alficoz, *s. m. a kind of* cucumber
Alfierez, *s. m. V.* Alfer

Alfil, *s. m. a bishop (at chess)*
Alfiler, *s. m. a pin*
Alfileres de señoras, *pin-money*
Alfilerazo, *s. m. pricking of a pin* || *a great pin*
Alfiletero, *s. m. a pin-case*
Alfilete., *s. m. composition of seasoning things*
Alfolí, *s. m. a corn-house* || *a magazine of salt*
Alfombra, *s. f. a carpet* || *the measles*
Alfombrar, *v. a. to cover with carpets*
Alfombraza, *s. f. a great carpet*
Alfombrero, *s. m. a. carpet-maker*
Alfombrilla, *s. f. a little carpet* || *the measles*
Alfónsigo, *sub. m. pistachio-tree*
Alfonsina, *s. f. act of the students in the university of* Alcala
Alforja, *s. f. a wallet*
Alforjero, *s. m. a maker* or *seller of wallets* || *a mendicant friar*
Alforjilla, ita, uela, *s. f. a little wallet*
Alforza, *s. f. folding in*
Alga, *s, f. sea-weed*
Algalaba, *s. f. snake-weed*
Algalia, *s. f. civet-cat* || *musk* || *a probe*
Algarabía, *s. f. the arabick tongue* || *gibberish* || *out cries* || *broom*
Algarada, *s. f. a tumult; a hurlyburly* || *a sudden attack* || *ballista*
Algarrada, s. f. bull-feast in the field
Algarroba, s. f. a carob-bean
Algarrobal, *s. m. a place planted with carob-trees*
Algarrobera, *s. f.* } *carob-*
Algarrobo, *s. m.* } *tree*
Algazara, *s. f. shout of the moors, when in battle* || *any confused noise*
Algebra, *s. f. algebra* || *the art of setting bones*
Algebrista, *s. m. algebraist* || *bone-setter*
Algecería, *s. f. the place where the plaster is made or sold*
Algecero, *s. m. V.* Yesero
Algente, *a. very cold*
Algez, *s. m. plaster*
Algezar, etc. *V.* Yesar
Algibe, *s. m. cistern.*
Algibero, *s. m. cistern-keeper*
Algimifrado, da, *a. painted*
Algo, *s. m. something;* [*aught*
Algo, *ad. a. little*
Algodon, *s. m. cotton* || *a cotton-tree*
Algodonal, *s. m. cotton-tree* || *the ground where cotton grows*
Algodonero, *s. m. one who deals in cotton* [*tick*
Algoritmo, *s. m. arithme*
Algoso, sa, *a. abundant of sea-weeds*
Alguacil, *s. m. a bailiff* or *catchpole*
Alguacil de moscas, *a great spidder*
Alguacilazgo, *sub. m. the office of an alguacil*
Alguarin, *s. m. a pantry*
Alguaza, *s. f. a hinge*
Alguien, *pron. somebody*
Algun, *V.* Alguno
Algun tanto, *ad. a little*
Alguno, na, *pron. some; somebody*
Alguna vez, *adv. sometimes.* [*board*
Alhacena, *s. f. a cup-*
Alhadida, *subst. f. burnt brass*
Alkagar, *V.* Halagar
Alhaja, *s. f. toy; household goods; furniture, etc.*
Alhajar, *v. a. to furnish*
Alhajuela, *s. f. toy of little value*
Alhandal, *s. m. coloquintida* [*cry*
Alharaca, *sub. f. an out-*
Alharaquiento, ta, *a. a bawler*
Alhárgama, *s. f. wild rue*
Alheli, *s. m. V.* Alelí
Alheña, *s. f. privet* || *mildew* [*hair black*
Alheñar, *v. a. to dye the*
Alheñarse, *v. r. to be blasted*
Alhócigo, *s. m. V.* Alfónsigo
Alhoja, *s. f. a lark*
Alholva, *s. f. fenigreek*
Alhóndiga, *s. f. a corn-loft*
Alhondiguero, *sub. m. a corn-house-keeper*
Alhorre, *s. m. a sort of troublesome running titter* || *letter of enfranchisement*
Alhostigo, *s. m. V oy.* Alfónsigo
Alhuzema, *s. f. lavander*
Aliacan, *s. m. the jaundice* [*diced*
Aliacanado, da, *a. jaun-*
Aliacran, *s. m. V.* Aliacan
Aliaga, *s. f. broom*
Alianza, *s. f. alliance* || *treaty*
Aliara, *s. f. a horn-vase*
Aliaria, *sub. f. jack of the hedge*

, *v. r. to make an*
ce with || *to match*
adv. otherwise
s. f. a little wing
), da, *adj. wing-*
ıra, *s. f. a little*
nous lizard
), *s. m. a kind of*
na, *s. f. wile*
o, *s. m. chequer*
of different co-
[*nippers*
, *s. m. pl. pliers* ||
e, *s. m. attractive*
ır, *v. a. V.* Ense-
, *s. f. cross-staff*
sub. m. breath ||
ge || *smell*
liento, *of a stretch*
m. a rower
s. m. curbs || *an*
ual sickness
v. a. to polish
s. f. luncheon
n, *s. f. y* Aliga-
o, *s. m. allaying;*
ıre, *etc.*
v. a. to bind; to
to lay under an
ıtion
niento, *s. m. alle-*
n
, *v. a. to lighten*
ccelerate
ra, *a. winged* ||
, *s. m. one that*
ns [*a ship*
v. act. to lighten
m. the lightening
s. f. a little wing
n
. sub. f. a brute
|| *tame cattle*
cion, s. f. feeding
, v. a. to feed;
to maintain || *to cultivate — to foment*
Alimentario, *sub. m. one that has assigned alimony* [*mentary*
Alimenticio, cia, *a. ali-*
Alimentista, *s. m. V.* Ali-
mentario
Alimento, *s. m. aliment*
Alimentos, *pl. alimony*
Alimentoso, sa, *adj. alimental* [*bounds*
Alindar, *v. act. to set*
Aliñador, *s. m. adorner*
Aliñar, *v. a. to adorn; to dress*
Aliño, *s. m. ornament; dressing* || *preparative*
Alionin, *s. m. a blue titmouse*
Aliox, *s. m. marble*
Alipede, *a. foot-winged*
Alipte, *subst. m. he that anoints and perfumes people in the bagnio*
Aliquanta (parte), *sub. f. aliquant part*
Aliquota (parte), *s. f. aliquot part*
Alisador, *s. m. a polishing — box*
Alisadura, *s. f. polishing*
Alisaduras, *pl. chips*
Alisar, *v. a. to polish; to smooth* [*plot*
Alisar, *sub. m. an alder's*
Alisma, *subs. m. a sort of plantain*
Aliso, *s. m. alder*
Alistado, da, *a. striped*
Alistar, *v. a. to enroll; to list* || *to prepare*
Aliviador, *s. m. one that eases another*
Aliviar, *v. a. to ease; to lighten — to rob*
Alivio, *s. m. ease*
Alivio de luto, *second mourning*
Alixar, *subst. m. fallow ground*
Alixarar, *v. a. to distribute fallow grounds*
Alixarero, *s. m. he that grubs up an untilled piece of ground*
Alixariego, ga, *a. belonging to a fallow ground*
Aljaba, *s. f. a quiver*
Aljama, *s. f. synagogue*
Aljafa, Aljafe, } *s. f. a tarred net*
Aljofar, *s. m. seed-pearl* || *a rough pearl*
Aljofarar, *v. a. to form like a pearl* || *to adorn with pearls*
Aljofayna, *s. f. a dutch-ware-bowl* [*cloth*
Aljofifa, *sub. f. a coarse*
Aljofifar, *v. act. to rub with a coarse cloth*
Aljonge, Aljonjera, Aljonjoli, etc. *V.* Ajonje, etc.
Aljuba, *sub. f. a moorish garment like a short vest*
Alkali, *s. m. alkali*
Alkalino, na, *a. alkaline*
Alkakengi, Alkanquegi, Alkanquengi, } *s. m. alkekengi*
Alkermes, *s. m. alkermes*
Allá, *ad. thither — there*
Allanador, *s. m. leveller*
Allanamiento, *s. m. plaining*
Allanar, *v. a. to plain* || *to levell* || *to quell* || *to subdue*
Allanarse, *v. r. to submit; to yield* || *to tumble down*
Allariz, *s. m. a kind of linen cloth*
Allegadizo, za, *a. heaped up without choice*

Allegados, *s. m. pl. allies* || *relations*
Allegador, ra, *s. gatherer*
Allegar, *v. a. to gather; to heap up* || *to draw near*
Allende, *adv. beyond; on the other side*
Allende y aquende, *on this side and the other*
Allí, *ad. there* || *then*
Allico, *s. m. linaria*
Alloza, *s. f. a green almond*
Allozo, *sub. m. a wild almond-tree*
Alma, *s. f. the soul* || *the inside of the cannon* || *the sounding — post in a fiddle, etc.*
Alma de cántaro, *a. silly fellow*
Almacaero, *s. m. a fisherman*
Almacen, *s. m. magazine*
Almacenar, *v. a. to lay in a magazine*
Almáciga, *s. f. gum-mastich* || *seed-plot*
Almacigar, *v. a. to mix with gum-mastich*
Almácigo, *s. m. seeds fit for transplanting*
Almaciguero, ra, *a. belonging to the gum-mastich*
Almadana y Almadena, *s. f. a great iron-sledge*
Almadía, *s. f. canoe* || *raft of timber*
Almadiado, da, *a. giddy*
Almadiero, *s. m. a guide of canoes or rafts*
Almadraba, *s. f. the fishing of tunny* || *net to catch tunnies*
Almadrabas, *pl. places into which the fishermen drive the tunny fish*
Almadrabero, *s. m. fisherman of tunny*
Almadraque, *sub. m. pad (to stuff chairs, etc.)*
Almadraques, *s. m. pl. embroidered pillow-beers*
Almadreña, *s. f. wooden shoe*
Almagacen, *s. m. V.* Almacen
Almaganeta, *s. f. V.* Almadana
Almagesto, *s. m. almagest*
Almagrar, *v. a. to colour with red ochre, etc.*
Almagre, *s. m. red ochre, or lead*
Almaizal, *s. m. a sort of veil, or scarf*
Almaizar, *s. m. a long stripped hood of the moorish women*
Almajaneque ó Almajanequis, *sub. m. an antick obsidional machine*
Almalafa, *s. f. a kind of moorish veil, or vest*
Almanak, Almanaque, *s. m. almanack*
Almanaquero, *s. m. almanack-maker, or seller*
Almanta, *s. f. seed-plot*
Almarada, *s. f. a triangular poniard; a stiletto*
Almarcha, *s. f. a village situated in a bottom*
Almario, *s. m. V.* Armario
Almarjal, *s. m. the place where grows the salt-wort*
Almarjo, *s. m. salt-wort*
Almaro, *s. m. marum*
Almarraes, *s. m. pl. tools to card cotton*
Almarraxa y Almarraza, *s. f. a glass watering bottle*
Almártaga, Almártega y Almárliga, *s. f. litharge* || *an halter*
Almastigado, da, *a. mixed with gum-mastich*
Almatrero, *s. m. one that fishes for shads*
Almatriche, *s. m. a canal*
Almazarron, *s. m. V.* Almagre
Almea, *s. m. red storax*
Almea, *s. f. V.* Alisma
Almear, *s. m. a haycock* || *stack of straw*
Almeja, *sub. f. a muscle (fish)*
Almena, *s. f. battlement*
Almenage, *s. m. assemblage, series of battlements*
Almenar, *v. a. to make battlements* || *to indent*
Almenar, *s. m. a piece of iron to support pine-torches*
Almenara, *s. f. beacon*
Almendra, *s. f. almond* || *kernel*
Almendrada, *s. f. almond-milk*
Almendrado, da, *a. almond like*
Almendral, *s. m. an orchard of almond-trees*
Almendrero, *s. m. V.* Almendro
Almendrero, ra, *a. a bason, etc. full of almonds*
Almendrica, ita, illa, *s. f. a little almond*
Almendrilla, *an oval file*
Almendro, *s. m. almond-tree*
Almendron, *s. m. a green almond* || *a false news*
Almendrones, *pl. candied almonds*
Almendruco, *s. m. a green almond*
Almenilla, *sub. f. a litt*

battlement || an indented furbelow, etc.
Almete, s. m. helmet || soldier with a helmet
Almexí, } s. f. a sort of
Almexía, } old garment
Almez, s. m. lote-tree
Almeza, s. f. fruit of the lote-tree
Almezo, s. m. V. Almez
Almiar, s. m. V. Almear
Almíbar, s. m. syrup
Almibares, pl. sweet-meats
Almibarar, v. a. to sweeten
Almidon, s. m. starch
Almidonado, da, a. painted || starched; affected
Almidonar, v. a. to starch
Almijarero, s. m. a mine-porter
Almilla, s. f. waistcoat || a chine of pork || coat of arms || tenon
Almiranta, s. f. the second ship of a fleet || Admiral's wife
Almirantadgo, } s. m. ad-
Almirantazgo, } miralty
Almirante, s. m. admiral
Almirantesa, s. f. admiral's wife
Almires, s. m. a mortar of metal
Almisclar, v. act. to scent with musk
Almizcle, s. m. musk
Almizcleño, ña, a. that smells the musk
Almizclera, s. f. a water-rat that smells the musk
Almisteca, s. f. V. Almóciga
Almocaden, s. m. captain of foot
Almocafre, s. m. a hoe
Almocrate, s. m. sal ammoniack
Almodrote, s. m. sauce made of garlick, chee-se, etc. || a mingle-mangle
Almofar, s. m. some covering for the head
Almofía, s. f. Voy. Aljofayna
Almofrex, s. m. a case to carry a travelling bed in
Almogama, s. f. the narrow part of a ship towards head and stern
Almogarave, } s. m. expe-
Almogavar, } rienced soldier sent in party
Almogavaría, s. f. a party of such soldiers
Almohada, s. f. a pillow; a cushion || rusticks
Almohadica de olor, s. f. a sweet-bag
Almohadilla, s. f. a little cushion || rusticks || swellings on the horse's withers
Almohadillado, da, adj. like a cushion
Almohadon, s. m. a great cushion
Almohatre, s. m. sal ammoniak
Almohaza, s. f. a curry-comb
Almohazador, s. masc. a groom [horses
Almohazar, v. a. to curry
Almojábana, s. f. a cheese-pie || wafer || a fritter
Almojama, s. f. Voy. Mojama [hatre
Almojatre, s. m. V. Almo-
Almona, s. f. place fit to fish shads
Almóndiga, s. f. Voy. Alhóndiga] tion
Almoneda, s. f. an auc-
Almonedear, v. a. to sell by auction
Almoradux, s. m. sweet marjoram
Almorí, } s. m. a cake
Almurí, } made with honey, dates, etc.
Almoronía, s. f. V. Alboronía
Almorranas, s. f. pl. piles
Almorrefa, s. f. floor made with blue bricks
Almortas, s. f. pl. square peases
Almorzada, s f. V. Almuerza [fast
Almorzar, v. a. to break-
Almotacen, s. m. a clerk of the market
Almotacenazgo, s. m. } the
Almotazanía, s. f. } office of the clerk of the market
Almoxarifazgo, s. m. custom upon commodities
Almoxarife, s. m. custom-house receiver
Almozarabe, s. m. a christian under the dominion of the moors
Almud, s. m. a measure of half a bushel
Almudada, s. f. as much land as half a bushel of wheat will sow
Almuerza, sub. f. double handful
Almuerzo, s. m. a breakfast
Alnadillo, lla, s. dim. de Alnado, da
Alnado, da, s. a son, or daughter-in-law
Alobado, da, a. that has been bit by wolves
Alobunado, da, a. wolf-like [lessly
Alocadamente, ad. heed-
Alocado, da, adj. hare-brained
Alodial, a. allodial
Aloe, s. m. aloes
Alojamiento, s. m. lodge-

ment || encampment || the deck of a ship
Alojar, v. a. y n. to lodge
Alomado (caballo), a back-crooked horse
Alomar, v. act. to distribute equally the strengh of a horse
Alomarse, v. r. to gather strength
Alon, s. m. a fowl's wing
Alon, int. come or come on [wing
Aloncillo, s. m. a little
Alondra, s. f. a lark
Alongar, v. a. to prolong; to protract
Alopecia, s. f. fox's evil
Aloque, subs. m. a pale wine
Alosna, s. f. wormwood
Alotar, v. a. to reef
Aloxa, s. f. metheglin
Aloxero, s. m. one that sells or makes metheglin
Alpañata, s. f. a polishing — leather [cería
Alparcería, s. f. V. Alpargata, subst. f. shoe made of pack-thread or rushes
Alpargatado, da, a. made in the shape of the alpargata
Alpargatar, v. a to make alpargatas
Alpargatazo, s. m. a stroke with an alpargata
Alpargatería, s. f. a shop where are made or sold alpargatas
Alpargatero, sub. m. one that makes or sells alpargatas
Alpargatilla, s. f. dim. de alpargata
Alpechin, s. m. the dregs of oil
Alpino, na, a. alpine
Alpiste, s. m. canary-seed
Alpistela, Alpistera, } s. f. a kind of cake
Alpistero (harnero), s. m. sieve for canary-seed
Alquequenje. V. Alkanquegi [house
Alquería, sub. f. farmer's
Alquez, s. m. measure of about eighty gallows
Alquicel, Alquicer, } s. m. a morish mantle or covering
Alquiladizo, za, a. that may be hired
Alquilador, s. m. letter
Alquilar, v. a. to hire || to let out
Alquiler, sub. m. letting out || hiring || hire
Alquilon, na, adj. proper to be hired
Alquimia, s. f. alchymy
Alquimila, sub. f. ladies-mantle
Alquimista, s. m. alchymist
Alquitara, s. f. alembick
Alquitarar, v. a. to distil
Alquitira, s. f. gum tragacanth [tar
Alquitran, s. m. pitch and
Alquitranar, v. a. to tar
Alrededores, s. m. pl. the avenues round the place
Alrota, s. f. tow; hards
Alsine, s. f. chickweed
Alta, s. f. an old spanish dance || a publick exercise of dancing or fencing [grass
Altabaquillo, s. m. knot-
Altamar, s. m. the main ocean [ly
Altamente, ad. egregious-
Altamisa, sub. f. V. Artemisa
Altanería, subs. f. a high soaring || hawking || prides
Altanero, ra, a. that soars high || proud; haughty
Altar, s. m. altar
Altarero, sub. m. one that sets up altars in the streets, etc
Altarico, subs. m. a little altar
Alterabilidad, s. f. alterableness
Alterable, a. alterable
Alteracion, s. f. alteration || popular uproar
Alterador, s. m. one that alters
Alterar, v. a. to alter || to stir up
Altercacion, s. f. } contest;
Altercado, s. m. } wrangle
Altercador, ra, s. wrangler
Altercar, v. n. to wrangle
Alternacion, s. f. alternation
Alternadamente, adv. V. Alternativamente
Alternar, v. a. to altern
Alternar, v. n. to alternate [tive
Alternativa, s. f. alterna-
Alternativamente, ad. alternately
Alternativo, va, Alterno, na, } a. alternate
Alteza, s. f. highnes
Altibaxo, s. m. a down-right stroke
Altibaxos, pl. uneven places || vicissitudes of the fortune [high
Altillo, lla, adj. a little
Altillo, s. m. a little hill
Altiloqüo, qüa, a. eloquent
Altimetría, s. f. altimetry
Altísimo, ma, a. highest
Altísimo, s. m. god
Altisonante, a. altisonar

, *a. pompous;*

, *ad. proudly*
. r. to grow

haughtiness
lj. high || *ar-*
enormous ||

. highness || *a*
l || *the treble*

:lt || *stop; si-*
:er up
:. m. a large

V. Altura
s. m. dim.
o
:b. m. a little

m. lupine
vi. shells used

height || *tall-*
latitude of a

tops of the
s, etc.
kidney-bean
a. to darken

:. an owl
f. a winged

. to allude
da, adj. alu-
one that is
merry pin
sub. m. the
church, etc.
pl. a kind of

, ra, *s. one*

nto, sub. m.
illusion
. a. to light;
m || *to steep*

in alum-water || *to open a vine at the root*

Alumbre, *s. m. alum*

Alumbrera, *s. f. an alum mine*

Aluminoso, sa, *a. alumi-nous*

Alumno, *sub. m. foster-child*

Alunado, da, *adj. lunatick*

Caballo alunado, *a horse who suffers a contraction of his nerves*

Aluquete, *s. m. a match*

Alusion, *s. f. allusion*

Alusivo, va, *a. allusive*

Alustrar, *v. a. to give a gloss*

Alutacion, *s. f. the first gold found in the mines*

Aluvion, *s. f. overflowing*

Alveario, *s. m. cavity of the ear*

Alveo, *s. m. the channel of a river*

Alveolo, *s. m. tooth-socket*

Alverja, etc. *V.* Arveja

Alza, *s. f. piece of leather that underlays the shoe*

Alzacuello, *s. m. a clergy man's band*

Alzadamente, *adv. summarily*

Alzado, *s. m. upright; elevation*

Alzados, *pl. laid up things*

Alzadura, *s. f. the action of raising, etc.*

Alzadura de barbecho, *the breaking up the ground*

Alzamiento, *s. m. lifting up* || *out-bidding*

Alzapaño, *s. m. a hook to raise the hangings*

Alzaprima, *s. f. lever*

Alzaprimar, *v. a. to move,* or *lift with a lever*

Alzapuertas, *s. m. a mute servant in a comedy*

Alzar, *v. a. to lift; to raise* || *to take up* || *to lay up, or keep* || *to proclaim a king* || *to cut the cards* || *to put in order the printed leaves* || *to break up the ground* || *to recall a banished person*

Alzar de eras, *to keep up the corn after harvest* — de obra, *to interrupt a work* — el real, *to decamp* — hervor, *to begin boiling* — la mesa, *to take away the table* — la tienda, *to shut up one's shop* — velas, *to sail*

Alzarse, *v. r. to rebel* || *to give over play*

Alzarse á mayores, *to pretend superiority*

Ama, *s. f. a nurse* || *mistress* [*per*

Ama de llaves, *housekeeper*

Amabilidad, *s. f. amability*

Amable, *adj. amiable*

Amablemente, *adv. amiably*

Amaca, *V.* Hamaca

Amacena, *sub. f. damask prune*

Amador, ra, *s. lover*

Amadrigarse, *v. r. to burrow* [*'butelike*

Amadronado, da, *adj. ar-*

Amaestrar, *v. a. to instruct; to train up*

Amagar, *v. a. to threaten to strike*

Amago, *s. m. a threatening beck* or *gesture*

Amago, *s. m. an unpleasant honey's favour*

Amajadar, *v. n. V.* Majadear

Amalgama, s. f. amalgam

Amalgamacion, s. f. amalgamation

Amalgamar, *v. a. to amalgamate*
Amamantar, *v. a. to suckle*
Amancebamiento, *sub. m. concubinage*
Amancebarse, *v. r. to live in the concubinage*
Amancillar, *v. a. to stain || to wound || to tarnish*
Amanecer, *v. n. to grow day; to dawn || to arrive at the break of day*
Amanecer, *v. a. to light*
Al amanecer, *adv. at the break of day*
Amanaceres, *s. m. day-break*
Amanojar, *v. a. to make up in bunches*
Amansador, ra, *s. tamer*
Amansamiento, *s. m. taming || to pacify*
Amansar, *v. a. to tame*
Amantar, *v. a. to cover with a blanket*
Amanteniente, *ad. forcibly*
Amantes, *s. m. pl. ships*
Amantillar, *v. act. to rop the lifts*
Amantillo, *s. m. lift*
Amanuense, *s. m. amanuensis*
Amañarse, *v. r. to accustom*
Amaños, *s. m. pl. tools; instruments; means*
Amapola, *s. f. wild poppy*
Amar, *v. a. to love*
Amaracino (ungüento), *s. m. marjoram-unguent*
Amaraco, *s. m. marjoram*
Amaranto, *sub. m. amaranthus*
Amargaleja, *s. f. a bitter plum*
Amargamente, *adv. bitterly*
Amargar, *v. n. to taste bitter*
Amargar, *v. a. to imbitter*
Amargo, ga, *adj. bitter*
Amargon, *s. m. wild-endive*
Amargo y Amargor, *s. m. bitterness || sorrow*
Amargoso y Amargosamente, *V.* Amargo, Amargamente
Amarguillo, *s. m. bitterish*
Amargura, *s. f. V.* Amargor
Amaricado, da, *a. effeminate*
Amarillazo, za, *a. yellowish*
Amarillear, *v. n. to grow yellow*
Amarillejo, ito, *a. yellowish*
Amarillez, *s. f. yellowness; paleness*
Amarillo, lla, *a. yellow || pale; wan*
Amaro, *s. m. St. John's-wort*
Amarra, *s. f. a ship-rope*
Amarradero, *sub. m. the place for mooring*
Amarrar, *v. a. to moor a ship*
Amarrazon, *s. m. the ropes of a ship*
Amatrido, da, *adj. sad; melancholy*
Amartelar, *v. a. to fondle*
Amartelarse, *v. r. to fall in love*
Amartillar, *v. a. to hammer || to cock a gun*
Amasadera, *s. f. kneading-trough*
Amasadijo, *s. m. V.* Amasijo
Amasador, ra, *s. kneader*
Amasadura, *sub. f. kneading*
Amasamiento, *s. m. union; assemblage*
Amasar, *v. a. to knead*
Amasijo, *sub. m. paste; dough || mortar || mingle-mangle*
Amatista, *s. f. amethyst*
Amatorio, ria, *a. b... ging to love*
Amaynar, *v. a. to f... or to brail up the ... || to cool, relen...*
Amaytinar, *v. a to serve narrowly*
Amazona, *s. f. amaz...*
Ambages, *sub. m. pl. cumlocutions*
Ámbar, *s. m. yellow ber*
Ámbar gris, *amberg...*
Ambarino, na, *a. b... ging to amber*
Ambicion, *s. f. ambi...*
Ambicionar, *v. a. to ... bition; to seek af...*
Ambiciosamente, *ad. bitiously*
Ambicioso, sa *a. a... tious || desirous of*
Ambidextro, tra, *a. bidextrous*
Ambiente, *s. m. the bient air*
Ambigú, *s. m. ambig...*
Ambigüamente, *adv. biguously*
Ambigüedad, *s. f. a... guity*
Ambigüo, gua, *a. a...*
Ámbito, *s. m. ambi...*
Ambla, *s. f. amble*
Amblador, *s. m. ambl...*
Amblar, *v. n. to amb...*
Ambléo, *subs. m. a... taper*
Ambos, *pron. both*
Ambos á dos, *both tog...*
Ambrollar, *v. a. to i... cate*
Ambrosía, *s. f. ambr...*
Ambular, *v. n. to wa...*
Ambularios, *s. m. pl. ged clothes*

ivo, va, *a. wan-*
r
, *s. m. answering*
iately verses
ıtador, *s. m. one*
rights
ıtar, *v. a. to fright*
s. f. a furrow
, *v. a. to furrow*
s. m. share-wort
do, da, *a. melon-*

ı. *m. y ad. amen*
ı, *s. f. a threat*
ıdor, ra, *s. threa-*
[*ten*
ır, *v. a. to threa-*
ıd, *s. f. amenity*
r, *v. act. to give*
ity || *to adorn*
na, *a. pleasant*
id
s. m. V. Ammi
, *v. a. to mix wa-*
th wine
lear, *v. a. to fa-*
to befriend, etc.
do, da, *a. of lat-*
lour
f. V. Bonito
ı, *s. f.* } *amiantus*
, *s. m.* }
, *sub. m. leather*

subs. f. a female
l; mistress
le, *adj. amiable;*
lly
lemente, *adver.*
lly
ga, *sub. friend* ||

ga, *a. friendly*
lo, lla, *s. dim.*
ıigo
r, *v. a. to frighten*
, *s. f. friendship*
redom || *favour;*
es || *desire*

Amistar, *v. a. to reconcile*
Amistarse, *v. r. V.* Amancebarse
Amistosamente, *adver. friendly*
Amistoso, sa, *a. friendly*
Amito, *s. m. amice*
Ammi, *sub. m. bishop's weed*
Amnestia, } *s. f. amnesty*
Amnistia, }
Amo, *s. m. master; owner* || *a fosther-father*
Amodita, *s. f. a kind of serpent*
Amodorrarse, *v. r. to grow drowsy*
Amodorrido, da, *a. drowsy*
Amohecerse, *v. r. V.* Enmohecerse
Amohinar, *v. a. to anger*
Amojamado, da, *a. lean; thin; lank*
Amojonador, *sub. m. one who sets bounds*
Amojonamiento, *s. m. setting the bounds* || *bounds; limits*
Amojonar, *v. act. to set bounds*
Amoladera (piedra), *s. f. grind-stone*
Amolador, *s. m. a grinder*
Amoladura, *s. f. grinding*
Amolar, *v. a. to grind a knife, etc.*
Amoldar, *v. a. to mould* || *to correct the manners, etc.*
Amollador, ra, *s. one who yields the trick*
Amollar, *v. n. to yield the trick*, or *lift*
Amolletado, da, *a. spungy bread-like*
Amomo, *s. m. a very hot astringent plant*
Amonedar, *v. a. to coin money*

Amonestacion, *s. f. admonishment* || *a ban of matrimony*
Amonestador, ra, *s. admonisher*
Amonestar, *v. a. to admonish* || *to proclaim a matrimony*
Amoniaco, *a. m. ammoniack*
Amontar, *v. n. y* Amontarse, *v. r. to get up into the mountains*
Amontonador, ra, *s. heaper* [*heaping*
Amontonamiento, *s. m.*
Amontonar, *v. a. to heap*
Amontonarse, *v. r. to be angry*
Amor, *s. m. love*
Amor mio, *a. daffodil-like plant* — de hortelano, *burdock*
Amores, *pl. a lewd passion* || *common courtship* || *clotbur*
De mil amores, *ad. very willingly*
Amoradux, *s. m. marjoram* [*kish*
Amoratado, da, *a. black-*
Amorcillo, *s. m. a weak love*
Amoretado, da, *a. blackish*
Amorgado, da, *adj. half dead*
Amoricones, *s. m. pl. testimonies of love* || *clownish coarse love*
Amorío, *s. m. falling in love* [*like*
Amoriscado, da, *a. moor-*
Amorosamente, *ad. amorously* [*kind*
Amoroso, sa, *adj. loving;*
Amorrar, *v. neut. to bow one's head* || *to be silent*
Amortajar, *v. a. to bury*
Amorteceerse, *v. r. to swoon*

Amortecimiento, *sub. m* swoon
Amortiguamiento, *s. m.* deadening
Amortiguar, *v. a.* to deaden || to darken colours
Amortizacion, *s. f.* amortization
Amortizar, *v. a.* to amortize [flies away
Amoscar, *v. a.* to drive
Amoscarse, *v. r.* to go away angry
Amostachada, da, *a.* one that has whiskers
Amostazarse, *v. r.* to be angry
Amotinador, *s. m.* mutinous; mutineer
Amotinamiento, *sub. m.* mutiny [mutiny
Amotinar, *v. a.* to raise a
Amovible, *a.* removeable
Ampa. *V.* Hampa
Ampara, *s. f.* sequestration [tector
Amparador, ra, *sub.* protector
Amparar, *v. a.* to protect; to defend
Ampararse, *v. r.* to fly to.... for shelter
Amparo, *s. m.* protection; defence
Amphibio, Amphibología, etc. *Voy.* Anfibio, Anfibología, etc.
Amphisbena ó Amphisibena, *sub. f.* a kind of serpent
Amphiscios, *s. m. pl.* amphiscii
Ampliacion, *s. f.* amplification [fier
Ampliador, ra, *s.* amplifier
Ampliamente, *ad.* largely
Ampliar, *v. a.* to amplify
Ampliativo, va, *a.* amplioting
Amplificacion, *sub. f.* enlargement || amplification
Amplificar, *v. a.* to amplify; to enlarge
Amplio, ia, *adj.* ample; large
Amplitud, *s. f.* amplitude
Amplo. *V.* Amplio
Ampo, *s. m.* whiteness of snow
Ampolla, *s. f.* a blister || a bubble [blisters
Ampollar, *v. a.* to cause
Ampollarse, *v. r.* to blister
Ampolleta, *sub. f.* a little phial || hour-glass
Amuchachado, da, *adj.* boyish
Amufar, *v. a,* to attack with roarings
Amugamiento, *s. m. Voy.* Amojonamiento
Amugerado, da, *adj.* woman-like [vine
Amugronar, *v. a.* to prune
Amulatado, da, *a.* tawny
Amuleto, *s. m.* amulet
Amunicionar, *v. a.* to supply with provisions
Amura, *s. m.* main-tack
Amuradas, *sub. f. pl.* the high sides withing the ship
Amurar, *v. act.* to haul aboard the tack of a sail
Amurca, *s. f. V.* Alpechin
Amurcar, *v. a.* to strike with the horns
Amurcó, *subs. m.* a blow with the horns
Amusgar, *v. a.* to prick up the ears || to stretch out the snout to bite
Ana, *s. f.* an ell || fathom
Anabaptista ó Anabatista, *s. m.* Anabaptist
Anacardina, *s. f.* confection of anacardo
Anacardo, *s. m.* a sort indian fruit
Anacefalcosis, *s. f.* recapitulation
Anacoreta, *s. m.* ancho
Anacoretico, ca, *a.* belonging to the anchoret
Anacreoneio, cia, Anacreóntico, ca, *a.* anacreontick
Anacrenismo, *s. m.* anachronism
Anade, *s.* a duck or drake
Anadear, *v. n.* to waddle
Anadeja, *s. f.* a ducklin
Anadino, na, *s.* a duckling [duck
Anadon, *sub. m.* a lusty
Anadoncillo, *s m.* a little young duck
Anafaya, *s. f.* a sort cotton-cloth
Anafe, *s. m.* a portal stove
Anáfora, *s. f.* repetition
Anagalide, *s. f.* pimpernel
Anagiris, *s. f.* bean-trefoil
Anaglifos, *s. m. pl.* embossed vessels or plate
Anagoge, *s. f.* mystic
Anagogia, interpretation
Anagógicamente, *ad.* mystically
Anagogico, ca, *a.* mystic
Anagrama, *s. f.* anagram
Analema, *s. m.* arm dialing
Analéptico, ca, *a.* analeptick
Anales, *s. m. pl.* annals
Analisis, *s. f.* analysis
Analista, *s. m.* annalist
Analítico, ca, *a.* analytical
Análogamente, *ad.* analogically
Analogía, *s. f.* analogy
Analógicamente, *ad.* analogically

Analógico, ca, } a. análogical
Análogo, ga, }
Ananas, s. m. ananas
Anapelo, sub. m. wolfsbane
Anapesto, s. m. a sort of foot in verses
Anaquel, s. m. cupboard's shelf
Anarangear, v. a. to attack with oranges
Anaranjado, da, a. orange-coloured
Anarquía, s. f. anarchy
Anárquico, ca, adj. anarchick
Anascote, sub. m. hounscottl (a stuff)
Anastomosis, s. f. anastomosis
Anastrophe, sub. f. a vitious inversion
Anata, s. f. annats
Anatema, s. f. anathema
Anatematizar, v. act. to anathematize
Anatista, s. m. receiver of the annats
Anatocismo, s. m. usury upon usury
Anatomía, s. f. anatomy
Anatómicamente, ad. anatomically
Anatómico, ca, adj. anatomical
Anatómico, } s. m. anatomist
Anatomista, }
Anatomizar, v. a. to anatomize
Anca, s. f. horse's buttock
Cabalgar en las ancas, to ride behind
Ancído, s. m. contraction of the nerves
Anchamente, ad. largely; widely
Ancheta, s. f. seaman's venture
Anchicorto, ta, adj. short and wide
Ancho, cha, a. broad
Vida ancha, licentious life
Anchoa, s. f. anchovy
Anchor, s. m. V. Anchura
Anchova, s. f. anchovy
Anchuelo, la, a. a little broad
Anchura, s. f. breadth
Andar á sus anchuras, to take one's pleasures
Anchuroso, sa, adj. very wide or broad
Anchûsa, s. f. orchanet
Ancianidad, s. f. } old age
Ancianismo, s. m. }
Anciano, na, a. old; ancient
Ancla, s. f. anchor
Anclage, s. m. anchorage
Anclar, v. n. to anchor
Ancon, s. m. haven; harbour
A'ncora, Ancorage, Ancorar. V. Ancla, etc.
Ancorca, s. f. an yellow earth
Ancusa, s. f. bugloss
Andabatas, subs. mas. pl. blind folded gladiators
Andaboba, s. f. game at cards
Andadas, s. f. pl. traces
Andaderas, s. f. pl. a go-cart
Andadero, ra, a. accessible; easy to run over
Andado, s. m. V. Alnado
Andado, da, a. common; usual
Camino andado, a beaten road || vestido andado, worn out cloth
Andador, ra, s. walker
Andadores, pl. leading-strings
Andadura, sub. f. going; walking
Caballo de andadura, a pacing horse
Andalia, s. f. V. Sandalia
Andamio, s. m. scaffold
Andana, sub. fem. row; range, etc.
Andaniños, s. m. pl. V. Andadores
Andante (caballero), s. m. a knight-errant
Andar) v. neut. to go; to walk
Andar, s. m. walking
Andar, int. well; very well
Andariego, ga, a. rambler
Andarin, s. m. a running footman
Andario, s. m. wag-tail
Andas, s. f. pl. a kind of litter
Anden, s. m. a walk. or galery || V. Vasar y anaquel
Andero, s. mas. a litter's bearer
A'ndito, s. m. a surrounding galery
Andolas, s. f. pl. fooleries
Andolina, ó Andorina, s. f. swallow
Andorrero, ra, s. rambler
Adosca (res), s. f. mutton, etc. two years old
Andrajero, s. m. a ragman
Andrajo, s. m. a rag
Andrajosamente, ad. raggedly
Andrajoso, sa, a. ragged
Andriana, s. f. a woman's morning gown
Andrina, V. Endrina
Androgeno, ó Androgino, s. m. hermaphrodite
Andromina, s. f. artifice; deceit
Androsaces, sub. fem. the white herb
Androsemo, subst. m. V. Asciro
Anduar, s. m. V. Aduar

Andularios, *s. m. pl. long ragged cloaths*
Andullo, *s. m. a roll of tobacco* || *V.* Pandero
Andurriales, *s. m. pl. unfrequented ways*
Anea, *s. f. an aquatick herb*
Aneage, *s. m. measuring* [*by ells*
Anear, *v. a. to measure by ells — to rock*
Aneblar, *v. act. V.* Anublar || *to blast*
Anegacion, *s. f. drowning* || *over flowing*
Anegadizo, za, *a. subject to be overflowed*
Anegamiento, *s. mas. V.* Anegacion
Anegar, *v. a. to drown* || *to overflow*
Anémone, *s. f. anemony*
Anemoscopio, *s. m. anemoscope*
Aneurisma, *subst. masc. aneurism*
Anexar, *v. a. to annex*
Anexidades, *s. f. pl. annexes*
Anexion, *s. f. annexment*
Anexo, xa, *a. annexed*
Anfibio, ia, *adj. amphibious*
Anfibologia, *s. f. amphibology*
Anfibológico, ca, *a. amphibological*
Anfion, *s. m. opium*
Anfiteatro, *s. m. amphitheater*
Anfracto, *s. mas. anfractuosity*
Angarrillas, *s. fem. pl. a hand-barrow* || *hurdle, etc. to draw goods on*
Angarillon, *s. m. a great hand-barrow*
Angaripola, *s. f. a coarse striped linen cloth*
A'ngaro, *s. m. a signal*
A'ngel, *s. m. an angel* || *chain-shot* || *a maid (fish)*
Angélica, *s. f. angelica*
Angélica carlina, *carline*
Angelical, *a. angelical*
Angelicalmente, *ad. angelically*
Angélico, ca, *a. angelical*
Angelote, *s. m. aum. de* A'ngel
Angeo, *s. m. canvass*
Angina, *s. f. angina*
Angla, *s. f. a cape*
Angostamente, *adv. narrowly*
Angostar, *v. act. to narrow; to streight*
Angostillo, lla, *a. a little narrow*
Angosto, ta, *narrow*
Angostura, *s. f. narrowness* || *streights; defile*
Angra, *s. f. V.* Ensenada
Anguarina, *a wide coat*
Anguila, *s. f. an eel*
Anguilazo, *subs. m. lash; lashing*
Anguina, *s. f. vein of the groin*
Angular, *a. 2. angular*
Angularmente, *adv. angulary*
Angulema, *s. f. canvass*
Hacer angulemas, *to be very ceremonious*
A'ngulo, *s. m. angle*
Angurria, *subs. f. watermelon*
Angustia, *s. f. anguish; pain*
Angustiadamente, *adver. anxiously*
Angustiado, da, *a. covetous* [*afflict*
Angustiar, *v. a. to vex, to*
Angustioso, sa, *a. afflicted*
Anhelar, *v. neut. to covet earnestly* || *to pant*
Anhélito, *s. m. the breath*
Anhelo, *subs. m. desire, covetousness*
Anheloso, sa, *a. earnestely coveted*
Anidar, *v. n. y* Anidarse, *v. r. to nest*
Anidar, *v. a. V.* Abrigar
Anieblar, *v. a. V.* Anublar || *to blast*
Anifala, *s. m. bran-bread*
Anillejo *y* Anillete, *s. m. a little ring*
Anillo, *s. m. ring* || *astragal*
A'nima, *s. f. the soul*
Animacion, *s. f. animation*
Animador, *sub. mas. who animates*
Animadversion, *s. f. animadversion*
Animadvertencia, *s. f. V.* Advertencia
Animal, *s. m. animal* || *a beast* || *a brutish man*
Animal, *a. 2. animal*
Animalazo, *s. m. aum. de* Animal .
Animalejo, ico, ito, *sub. m. animalcule*
Animalon *y* Animalote, *s. m. a great beast*
Animar, *v. a. to animate*
Anime, *s. m. gum anime*
Animero, *s. m. one who begs for the souls of purgatory*
A'nimo, *subs. m. mind* ; *courage*
A'nimo, *ó* buen ánimo ; *int. cheer up*
Animosamente, *ad. boldly*
Animosidad, *sub. f. boldness*
Animoso, sa, *adj. bold; courageous*

Aniñadamente, *ad. childishly*
Aniñarse, *v. r. to grow childish*
Aniquilable, *a. that may be annihilated*
Aniquilacion, *s. f. y* Aniquilamiento, *s. m. annihilation* [*hilate*
Aniquilar, *v. a. to annihi-*
Aniquilarse, *v. r. to humble* [*seed*
Anis. *s. m. anise* || *ani-*
Anisillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Anis
Aniversario, *s. m. anniversary*
Aniversario, ria, *ad. aniversary*
Ano, *s. m. the anus*
Anoche, *ad. last night*
Anochecer, *v. n. to grow night* || *to be at night in a place*
Al anochecer, *ad. at the night-fall*
Anochecerse, *v. r. to become dark*
Anodinar, *v. a. to apply anodines*
Anodino, na, *a. anodine*
Anomalía, *y* anomalidad, *s. f. anomaly*
Anómalo, la, *a. anomalous*
Anon, *s.m. tree that bears the anona*
Anona, *s. f a sort of indian fruit*
Anonadacion, *s.f. y* Anonadamiento, *s. m. annihilation* || *diminution* || *contempt of one's self*
Anonadar, *v. a. to annihilate* || *to diminish*
Anonadarse, *v. r. to humble*, [*mous*
Anónimo, ma, *a. anony-*
Anotacion, *s. f. annotation* [*tor*
Anotador, ra, *s. annota-*
Anotar, *v. a. to make annotations*
Anotomía, *s. f. V.* Anatomia
Anquiseco (caballo), *sub. m. a buttock-lean horse*
Ansar, *s. m. a goose*
Ansarería, *s. f. a goose-pen* [*herd*
Ansarero, *s. m. a goose-*
Ansarino, *s. m. a gosling*
Ansarino, no, *a. belonging to a goose*
Ansaron, *sub. m. a great goose*
Ansia, *s. f. pain; grief* || *ardent desire*
Ansias de muerte, *pangs of death*
Ansiado, *V.* Ansioso
Ansiar, *v. a. to long; to desire eagerly*
Ansiosamente, *ad. eagerly; anxiously*
Ansioso, sa, *a. desirous* || *anxious*
Antas, *s.f. pl. pilasters; antes*
Antagonista, *s. m. antagonist*
Antaña (llamarse), *to make a recantation*
Antaño, *ad. the last year*
Antañona, *sub. f. an old woman* [*tick*
Antártico, ca, *a. antar-*
Ante, *prep. before*
Ante, *s. m. buff*
Anteado, da. *a. of a buff colour*
Anteanteanoche, *ad. three nights ago*
Anteanteayer, Anteantier, *ad. three days ago*
Anteayer, *adv. two days since*
Antebrazo, *s. m. the part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wrist*
Antecama, *s.f. carpet before the bed*
Antecámara, *sub. f. antichamber*
Antecedencia, *s.f.* Antecedente, *s. m.* *the antecedent proposition*
Antecedentemente, *adv. antecedently*
Anteceder, *v. a. to precede*
Antecesor, ra, *s. predecessor*
Antecesores, *pl. ancestors*
Antechinos, *s. m. pl. hollow mouldings*
Antechristo, *s. m. antichrist*
Antecoger, *v. a. to take, bear*, or *drive before one*
Antecolumna, *sub. f. column of a peristile, etc.*
Antecoro, *s. m. the hall before the choir*
Antecos, *s. m. pl. antæci*
Antedata, *s.f. antedate*
Antedatar, *v. a. to antedate*
Antediem, *adv. the day before*
Anteiglesia, *subst. fem. church porch* || *country — church* || *a village*
Antelacion, *s. f. priority* || *preference*
Antemano, *subs. mas. a present made before hand*
De antemano, *ad. previously*
Antemeridiano, na, *adj. before noon*
Antemulas, *sub. mas. the groom of the mules*

Antemural, s. m. / Antemuralla, s. f. / Antemuro, s. m. — *a fort, etc. that defends a place*

Anteneche, *ad. the night before last*

Antenombre, *s. m. first-name*

Anteojo, *s. m. glass*

Anteojo de larga vista, *a prospective glass binócle, double prospective* [*glass*

— de puño, *a spying-glass*

— poliedro, ó de carrillas, *a multiplying glass*

Anteojos, *p. spectacles* || *eye-flaps*

Ante-omnia, *adv. before all things*

Antepasado, da, *adj. gone before* [*cestors*

Antepasados, *s. m. pl. an-*

Antepecho, *s. m. parapet; rail of balcony, etc.* || *poitrel*

Antepenúltimo, ma, *adj. the last but tow*

Anteponer, *v. a. to prefer*

Antepuerta, *sub. f. a curtain behind a door*

Anterior, *a. 2. precedent* || *foremost* [*dency*

Anterioridad, *s. f. prece-*

Anteriormente, *ad. before*

Antes, *prep. before*

Antes, *ad. rather*

Antesacristía, *s. f. room before the vestry*

Antesala, *s. f. antichamber*

Antestatura, *s. f. intrenchment; fence*

Antevíspera, *s. f. the day before the vigil*

Antía, *s. f. a kind of sea-fish*

Antibaquio, *s. m. a foot of latin verses*

Antibo, *s. m. the force or impulse of the water*

Anticardenal, *s. m. anti-cardinal* [*cipation*

Anticipacion, *s. f. anti-*

Anticipadamente, *ad. before time* [*cipator*

Anticipador, ra, *s. anti-*

Anticipamiento, *s. m. V.* Anticipacion [*pate*

Anticipar, *v. a. to antici-*

Anticrítico, *s. m. an adverse critick*

Antidotario, *s. m. a dispensatory* || *the place were the antidotes are kept*

Antídoto, *s. m. antidote*

Antífona, *s. f. anthem*

Antifonal, *s. m. book*

Antifonario, *s. m. in wich the anthems are noted*

Antifonero, *s. m. he who begins the anthem*

Antífrasis, *s. f. antiphrasis* [*guo*

Antigo, ga, *a. V.* Anti-

Antigualla, *s. f. an antique* || *old rubbish* or *stuff* [*ciently*

Antiguamente, *adv. an-*

Antiguamiento, *s. m. admittance among the veterans*

Antiguar, *v. n. to become veteran* [*quate*

Antiguar, *v. act. to anti-*

Antigüedad, *sub. f. antiquity*

Antiguo, gua, *a. ancient* || *veteran* [*ancients*

Antiguos, *sub. m. pl. the*

Antilogía, *s. f. antilogy*

Antimonial, *a. 2. antimonial* [*ny*

Antimonio, *s. m. antimo-*

Antinomia, *s. f. antinomy*

Antipapa, *s. m. antipope*

Antipara, *s. f. a screen*

Antipatía, *s. f. antipaty*

Antipático, ca, *a. averse*

Antiperístasis, *s. f. anti-peristasis*

Antipoca, *s. f. recognisance of a rent*

Antipocar, *v. act. to recognize a rent*

Antipoda, *s. m. antipodes*

Antiquado, da, *a. antiquated* [*quary*

Antiquario, *sub. m. anti-*

Antiscorbútico, ca, *a. antiscorbutical*

Antispodio, *s. m. a kind of medicinal ashes*

Antítesis, *s. f.* / Antiteto, *s. m.* — *antithesis*

Antitipo, *s. m. antitype*

Antiyer, *ad. V.* Anteayer

Antojadizamente, *ad. capriciously* [*cious*

Antojadizo, za, *a. capri-*

Antojado, da, *a. that desires earnestly, etc.*

Antojarse, *v. r. to desire earnestly and capriciously*

Antojera, *s. f. a case of spectacles* || *eye-flap*

Antojo, *s. m. a longing; a fancy* || *a rash judgement. V.* Anteojo

Antojuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Antojo

Antología, *s. f. anthology*

Antoniano, *y* Antonino, *s. m. Antonian*

Antonomasia, *s. f. antonomasia*

Antonomasticamente, *ad. by antonomasia*

Antonomástico, ca, *a. belonging to antonomasia* [*per*

Antorcha, *s. f. torch; ta-*

Antro, *s. m. den; cave*

pólago, *s. m. man-*
r
ejo, *s. m. the three*
days of the car-
il
ion, *s. m. unexpec-*
low or attack
ituvion, *ad. sud-*
y
de antuvion, *to*
nt
a. annual
dad, *subs. f. state*
roperty of annual
gs
ıcnte, *ad. annual-*
[*bute*
la, *s. f. an old tri-*
rado, *a. clouded,*
red
r, *v. a. to cloud*
rse, *v. r. to fade*
' || *to vanish*
, *v. a. to knit*
le, *a. that may be*
dled
, *a. annullar*
, *v. a. to annul*
vo, va, *a. annul-*
, sa, *adj. full of*
|| *ring-like*
ıcion, *s. f. annun-*
n
ıdor, ra, *s. mes-*
r
ar, *v. a. to make*
n || *to presage*
, *s. m. presage*
ıua, *a. annual*
o, *s. m. one that*
s fish-hooks
:o, *subs. m. small*
ook
, *s. m. fish-hook*
f. a sort of fox
ra, *s. f. addi-*
. a. to add || *to*

amplify || *to make additions* [*trumpet*
Añafil, *sub. f. a moorish*
Añafilero, *s. m. trumpeter*
Añagaza, *s. f. bird-call* || *allurement*
Añal, *a. annual* || *yearling*
Añal, *s. m. anniversary* || *yearly offering*
Añalejo, *s. mas. book that orders the daily divine service*
Añascar, *v. a. to heap up trifles, etc.*
Añaza, *s. f. annual feast*
Añejar, *v. a. to make one grow old*
Añejarse, *v. r. to grow old*
Añejo, ja, *a. old*
Añicos, *s. m. pl.* tener sus añicos, *to be in years* || hacer añicos, *to pull to pieces* || hacerse añicos, *to be in the greatest fury*
Añil, *s. m. woad* || *indigo*
Añinero, *s. m. one works* or *deals in skins of lamb* [*tow*
Añines, *s. m. pl. a coarse*
Añinos, *s. m. pl. a young lam's skin* or *fleece*
Año, *s. m. year*
Añojo, *s. mas. a yearling calf*
Añublar, *v. a. V.* Anublar
Añublo, *s. mas. mildew; blasting* [*knits*
Añudador, *s. m. one that*
Añudadura, *s. f.* y Añudamiento, *s. m. knitting*
Añudar, *v. a. V.* Anudar
Añugar, *v. n. to be choked, or stifled*
Aocar, *v. a. V.* Ahuecar
Aojador, *sub. m, one that fascinates*
Aojadura, *s. f.* } *fasci-*
Aojamiento, *s. m.* } *nating*
Aojar, *v. a. to fascinate*

Aojo, *s. m. fascination*
Aorta, *s. f. aorta*
Aovado, da, *a. egg-like*
Aovar, *v. n. to lay eggs*
Aovillarse, *v. r. to gather like a bottom of tread, etc.*
Apabilar, *v. a. to dispose the match* or *wick*
Apabilarse, *v. r. to darken* || *to consume one's self by degrees*
Apacentador, *s. m. herdsman*
Apacentamiento, *sub. m. feeding; grazing* || *pasture* [*to graze*
Apacentar, *v. a. to feed;*
Apacibilidad, *s. f. affability*
Apacible, *a. 2. mild; affable* || *sweet; pleasant*
Apaciblemente, *ad. mildly*
Apacignador, ra, *pacifier*
Apaciguamiento, *sub. m. pacification*
Apaciguar, *v. a. to pacify*
Apagable, *a. 2. extinguishable*
Apagado, da, *a. sluggish; slow*
Apagador, *s. m. quencher*
Apagamiento, *s. m. quenching*
Apagapenoles, *sub. m. pl. brails*
Apagar, *v. a. to quench*, or *extinguish* || *to appease* || *to kill lime*
Apainelado (Arco), *s. m. arch who imitates half an ellipsis*
Apalabrar, *v. a. to assign a rendez-vous* || to treat *by word of mouth*
Apalancar, v. act. to lift or move *with a lever* || *to supplant*

Apaleador, ra, *s. one that cudgels* || *one that ventilates corn*

Apalear, *v. a. to cudgel* || *to beat a cloth, etc,* || *to ventilate corn*

Apanage, *s. m. appanage*

Apancora, *sub. f. a sort of shell-fish* [*a sedition*

Apandillar, *v. act. to raise*

Apantuflado, da, *a. slipper-like* [|| *robber*

Apañador, ra, *s. grasper*

Apañadura, *sub. f. grasping* || *robbery*

Apañamiento, *sub. m. V.* Apaño

Apañar, *v. a. to grasp* || *to lay hold on* || *to rob* || *to dispose*

Apañarse, *v. r. to prepare one's self*

Apaño, *s. m. disposition*

Apañuscador, ra, *sub. one that rumples, etc.*

Apañuscar, *v. a. to rumple; to tarnish*

Apapagayado, da, *a. parrot-like*

Nariz apapagayada, *an hooked nose*

Apapagayarse, *v. r. to put on one's self green clothes*

Aparador, *s. f. side-board table* || *work-shop*

Aparar, *v. a. to hold up* or *forth* || *to weed* || *to dispose*

Aparatado (bien, ó mal), *a. able bodied,* or *in bad health*

Aparato, *s. mas. preparation* || *pomp; splendour* || *means; way*

Aparatoso, sa, a. pompous; splendid

Aparcería, subst. f. partnership

Aparcero, *s. m. partner* || *coheir* [*couple*

Aparear, *v. a. to pair; to*

Aparearse, *v. r. to walk two by two*

Aparecer, *v. n. y* aparecerse, *v. r. to appear*

Aparejado, da, *a. apt; fit*

Aparejador, ra, *subs. one that prepares* || *he that marks stones that are to be cut*

Aparejar, *v. a. to prepare* || *to rig a ship* || *to saddle,* or *harness* || *to prime the cloth*

Aparejo, *s. m. preparation* || *harness* || *rigging* || *winding tackle*

Aparejos, *pl. necessary toosl,* or *instruments*

Aparejuelo, *s. m. a little preparation*

Aparentado, da, *a. related*

Aparentar, *v. a. to feing*

Aparente, *adj. apparent* || *fit* [*parently*

Aparentemente, *ad. ap-*

Aparicion, *s. f. apparition*

Apariencia, *s. f. appearance* [*a theatre*

Apariencias, *pl. scenes of*

Aparrado, da, *a. winding like the vine*

Aparroquiado, da, *a. parishioner* [*custom*

Aparroquiar, *v. a. to get*

Apartadijo, *s. m. portion; part* || *V.* Apartadizo

Apartadizo, *s. m. a closet; a lodge, etc.*

Apartado, da, *a. remote*

Apartado, *s. m. a remote room*

Apartador, ra, *s. one that parts* or *separates*

Apartador de ganado, *thief of cattle*

Apartamiento, *s. m. separation; division* || *desisting*

Apartamiento de ganado, *the thieving of cattle*

Apartar, *v. a. to part; to separate* || *to dissuade* || *to take away*

Apartarse, *v. r. to leave a place* || *to be divorced* || *to desist*

Aparte, *ad. apart; aside*

Aparte, *s. m. an aside*

Aparvar, *v. a. to dispose the seaves up on the barn-floor* || *to heap up*

Apasionadamente, *adv. passionately*

Apasionado, da, *a. passionate* || *affected; sick*

Apasionar, *v. a. to excite a passion* || *to humour*

Apasionarse, *v. r. to have a strong passion for*

Apastuco, *s. m. ornament*

Apaysado, da, *adj. landscape-picture-like*

Apazote, *sub. m. a sort of basil*

Apea, *s. f. fetter* [*block*

Apeadero, *sub. m. horse-*

Apeador, *s. m. surveyor*

Apeamiento, *s. m. alightining* || *land-survey*

Apear, *v. a. to survey land* || *to wedge up* || *to prop* || *to let down* || *to dissuade* || *to take away a difficulty*

Apear á alguno de un empleo, *to give one a remove* — el rio, *to ford* — un caballo, *to fetter*

Apear, *v. n. y* Apearse, *v. r. to alight*

Apechugar, *v. a. to clasp close* [or *patch*

Apedazar, *v. a. to piece,*

Apedernalado, da, adj. as hard as a flint-stone

lreadero, *sub. m. the 'ace where boys throw ones at one another*
lreado, da, *a. marked ith the small pox*
lreador, *s. mas. one at throws stones*
reamiento, *s. m. the owing of stones*
lrear, *v. act. to throw mes* || *to stone*
lrear, *v. n. to hail*
lrearse, *v. rec. to be oiled with hail*
lreo, *s. m. V.* Pedrea
;amiento, *subst. mas. ing; sticking, etc. V.* Apego
;o, *s. mas. affection; clination*
acion, *s. f. appeal*
ado, da, *adj. of the me hair*
ambrar, *v. a. to take e hair of skins*
ar. *v. n. to appeal*
ativo, *adj. m. appeltive*
dar, *v. n. to make an cape*
de, *s. m. escape*
igrado, da, *a. expod to the danger*
llar, *v. a. to soften a in with oil, etc.*
llidamiento, *s. m. calng* || *proclaiming*
llidar, *v. a. to call* or *ame* || *to proclaim*
llideros, *s. m. pl. soliers called together*
llido, *s. m. surname*
lmazar, *v. a. to coense* || *to vex*
lo, *ad. fit to a hair; ust* [*much ado*
nas, *ad. hardly* || *with*
ndice, } *s. m. appen-*
ndix, } *dix*

Apeñuscar, *v. a. V.* Apañuscar [|| *prop*
Apeo, *s. m. land-survey*
Apeonar, *v. n. to run on the ground*
Aperador *s. m. farmer* || *cart wright*
Aperar, *v. act. to make country-carts* [cibir
Apercebir, *v. a. V.* Aper-
Apercibimiento, *sub. m. preparation* || *warning* || *order* || *summons*
Apercibir, *v. a. to prepare* || *to warn* || *to summon*
Apercion, *s. f. V.* Abertura
Apercollar, *v. a. to take by the collar* || *to take clandestinely* || *to murder*
Aperitivo, va, *a. aperitive*
Apernador, *s. mas. a dog that catches the game by the leg*
Apernar, *v. a. to catch by the leg*
Apero, *s. m. all the furniture for the ploughing* || *necessary tools* or *instruments*
Aperreador, ra, *s. importunate*
Aperrear, *v. a. to deliver up to devouring dogs*
Aperrearse, *v. r. to owerwork one's self* [ura
Apertura, *s. f. V.* Abert-
Apesadumbrar, *v. act. to afflict; to grieve*
Apesaradamente, *adver. grievously*
Apesarar, *v. a. to grieve*
Apesgamiento, *sub. mas. squeezing; weighing*
Apesgar, *v. a. to weigh; to press down*
Apesgarse, *v. rec. to be heavy*

Apestar, *v. a. to infect*
Apetecedor, ra, *s. desirous*
Apetecer, *v. a. to desire*
Apetecible, *a. 2. desirable*
Apetencia, *s. f. appetency*
Apetito, *s. m. a relishing sauce, etc.*
Apetitivo, va, *a. appetive*
Apetito, *s. m. appetite*
Apetitoso, sa, *adj. relishing* || *desirable*
Apezuñar, *v. n. to lean upon the foot*
Apiadador, ra, *s. compassionate*
Apiadarse, *v. r. to commiserate*
Apiaradero, *s. m. a herd's reckoning* [*gentle*
Apiastro, *sub. mas. balm-*
Apicarado, da, *a. roguish*
A'pice. *s. mas. top; summit* || *the smallest part* || *a jot; a little*
Apilador, *s. m. heaper*
Apilar, *v. a. to heap up*
Apilarse la gente, *to run into a throng*
Apiñadura, *s f. y.* Apiñamiento, *s. m. sticking close together*
Apiñar, *v. act. to stick close together*
Apiñarse las berzas, etc. *to cabbage*
Apio, *s. m. celery*
Apio de risa, *ranunculus*
Apio montano, *lovage*
Apiolar, *v. act. to tie by the foot* || *to string and hang by the beak* || *to catch*, or *kill*
Apique, *adv. upon the brink*
Apisonar, *v. act. to level with a paving beetle*
Apitonamiento, *s. m. first eruption of the horns* || *passion; raving*

Apitonar, *v. n. to peep out* || *to bud*
Apitonar, *v. a. to prick* || *to pierce* [*gle*
Apitonarse, *v. r. ta wran-*
Aplacable, *a. that may be appeased*
Aplacacion, *s. f. appeasing*
Aplacador, ra, *s. pacifier*
Aplacamiento, *s. m. appeasing*
Aplacar, *v. a. to appease*
Aplanador, *s. m. V.* Allanador [*velling*
Aplanamiento, *s. m. le-*
Aplanar, *v. a. to level; to smooth* || *to confound; to stupefy* [*down*
Aplanarse, *v. rec. to fall*
Aplanchado, *s. m. ironed linen*
Aplanchadora, *sub. f. ironing woman*
Aplanchar, *v. act. to iron linen*
Aplantillar, *v. a. to fit; to adapt*
Aplastar, *v. a. to flaten; to squash* || *to confound; to non plus*
Aplaudir, *v. a. to applaud*
Aplauso, *s. m. applause*
Aplayar, *v. n. to overflow*
Aplazamiento, *s. m. appointement*
Aplazar, *v. a. to appoint a day*
Aplegar, *v. a. to approach*
Aplicable, *a. applicable*
Aplicacion, *s. f. application* [*judging*
Aplicacion de bienes, *ad-*
Aplicar, *v. a. to apply* || *to adjudge*
Aplicarse, *v. r. to be diligent, careful, etc.*
Aplomado, da, *a. of a lead colour*

Aplomar, *v. a. to overload*
Aplomar, *v. n. to stand upright* || *to level a wall*
Aplomarse, *v. r. to fall to the very ground*
Apoca, *s. f. acquittance; discharge*
Apocadamente, *ad. a little* || *meanly; abjectly*
Apocado, da, *adj. mean-spiritided*
Apocador, ra, *s. one that lessens* [*lypse*
Apocalipsis, *s. f. apoca-*
Apocamiento, *s. m. pusillanimity*
Apocar, *v. to lessen* || *to reduce, abridge, etc.* || *to abate the courage, etc.*
Apocarse, *v. r. to humble*
Apocopar, *v. a. to take a syllable from the end of a word*
Apocope, *s. f. apocope*
Apócrifamente, *adv. falsely*, or *uncertainly*
Apócrifo, fa, *a. apocryphal* [*jester*
Apodador, *s. m. banterer;*
Apodar, *v. a. to nickname* || *to rally* or *banter*
Apodencado, da, *a. grey-hound-like*
Apoderado, *s. m. proxy*
Apoderar, *v. act. to give power*
Apoderarse, *v. r. to seize; to possess*
Apodo, *s. m. nickname* || *a witty jest*
Apofisis, *s. f. apophysis*
Apogeo, *s. m. apogœum; apogee* [*eaten*
Apolillado, da, *a. moth-*
Apolilladura, *s. f. eating of a moth*
Apolillar, *v. a. to eat, as moth does*

Apolillarse, *v. rec. to be moth eaten* || *to taint*
Apolinar, Apolineo, nea, } *a. belonging to Apollo*
Apologético, ca, *a. apologetick*
Apología, *s. f. apology*
Apológico, ca, *a. belonging to the apologue*
Apologista, *subs. m. apologiste*
Apólogo, *s. m. apologue*
Apoltronarse, *v. reg. to grow lazy and idle*
Apomazar, *v. a. to smooth with the pumice-stone*
Apoplético, ca, *apoplectick*
Apoplegía, *s. f. apoplexy*
Aporcadura, *s. f. raising ridges*
Aporcar, *v. a. to raise the earth round the celery, etc.*
Aporisma, *s. m. inflammation after being let blood*
Aporisamarse, *v. r. to be inflammed*
Aporracear, *v. a. to beat*
Aporrar, *v. n. to stand stupefied*
Aporrarse, *v. r. to become importunate*
Aporreamiento, *s. m. V.* Aporreo
Aporrear, *v. act. to beat; to cudgel, etc.* [*blow*
Aporreo, *s. m. beating—*
Aporrillarse, *v. r. to swell*
Aporrillo, *ad. abundantly*
Aporteaderas, *s. f. pl. panniers carried by mules, etc.*
Aportadero, *s. m. place easy to land at*
Aportar, *v. n. to land* || *to arrive*

Aportillar, *v. a. to break open*

Aposentador, *subs. mas. harbinger* || *quarter-master*

Aposentamiento, *sub. m. lodging*

Aposentar, *v. a. to lodge*

Aposentillo, *s. m. a little chamber*

Aposento, *s. m. chamber* || *inn* || *lodging* || *box*

Aposesionarse, *v. rec. to take possession*

Aposicion, *s. f. apposition*

Aposiopesis, *s. f. reticence*

Apospelo, *ad. against the hair* || *the wrong way*

Aposta y Apostadamente, *ad. purposely*

Apostadero, *s. m. post*

Apostal, *s. m. a fit place for fishing* [*post*

Apostar, *v. a. to bet* || *to post*

Apostarse, apostarlas. ó apostárselas, *to strive who shal work best*

Apostasía, *s. f. apostacy*

Apóstata, *s. m. apostate*

Apostatar, *v. n. to apostatize*

Apostelar, *v. a. V.* Apostillar

Apostema, *s. f. aposteme*

Apostemar, *v. a. to cause an aposteme*

Apostemarse, *v. rec. to apostemate*

Apostemero, *s. mas. incision-knife*

Apostemilla, *s. f. dim. de apostema*

Apostemoso, sa, *adj. belonging to an aposteme*

Apostilla, *s. f. postscript* || *marginal note*

Apostillar, *v. a. to write marginal notes*

Apostillarse, *v. r. to grow scurfy, etc.*

Apóstol, *s. m. apostle*

Apostolado, *s. m. apostleship* || *college*, or *pictures of the apostles*

Apostólicamente, *adver. apostolically*

Apostólico, ca, *a. apostolical*

Apóstrofe, *subs. f. apostrophe* [*trophe*

Apóstrofo, *sub. m. apostrophe*

Apote, *ad. abundantly*

Apotegma, *subs. m. apophtegm* [*sis*

Apoteósis, *s. f. apotheosis*

Apoyadero, *sub. mas. V.* Apoyo

Apoyadura, *s. f. flowing of the milk*

Apoyar, *v. a. to support*

Apoyo, *sub. m. support; prop* [*valuable*

Apreciable, *a. estimable;*

Apreciadamente, *ad. with estimation* || *commendably*

Apreciador, ra, *sub. appraiser*

Apreciar, *v. act. to appraise* || *to commend*

Apreciativo, va, *adj. belonging to the appraising* [|| *esteem*

Aprecio, *s. m. appraising*

Aprehender, *v. a. to apprehend*

Aprehension, *s. f. apprehension*

Aprehensivo, va, *a. apprehensive* || *fearful*

Apremiador, ra, *sub. one that compels*

Apremiar, *v. act. to press* or *squeeze* || *to force* or *compel*

Apremio, *s. m. pressing* || *constraint*

Aprender, *v. a. to learn*

Aprendiz, *s. m. apprentice*

Aprendizage, *sub. m. apprenticeship* [*ner*

Aprensador, *s. m. a presser*

Aprensar, *v. a. to press* || *to molest*

Apresador, *s. m. corsair*

Apresamiento, *s. mas. taking* or *prize*

Apresar, *v. a. to take; to catch, etc.*

Aprestar, *v. a. to prepare*

Apresto, *s. m. preparation* [*ning*

Apresuracion, *s. f. hastening*

Apresuradamente, *adver. hastily*

Apresurado, da, *a. hasty* || *concise*

Apresuramiento, *subs. m. hastening*

Apresurar, *v. a. to hasten*

Apretadamente, *ad. closely; pressingly*

Apretaderas, *subst. f. pl. strings, ropes, etc.* || *urgent instances, etc.*

Apretadero, *s. m. a truss*

Apretadillo, lla, *a. a little pressed, etc.*

Apretado, da, *adj. mean-spirited* || *close-fisted*

Apretador, *s. m. presser* || *pavior* || *rammer* || *under waist coat* || *jumps* || *a woman's girdle* || *a press*

Apretadura, *s. f.* } *pres-*

Apretamiento, *s. m.* } *sion*

Apretar, *v. a. to press; to squeeze* || *to pursue* || *to molest* || *to urge*

Apreton, *s. m. V.* Apretadura || *anguish* || *urgent necessity* || *a short swift race*

Apretura, *s. f. a narrow compass* || *V.* Apreto

Apriesa, *ad. V.* Aprisa
Aprieto, *s. mas. streightness* || *throng* || *a pressing danger* or *circumstance* || *want; scarcity*
Aprimir, *v. act. V.* Comprimir
Aprisa, *ad. quickly*
Aprisar, *v. act. V.* Apresurar
Apriscadero, *subs. m. V.* Aprisco [*fold*
Aprisco, *s. mas. a sheep-*
Aprisionadamente, *adv. narrowly*
Aprisionado, da, *a. tied*
Aprisionar, *v. a. to imprison*
Aprobacion, *s. f. approbation* || *probation*
Aprobador, ra, *s. approver* [*prove*
Aprobar, *v. act. to ap-*
Aprobativo, va, *a. approving* [*ches*
Aproches, *s. m. pl. approa-*
Aprontar, *v. a. to make ready*
Apronto, *s. mas. a speedy preparation*
Apropiacion, *s. f. appropriation*
Apropiadamente, *ad. fitly*
Apropiar, *v. a. to invest with* || *to appropriate*
Apropiarse, *v. r. to appropriate to one's self*
Apropinquacion, *s. f. approach*
Apropinquarse, *v. rec. to come near* [*piar*
Apropriar, *v. a. V.* Apro-
Aprovechable, *adj. profitable*
Aprovechadamente, *adv. profitably* [*fisted*
Aprovechado, da, a. close-
Aprovechamiento, s. mas. profit || *progress*
Aprovechar, *v. n. to profit*
Aprovechar, *v. a. to put to good use*
Aprovecharse, *v. r. to get by a thing*
Aproximacion, *s. f. approximation*
Apsides, *s. m. pl. apsides*
Aptamente, *ad. aptly*
Aptitud, *s. f. aptness*
Apto, ta, *a. apt*
Apuesta, *s. f. a wager*
Apulgarar, *v. a. to press with the thumb*
Apuntacion, *sub. f. pointing; denoting; etc.* || *note*
Apuntador, *s. m. grinder* || *pointer* || *prompter*
Apuntalar, *v. a. to prop*
Apuntamiento, *s. m. annotation* || *a breviate* || *resolution* || *denoting* || *prompting* || *preparation*
Apuntar, *v. a. to point* || *to denote* or *appoint* || *to note* || *to abstrent* or *abridge* || *to sharpen* || *to prompt* || *to peep. V.* Punctuar
Apuntarse, *v. r. to grow sour*
Apunte, *s. m. V.* Apuntamiento
Apunto, *s. m. prompting*
Apuñadar, Apuñear, } *a. to strike with the fist*
Apuñetear, *v. a. to beat with the fits*
Apuradamente, *ad. exactly* || *seasonably*
Apurado, da, *adj. poor* || *clear; manifest* || *excellent*
Apurador, *s. m. one that purifies, examines, etc.*
Apuramiento, *s. m. examination*
Apurar, *v. a. to pu* || *to clear; to v.* || *to consume; to haust*
Apurar la paciencia *try a man's paci*
— un hombre, *to pr. man hard*
Apurarse, *v. r. to b. flicted*
Apuro, *s. m. want; s. city* || *affliction*
Apurrir, *v. a. to give reach*
Aquadrillar, *v. a. to duct a squadron of diers*
Aquario, *s. m. aqua*
Aquartelado, da, *ad. quartered*
Aquartelamiento, *s. m. quartering* || *quart.*
Aquartelar, *v. a. to q. ter soldiers*
Aquartillar, *v. n. to l. the houghs*
Aquático, ca, } *a. aq.*
Aquatil, } *tic.*
Aqüeducto, *s. m. aque.*
Aquejar, *v. a. to gri. to molest*
Aquel, aquello, aque. *pron. that*
A'qüeo, ea *adj. aqu.*
Aquerenciarse, *v. r. t. light in a place*
Aquese, sa, so, *pron.*
Aqueste, ta, to, *pron.*
Aquí, *adv. here* || *n.* De aquí á tres d. *three days hence*
aquí ó ves aquí, *re is* [*pli.*
Aquiescencia, *s. f. c.*
Aquietar, *v. a. to qu.*
Aquila alba, *s. f. s. mate*
Aquilatar, *v. a. to c.* . or try silver, etc.

uilea, s. f. milfoil
uilífero, s. m. an ancient roman ensign
uilino, na, adj. Voy. Aguileño
uilon, s. m. north || north-wind
uilonal y Aquilonar, a. nothern [rishness
iosidad, sub. f. wate-
ioso, sa, adj. waterish
, s. f. atlar || atlar-tone
bigo, ga, y Arábico, a, adj. arabian; ara-ick [.field.
ida, s. f. a ploughed
do, s. m. a plough
dor, s. m. a plough-an || a hand-worm.
dorcico, s. m. a little and-worm
dura, s. f. tillage
mbel, s. m. an old-agged-cloth
na, s. f. deceit; craft
ncel, s. m. a custom ook; a book of rates - rule, method
ndano, s. m. a wild rvice-tree
ndela, s. f. candles-ck-socket || half ports a ship
niego (gavilan), s. m. arrow-hawk taken in net
nzada, s. f. an acre
ña, s. f. spidder || sea-ragon || a crab || a ranched candlestick | the crow-feet of the ps
ñador, s. m. scratcher
ñamiento, s. m. scrat-hing
ñar, v. a. to scratch
azo, s. m. aum. de ño

Araño, s. m. a scratch
Arañon, s. m. V. Endrina
Arañuela, s. f. a little spidder
Arañuelo, s. m. a net to catch birds in || a little spidder
Arar, v. a. to plough
Aratorio, ria, adj. belonging to the tillage
Arbelo, s. m. a kind of curvilineal figure
Arbitana, s. f. V. Albitana
Arbitrable, Arbitradero, ra, } adj. Voy. Arbitrario
Arbitrador, s. m. arbitrator
Arbitrage, s. m. arbitrage
Arbitral, a. V. Arbitrario
Arbitramento, arbitrage
Arbitrar, v. a. to arbitrate || to act or decide arbitrarily || to imagine expedients, etc.
Arbitrariamente, adv. arbitrarily
Arbitrario, ria, y Arbitrativo, va, a. arbitrary || projector
Arbitreria, s. f. a troop of projectors
Arbitrio, s. m. free will || way; expedient || project
Arbitríos, plur. passage-penny
Arbitrista, s. m. projector
A'rbitro, s. m. arbiter; arbitrator
A'rbol, s. m. a tree || a mast || the body of a shirt, etc.
Arbolado, da, adj. full of trees
Arboladura, s. m. the mast of a ship
Arbolar, v. a. to mast a ship || to set upright

Arbolarse el caballo, to prance
Arbolazo, s. m. a great tree
Arbolecico, cillo, y Arbolcillo, s. m. a small tree; a shrub
Arboleda, s. f. a grove of trees [twig
Arbolete, s. m. a lime-
Arbolista, s. m. dresser or planter of trees
Arbollon, s. m. dam; sluice
Arbóreo, rea, adj. belonging to the tree
Arbotante, s. m. buttress
Arbustillo, s. m. a small shrub
Arbusto, s. m. a shrub
Arca, s. f. a trunk; a chest || a tomb
Arca de agua, water-house — del pan, the belly — del testamento, the ark of the covenant — de Noè, Noah's ark
Arcas, plur. the king's coffers
Arcabucear, v. a. to shoot a gun or a soldier
Arcabucería, s. f. a body of musketeers || discharge of muskets || gun-smith's shop
Arcabucero, s. m. a musketeer || gun-smith
Arcabuco, s. m. a great thick wood of trees
Arcabuz, s. m. a musket
Arcabuzazo, s. m. a musket-shot
Arcacil, s. m. artichoke
Arcada, s. f. reaching to vomit || vault || arch
Arcador, s. m. Voy. Arqueador
Arcaduz, s. m. conduct for water; aqueduct, etc. || flatterer; pimp

Arcaduzar, *v. a. to conduct water by canals, etc.*
Arcaismo, *s. m. archaism*
Arcángel, *s. m. Archangel*
Arcanidad, *s. f.* } *a se-*
Arcano, *s. m.* } *cret*
Arcano, na, *adj. secret mysterious*
Arcar, *v. a. to beat wool*
Arcaz, *s. m. a great chest* || *coffin*
Arcaza, *s. f. V.* Arcon
Arce, *s. m. the maple-tree* || *tower in the field*
Arcedianato, *s. m. archdeaconship* || *archdeaconry*
Arcediano, *sub. m. archdeacon*
Archero, *s. m. archer* || *yeoman of the guard*
Archiducado, *s. m. Archdukedom*
Archiducal, *a. 2. belonging to the archduke, etc.*
Archiduque, esa, *s. Archduke, Archdutchess*
Archilaud, *s. m. a large lute*
Archimandrita, *s. m. a superior of religious men*
Archipiélago, *s. m. archipelago*
Archisinagogo, *s. m. chief of the synagogue*
Archivar, *v. a. to put*, or *keep in the archives*
Archivero, } *s. m. keeper*
Archivista, } *of the records*
Archivo, *s. m. archives*
Arcilla, *s. f. white clay*
Arcilloso, sa *adj. clayed*
Arciprestazgo, ó Arciprestadgo, *s. m. dignity of an archpriest*
Arcipreste, *s. m. archpriest*
Arco, *s. m. an arch* || *a brow*
Arcos, *pl. eye-brows*
Arcola, *s. f. a coarse canvass*
Arcon, *s. m. a great trunk or chest*
A'rctico, ca, *adj. arctick*
Arcuado, da, *adj. V.* Arqueado
Arda, *s. f. a squirrel*
Ardalear, *v. n. V.* Ralear
Ardentia, *s. f. ardor* || *light caused by the waves*
Arder, *v. n. to burn; to flame*
Ardid, *s. m. stratagem*
Ardido, da, *a. heated* or *burnt*
Ardiente, *a. hot; burning* || *ardent; vehement* || *eager; earnest*
Ardientemente, *adv. ardently*
Ardilla, *s. f. a squirrel*
Ardimiento, *s. m. boldness; courage*
Ardite, *s. m. an old brass coin worth three maravedies*
Ardor, *s. m. ardor*
Arduamente, *adv. difficultly*
Arduidad, *s. f. arduousness*
Arduo, dua, *a. arduous*
Area, *s. f. area*
Arena, *s. f. sand*
Arenas, *pl. gravel*
Arenal, *s. m. a sandy place*
Arenalejo, illo, *s. m. dim. de* Arenal
Arencon, *s. a great herring*
Arenga, *s. f. speech; oration* [*rangue*
Arengar, *v. n. to ha-*
Arenica, illa, *s. f. small sand*
Arenisco, ca, *y* Arenoso, sa, *adj. sandy*
Arenque, *s. m. herrin*
Areopagita, *s. m. ar pagite*
Areopago, *s. m. areopa*
Arestin, *s. m. scratch*
Arestinado, da, *a. affec with scratches*
Arfada, *s. f. pitching*
Arfar, *v. n. to pitch sond*
Arfil, *s. m. V.* Alfil
Argadillo, *y* Argadyso, *s. a reel* || *a busy-body a great hamper*
Argado, *s. m. a shuffl a trick*
Argalia, *s. f. V.* Alga
Argallera, *s. f. a hand-s*
Argamandel, *s. m. a tan red rag*
Argamandijo, *s. m. he of bawbles, etc.*
Argamasa, *s. f. morta*
Argamasar, *v. a. to p the mortar*
Argamasen, *s. m. rubbi*
Argamula, *s. f. share-w*
Argana, *s. f. V.* A'rga
Arganas, *pl. a sort panniers*
Arganel, *s. m. a lit brass ring* [*ri*
Arganeo, *s. m. ancho*
Argano, *s. m. a era (engine)*
Argel, *a. m. a horse wi a white spot in his rig foot* [*the e*
Argema, *s. f. a web*
Argemone, *s. m. a tho ny-poppy*
Argen, *s. m. argent*
Argentado, da, *a. of clear sound*
Argentador, *s. m. one th silvers over*
Argentar, *v. a. to silv over* || *to adorn wi over*

ia , *s. f. embroi-*
ith gold or silver
odina , *s. f. sil-*
ise
s. m. silver
ivo, *quick-silver*
s. f. V. Arcilla
s. f. a great iron
, ica , ita , *sub. f.*
e Argolla
, *s. m. aum. de*
s. f. a linden-tree
s. m. a grove of
-trees
, *s. f. the ship*
constellation.
as , *s. m. pl. Ar-*
's
ue , *s. m. gum*
niack
s. f. quirk ; cavil
. *m. a capstan*
r , *v. a. to lessen*
se , *v. r. to grow*
, *s. m. leanness ;*
ing
s , *s. f. pl. Voy.*
llas
v. n. to argue
. V. A'rgoma
ntacion , *s. f. ar-*
|| *argument*
ntador , *s. m. ar-*
ntar , *v. n. Voy.*
nto , *s. m. argu-*
ntoso , sa , *a. in-*
us ; diligent
f. arietta
s. f. aridity
da , *adj. arid ;*
n
. *m. aries*
s. f. arietta

Ariete, *s. m. batteringram*
Arija *s. f. V.* Harija
Arija (tierra) , *s. f. ligth land*
Arillo , *s. m. a little ring*
Arillos , *pl. ear-rings*
Arimez , *s. m. a projecture ; a leaning out*
Arisaro , *s. m. an herb so called*
Arisco , ca , *a. wild ; savage ; fierce*
Arisnegro , Arisprietro , *s. f. buck-wheat*
Arista , *s. f. the beard of the ear of corn*
Aristarco , *s. m. a severe critick*
Aristino , *s. m. V.* Arestin
Aristocracia , *s. f. aristocracy*
Aristocratico , ca , *a. aristocratical*
Aristoloquía, *s. f. hart-wort*
Aristosa (espiga) , *a very bearded ear of corn*
Aristotélico , ca , *a. belonging to aristotle*
Aritmética , *s. f. arithmetick*
Aritmético , *s. m. arithmetician*
Arithmético , ca , *a. arithmetical*
Arlequin , *s. m. harlequin*
Arlequinillo , *s. m. a little harlequin*
Arlo , *s. m. a shrub used to dye the hair yellow*
Arlota , *s. f. tow of flax*
Arma , *s. f. weapon ; arm*
Arma arrojadiza , *dart , arrow , etc.* — de fuego , *fire-arms* — falsa , *a false alarm*
Armas , *pl. arms ; army* || *coat of arms*
Armacion , *s. f. a sort of military tune*

Armada , *s. f. armada fleet*
Armadía , *s. f. a raft*
Armadijo , *s. m. a snare; a pit fall , etc.*
Armadillo , *s. m. a sort of scaly lizard*
Armador, *s, m. a privateer*
Armadura , *s. f. armour* || *bed-stead , etc.* || *skeleton*
Armamento , *s. m. armament*
Armandijo , *sub. m. Voy.* Armadijo
Armar , *v. a. y n. to arm*
Armar á los pavaros, *to let snares for birds* — navíos , *to equip ships* — una ballesta , *to bend a cross-bow* — una casa , *to set up the wooden frame of a house* — en el juego , *to cheat at play* — un lazo , *to lay a snare* — una cama , *to set up a bed-stead*
Armario , *s. m. cup-board* || *chest of drawers*
Armatoste , *s. m. a coarse massive work*
Armazon , *s. f. arming* or *equipping* || *any frame work* || *bed-stead*
Armella , *s. f the staple of a lock , etc.*
Armelluela , *s. f. dim. de* armella
Armería , *s. f. armoury*
Armero , *s. m. armourer*
Armígero , ra , *a. martial*
Armilla, *s. f. torus*
Armiñado , da, *a. ermined*
Armiño , *s. m. ermine*
Armipotente, *a. powerful in arms*
Armisticio, *s. m. armistice*
Armonía , *s. f. harmony*
Armoniaco , *s. m. gum ammoniack*

Armónico, ca, *adj. harmonious*
Armuelle, *s. m. orache*
Arna, *s. f. V.* Colmena
Arnes, *s. m. armour*
Arneses, *pl. implements for hunting, fishing, etc.*
Arnilla, *s. f. dim. de* Arna
Aro, *s m. a hoop*
Aroca, *s. f. a web of fine texture* [aromo
Aroma, *s. f. flower of the*
Aroma, *s. m. aroma*
Aromaticidad, *s. f. aromatical perfume*
Aromático, ca, *adj. aromatical*
Aromatizar, *v. a. to spice*
Aromo, *s. m. a spice-tree*
Aroza, *s. m. the chief among the black smiths*
Arpa, *s. f. harp || claw; clutch || hook; grapling*
Arpador, *s. m. harper*
Arpar, *v. a. to tear || to scratch*
Arpella, *s. f. a sort of sparrow-hawk*
Arpía, *subs. f. harpy || a shrew* [cloth
Aapillera, *s. f. packing-*
Arpista, *s. m. harper*
Arpon, *s. m. harpoon*
Arqueada, *s. f. the playing on a violin with the bow*
Arqueador, *s. m. one who beats wool with a bow*
Arqueage, *s. mas. V.* Arqueo
Arqueamiento, *s. m. gauging of a ship*
Arquear, *v. a. to bow; to arch || to beat wool with a bow || to gauge a ship*
Arquear las cejas, to frown
Arqueo, s. m. bowing || gauging of a ship
Arqueria, *subs. f. arched work*
Arquero, *s. m. a bow-maker || a hoop maker || a chest-maker || a cashier*
Arqueta, *subs. f. a small chest* [chest
Arqueton, *s. m. a great*
Arquetoncillo, *s. m. a very little chest*
Arquibanco, *s. m. a bench with chests or drawers*
Arquiepiscopal, *V.* Arzobispal [bow
Arquillo, *s. mas. a little*
Arquimesa, *s. f. a burse*
Arquitecto, *subs. m. architect*
Arquitectónico, ca, *adj. architectonick*
Arquitectura, *s. f. architecture* [trave
Arquitrabe, *s. m. archi-*
Arrabal, *s. m. suburb*
Arracada, *s. f. ear-bob*
Arracadilla, *s. f. dim. de* Arracada [recife
Arracife, *s. m. V oy.* Arracimar, *v. a. to heap up like grapes*
Arraez, *s. m. master of a moorish ship*
Arramblar, *v. a. to gravel over*
Arranca, *s. f. grubbing up*
Arrancada (boga) *a strong hasty rowing*
Arrancadero, *s. m. the breech of a gun*
Arrancador, ra, *one that roots hup*
Arrancar, *v. a. to grub up; to root up || to pull, or draw || to take away by force || to hawk up phlegm || to start for a race || to fly out on a sudden*
Arrancasiega, *s. f.* the roo-
ting up corn, oats
Arrancharse, *v. r. to together*
Arranciarse, *v. r. V* ranciarse
Arranque, *s. m. pu out; rooting out impetuous motion*
Arrapar, *v. a. V oy.* batar
Arrapiezo y Arrapo, *rag; tatter*
Arras, *s. f. pl. earn jointure* [s
Arrasadura, *s. f. V oy*
Arrasar, *v. a. to sm* or *level || to raze beggar || to fill brim || V.* Rasar
Arrasar *v. n. y* Arras *v. r. to clear up*
Arrastradamente, *ad perfectly || pain || unluckily*
Arrastrado, da, *a. f ful; un happy*
Arrastramiento, *s. m wing; dragging*
Arrastrar, *v. a. to d to drag along || to to molest || to tru*
Arrastre, *s. m. trum at cards*
Arraxaque, *s. m. V* rexeque
Arrayan, *s. m. a my*
Arrayanal, *s. m. a m grove*
Arraygar, *v. n. to t* or *strike root*
Arraygarse, *v. r. to somewhere*
Arraygo, *s. m. imm ble goods*
Arre, *word used to horses go* [h
Arrear, *v. a. to h*
Arrebañadura, *sub. king; scraping*

bañar, *v. a. to rake; scrape*
batadamente, *ad. precipitately*
batado, da, *a. rapid; impetuous*
rtearrebatada, *a sudden* —hombre arrebatado, *a hasty passionate man*
batador, ra, *s. ravisher; robber*
batamiento, *s. m. a* || *hastiness; passion*
batar, *v. a. to snatch; to pull away violently* || *to catch suddenly* || *to attract*
batarse, *v. r. to fly to a passion* || *to be hot in spirit* || *to be parched*, or *dried with*
batiña, *s. f. a catching* or *snatching* || *amble*, or *scramming; muss*
bato, *s. m. V.* Rebato
bol, *s. m. redness of clouds* || *red paint*
bolar, *v. a. to redden*
bolarse, *v. r. to paint* [*of paint*
bolera, *s. f. a little box*
bozada, *s. f. swarm*
bozar, *v. a. to ice comfits, etc.*
bozarse, *v. r. V.* Embarse, *to swarm*
bozo, *s. m. V.* Emboso
bujadamente, *a. confusedly*
bujar, *v. a. to mix, heap up confusedly*
bujarse, *v. r. to muffle it's self up*
afe, *s. m. a thorny tree*

Arreciar, *v. n. to grow* or *increase*
Arreciarse, *v. r. to recover one's health*
Arrecife, *s. m. a causeway* || *a rock; sand*
Arrecirse, *v. r. to grow stiff*
Arredondear, *v. a. V.* Redondear
Arredramiento, *s. m. putting* or *removing back*
Arredrar, *v. a. to put, force* or *drive back* || *to intimidate*
Arredro, *adv. behind*
Arregazada (nariz), *s. f. a nose that turns up*
Arregazarse, *v. r. to tuck up one's coats*
Arreglar, *v. a. to regulate*
Arregostarse, *v. r. to delight in. ..*
Arrejacar, *v. a. to roll the ground to cover the seed*
Arrejada, *s. f. the ploughstaff*
Arrelde, *sub. m. a four pound weight*
Arrellanarse, *v. r. to sit down at one's full ease*
Arremangado de nariz, *a. who has a nose that turns up*
Arremangar, *v. a. to tuck up the sleeves, etc.* || *to rob*
Arremango, *s. m. tucking up of sleeves* || *folding in*
Arremedador, ra, *s. imitator, trix* [*lant*
Arremetedor, *s. m. assailant*
Arremeter, *v. a. to attack; to assault* || *to offend the eye* || *to put on a horse* [*dle in*
Arremeterse, *v. r. to meddle*
Arremetida, *s. f. assault; attack* || *gallop*

Arremolinarse, *v. r. V.* Remolinarse
Arrempujar, *v. a. V.* Empujar [*maco*
Arremucco, *s. m. V.* Arru-
Arrendable, *a. 2. rentable*
Arrendadero, *s. m. an iron hook* or *ring*
Arrendador (caballo), *s. m. a docile horse*
Arrendador, *s. m. farmer* || *V.* Arrendadero
Arrendadorcillo, *s. m. a little farmer*
Arrendajo, *s. m. a mocking bird — a mimick person*
Arrendamiento, *s. m. renting out; lease, etc.*
Arrentar, *v. a. to let out; to rent* || *to tie by the bridle* || *to mimick; to ape*
Arrendatario, *s. m. farmer*
Arreo, *s. m. ornament; dress* || *horse-trappings*
Arreos, *pl. accessories*
Arreo, *adv. successively* || *upon a man's back*
Arrepápalo, *s. m. a kind of fritter*
Arrepasar, *v. n. to pass and repass*
Arrepentidas, *s. f. pl. the penitent nuns*
Arrepentimiento, *s. m. repentance*
Arrepentirse, *v. r. to repent*
Arrepistar, *v. a. to grind* or *pound again*
Arrepisto, *s. m. a second grinding*
Arrepticio, cia, *a. possessed with the devil*
Arrequife, *s. m. a little* iron point
Arrequives, *s. m. pl. dress, furnitures*, etc.

Arrestado, da, *a. bold*
Arrestar, *v. a. to arrest*
Arrestarse, *v. r. to be bold* or *enterprizing*
Arresto, *s. m. arrest* || *boldness*
Arrexaco, Arrexaque, } *s. m. a trident* || *a martlet*
Arrezafe, *s. m. a place full of briars*
Arriano, na, *a. y s. arian*
Arriar, *v. a. to strike* (*sea-term*)
Arriate, *s. m. y* Arriata, *s. f. border for flowers* || *causeway*
Arriba, *adv. above* || *heretofore*
Arribada, *s. f.* Arribage, *s. m.* } *arrival*
Arribar, *v. n. to land* || *to arrive* || *to recover one's health, etc.*
Arribo, *s. m. V.* Llegada
Arricises, *s. m. a stirrup-leather*
Arriedro, *adv. behind*
Arriendo, *s. m. V.* Arrendamiento
Arriería, *s. f. the office of a muleteer*
Arrierico, llo, to, *s. m. a sorry muleteer*
Arriero, *s. m. muleteer*
Arriesgadamente, *ad. hazardously*
Arriesgado, da, *a. dangerous* || *bold, daring*
Arriesgar, *v. a. to hazard; to venture*
Arrimadero, *s. m. a leaning-place*
Arrimadillo, *s. m. mat, etc. to cover the walls with*
Arrimadizo, za, adj. fit to be applyed || *parasite; flatterer, etc.*
Arrimado ó arrimados (tener), *to be possessed by the devil* [*ching*
Arrimadura, *s. f. approaching*
Arrimar, *v. act. to approach; to draw near* || *to give over; to abandon*
Arrimar á uno, *to turn out of a place* — el clavo, *to nail up* — las espuelas, *to clap spurs to a horse* — un delito, *to add one crime more*
Arrimarse, *v. r. to lean; to rest*
Arrimo, *s. m. a leaning staff*, or *wall, etc.* || *protection* || *support; prop* || *a new accusation* || *approaching*
Arrinconar, *v. a. to thrust into a corner* || *to depose, etc.*
Arrinconarse, *v. r. to live in private*
Arriscadamente, *ad. boldly* [*audacious*
Arriscado, da, *adj bold;*
Arriscador, *s. m. one that gathers olives*
Arriscarse, *v. r. to swell; to grow proud*
Arritranca, *s. f. V.* oy. Retranca
Arrizar, *v. a. to reeve* || *to fasten the anchor, etc.* || *to tie*
Arroba, *s. f. a twenty-five pounds weight* || (*in liquid*,) *about twelve english quarts*
Arrobadizo, za, *adj. who counterfeits extasy*
Arrobamiento, *s. m. extasy; rapture*
Arroharse, *v. r. to fall in to an extasy* || *to be in rapture*
Arrobita, *s. f. dim. de* Arroba [*miento*
Arrobo, *s. m. V.* Arroba-
Arrocero, *s. m. rice-selle*
Arrocinado (caballo), *a sorry horse*
Arrocinarse, *v. r. to become brutish*
Arrodelarse, *v. r. to cove one's self with a buckle*
Arrodillamiento, *s. m.* Arrodilladura, *s. f. kneeling*
Arrodillar, *v. n. y* Arrodillarse, *v. r. to kneel*
Arrodrigonar, *v. a. to prop a vine*
Arrogacion, *s. f. the act o arrogating* || *adoptio*
Arrogador, *s. m. one tha arrogates* [*e*
Arrogancia, *s. f. arrogan*
Arrogante, *a. a. arrogan* || *couragious*
Arrogantemente, *adv. a rogantly*
Rrrogarse, *v. r. to arro gate* [*cious*
Arrojadamente, *ad. audac*
Arrojadizo, za, *a. missi* || *V.* Arrojado
Arrojado, da, *a. bold; a. dacious*
Arrojar, *v. a. to cast, throw* || *to venture* || *shoot* or *bud*
Arrojarse, *v. r. to ca one's self violently*
Arrojo, *s. m. boldnes audacity*
Arrolar, *v. a. to roll* || *root* or *defeat*
Arromadizar, *v. a. to ca se a cold*
Arromadizarse, *v. r. catch cold*
Arromanzar, *v. a. to tra late into spanish to gue*

Arrezomar, *v. d. to blunt*
Arromper, *v. a. to grub up*
Arrompido, *s. m. new plonghed land*
Arrompimiento, *s. m. grubbing up*
Arronzar, *v. n. to weigh the anchor*
Arropamiento, *s. m. clothing*
Arropar, *v. act. to clothe warm*
Arrope, *s. m. must*
Arrope de moras, *sirup of mulberries*
Arropea, *s. f. irons; fetters*
Arrostrar, *v. a. to allow; to like* || *to face*
Arrostrarse, *v. r. to face*
Arroyar, *v. a. to overflow*
Arroyarse, *v. r. to divide itself into small channels* || *to be mildewed*
Arroyico, *sub. m. a little brook*
Arroyo, *s. m. brook*
Arroyuelo, *s. m. a little brook*
Arroz, *s. m. rice*
Arrozal, *s. m. a rice-field*
Arrozar, *v. a. to congeal drinking*
Arruar, *v. n. to grunt*
Arrufadura, *s. f. sheer of a ship's decks*
Arrufaldado, da, *a. tucked up*
Arrufar, *v. a. to bend*
Arrufianado, da, *adj. ruffianlike*
Arruga, *s. f. a wrinkle* || *a fold*
Arrugamiento, *sub. m. a wrinkling*
Arrugar, *v. a. to wrinkle* || *to plait or fold*
Arrugar la frente, to frown
Arrugarse, v. r. to die
Español e Inglés,

Arrugia, *s f. a very deep gold-mine*
Arruinamiento, *s. m. ruin*
Arruinar, *v. a. to ruin; to destroy*
Arrullador, ra, *s. a flatterer*
Arrullar, *v. a. to rock; to lull* || *to coo*
Arrullarse, *v. r. to fall asleep* || *to project a secret attempt*
Arrullo, *sub. m. cooing* || *lulling*
Arrumaco, *s. m. kindness fair words, etc.*
Arrumage, *s. m. stowing*
Arrumar, *v a. to stow*
Arrumazon, *s. m. stowing* || *the gathering of clouds in the horizon*
Arrumbadas, *s. f. pl. two platforms in the fore part of a galley*
Arrumbar, *v. a. to lay aside* || *to convince; to confound — to decant*
Arrumbarse, *v. r. to stand on the course*
Arrumblar, *v. a. V.* Arramblar
Arrumucco, *s. m. V.* Arrumaco
Arsenal, *s. m. dock-yard*
Arsenical, *a. 2. arsenical*
Arsénico, *s. m. arsenick*
Artalejo y Artalete, *s. m. a little tart, or pye*
Arte, *s. m. y f. art*
De arte, *ad. so that*
Artecillo, *s. m. a mean art*
Artefacto, *sub. m. work made with art*
Artejo, *s. m. a joint of the finger* [*f. mugwort*
Artemisa, *ó* Artemisia, *s*
Artemon, *s. m. mizen-mast*

Arteria, *s. f. artery*
Aspera arteria, *the tracheal artery*
Arterial, *a. arterial*
Arteriola, *sub. f. a little artery*
Arterioso, sa, *a. arterial*
Arteriotomia, *s. f. arteriotomy*
Artesa, *s. f. a trough* || *a canoe*
Artesano, *s. m. artisan*
Artesilla, *subs. f. a little trough*
Arteson, *s. m. a sink to wash dishes in* || *ceiling*
Artesonado, da, *a. ceiled*
Artesoncillo, *s. m. a little sink* [*trough*
Artesuela, *sub. f. a little*
Artética, *s. f. the articular disease*
Artético, ca, *a. gouty*
Artico, ca, *a. V.* Arctico
Articulacion, *s. f. articulation* || *an articulate pronunciation*
Articular, *v. a. to articulate*
Articular, *a. 2. articular*
Articulo, *sub. m. article* || *joint*
Artifice, *s. m. artificer* || *artist* || *forger* or *contriver*
Artificial, *a. artificial*
Artificialmente, *adv. artfully*
Artificiar, *v. a. to make with art*
Artificio, *s. m. art; industry* || *artifice; craft*
Artificiosamente, *ad. artfully* || *craftily*
Artífic oso, sa, *a. artful* || *c afty* [*hed land*
Artiga, *s. f. new plough-*
Artillar, *v. a. to furnish with artillery*

Artillería, *s. f. artillery; ordnance*
Artillero, *s. m. matross; gunner*
Artimaña, *sub. f. snare; net, etc.* || *craft; deceit*
Artista, *s. m. artist* || *one that studies the arts*
Artizado, da, *a. learned in some art*
Artrodía, *s. f. a kind of articulation*
Arula, *s. f. a little altar*
Aruñar, *v. a. to scratch*
Aruñon, *s. m. scratcher* || *a cut-purse*
Arúspice, *s. m. a soothsayer*
Aruspiciua, *s. f. divination by bowels of beasts*
Arveja, *s. f. vetch*
Arvejal, *s. m. a place sowed with vetches*
Arvejon, *sub. m. a great vetch*
Arvela, *s. f. king's-fisher (bird)*
Arytena, *s. f. larynx*
Arza, *s. f. a great rope wich serves to heave goods into the ships*
Arzobispado, *s. m. archbishoprick*
Arzobispal, *adj. a. archiepiscopal* [*hop*
Arzobispo, *s. m. archbishop*
Arzolla, *s. f a green almond*
Arzon, *s. m. saddle-bow*
As, *s. m. ace*
Asa, *s. f. ear* or *handle* || *benjamin*
Asa fetida, *devils's dung*
Asabiendas, *ad. knowingly; purposely*
Asacion, s. f. roasting
Asadero, ra, adj. fit to be roasted
Asado, s. m. roast meat
Asador, *s. m. a spit* || *a jack*
Asadorazo, *s. m. a blow with a spit* [*spit*
Asadorcillo, *s. m. a little*
Asadura, *sub. f. pluck* || *a duty upon beasts*
Asadurilla, *sub. f. a little pluck* [*man*
Asaeteador, *s. m. a bowAsaetear, v. act. to shoot with arrows*
Asalariar, *v. a. to allow a salary* or *wages*
Asaltador, *s. m. assaulter* || *highway man*
Asaltar, *v. a. to assault; to storm*
Asalto, *sub. m. assault; attack* [|| *a call*
Asamblea, *s. f. assembly*
Asar, *v. a. to roast*
Asarabácara, *s. f. asarabacca* [*like*
Asargado, da, *adj. sergeA'saro, s. m. asarabacca*
Asbestino, na, *a. asbestine*
Asbesto, *s. m. asbestos*
Ascalonia, *s. f. eschalot*
Ascendencia, *s. f. ancestry* [*dant*
Ascendente, *s. m. ascenAscender, v. n. to ascend*
Ascendiente, *s. m. ascending* || *ascendant*
Ascension, *s. f. ascension*
Ascensional, *a. a. ascensional*
Ascenso, *s. m. rise; advancement*
Ascético, ca, *a. ascetick*
Ascios, *s. m. pl. ascii*
Asciro, *sub. m. St. John's wort* [*piad*
Asclepiadeo, *s. m. ascle-*
Asco, *s. m.* loathing
Ascondido (en), *adv. secretly-*
Ascua, *s. f. live coal*
Aseadamente, *adv. neatly; finely*
Aseado, da, *adj. worked artfully; finely*
Asear, *v. a. to adorn; to compose neatly*
Asechamiento, *subst m. snares*
Asecla, *s. m. a page; a lacquey* [*tion*
Asecucion, *s. f. assecu-*
Asedado, da, *a. silken; soft*
Asedar, *v. act. to make like silk*
Asediar, *v. a. to besiege*
Asedio, *s. m. siege*
Aseglarado, da, *a. layman like*
Asegundar, *v. a. to reiterate* [*ranet*
Aseguracion, *s. f. assu-*
Aseguradamente, *adv. assuredly*
Asegurador, *s. m. assurer; insurer*
Aseguramiento, *s. m. assurance* || *insurance*
Asegurar, *v. a. to assure* || *to secure* || *to insure*
Asemejar, *v. a. to liken* || *to copy* or *imitate*
Asemejarse, *v. r. to resemble*
Asendereado (camino), *a beaten road*
Asenderear, *v. a. to open a path* || *to pursue through paths*
Asengladnia, *s. f. V.* Singladura
Asenso, *sub. m. assent; consent*
Asentada (de una), *adv. all at once* [*buttocks*
Asentaderas, *s. f. pl. the*
Asentadillas (cabalgar á), *to ride sitting*

Asentador, *s. m. bricklayer* || *a quarter-master*

Asentadura, *s. f.* } *settling*

Asentamiento, *s. m.* } || *contract*

Asentar, *v. a. to set; to settle* || *to presuppose* || *to assure; to confirm* || *to contract* || *to annote*

Asentar el real; *to encamp* — piedras, *to lay stones* — en libro, *to book down* — lamano, *ó* el guante, *to chastise* or *punish* — el licor, *to settle* — plaza, *to list one's self for a soldier*

Asentar, *v. n. to suit; to agree* || *to settle*

Asentarse en cuclillas, *to sit on one's hams*

Asentir, *v. n. to assent; to agree*

Asentista, *s. m. an undertaker; a contractor for provisions, etc.*

Aseo, *s. m. neatness*

Asequible, *a. 2. that may be obtained*

Asercion, *s. f. assertion*

Aserradero, *s. m. sawpit*

Aserradizo, za, *adj. fit to be sawed*

Aserrador, *s. m. sawyer*

Aserradura, *s. f. sawing*

Aserraduras, *pl. sawdust*

Aserrar, *v. a. to saw*

Asertivo, va, *a. assertive*

Aserto, *s. m. assertion*

Asesar, *v. n. to grow wise*

Asesinar, *v. a. to murder; to kill treacherously*

Asesinato, *s. m. an assassinate*

Asesino, *s. m. assassin*

Asesor, *s. m. assessor*

Asesor, ra, *s. counsellor*

Asesorarse, *v. r. to take an assessor*

Asesoría, *s f. the assessor's office*

Asestadura, *s. f. aiming*

Asestar, *v. a. to aim; to point*

Aseveracion, *s. f. asseveration*

Aseveradamente, *adv. affirmatively*

Aseverar, *v. a. to affirm*

Así, *adv. so*

Asidero, *s. m.* } *ear; handle*

Asidilla, *s. f.* } || *occasion; opportunity*

Asido, da, *a. knit; addicted*

Asiduo, dua, *a. assiduous*

Asiento, *s. m. seat* || *sitting; place* || *situation* || *foot of a table, etc.* || *bottom; ground* || *sediment; dregs* || *contract lease, etc.* || *annotation*

Asientos, *pl. pearls that are flat on one side* || *wrist-bands, etc.* || *the bit*

Asiento de estómago, *surfeit* — de los pies, *the soles* — de paz, *treaty of peace* — de molino, *ó* de atahona, *a millstone*

Asignable, *a. 2. assignable*

Asignacion, *s. f. assignment*

Asignar, *v. a. to assign*

Asignatura, *s. f. notice*, or *bill of any treatise to be read by a professor*

Asilla, *s. f. a little handle* || *a light pretext*

Asillas, *pl. the collar-bones*

Asilo, *subs. m. asylum; shelter*

Asimesmo, *adv. V.* Asimismo

Asimiento, *s. m. catching — proneness; inclination*

Asimilar, *v. n. to resemble*

Asimilativo, va, *adj. that makes like*

Asimismo, *adv. likewise*

Asimplado, da, *a. simple; silly*

Asimptotos, *s. f. pl. asymptotes*

Asiniño, na, *a. belonging to an ass*

Asir, *v. a. to catch; to lay hold of*

Asir, *v. n. to take root*

Asirse, *v. r. to have high words together*

Asistencia, *s. f. presence* || *assistance*

Asistencias, *pl. alimony*

Asistenta, *s. f. wife of the Governor* || *a maid servant* || *assistant*

Asistente, *s. m. Governor*

Asistir, *v. n. to assist* || *to haunt*

Asistir, *v. a. to assist; to help* || *to protect* || *to have a patient under one's hands*

Asma, *s. m. asthma*

Asmático, ca, *a. asthmatick*

Asna, *s. f. she ass*

Asnas, *pl rafters; joists*

Asnado, *s. m. a prop in the mines*

Asnal, *a. 2. belonging to an ass*

Medias asnales, *coarse stockings*

Asnalmente, *adv. ass like*

Asnazo, *subs. m. a great ass*

Asnería, *s. f. a drove of asses*

Asnero, *s. m. ass-driver*

Asnico, illo, *s. m. ass-colt*

Asnilla, *s.f. a kind of prop*
Asnino, *a. belonging to an ass*
Asno, *s. m. an ass*
Asobarcado, *s. m. street-porter*
Asobarcar, *v. a. to lift up a weight*
Asocarronado, da, *adj. crafty*
Asociacion, *s. f. association*
Asociado, *s. m. partner*
Asociar, *v. a. to associate*
Asolacion, *s. f. V.* Desolacion
Asolador, ra, *s. destroyer*
Asolamiento, *s. m. waste; ravage*
Asolanar, *v. a to spoil with easterly wind*
Asolar, *v. a. to ravage; to destroy*
Asolarse, *v. r. to settle*
Asolear, *v. a. to sun*
Asolearse, *v. r. to be sunburnt*
Asolvamiento, *sub. m. a being choaked up*
Asolvarse, *v. r. to be choaked up*
Asomada, *s. f. a short appearance*
Asomado, da, *a. drunkish*
Asomar, *v. n. to peep*
Asomar, *v. a. to shew; to let see*
Asomarse, *v. r. to look out at window, etc.* || *to make one's self drunk*
Asombradizo (caballo), *s. m. a starting horse*
Asombrador, *s. m. one that frights others*
Asombrar, *v. a. to fright* || *to astonish* || *to shadow*
Asombro, *s. m. fright* || *amazement* || *prodigy*
Asombroso, sa, *a. amazing*
Asomo, *s. m. mark; sign* || *suspicion*, or *conjecture*
Asonancia, *s. f. assonance*
Asonantar, *v. a. to make assonant verses*
Asonante, *a. assonant*
Asonar, *v. n. to sound like*
Aspa, *s. f. St. Andrew's cross* || *spindle*
Aspas de molino, *the sweeps of a windmill*
Aspalato, *s. m. aspalathus*
Aspamiento, *s. m. V.* Aspaviento
Aspar, *v. a. to reel* || *to tie on a St. Andrew's cross* || *to plague; to molest*
Aspaviento, *s. m. fright; amazement*
Aspavientos, *pl. braggings*
Aspecto, *s. m. aspect*
A'speramente, *adv. harshly; severely*
Asperear, *v. n. to be sharp*
Asperete, *s. m. V.* Asperillo
Aspereza, *s. f. asperity; sharpness*
Asperges, *s. m. aspersion*
Asperiega, *s. f. an apple of a sourish taste*
Asperillo, *s. m. a sourish taste*
A'spero, *s. m. a coin used in the levant*
A'spero, ra, *adj. harsh; sharp* || *rugged; uneven* || *rough; austere*
Asperon, *s. m. whetstone*
Aspersion, *s. f aspersion*
Aspersorio, *s. m. holy water stick*
Asphalto, *s. m. asphaltos*
A'spid, *s. m.* aspick
Aspiracion, *s. f.* aspiration || *a minim, in musick*
Aspiradamente, *adv. with aspiration*
Aspirar, *v. a. to draw breath* || *to aspirate — to aspire to....*
Asquear, *v. a. to loath, to nauseate*
Asquerosamente, *adv. filthily*
Asquerosidad, *s. f. filthiness*
Asqueroso, sa, *a. loathsome* || *loathing* || *disdainfull*
Asta, *s. f. the staff of a lance, etc.* || *a pike* || *the branch of a stag's head*
Astas, *pl. a bull's horns*
Astaco, *s. m. a kind of crab-fish*
Asterisco, *s. m. asterisk*
Asterismo, *s. m. asterism*
A'stil, *s. m. handle of an axe, etc.* || *staff of a javelin, etc.* || *beam of a balance*
Astilla, *s. f. a chip*
Astillar, *v. a. to chip*
Astillazo, *s. m. a blow or wound with a chip*
Astillejos, *s. m. pl. orion*
Astillero, *s. m. a rack to place arms on* || *dock*
Astrágalo, *s. m. astragal*
Astral, *a. 2. astral*
Astriccion, *s. f. astriction*
Astringente, *a. astringent*
Astringir, *v. a. to astringe*
Astro, *s. m. star* || *constellation*
Astrolabio, *s. m. cross-staff*
Astrología, *s. f. astrology*
Astrológico, ca, *a. astrological*
Astrologo, *s. m. astrologer*
Astronomía, *s. f. astronomy*
Astronómico, ca, *a. astronomical*
Astrónomo, *s. m. astron*

osamente, *ad. loathso-*
ely [*poor* || *unlucky*
:oso, sa, *a. loathsome;*
ıcia, *s. f. wile*
ırion, *s. m. a tit*
ıtamente, *ad. craftily*
:to, ta, *a. crafty; cun-*
ng
ıiar, *v. n. to shelter*
ıe's self against the
in
ıto, *s. m. play-day*
car, *v. a. V.* Surcar
nirse, *v. r. to arrogate*
ıcion, *s. f. raising;*
lvancing || *assump-*
on [*ject*
nto, *s. m. matter; sub-*
ramiento, *s. m. bur-*
ing [*parch*
rarse, *v. r. to burn; to*
rcar, *v. a. to furrow*
st.r, *v. a. to frighten*
ıacado, da, *a. snuff*
ıloured [*drum*
ıal, *s. m. a kettle-*
ıalear, *v. n. to make a*
attering with the feet
ıalejo, illo, *s. m. a lit-*
e kettle-drum
ıalero, ra, *s. kettle-*
ummer
ıanado (caballo), *a*
ebitten horse
ıardillado, da, *a. be-*
nging to the spotted
ver
ıe, *s. m. vent-hole*
ılar, *v. a. to harrow*
ado, da, *a. irresolute*
pusillanimous || *nig-*
ırdly
mbre de calzas ataca-
s, *a man of the old*
ımp
ador, *s. m. assailant*
troublesome man || *a*
ce || *cannon-rammer*
dara, s. f. y Ataca-

miento, *s. m. lacing; tying*
Atacar, *v. a. to lace; to tie up* || *to ram in* || *to attack* || *to teaze*
Ataderas, *s. f. pl. garters*
Atadero, *s. m. string; tie; bond, etc.*
Atadijo, *s. m. a little-bundle*
Atadito, ta, *a. tied genteely*
Atado, *s. m. bundle*
Atado, da, *a. tied* || *pusillanimous*
Atador, *s. m. reaper who ties the sheaves*
Atadura *s. f. tying* || *union*
Ataduras, *pl. ligaments*
Atafagar, *v. a. to stun* || *to tire* or *teaze* [*like*
Atafetanado, da, *a. taffety-*
Ataharre, *s. m. crupper*
Atahorma, *s. f. ospray*
Atairar, *v. a. to adorn with mouldings*
Ataire, *s. m. moulding*
Atajadizo, *s. m. partition* || *lodge*
Atajador, *s. m. one that stops other's way*
Atajar, *v. n. to take the shortest way*
Atajar, *v. a. to stop one's way* || *to straiten with a partition*
Atajar la tierra, *to scour the country* — el enemigo, *to cut off an ennemis retreat* — ganado, *to drive away cattle* — pleyto, *to withdraw one's plea* — razones, *to make few words*
Atajarse, *v. r. to be at a stand; to be mum*
Atajo, *s. m. a short path* || *stop in the way* || *portion of cattle* || *parrying*
Atalantar, *v. a. V.* Aturdir

Atalantar, *v. n. to please*
Atalaya, *s. f. a watch-tower*
Atalaya, *s. m. a. centinel*
Atalayador, ra, *s. centinel. spy, etc.*
Atalayar, *v. a. to be upon the watch*
Atanasia, *s. f. tansy*
Atancar, *v. a. to press*, or *squeeze*
Atancarse, *v. r. to be at a stand*
Atanquía, *s. f. depilatory* || *a gross sort of silk*
Atañer, *v. imp. to belong*
Ataque, *s. m. attack* || *fit of a disease*
Ataquiza, *s. f. a planting of new vines*
Ataquizar, *v. a. to plant new vines*
Atar, *v. a. to tie* || *to make a coherent discourse* || *to stop*
Atarse, *v. r. to confine one's self* || *to be beside one's self*
Ataracea, Atataccar, *V.* Taracea, etc.
Atarantado, da, *a. bitten by the tarantula*
Atarazana, *s. f. dock; arsenal* || *a rope-yard* || *wine-cellar* [*tear*
Atarazar, *v. a. to bite-to*
Atarear, *v. a. to set a task*
Atarquinar, *v. a. to dirt*
Atarragar, *v. a. to fit shoes on the horse*
Atarrajar, *v. a. to work a screw*
Atarugamiento, *s. m. wedging*
Atarugar, *v. a. to wedge* || *to peg* || to bung || to confound, or puzzle
Atarxéa, s. f. a case of bricks || canal

Atasajado, da, *a. lying on a horse* [*pieces*
Atasajar, *v. a. to cut in*
Atascadero, *s. m. a marshy place* || *obstacle*
Atascar, *v. a. to stop; to calk* || *to hinder*
Atascarse, *v. r. to be mired* or *choked* || *to be at a stand*
Ataud, *s. m. a coffin*
Ataudado, da, *a. coffin like* [*work*
Atauxía, *s. f. damask-*
Atauxiado, da, *a. damasked*
Ataviar, *v. a. to adorn*
Atavillar, *v. a. to unline*
Atavío, *s. m. ornament; dress*
Ataxia, *s. f. V.* Ataxy
Atediarse, *v. r. to grow cool*
Ateismo, *s. m. atheism*
Ateista, *s. m. atheist*
Atemorizar, *v. a. to intimidate*
Atemperar, *v. a. to temper; to moderate*
Atenacear, } *v. a. to tear*
Atenazar, } *off the flesh with red hot pincers*
Atencion, *s. f. attention* || *regard; respect*
Atender, *v. n. to attend* || *to consider* or *regard*
Atenerse, *v. r. to stick to one, etc.*
Atentado, *s. m. outrage; incroachment*
Atentado, da, *a. prudent* — *made without noise*
Atentamente, *adv. attentively* || *respectfully*
Atentar, *v. a. to attempt* || *to grope*
Atentarse, v. rec. to do things with deliberation, etc.

Atento, ta, *a. attentive* || *polite*
Atento, *prep. considering*
Atenuacion, *s. f. attenuation*
Atenuar, *v. a. to attenuate*
Ateo, *s. m. V.* Ateista
Atercianado, da, *a. troubled with a tercian day ague*
Aterciopeledo, da, *a. velvet; velvet-like*
Aterillado, da, *a. broken to pieces* [*ness*
Aterimiento, *s. m. numb-*
Aterirse, *v. r. to grow stiff*
Aterramiento, *s. m. pulling down* || *consternation*
Aterrar, *v. act. to pull dow* || *to dismay; affright, etc.*
Aterrarse, *v. r. to come near the land; to landfall*
Aterronarse, *v. r. to clod*
Aterrorizar, *v. a. to frighten*
Atesar, *v. a. to harden* || *to stretch a rope, etc.*
Atesorar, *v. a. to treasure up* [*tion*
Atestacion, *s. f. attesta-*
Atestado, da, *a. headstrong* [*timonial*
Atestados, *s. m. pl. a tes-*
Atestadura, *s. f. y* Atestamiento, *s. m. stuffing*
Atestar, *v. a. to stuff* || *to attest*
Atestiguacion, *s. f. y* Atestiguamiento, *s. m. testifying*
Atestiguar, *v. a. to testify*
Atetar, *v. a. to suckle*
Atetillar, *v. a. to dig the ground*
Atezamiento, *s. m.* blacking || *blackness*

Atezar, *v. a. to black*
Atiborrar, *v. a. to stuff up*
Á'tico, *s. m. attick*
Á'tico, ca, *a. attick*
Aticurga (baza), *s. f. base of an attick pillar*
Atiesar, *v. a. to harden*
Atildadura, *s. f. ornament; elegance*
Atildar, *v. a. to point* || *to remark*, or *criticise* || *to adorn; to dress*
Atinadamente, *adv. dexterously*
Atinar, *v. n. to hit the mark* || *to guess right*
Atincar, *s. m. borax*
Atiplar, *v. a. to sharpen the sound*
Atiplarse, *v. r. to pass from a grave to an acute note*
Atiriciarse, *v. r. to grow jaundiced* [*spy*
Atisbador, ra, *s. watcher;*
Atisbadura, *s. f. watching*
Atisbar, *v. a. to watch; to spy*
Atizador, *s. m. one that stirs the fire* || *tongs*
Atizar, *v. a. to stir the fire* || *to heighten a quarrel, etc.* || *to snuff the candle*
Atizonar, *v. a. to repair with brick*, or *stone*
Atlante, *s. m. atlas*
Atlantes, *pl. supporters (in building)*
Atlántico, ca, *a. atlantick*
Atlántides, *s. f. pl. pleiades*
Atlas, *s. m. an atlas*
Atleta, *s. m. athlete*
Atmósfera, *s. f. atmosphere*
Atmosférico, ca, *a. atmospherical*
Atoar, *v. a. to tow*
Atobar, *v. a. to astonish*
Atocha, *s. f. broom*

Atochal, ó Atochar, *s. m. a broom-field*
Atocinado, da, *a. fat like a hog*
Atocinar, *v. a. to make bacon — to kill*
Atocinarse, *v. r. to be in a passion* [*drink*
Atole, *s. m. a mexican*
Atolladero, *s. m. mire; slough*
Atollar, *v. n. to stick in the mire*
Atollarse, *v. r. to entangle one's self in a business*
Atolondrar, *v. a. to stun*
Atomista, *s. m. atomist*
Atomístico, ca, *a. atomical*
Átomo, *s. m. atom*
Atondar, *v. a. to spur a horse*
Atónito, ta, *a. astonished*
Atontamente, *ad. rashly*
Atontamiento, *s. m. stunning*
Atontar, *v. a. to stun*
Atormentadamente, *adv. woefully*
Atormentador, *s. m. tormentor* [*ment*
Atormentar, *v. a to torment*
Atortolar, *v. a. to intimidate*
Atortujar, *v. a. to squat*, or *squeeze*
Atorzonarse, *v. r. to be griped* [*soner*
Atosigador, *s. m. a poisoner*
Atosigamiento, *s. m. poisoning* [|| *to vex*
Atosigar, *v. a. to poison*
Atrabancar, *v. a. to hurry a work on*
Atrabanco, *s. m. hurrying*
Atrabilario, ria, } *a. atrabilious*
Atrabilioso, sa, }
Atrabilis, *s. f. black choler*
Atracar, *v. a. to draw the ship close to land, etc.*
Atracarse, *v. r. to grapple with a ship* || *to glut one's self*
Atraccion, *s. f. attraction*
Aatractivo, va, *a. attractive* [*ment*
Atractivo, *s. m. allure-*
Atractiz, *s. f. attractiveness*
Atraer, *v. a. to attract*
A ragantarse, *v. r. to be choked* || *to be at a stand*
Atraidoramente, *adv. treacherously*
Atraidorado, da, *a. traitor-like; treacherous*
Atraillar, *v. a. to tie with a leash* [*ting*
Atraimiento, *s. m. attracAtramparse, v r. to fall into the snare* || *to be choked up*
Atrancar, *v. a. to bar* || *to take large steps*
Atrapar, *v. a. to overtake*
Atras, *adv. behind*
De tiempos atras, *of former times*
Atrasados, *s. m. pl. arrears*
Atrasado de medios, *adj. grown poor*
Atrasar, *v. a. to leave behind* || *to stop one's way* || *to put off*
Atrasarse, *v. r. to stay behind* || *to run in debt*
Atrasmiano, *adv. too late* || *out of the reach*
Atraso, *s. m. delay* || *loss of wealth, etc.*
Atravesado, da, *a. squint-eyed* || *ill affected* || *mongrel*
Atravesar, *v. a. to cross* || *to run a man through* || *to ruff (at cards)*
Atravesarse, *v. r to bar the way* || *to interrupt* || *to interpose* || *to fall cross*
Atreverse, *v. r. to dare*
Atrevidamente, *adv. boldly*
Atrevidillo, lla, *a. a little bold-hot-headed fellow*
Atrevido, da, *a. bold* || *saucy* [*ness*
Atrevimiento, *s. m. bold-*
Atribucion, *s. f. allowance*
Atribuir, *v. a. to attribute*
Atribular, *v. a. to trouble; to grieve*
Atribularse, *v. r. to grieve; to mourn*
Atributo, *s. m. attribute*
Atriceses, *s. m. pl. eyes of the stirrup*
Atricion, *s. f. attrition*
Atril, *s. m. a reading-desk*
Atrilera, *s. f. the cover of a desk*
Atrincheramiento, *s. m. entrenchment*
Atrincherarse, *v. r. to intrench one's self*
Atrio, *s. m. porch; portico*
Atro, tra, *a. black*
Atrochar, *v. n. to go by cross ways*
Atrocidad, *s f. atrocity*
Atrofia, *s. f. atrophy*
Atrófico, ca, *a. affected with an atrophy*
Atrompetado, da, *a. shaped like a trumpet*
Atronadamente, *ad. rashly*
Atronado, da, *a. rash; heedless*
Atronador, ra, *s. bawler*
Atronamiento, *s. m. stunning with noise*
Atronar, *v. a. to make a thundering noise* || *to stun*
Atronarse, *v. r. to be killed*

by the noise of thunder
Atronerar, *v. a. to make loop-holes* [*ther*
Atropar, *v. a. to get together*
Atropelladamente, *adv. in haste; disorderly*
Atropellado, da, *a. hasty; inconsiderate*
Atropellador, ra, *s. one that treads under foot*
Atropellamiento, *s. m. treading under foot*
Atropellar, *v. a. to tread under foot*
Atropellarse, *v. r. to do things in a hurry*
Atroz, *a. 2. atrocious*
Atrozar, *v. a. to tie the yard to the mast*
Atrozmente, *adv. atrociously*
Atrufiando, da, *a. buffoon like* [*grily*
Atufadamente, *adv. an-*
Atufar, *v. a. to put into a passion*
Atufarse, *v. r. to take wind*
Atun, *s. m. tunny*
Atunara, *s. f. the place where tunnies are caught*
Atunera, *s. f. hook to catch tunnies with*
Atunero, *s. m. tunny-fisher*, or *seller*
Aturdimiento, *s. m. stunning — stupefaction*
Aturdir, *v. a. to stun || to stupefy*
Aturrullar, *v. a. to confound; to puzzle; to non plus*
Atusador, *s. m. one that cuts the hair*
Atusar, *v. a. to cut the hair || to shear an hedge, etc. || to whet the wit*

Atusarse, *v. r. to dress affectedly*
Atutía, *s. f. tutty*
Atutiplen, *adv. abundantly* [*ness*
Audacia, *s. f. audacious-*
Audaz, *a. 2. audacious*
Audiencia, *s. f. audience || court*
Auditivo, va, *a. auditory*
Auditor, *s. m. auditor*
Auditorio, *s. f. the auditor's office*
Auditorio, *s. m. auditory*
Auditorio, ria, *a. V.* Auditivo
Ango, *s. m. apogdum || height*
Anguracion, *s. f. auguration*
Angural, *a. 2. augurial*
Angures, *s. m. pl. augurs*
Augusto, ta, *a. august*
Aula, *s. f. a form in a school || a hall || a court*, or *palace*
Aulaga, *s. f. broom*
Aulico, ca, *a. aulick*
Aulladero, *s. m. a place where wolves howl*
Aullador, ra, *s. he that howls*
Aullar, *v. n. to howl*
Aullido, Aullo, } *s. m. a howl*
Aumentacion, *s. f. augmentation* [*menter*
Aumentador, ra, *s. augmentar, v. a to augment*
Aumentativo, va, *a. augmentative*
Aumento, *s. m. augmentation*
Aun, *adv. yet — also*
Auna, *adv. together*
Aunar, *v. a. to unite*
Aunque, prep. although
Aura, *s. f. gale*, breeze

Aura popular, *popular favour*
Aureo, a, *a. golden*
Aureola, *s. f. a glory*
Auricalco, *s. m. latten*
Auricula, *s. f. the auricle of the heart*
Auricular, *a. 2. auricular*
Aurífero, ra, *a. auriferous*
Auriga, *s. m. coachman*
Aurora, *s. f. aurora*
Aurragado, da, *a. ill ploughed*
Ausencia, *s. f. absence*
Ausentarse, *v. r. to absent one's self*
Ausente, *a. 2. absent*
Auspicio, *s. m. auspice*
Auspicios, *pl. patronage*
Austeramente, *adv. severely*
Austeridad, *s. f. austerity*
Austeró, ra, *a. austere*
Austral, *y* Austrino, na, *a. austral*
Austro, *s. m. the south wind*
Auténtica, *s. f. authentick*
Autenticacion, *s. f. the making authentick*
Auténticamente, *adv. authentically*
Autenticar, *v. a. to make authentick*
Autenticidad, *s. authenticity* [*tick*
Auténtico, ca, *a. authen-*
Autillo, *s. m. an howlet*
Auto, *s. m. a publick act; a decree, etc.*
Autos, *pl. papers relating to a suit in law*
Autógrafo, *s. m. autograph*
Autógrafo, fa, *a. autographical* [*ton*
Automato, *s. m. automa-*
Autor, ra, *s. author || director of a company of players*

Autoría, *s. f. directions of a company of players*
Autoridad, *s. f. authority*
Autoritativamente, *adv. authoritatively*
Autorizable, *a. 2. that may be authorized*
Autorizacion, *s. f. authorisation*
Autorizadamente, *adv. with authority*
Autorizado, da, *adj. respectable*
Autorizador, *s. m. one that authorizes* [*thorizing*
Autorizamiento, *s. m. au-*
Autorizar, *v. a. to authorize* || *to make a writing authentick* || *to prove, or justify* || *to give credit* [*dable author*
Autoron, *s. m. a commen-*
Autumnal, *a. 2. autumnal* [*rer*
Auxiliador, ra, *s. succou-*
Auxiliar, *v a. to help; to succour* || *to attend a dying*
Auxiliar, *a. 2. auxiliary*
Auxilio, *s. m. help; assistance*
Avacado, da, *a. cow-like*
Avadado, da, *a. fordable*
Avadar, *v. n. y* Avadarse, *v. r. to become fordable*
Avahar, *v. a. to warm with the breath* || *to dry up*
Avalentado, da, *a. bragging*
Avallar, *v. a. to palisade*
Avalorar, *v. a. to value* || *to raise the price* || *to encourage*
Avalote, *s. sedition*
Avance, *s. m. attack; assault* || *V.* Avanso
Avantal, *s. m. apron*
Avantalillo, *s. m. a little apron*
Avantren, *s. m. the fore wheels of a carriage*
Avanzar, *v. a. y n. to advance* || *to overbalance in an account*
Avanzo, *s. m. remainder* || *benefit of a merchant*
Avaramente, *a. covetously*
Avaricia, *s. f. covetousness*
Avariento, ta, } *a. cove-*
Avaro, ra, } *tous*
Avarraz, *V.* Albarraz
Avasallar, *v. a. to subdue*
Ave, *s. f. a bird* || *poultry*
Avechucho, *s. m. an useless bird* || *an ugly man*
Avecica, cilla, *s. f. a little bird*
Avecinar, *v. a. to bring, or draw near*
Avecinarse, *v. r. to approach* || *to knit friendship with one*
Avecindamiento, *s. m. settling in a place* || *dwelling-house*
Avecindar, *v. a. to make one a freeman*
Avecindarse, *v. r. to settle in a place*
Avejentar, *v. n. y* Avejentarse, *v. r. to grow*, or *appear old*
Avellana, *s. f. hazel-nut*
Avellanado, da, *a. of a hazel-nut colour*
Avellanar, *s. m. hazel-grove*
Avellanarse, *v. r. to grow old and tough*
Avellanera, *s. f. hazel-tree*
Avellanero, ra, *s. one that sells hazel-nuts*
Avellanica, *s. f. a little hazel-nut*
Avellano, *s. m. hazel-tree*
Ave Maria, *s. f. Ave Mary*
Avena, *s. f. oats* || *a reed*
Avenalo, da, *adj. lunatick*
Avenal, *s. m. oats-field*
Avenar, *v. n. to make a passage for water*
Avenate, *s. m. drink with oats*
Avenenar, *v. a. to poison*
Avenencia, *s. f. agreement*
Aveniceo, cea, *a. belonging. to the oats*
Avenida, *s. f. inundation* || *concurse*
Avenidas, *pl. avenues*
Avenir, *v. a. to adjuste; to agree*
Aventador, *s. m. a kind of winnowing fork* || *winnower* || *a great rushfan*
Aventaja, *s. f. jointure*
Aventajadamente, *adv. advantagiously* || *excellently* [*lent*
Aventajado, da, *a. excel-*
Aventajar, *v. a. to excel* || *to out go* || *to improve*
Aventar, *v. a. to fan* || *to winnow*
Aventarse, *v. r. to take a fright* || *to run headlong*
Aventura, *s. f. adventure*
Aventura, *adv. by chance*
Aventurado, da, (bien, *ó* mal), *a. happy*, or *un happy* [*ture*
Aventurar, *v. a to adven-*
Aventurero, *s. m. adventurer* || *spunger*
Aver, *V.* Haber
Averamia, *s. f. a sort of wild duck*
Avergonzar, *v. a. to put to the blush*
Avergonzarse, *v. r. to be ashamed*
Avería, *s. f. average* [*ged*
Averiarse, *v. r. to be averia-*

Averiguable, *a. that may be verifyed*
Averiguacion *f. verification* [*miner*
Averiguador, ra, *s. examiner*
Averiguamiento, *s. m. verification*
Averiguar, *v. a. to verify*
Averío, *s. m. a beast of burden* || *a flock of birds*
Averno, *s. m. hell*
Aversion, *s. f. aversion*
Averso, sa, *a. perverse*
Avestruz, *s. m. ostrich*
Aviador, *s. m. one that disposes for a journey* || *a small wimble*
Aviar, *v. a. to dispose for a journey* || *to hasten*
Avioiar, *v. a. V.* Enviciar
Avido, da, *adj. greedy; eager*
Avicjarse, *v. r. V.oy.* Avejentarse [*fork*
Aviento, *s. m. a sort of*
Aviesamente, *adv. crossly* || *perversely*
Avieso, sa, *a. cross; crooked* || *perverse*
Avigorar, *v. a. to give vigour* || *to encourage*
Avilantez, *s. f. arrogance*
Avillanado, da, *adj. plebeian*
Avillanarse, *v. r. to degenerate* [*natured*
Avinagrado, da, *adj. ill-*
Avinagrar, *v. a. to sour*
Avio, *s. m. preparation*
Avion, *s. m. a martlet*
Avisadamente, *adv. prudently*
Avisado, da, *a. prudent*
Avisador, *s. m. advertiser*
Avisar, *v. a. to warn; to advise* [*prudence*
Aviso, sub. m. advice ||
Aviso ó navío de aviso, advice-boat
Avison, *int. take care*
Avispa, *s f. a wasp*
Avispado, da, *a. lively; brisk*
Avispar, *v. a. to whip* or *spur* || *to examine*
Avisparse, *v. r. to grow uneasy*
Avispero, *s. m. wasp's nest* [*wasp*
Avispon, *sub. m. a great*
Avistar, *v. a. to see, to look at*
Avistarse, *v. r. to speak mouth to mouth*
Avitar, *v. a. to heave the capstern* [*tual*
Avituallar, *v. a. to vic-*
Avivadamente, *adv. briskly*
Avivador, *s. m. exciter*
Avivar, *v. a. to excite; to hearten* || *to heat; to inflamme* || *to enliven* || *to hatch*
Avivar, *v. n. to be hatched*
Avizor, (ojo), *adv. take care*
Avizorar, *v. a. to watch; to spy*
Avocacion, *s. f.* } *the*
Avocamiento, *s. m.* } *bringing of a cause before a higher court*
Avocar, *v. act. to bring before a higher court*
Avos, *s. m. fraction*
Avucasta, *s. f. a kind of duck*
Avutarda, *s. f. a bustard*
Avutardado, da, *a. bustard-like*
Axaqueca, *s. f. V.* Xaqueca
Axe, *s. m. habitual sickness*
Axedrea, *sub. f. the herb savory*
Axedrez, *s. m. the game of chess*
Axedrézado, da, *a. checkered* [*tard*
Axenabe, *s. m. wild mus-*
Axenjo, *s. m. wormwood*
Axenuz, *s. m. V.* Agenuz
Axerquia, *s. f. V.* Arrabal
Axí, *s. m. red pepper*
Aximez, *s. m. a moorish fashioned window*
Axioma, *s. m. axiom*
Axorcas, *s. f. bracelets*
Axuar, *s. m. a bride's clothes* || *household-stuff*
Ay! *int. alas*
Aya, *V.* Haya
Ayanque, *s. m. haliards; gears*
Ayer, *adv. yesterday*
Ayo, ya, *s. tutor, governor of youth*
Ayrazo, *s. m. storm*
Ayre, *s. m. air* || *wind* || *song* [*air*
Ayrearse, *v. r. to take the*
Ayrecico, } *s. m. gale;*
Ayrecillo, } *breeze*
Ayron, *s. mas. a storm* || *egret* || *a topping; a tuft*
Ayrosamente, *adver. elegantly; genteely*
Ayrosidad, *sub. f. gracefulness*
Ayroso, sa, *a. lying open to the wind* || *nice; genteel*
Ayuda, *s. f. aid* || *clyster* || *syringe* || *helper; assistant* || *subsidy*
Ayuda de cámara, *a valet de chambre* — de costa, *a gift above wages*
Ayudador, ra, *s. helper*
Ayudante, *s. m. adjudant*
Ayudar, *v. a. to help*
Ayudar á misa, *to serve at mas*
Ayunador, ra, *s. a faster*

runar, *v. n. to fast*
in ayunas, *adv. fasting*
yuno, *s. m. fast; fasting*
yuno, na, *a. fasting*
yunque, *s. m. V.* Yunque [*council*
runtamiento, *s. m. city-*
asa de ayuntamiento, *guildhall*
, Aza, *V.* Haz, haza
abachado, da, *a. jetty*
abache, *s. m. jet*
abaches, *pl. jet-works*
ada, *s. f. hoe*
ada de dos dientes, *hoe with two forks*
adica, dilla, *subst. f. a small hoe*
adon, *s. m. pick-axe*
adonada, *s. f.* } *a stroke of a hoe or pick-axe*
adonazo, *s. m.* }
adonar, *v. act. to dig with a pick-axe*
adoncillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Azadon,
adonero, *s. m. one that digs with a pick-axe* || *pioneer*
afata, *s. f. a fire-woman to the queen*
afate, *sub. m. a work-basket*
afran, *s. m. saffron*
afran romin, *bastard saffron*
afranado, da, *a. of saffron colour*
afranal, *s. mas. a field where saffron grows*
afranar, *v. a. to saffron*
agaya, *s. f. a zagaye*
agayada, *sub. f. a blow with a zagaye*
ahar, *subs. m. orange-flower*
ahar bravo, *a sort of spine*

Azamboo, *s. m. a kind of quince-tree* [ria
Azanoria, *s. f. V.* Zanaho-
Azanoriate, *s. m. pickled carrots*
Azaña, etc. *V.* Hazaña
Azar, *s. m. ill luck*
Tener azar con... *to have an aversion to...*
Azarbe, *subs. m. trench; gulter*
Azarcon, *s. m. ashes of the burnt lead*
Azarnefe, *s. mas. a kind of poison* [*luckly*
Azarosamente, *adv. un-*
Azaroso, sa, *a. unlucky*
Azarote, *s. m. sarcocele*
Azaynadameuto, *ad. treacherously*
Azconilla, *sub. f. a small dart* [*ned*
A'zimo, ma, *a. unleave-*
Azimuth, *s. m. azimuth*
Azimuthal, *a. 2. azimuthal*
Aznacho, *s. m. pine-tree of scotland*
Azófar, *s. m. latten*
Azofayfa, Azofayfo, *V.* Azufayfa, etc.
Azogadamente, *adv. hastily*
Azogado, da, *a. restles*
Azogamiento, *s. m. an excessive hastiness* or *agitation*
Azogar, *v. act. to mix* or *rub with quicksilver*
Azogar la cal, *to kill lime*
Azogarse, *v. rec. to be infected with quicksilver* || *to be unquiet, restless*
Azogue, *s. m. quicksilver*
Azoguería, *s. f. a place where the quicksilver is prepared*
Azoguero, *s. m. one that prepares, buys* or *sells quicksilver*
Azolar, *v. a. to plane*
Azor, *s. m. goss-hawk*
Azornamiento, *s. m. trouble; fear*
Azorar, *v. a. to trouble; to frighe— to excite*
Azorramiento, *s. m. heaviness of the head*
Azorrarse, *v. rec. to grow heavy*, or *dull*
Azotado, *s. m. a whipped malefactor*
Azotador, ra, *f. whipper*
Azotamiento, *s. m. whipping*
Azotar, *v. a. to whip*
Azotar calles, *to ramble about the streets; to saunter*
Azotayna, *sub. f. a whipping*
Azotazo, *s. mas. a lash* or *jerk*
Azote, *s. m. whip; lash*
Azotea, *s. f. terrass flat-roof*
Azotina, *s. f. V.* Azotayna
Azoton, *s. m. V.* Azotazo
Azua, *sub. f. drink made with meal of maiz*
Azúcar, *s. m. sugar*
Azúcar piedra, *ó* caude, *sugar candy*
Azucarado, *s. m. a sort of women's paint*
Azucarado, da, *a. gentle; mild*
Azucarar, *v. a. to sugar* || *to sweeten* [*box*
Azucarero, *s. mas. sugar-*
Azucena, *s. f. a lily*
Azud, *sub. fem. the place where water begins to run into the channels*
Azuda, *s. f.* a large wheel used to draw water.
Azuela, *s. f.* adze; addice

Azufayfa y Azufeyfa, *s. f. jujube*
Azufayfo y Azufeyfo, *s. m. jububetree*
Azufrado, da, *a. sulphurous*
Azufrar, *v. a. to smoke with brimstone*
Azufre, *s. m. brimstone*
Azufroso, sa, *a. sulphurous*
Azul, *a. n. blue* [*blue*
Azular, *v. act. to colour*
Azulear, *v. n. to be bluish*
Azulejo, *s. mas. a glazed tile* || *the blue-linnet*
Azumbrado, da, *a. measured by* azumbres
Azumbre, *s. m. a measure for liquors, about half a gallon*
Azur, *a. azure*
Azutea, *s. f. V.* Azotea
Azuzador, ra, *s. exciter*
Azuzar, *v. act. to excite, provoke, etc.*

B.

Baba, *s. f. foam; slaver*
Babada, *s. f. bone of the ilia*
Babador, } *s. m. a bib*
Babadero, }
Babara, *s. f. a berlin* || *a sort of country-dance*
Babaza, *subst. f. a thick abundant slaver* || *snail*
Babazorro, *s. mas. blockhead*
Babear, *v. n. to slaver*
Babeo, *s. m. slabbering*
Babera, *s. f. y* Baberol, *s. m. the part of the helmet that covers the chin —a fool*
Babero, s. m. V. Babador
Babia (estar en), to stand gaping into the air
Babieca, *s. m. a lazy foolish fellow*
Babilla, *s. f. a thin skin*
Babilonia, *s. f. great concourse of people; confusion, noise, etc.*
Babor, *s. m. larboard*
Babosa, *s. f. a slug-snail*
Babosear, *v. a. to slaver any thing*
Babosilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Babosa [*slaverer*
Babosillo, lla, *a. a little* Baboso, sa, *a. slaverer*
Bacallao, *s. m. stock-fish*
Bacanal, *adj. belonging to Bacchus* || *drinker; guttler* [*chanals*
Bacanales, *sub. f. pl. bac-*
Bácara, *s. f. throat-wort*
Bacarí, *adj. covered with leather*
Bacaris, *s. f. V.* Bácara
Bacera, *s. f. obstruction in the melt* || *swelling in the belly*
Baceta, *s. f. the stock at oards* [*ness*
Bache, *s. m. a way's deep-*
Bachico, ca, *a. belonging to Bacchus*
Bachiller, *s. m. batchelor of arts, etc.*
Bachiller, ra, *s. talkers, chatterer* [*chelorship*
Bachillerato, *s. mas. bat-*
Bachillerear, *v. neut. to chate; to prate*
Bachillerejo, *s. m. pratler* [*veness*
Bachilleriá, *s. f. talkati-*
Bachillerillo, lla, *s. pratler*
Baciá, *s. f. bason* || *barber's bason* || *vase of a fountain*
Báciga, *s. f. a certain game at cards* [*pan*
Bacin, *s. m. a close-stool*
Bacinada, *s. f. excrements in a close-stool-pan*
Bacinejo, *s. mas. dim. de* Bacin
Bacinero, *s. m. one who makes a gathering*
Bacineta, ica, illa, *s. f. a little bason*
Bacinete, *s. m. a kind of head piece*
Báculo, *s. m. staff* || *support* [*crosier*
Báculo pastoral, *a bishop's*
Bada, *s. f. V.* Abada
Badajada, *s. f. stroke of a clapper* || *a foolish expression* [*clapper*
Badajazo, *sub. m. a great*
Badajo, *s. m. clapper of a bell* || *a dull prating fellow* [*clapper*
Badajuelo, *s. mas. a little*
Badab, *s. m. a muzzle*
Badana, *s. f. sheep's leather; basil*
Badazas, *s. f. pl. the ropes by wich the bonnets are laced to the sails*
Badea, *s. f. water-melon* || *a worthless fellow*
Baden, *sub. mas. a gutter caused by a flood*
Badil, *s. m.* } *a shovel*
Badila, *s. f.* }
Badilazo, *sub. m. a stroke with a shovel*
Badina, *s. f. a sort of pool*
Badulaque, *subs. m. meat hashed with thick sauce* || *a worthless man*
Bafanear, *v. a. to boast*
Bafanería, *s. f. boasting*
Bafanero, *s. m. boaster*
Baga, *sub. f. a cord which ties the packs upon horses*
Bagage, *s. m. baggage* || *boat for carriage*

agagero, *sub. m. a bag-gage-carrier*
agatela, *sub. f. a trifling thing* [*grapes, etc.*
agazo, *s. m. the husks of*
agilla, *s. f. dishes and plates* [*hawk*
ahari, *sub. m. sparrow-*
ahía, *s. f. a bay*
ahorrina, *subst. f. sweepings, etc.* || *the mob*
ahuno, na, *a. low; vile*
ala, *s. f. a bullet* || *a bale of wares* [*shot*
ala enramada, *cross-bar*
alas, *plur. a printer's balls; pompets*
aladí, *a. slight; vile*
alador, ra, *s. bleating*
aladron, *s. m. a braggadocio*
aladronada, *s. f. rodomontado* [*ger*
aladronear, *v. n. to swag-*
Balagar, *s. m. hay-rick*
Bálago, *subst. m. hay*, or *straw* || *foam of the soap* || *V.* Balaguero [*straw*
Balaguero, *s m. an heap of*
Balance, *s. m. balancing* || *reeling of a ship* || *balance of an account*
Balancear, *v. n. to be balanced* || *to waver* || *to roll or reel*
Balancear, *v. a. to balance*
Balancía, *subst. f. watermelon* [*balance*
Balancica, *subs. f. a little*
Balancin, *s. m a spring-tree - bar* || *a pay*, or *pole* || *a coiner's stamp*
Balancines, *pl. lifts*
Balandra, *s. f. bylander*
Balandran, *sub. m. large coarse cloak*
Balanza, *s. f. balance* || *scale* [*cear*
Balanzar, *v. a.* *V.* Balan-
Balanzario, *s. m. one that sizes the blanks*
Balanze, *s. m. V.* Balance
Balar, *v. n. to bleat*
Balaustra, *s. f. blossoms of pomegranate-trees*
Balaustrada, *s. f. balustrade*
Balaustrado y Balaustriado, da, *a. balustred*
Balaustre, *s. m. ballister; rail*
Balaustrería, *s. f. rails*
Balaustría, *sub. f. V.* Balaustra [*rail*
Balaustrillo, *s. m. a little cross-bow*
Balax, *s. m. a balass ruby*
Balazo, *s. m. a bullet-shot*
Balbucencia, *s. f. stammering*
Balbuciente, *a.* 2. *stammerer*
Balcon, *s. m. balcony*
Balconage, *s. m. a row of balconies* [*balcony*
Balconazo, *s m. a great*
Balconcillo, *s. m. a little balcony* [*conage*
Balconería, *s. f. V.* Balcon-
Baldado, da, *a. gratuitous*
Baldaquí, *s. m. canopy*
Baldar, *v. a. to maim; to make impotent* || *to cut at cards*
Balde, *s. mas. a leathern bucket*
Debalde, *adv. for nothing*
En balde, *adv. vainly*
Baldes, *s. m. tawed skin*
Baldío, día, *a. untilled*
Baldo, *s. m. renouncing at cards* [*affront*
Baldon, *s. m. reproach;*
Baldonar, *v. act. to reproach* || *to call one names*
Baldosa, *s. f. a square tile*
Baldraque, *s. m. a worthless man* or *thing*
Baldres, *s. m. V.* Baldes
Baleria, *subst. f. heap of bullets* [*pack*
Baleta, *s. f. a little bale* or
Balido, *s. m. bleating*
Balija, *s. f. cloak bag* || *mail* [Balija
Balijon, *sub. m. aum. de*
Balitadera, *s. f. deer-call*
Ballena, *s. f. whale*
Ballenato, *sub. m. young whale*
Ballener, *s. m. ship shaped like a whale*
Ballesta, *sub. f. ballist* || *cross-bow*
Ballestazo, *s. m. a shot of a steelbow* [*bow-man*
Ballesteador, *s. m. cross-*
Ballestear, *v. a. to shoot with a cross-bow* || *to watch; to wait for*
Ballestera, *sub. f. a loop-hole*
Ballestería, *s. f. the art of using the bow, etc.* || *heap of cross-bows* || *body of cross-bow-men*
Ballestero, *sub. m. cross-bow-man* || *cross-bow-maker* [*terwort*
Hierba de ballestero, *set-*
Ballestilla, *sub. f. a little cross-bow* || *fleam* || *cross-staff*
Balleston, *s. m. aum. de* Ballesta
Ballico, *s. m. darnel; tares*
Balon, *s. m. bale; pack* || *foot-ball*
Balota, *s. f. ballot*
Balotar, *v. a. to ballot*
Balsa, *s. f. a pool; a meer* || *raft of timber*
Balsamerita, *s. f. a vase to put balsam into*
Balsámico, ca, *a.* balsamick [*mine*
Balsamina, *sub. f.* balsa-

Balsamita mayor, *s. f. a sort of mint*
Bálsamo, *s. m. balsam*
Balsar, *sub. m. a marshy bushy place*
Bálsear, *v. a. to cross the river on a raft*
Balsero, *sub. m. one that drives a raft*
Balsilla, *s. f. a little raft*
Balsopeto, *s. m. a wallet*
Baluarte, *s. m. a bulwark*
Balumba, *sub. f. a great bulk*
Balumbo, *s. mas. a bulky cumbersome thing*
Balza, *s. f. banner of the knights templars*
Bambalear, *v. n. to stagger*
Bambalina, *s. f. canvas on wich are represented the skies, etc.*
Bambarotear, *v. n. to cry out; to bawl*
Bambarotero, *s. m. hawler*
Bambarria, *s. m. a fool* or *idiot*
Bambarria, *s. f. a meer chance at billiards*
Bambarrion, *s. m. aum. de* Bambarria
Bamboche, *s. m. a landscape*
Bambolear, *v. n. y* Bambolearse, *v. rec. to swing one's body*
Bamboléo, *s. m. swinging*
Bambolla, *s. f. pride; ostentation*
Bambóneo, *s. m. swinging*
Banasta, *s. f. basket; pannie*
Banastero, *s. m. basket-seller*, or *maker*
Banasto, *subs. m. a great round basket*
Banca, *s. f. a bench — a* Bancal, *s. m. a carpet to cover a bench || the sands || a bed in a garden*
Bancalero, *s. m. one that makes carpet. V.* Bancal
Bancarrota, *s. f. bankrup-*
Bancaza, *s. f.* } *a great*
Bancazo, *s. m.* } *bench*
Banco, *sub. mas. bench || thwart || bank || banker*
Banco de arena, *the sands*
Bancos, *pl. the branches of a bridle*
Banda, *s. f. scarf || side || bend || band*
Bandada, *s. f. company of birds*
Bandarria, *s. f. hammer in a ship*
Bandear, *v. a. to go from side to side*
Bandearse, *v. r. to behave one's self wisely, etc.*
Bandeja, *s. f. a silver dish*
Bandera, *s. f. colours || flag*
Bandereta, ica, illa, *s. f. dim. de* Bandera || *a fan shaped like a banner*
Banderizar, *ver. act. V.* Abanderizar
Banderizo, za, *a. factious*
Banderola, *s. f. streamer*
Bandibula, *s. f. mandible*
Bandido, *s. mas. higway-man*
Bandines, *s. m. pl. benches and balustrades in a galley*
Bandita, *s. f. a little fillet*
Bando, *s. m. a ban || faction*
Bandola, *s. f. mandore*
Bandolera, *s. f. bandoleer*
Bandolero, *s. m. highwaiman*
Bandullo, *s. m. the belly; the guts*
Bandurria, *s. f. mandore*
Bánova, *s. f. countery ane*
Banquera, *s. f. an uncovered bee-hive*
Banquero, *s. m. banker*
Banqueta, *s. f. a stool || a raised way*
Banquete, *s. m. a banquet. || V.* Banquillo
Banquetear, *v. n. to banquet* [*bench*
Banquillo, *s. m. a little*
Baña, *s. f. V.* Bañadero
Bañadera, *s. f. a scoop*
Bañadero, *s. m. soil of a wild boar*
Bañador, ra, *s. one that bathes*
Bañar, *v. a. to bathe || to ice comfits, etc. || to glaze earthenware*
Bañero, *s. m. bath-keeper*
Bañil, *s. m. soil of a wild boar*
Baño, *s. m. bath || a place where the slaves are kept*
Baños, *pl. hot baths*
Baos, *s. m. pl. beams*
Baptismal, Baptismo, etc. *V.* Bautismal
Baqueta, *s. f. a gun-stick — a switch*
Baquetas, *pl. drum-sticks — gantlope*
Baquetear, *v. a. to run the gantlope*
Barabunda, *s. f. tumult; confusion*
Barahuste, *s. m. baluster*
Barahustillos, *sub. m. pl. little rails* [*cards*
Baraja, *s. fem. a pack of*
Barajaduras, *s. f. pl. altercations*
Barajar, *v. a. to shuffle the cards || to bar the dice || to mix; to confound || to intangle*
Baranda, *s. f. balustrade*

har de baranda, *to exag*
erate
andilla, *sub. f. a little*
alustrade
angay, *s. m. indian*
lip [*ground*
ar, *v. neut. to run a-*
ata, *s. f. a low price*
atijas, *s. f. pl. trifles;*
lean goods
atillo, *s. m. a market*
here, mean goods are
old
atillo, lla, *adj. very*
cheap
ato, *s. m. money gi-*
en to standers by at
play by the winner
ato, ta, *a. cheap*
ato, *adv. cheap*
atro, *s. m. hell*
atura, *subs. f. a mean*
rice
ba, *sub. f. beard* || *the*
hin || *the first swarm*
bas, *pl. small strings*
f the roots || *barbles*
ba cabruna, *goat's*
eard — de ballena,
hale-bone
bacana, *s. f. barbacan*
bada, *s. f. a curb—a dab*
badamente, *adv. man-*
[*bearded*
badillo, lla, *a. a little*
bado, da, *a. bearded*
bado, *s. m. a man* || *a*
lant or *set with roots*
baja, *s. f. goat's beard*
bajas, *sub. f. pl. fibres*
bout the roots
balla, *s. f. V.* Barbaja
banca, *s. f. confusion;*
bise, *etc.*
bar, *v. n. to begin,*
have a beard || *to*
arm || *to soot roots*
aramente, adv. bar-
rously

Bárbara (santa), *s. f. gun-*
room
Barbaresco, ca, *a. barba-*
rous
Barbarica, *subs. f. goat's*
beard [*barously*
Barbáricamente, *adv. bar-*
Barbárico, ca, *a. barba-*
rous
Barbaridad, *s. f. barbarity*
|| *audaciousness* || *ab-*
surdity [*ness*
Barbarie, *s. f. barbarous-*
Barbarismo, *s. m. barba-*
rism || *all barbarous*
nations
Barbarizar, *v. a. to make*
barbarous
Bárbaro, ra, *adj. barba-*
rous || *audacious*
Bárbaro, *s. m. a barba-*
rian [*barous man*
Barbaroto, *s. m. a very bar-*
Barbaza, *s. f. a great beard*
Barbear, *v. neut. to reach*
with the chin
Barbechar, *v. a. to break*
up the ground
Barbechazon, *sub. m. the*
season of ploughing
Barbechera, *s. f. a plough-*
ing || *the season of*
ploughing
Barbecho, *s. m. the brea-*
king up the ground || *a*
ploughed ground
Barbera, *subs. f. barber's*
wife
Barbería, *s. f. barber's shop*
|| *shaving and trim-*
ming
Barberillo, ito, *s. m. dim.*
de Barbero
Barbero, *s. m. a barber*
Barbeta, *sub. f. a kind of*
uncovered platform
Barbiblanco, ca, *adj. grey*
bearded
Barbica, *s. f. a little beard*

Barbicacho, *s. m. ribbon,*
etc. that comes under
the chin [*bearded*
Barbícano, na, *adj. grey*
Barbihecho, cha, *a. newly*
shaved
Barbiespeso, sa, *a. thick*
bearded
Barbilampiño, ña, *a. rare-*
bearded
Barbilindo, da, *adj. close*
shaved || *a beau*
Barbilla, *s. f. a little beard*
|| *a chin* || *barbles*
Barbillera, *sub. f. flock of*
tow, etc.
Barbilucio, cia, *a. pretty*
Barbinegro, gra, *a. black-*
bearded
Barbiponiente, *adj. that*
begins to have a beard
|| *novice*
Barbiroxo, Barbirubio } *a. red bear-*
ded
Barbita, *s. f. a little beard*
Barbiteñido, *adj. with a*
painted beard
Barbizacño, ña, *a. rough-*
bearded
Barbo, *s. m. barbel*
Barbon, *s. m. a bearded*
man
Barboquejo, *s. m. halter*
|| *the fore stay*
Barbotar, *v, a. to mutter*
Barbote, *s. m. V.* Babera
Barbudo, da, *a. that has*
a great beard
Barbudo, *s. m. V.* Barbado
Barbulla, *s. f. an undis-*
tinguishable noise, etc.
Barbullar, *v. a. to cry* or
speak tumultuously
Barbullon, na, *adj. a tu-*
multuous speaker
Barca, *s. f.* bark; boat
Barcada, *s. f.* a boat full
Barcage, *s. m.* fare; *wa-*
terage

Barcaza, s. f. } a great
Barcazo, s. m. } bark or boat
Barceno, na, a. V. Barcino
Barceo, s. m. dry rush
Barcina, s. f. a sort of frail || a great bundle of straw
Barcino, na, a. reddish
Barco, s. m. a boat
Barcon, s. m. a great boat
Barcote, s. mas. a kind of bark
Barda, s. f. horse armour || the covering on the top of a wall
Bardado, da, a. barbed
Bardago, sub. m. a sort of rope
Bardal, s. m. enclosure
Bardana, s. f. burdock
Bardar, v. a. to lay boards, on a wall
Bardoma, s. f. dirt; clay
Barga, s. f. high beach
Barítono, s. mas. a voice between tenor and a base
Barjuleta, s. f. a travelling-bag || a pouch
Barloar, v. n. to grapple with a ship
Barloventear, v. neut. to laveer [ward
Barlovento, s. mas. wind-
Barniz, sub. mas. varnish || printing-ink
Barnizar, v. a. to varnish
Barómetro, s. mas. barometer
Baron, s. m. a Baron
Baronesa, s. f. Baroness
Baronía, s. f. barony
Barquear, v. n. to cross a river in a bark
Barquero, s. m. waterman
Barqueta, illa, subs. f. a small boat

Barquichuelo, s. m. a little bark [man
Barquillero, s. m. a wafer-
Barquillo, s. f. wafer
Barquin, s. m. } bellows
Barquineta, s. f. }
Barquite, subs. m. a little bark
Barra, s. f. bar || a wedge of gold, etc. || the port at billiards — stripe || line [bows
Barras, pl. pack-saddle-
Barraca, s. s. f. barrack
Barrachel, s. m. the captain of the alguaciles
Barraco, s. m. V. Verraco
Barrado, da, a. striped || barred
Barragan, s. m. barracan
Barraganería, s. f. concubinage
Baraganetes, s. m. pl. futtocks [ge
Baraganía s. f. concubina-
Barral, s. m. a large bottle [mire
Barranca, s. f. bog; quag-
Barranco, s. m. bog || obstacle
Barrancoso, sa, a. boggy
Barranquear, v. n. to hop, like a top
Barranquero, ra, a. hopping about
Barraquear, v. n. V. Verraquear
Barraquilla, s. f. a little barrack || cabbin
Barrar, v. a. V. Embarrar
Barrear, v. a. to bar
Barrearse, v. r. to barricade one's self || to tumble
Barreda, s. f. clay-pit
Barrederas, s. f. pl. studding sails
Barredero, s. m. maulkin
Barredor, s. m. a sweeper

Barredura, s. f. swee
Barreduras, pl. sweep || siftings, picking
Barrena, sub. f. au piercer [dy bra
Barrenado de cascos,
Barrenar, v. a. to pie to bore || to trave or cross
Barrendero, ra s. sw
Barreno, s. m. auger le || vanity
Barreño, s. m. an ca
Barreño, s. m. a grea then pan
Barreñoncillo, s. m. de Barreño
Barrer, v. a. to swee
Barrera, s. f. clay-p cup-board || barri
Barreta, s. f. a little
Barretear, v. a. to l
Barretero, s. m. mine uses of iron bars
Barreton, s. m. a gre
Barretoncillo, s. m. tle bar
Barriada, s. f. V. Ba
Barrica, s. f. hogs h french barrel
Barrido, s. m. swep
Barriga, s. f. belly
Hacer barriga, to out [
Traer barriga to b
Barrigon, s. m. a bi
Barrigudo, da, adj bellied
Barriguillo, s. m. tle belly
Barril, s. m. barre earthen vessel great belly and row neck [
Barrilejo, s. m. a
Barrilería, s. f. c tion of barrels
Barrilete, s. m. ho || V. Barrilejo

Barrilico, llo, to, *s. m. a little barrel*
Barrilla, *s. f. salt-wort*
Barrillar, *s. m. a ditch to burn the salt-wort into*
Barrio, *s. m. ward; quarter* [*sour*
Barriondo, da, *a. sharp;*
Barrita, *s. f. a little bar*
Barrizal, *s. m. clayish spot of ground*
Barro, *s. m. clay*
Barros, *pl. pimples*
Barron, *s. m. a great bar*
Barroso, sa, *a. clayish* || *pimply* || *reddish*
Barrote, *s. m. a great bar*
Barrueco, *s. m. a scotch pearl*
Barrumbada, *s. f. excessive idle expense*
Barruntador, ra, *s. conjecturer*
Barruntamiento, *sub. m. conjecturing*
Barruntar, *v. a. to conjecture*
Barrunto, *s. m. conjecture; guess* [*ness*
Bártulos, *s. m. pl. business*
Barrulé, *s. m. rolled stockings*
Barson, *s. m. a ring to fix the plough-share in*
Barzoncar, *v. n. to wander*
Basa, *s. f. base; basis*
Bascar, *v. n. to be troubled with qualms*
Bascas, *s. f. pl. qualm; reaching*
Bascosidad, *s. f. nastiness*
Bascoso, sa, *a. qualmish*
Base, *s. f. base*
Base de distincion (en la óptica), *focus*
Basilica, *s. f. Royal house — a great church*
Vena basilica, *the basilical vein*

Basilicon, *s. m. basilicon*
Basilio, *s. m. basilian*
Basilisco, *s. m. basilisk*
Basquear, *v. n. to reach for vomiting*
Basquiña, *s. f. a petticoat*
Basta, *s. f. basting*
Bastas, *pl. distant stitches in a mattress*
Bastante, *a. 2. sufficien*
Bastantemente, *adv. sufficiently*
Bastantero, *s. m. one who verifies the powers, etc.*
Bastar, *v. n. to suffice*
Bastar, *v. a. to give; to supply*
Bastarda, *s. f. a small latin sail* [*nerate*
Bastardear, *v. n. to degenerate*
Bastardelo, *s. m. book of memorandam*
Bastardía, *s. f. bastardy*
Bastardo, da, *a. bastard*
Bastardo, *s. m. a kind of serpent*
Bastear, *v. a. to baste*
Bastero, *s. m. maker of pack saddles*
Bastidor, *s. m. a frame for embroidering* || *scene of a play-house*
Bastilla, *s. f. a hem*
Bastimentar *v. a. to supply with provisions*
Bastimento *s. m. victuals; provisions*
Bastion, *s. m. bastion*
Basto, *s. m. pack-saddle* || *baste*
Bastos, *pl. clubs at cards*
Basto, ta, *adj. coarse*
Baston, *s. m. staff; stick*
Bastones, *pl. pales, in heraldry*
Bastonada, *s. f.* } *bastinade*
Bastonazo, *s. m.* }
Bastoncillo, *s. m. a little staff*

Bastonero, *s. m. the guider of the dancers in a ballet — a turnkey*
Basura, *s. f. the sweepings* || *dung of horses*
Basurero, *s. m. scavenger*
Bata, *s. f. a night-gown* || *a coarse silk*
Bataca o, *s. m. a stroke given on the ground*
Batahola, *sub. f. noise; clamours, etc.*
Batalla, *s. f. a battle; a fight* || *fencing*
Batallador, *s. m. a fencing-master* || *a gladiator*
Batallador, ra, *s. a combattant*
Batallar, *v. n. to fight* || *to fence*
Batallon, *s. m. battalion*
Batan, *s. m. a fulling-mill*
Batanar, *v. a. to full clothes*
Batanear, *v. a. to beat one*
Batanero, *s. m. fuller of clothes*
Batata, *s. f. a potatoe-root*
Batea, *s. f. a tea-table* or *equipage — kneading-trough* [*tea*
Bategüela, *s. f. dim. de* Batel, *s. m. a ship-boat*
Batelejo, ico, lillo, lito, *s. m. a. little boat*
Bateo, *s. m. V.* Ba tizo
Batería, *s. f. battery* || *beating* || *kitchen-tackling*
Batero, ra, *s. one that makes night-gowns*
Batida, *s. f. the act of beating bushes* || *a violent rain*
Batidera, *s. f. a plaisterer's beater*
Batidero, *s. m. beating; striking*

Batidero de agua, *a great fall of water*
Batideros, *pl. the lowest part of a ship's cut-water* [*cuits*
Batido, *s. m. paste for bis-*
Batidor, *s. m. a scout* || *one that beats bushes*
Batidor de oro, *gold-beater*
Batiente, *s. m. fold* or *leaf of a double door*
Batioja, *s. m. gold-beater*
Batiportes, *s. m. port-sells*
Batir, *v. a. to beat*
Batir banderas, *to strike the flag* — el campo, *to scout* — el cobre, *to hammer copper* — la muralla, *to batter walls* — los dientes, *to chatter the teeths* — las alas, *to clap the wings*, — los hijares, *to spur* — moneda, *to coin money*
Batista, *s. f. cambrick*
Batología, *s. f. battólogy*
Batueco, *s. m. a clownish, brutal fellow* [*potch*
Baturillo, *s. m. a hotch-*
Baul, *s. m. trunk*
Baulillo, *s. m. a little trunk*
Bauprés, *s. m. bowsprit*
Bausan, na, *s. a figure made like a man stuffed with straw*
Bautismal, *a. 2. baptismal*
Bautismo, *s. m. baptism*
Bautisterio, *s. m. the font* or *place of baptism*
Bautizar, *v. a. to baptise*
Baxa, *s. m. a turkish bashaw* [*old dance*
Baxa, *s. f. abatement* || *an*
Baxada, *s. f. a descent*
Baxamar, *s. f. low-water*
Baxamente, *adv. lowly*
Baxamiento, s. m. descending
Baxar, v. n. to descend || *to fall, decrease, etc.*
Baxar, *v. a. to bring* or *let down* || *to bate, to abate* || *to humble*
Baxarse de la querella, *to desist*
Baxel, *s. m. ship; vessel*
Baxelero, *s. m. the master of a ship*
Baxero, ra, *a. that is below*
Baxete, *s. m. V.* Baritono || *man of a low stature*
Baxeza, *s. f. lowness* || *a base action*
Baxío, *s. m. a flat* || *decline; decay* || *lowering in price, etc.*
Baxío, xía, } *adj. low* ||
Baxo, xa, } *deep*
Hombre baxo, *a mean man* — Mar baxa, *a shallow sea*
Baxo, *adv. donn; low*
Baxo, *s. m. the bass in musick* || *V.* Baxío || *a horse's hoof*
Baxos, *pl. under-clothes* || *horse's foots*
Baxon, *s. m. bassoon*
Baxoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Baxon
Baxuelo, la, *adj. dim. de* Baxo
Baya, *s. f. berry* || *sham; stam*
Bayal, *s. m. a frame used in shifting mill-stones*
Bayeta, *s. f. a kind of woollen stuff*
Bayla, *s. f. a sea-trout*
Baylador, ra, *s. dancer*
Bayladorcillo, la, *s. dim. de* Baylador
Baylar, *v. n. to dance.*
Baylarin, na, *s. dancer*
Bayle, *s. m. dance* || *a ball* || *a bailiff*
Baylecito, *s. m. dim. de* Bayle
Baylía, *s. f.* } *bailiwick*
Bayliazgo, *s. m.* }
Bayliage, *s. m. a benefice among the knights of Malta*
Baylío, *s. m. knight of Malta that obtains a benefice* [*lour*
Bayo, ya, *a. of a bay-co-*
Bayoco, *s. m. a little italian coin*
Bayoneta, *s. f. bayonet*
Bayonetazo, *s. m. a wound made with a bayonet*
Bayoque, *s. m. V.* Bayoco
Bayuca, *s. f. a tavern*
Bayvel, *s. m. bevel*
Baza, *s. f. trick at cards*
Bazo, *s. m. the spleen*
Bazo, za, *adj. brown*
Bazofia, *s. f. remnants; scraps* [*agitate*
Bazucar, *v. a. to mix; to*
Bazuqueo, *s. m. mixing*
Bé, *the cry of a sheep*
Beata, *s. f. a sort of religious woman* || *an hypocrite female*
Beatería, *s. f. bigotry*
Beaterio, *s. m. a house where the* beatas *live*
Beatico, ca, *s. a bigot*
Beatificacion, *s. f. beatification*
Beatificar, *v. a. to beatify*
Beatífico, ca, *a. beatifick*
Beatilla, *s. f. a sort of linnen wove*
Beatitud, *s. f. beatitude*
Beato, ta, *a. happy; blessed* || *devout* || *bigot*
Bebedero, *s. m. drawer of a bird-cage* || *a troug for beasts to drink in*
Bebedero, ra, *a. potable*
Bebedizo, *s. m. a drench* || *love-potion*
Bebedizo, za, *a. drinkable*
Bebedor, ra, *s. drinker*

drink || *po-*
[*ken*
a. drun-
n. to sip ;

a draught
on in a col-
cloth worn
ents , etc.
woodcock
beccafigo
s. young

calf
calves-lea-

, sea-calf
Voy. Pa-

eadle
a beadle's

hangman
lock of wool
s. one that
fallen wool
V. Bequa-

coff ; a jest
m. S , (*in*

scoff ; to

horse's lip
s. a sort of

puff-ball
ate man
s. a sort of

a city , etc.
the subjec-
lord || *con-*
order
n. a rushy
[*rush*
kind of
s. a little

golden chain || *ipecacuanha*
Beldad , *s. f. beauty*
Belefio , *s. m. hen-bane* || *V.* Veneno
Belerico , *s. m. V.* Mirabolano [*der-lip*
Belfo , *s. m. a horse's un-*
Belfo , fa , *a. one who has a hanging under-lip*
Belhez, *s. f.* y Belhezo, *s. m. a great jar*
Bélico , ca , *a. warlike*
Belicoso , sa , *a. martial*
Belígero, ra, *a. belligerous*
Belitre , *adj. a beggar ; a scoundrel* [*vishly*
Bellacamente , *adv. knaBellaco, s. m. a knave*
Bellaco , ca , *a. ill ; wicked* || *cunning*
Bellacon *y* Bellaconazo , *s. m. aum. de* Bellaco
Bellamente, *adv. fairly ; finely* [*the knave*
Bellaquear , *v. n. to play*
Bellaquería , *s. f. knavery*
Belleza , *s. f. beauty*
Decir Bellezas , *to speak with particular graces*
Bello , lla , *a. fair , beautiful*
Bellorio (caballo) , *s. m. a horse of a mouse colour*
Bellorita , *s. f. cowslip ; primrose*
Bellota , *s. f* acorn
Bellote , *s. m. a round-headed nail*
Bellotear , *v. n. to eat acorns*
Bellotera , *s. f. forest-mast*
Bellotero , *s. m. time* or *place where acorns are gathered*
Bellotero , ra , *s. one that gathers* or *sells acorns*
Bellotica , *s. f. a small acorn*

Belortas, *s. f. pl. iron-rings in the plough*
Bemol, *s. m. a B flat in musick*
Bendecir , *v. a. to bless*
Bendicion , *s. f. a blessing*
Bendito , ta , *adj. blessed* || *silly*
Benedicta , *s. f. a stomachick electuary*
Benedictino , na , *a. benedictine* [*tor*
Benefactor , *s. m. benefac*
Beneficencia , *s. f. beneficence*
Beneficiado , *s. m. incumbent ; beneficed*
Beneficiador , ra , *s. a careful administrator*
Beneficial , *adj.* 2. *belonging to a benefice*
Beneficiar , *v. a. to benefit ; to improve* || *to collate a benefice* || *to make the best of an estate , etc.* || *to refine gold , etc.*
Beneficiario , *s. m. beneficiary*
Beneficio , *s. m. benefit* || *benefice* || *improving*
Beneficioso , sa , *a. beneficial* [*cent*
Benéfico , ca , *adj. benefi-*
Benemerencia , *s. f. good turns ; service*
Benemérito , ta , *a. well deserving*
Beneplácito , *s. m. permission ; approbation*
Benevolencia , *s. f. goodwill* [*her*
Benévolo , la , *a. well-wis-*
Benignamente, *ad. kindly*
Benignidad, *s. f. benignity*
Benigno , na , *a. benign*
Benito , ta , *s. a benedictine monk or nun*
Benjuí , *s. m. benjamin*

Bequadrado, *subs. m. a B sharp (in musick)*
Beque, *s. m. a privy in a ship* [ker
Bequebo, *s. m. wood-pec-*
Berberis } *s. m. barberry*
Berbero }
Berbiquí, *s. m. a wimble*
Bercero, ra, *s. V.* Verdulero
Berengena, *s. f. a kind of pumpion*
Berengenado, da, *adj. V.* Aberenjenado
Berengenal, *s. m. a field where* berengenas *grow*
Berengenazo, *s. m. a blow with a* berengena
Bergamota, *s. f. bergamot pear*
Bergamote, } *s. m. berga-*
Bergamoto, } *mot tree*
Bergante, *s. m. a rogue; a rascal* [tine
Bergantin, *s. m. brigan-*
Bergantinejo, *s. m. a little brigantine*
Bergantonyy Bergantonazo, *s. m. a great rogue*
Berilo, *s. m. beryl*
Berlina, *s. f. a berlin*
Berlinga, *s. f. a perpendicular stake*
Berma, *s. f. a berm*
Bermejear. *v. n. to be reddish || to blush*
Bermejizo, za, *a. reddish*
Bermejo, ja, *adj. red*
Bermejon, na, *a. reddish*
Bermejuela, *s. f. a reddish fish* [dish
Bermejuelo, la, *a. red-*
Bermejura, *s. f. redness*
Bermellon, *s. m. vermilion* [montados
Bernandinas, s. f. pl. rodo-
Bernado, da, s. Bernardin, ine
Bernegal, s. m. a flat-

Bernia, *s. f. a coarse cloth*
Berra, *s. f. cresses*
Berraza, *s. f. over-grown water-cresses*
Berrear, *v. n. to bellow*
Berreguetar, *v. n. to cheat at cards*
Berrinchin, *s. m. wild-boar's odour || spite; anger*
Berrendearse, *v. r. to grow vary-coloured*
Berrendo, da, *adj. party-coloured*
Berrera. *s. f. V.* Berraza
Berrido, *s. m. bellowing*
Berrin, *s. m. a peevish child*
Borro, *s. m. water-cresses*
Berrocal, *s. m. a place full of rocky hillocks*
Berroqueña, *s. f. a sort of speckled coarse marble*
Berrueco, *s. m. an uneven hillock || tumour in the eye. V.* Barrueco
Berruga, *s. f. a wart*
Berrugaza, *s. f. aum. de* Wart [ty
Berrugoso, sa, *adj. war-*
Berza, *s. f. a cabbage*
Berza perruna, *wild mercury* — crespa, *curled cabbage*—colorada, *red cabbage* — florida, *colly flower*
Berzaza, *s. f. aum. de* Berza
Besamanos, *s. m. a kissing of the hand*
Besana, *subs. f. the first furrow*
Besar, *v. a. to kiss*
Besico, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Beso
Beso, *s. m. a kiss* [beast
Bes'ezuela, *s. f. a little*
Bestia, *s. f.* beast
Gran bestia, elk
Bestial, *a. 2. beastly*

Bestialidad, *sub. f. beastliness* [tishl
Bestialmente, *adv. bru*
Bestecica, cilla, cita, zue
la, *s f. a little beast*
Bestion, *subs. m. a great beast || V.* Bastion
Besucador, *s. m. kisser*
Besucar, *v. a. to kiss ofte*
Besucada, *s. f. a mea made with sea-breams*
Besugo, *s. m. sea-brea*
Besuguero, *s. m. one th sells sea-breams*
Besuguete, *s. m. a sort little sea-bream*
Beta, *s. f. rigging; co dage*
Betarraga, *s. f. beet-roo*
Betónica, *s. f. betony*
Betun, *s. m. bitumen*
Betunar, *v. a. V.* Embe tunar
Beuna, *s. f. a sort of re dish grape* [fi
Beud, *s. m. a kind of se*
Bezaar, *s. m. V.* Bezar
Bezaartico, ca, *a. V.* B zoardico
Bezante, *s. m. besant*
Bezar, *s. m. bezoar-sto*
Bezo, *s. m. a thick lip*
Bezoar, *s. m. V.* Bezar
Bezoárdico, ca, *a. belo ging to the bezoar-sto*
Bezon, *s. m. V.* Ariete
Bezote, *s. m. a ring the under-lip*
Bezudo, da, *adj. havi thick lips*
Bizazas, *s. f. pl. V.* Bizar
Bíbaro, *s. m. a beaver*
Biblia, *s. f. the bible*
Bíblico, ca, *adj. belo ging to the bible*
Biblioteca, *s. f. library*
Bibliotecario, *sub. m. l* brarian
Bicerra, *s. f.* chamois

Bicho, cha, *s. any insect in general*

Bicoca, *s. f. centry-box* ‖ *a little paltry town* ‖ *a toy, etc.*

Bicoquete, *s. m. a sort of old cap*

Bicorne, *a. 2. bicornous*

Bicos, *s. m. pl. a little golden tuft* [*ged hoe*

Bidente, *s. m. a two-pron-*

Bielda, *s. f. a kind of fork*

Bieldar, *v. a. to winnow*

Bieldo, Bielgo, *s. m. a sort of fork to winnow corn with*

Bien, *s. m. good*

Bienes, *pl. estate; means*

Bien, *adv. well; right* ‖ *willingly* ‖ *very*

Bienal, *adj. 2. biennial*

Bienandanza, *s. f. happiness* [*happily*

Bienaventuradamente, *ad.*

Bienaventurado, da, *adj. blessed* ‖ *happy*

Bienaventuranza, *s. f. beatitude* ‖ *happiness*

Bienfortunado, da, *a. happy* [*jerusalem*

Biengranada, *s. f. oak of*

Bienhablado, da, *a. who speaks well*

Bienhechor, *s. m. benefactor*

Bienio, *sub. m. the space of two years*

Bienquerer, *v. a. to belove* ‖ *to esteem*

Bienquerer, *s. m. goodwill; affection*

Bienquisto, ta, *a. beloved*

Bienvenida, *s. f. a welcome* *cloth*

Bierzo, *s. m. a sort of linen*

Biforme, *a. 2. biformed*

Bifronte, *adj. 2. that has two faces*

Bigamia, *s. f. bigamy*

Bígamo, *s. m. twice married* ‖ *bigamist*

Bigardía, *s. f. dissimulation; fraud*

Bigardo, *s. m. an unruly monk*

Bigarrado, da, *a. V.* Abigarrado

Bigorda, *s. f. bind-weed*

Bigornetā, *s. f. dim de* Bigornia

Bigornia, *s. f. a rising an vil* ‖ *a vice*

Bigotazo, *s. m. a great whisker*

Bigote, *s. m. whisker*

Bigotera, *s. f. a little bag to put the whisker into* ‖ *a knot of riband* ‖ *stool; cricket*

Bija, *s. f. V.* Achiote

Bilioso, sa, *a. bilious*

Bilis, *s. f. choler*

Billete, *s. m. billet; note* ‖ *a bill of exchange, etc.*

Billetico, *s. m. a little note* ‖ *a billet-doux*

Bilmador, *s. m. bone-setter*

Bilorta, *s. f. an iron ring*

Biltrotear, *ver. n. to gad about the streets*

Biltrotera, *s. f. a gadding woman*

Bimestre, *s. m. the space of two months*

Bimestre, *a. 2, two months old* [*again*

Binador, *s. m. one that digs*

Binar, *v. a. to dig again*

Binario, *adj. m. binary*

Binazon, *s. f. digging again*

Binóculo, *sub. m. double prospective*

Binsa, *s. f. pellicle*

Biombo, *s. m. folding-screen*

Bipartido, da, *a. bipartite*

Birar, *v. a. to put about a ship* ‖ *to heave the capstern*

Biribis, *s. m. a kind of play* or *lottery*

Biricú, *s. m. a belt*

Birilla, *s. f. edge; border*

Birlador, *s. m. one that tips* [*pins*

Birlar, *v. a. to tip at nine-*

Birlocha, *s. f. a kite*

Birlonga, *s. f. a game so called*

Birola, *s. f. a ferrule*

Birlos, *s. m. pl. nine-pins*

Birreta, *s. f. a cardinal's cap*

Birrete, *s. m. a cap*

Birretina, *s. f. a grenadier's cap*

Bisabuelo, la, *sub. great grand-father; or mother*

Bisagra, *s. f. hinge*

Bisalto, *s. m. green pease*

Bisbis, *s. m. V.* Biribis

Bisel, *s. m. any thing done sloping*

Bisextil, Bisiesto, *a. bissextile*

Mudar bisiesto, *to turn over a new leaf*

Bisílabo, *adj. dissyllable*

Bisojo, ja, *a. squint-eyed*

Bisoñada y Bisoñería, *s. f. a blunder, etc.*

Bisoño, *adj. a new raised soldier* [*ste*

Bisonte, *s. m. a wild buf-*

Bistorta, *s. f. snake-weed*

Bitácora, *s. f. the bittacle*

Bitas, *s. pl. bitts*

Bitor, *s. m. a rayle*

Bitumen, *s. m. V.* Betun

Bituminoso, sa, *adj. bituminous*

Bivar, *s. m. a goose*

Biza, *s. f. V.* Bonito

Bizarramente, *adv. courageously* [*courage*

Bizarrear, *v. n. to act wit*

Bizarria, *s. f. courage; magnanimity* || *generosity; sumptuousness*

Bizarro, ra, *a. courageous* || *generous; magnificent* [*bags*

Bizazas, *s. f. pl. knapsack; bags*

Bizco, ca, *a. squint-eyed*

Bizcochada, *s. f. soup made with biscuit, etc.*

Bizcocho ito, uelo, *s. a fine small biscuit*

Bizcocho *s. m. biscuit*

Bizcotela *s. f. a kind of sugared biscuit*

Bizma *s. f. a poultice*

Bizmar *v. a. to poultice*

Biznaga *s. f. wild fennel*

Biznieto, ta, *s. a great-grand-son* or *daughter*

Bizuejo, ja, *adj. squint-eyed*

Blanca, *s. f. blank*, (*a coin*) *minum* (*in musick*)

Blanco, ca, *a. white*

Blanco, *s. m. white* || *mark to shoot at* || *a break; a blank*

Blancor, *s. m.* } *whiteness*
Blancura, *s. f.* } || *a web in the eye*

Blandales, *s. f. pl. cross-trees* [*gently*

Blandamente, *adv. softly;*

Blandeador, ra, *s. wavering*

Blandear, *v. n. to waver* || *to yeld*

Blandear, *v. a. to dissuade* || *V.* Blandir

Blandearse, *v. r. to shake*, or *jog*

Blandiente, *a. shaking*

Blandillo, lla, *a. softish*

Blandir, *v. a. to brandish*

Blandirse, *v. r. V.* Blandearse

Blando, da, *adj. soft; tender* || *gentle; mild*

Blandon, *s. m. taper* || *candlestick*

Blandoncillo, *s. m. a little candlestick*

Blandura, *s. f. softness* || *gentleness* || *an emollient poultice, etc.* || *mildness of the weather, etc.*

Blandurilla, *s. f. paste used by the for their hands, etc.* [quicion

Blanqueacion, *s. f. V.* Blanqueador, ra, *s. whitener*

Blanqueadura, *s. f. y* Blanqueamiento, *s. m. Voy.* Blanqueo

Blanquear, *v. a. to whiten*

Blanquecedor, *s. m. whitener*

Blanquecer, *v. a. to whiten silver, etc.* [*white*

Blanquecer, *v. n. to grow*

Blanquecino, na, *a. whitish*

Blanqueo, *s. m. whitening*

Blanquería, *s. f. a bleaching ground*

Blanquicion, *s. f. wash to whiten silver*

Blanquilla, *s. f. a small silver coin* [*tish*

Blanquillo, izco, *a. whi-*

Blao, *s. m. azure*

Blasfemable, *adj. a. blameable* [*phemer*

Blasfemador, ra, *s. blas-*

Blasfemamente, *adv. blasphemously* || *outrageously* [*pheme*

Blasphemar, *v. a. to blas-*

Blasfematorio, ria, *a. blasphemous*

Blasfemia, *s. f. blasphemy*

Blasfemo, ma, *s. blasphemer* *mous*

Blasfemo, ma, *a. blasphe-*

Blason, *s. m. blazon* || *honour; glory*

Hacer blason, *to boast*

Blasonador, ra, *s. boasting*

Blasonar, *v. a. to blazon*

Blasonar, *v. n. to boast; to swagger*

Bledo, *s. m. blit*

Blonda, *s. f. blond-lace*

Blondina, *sub. f. dim. de* Blonda

Blondo, da, *a. fair; flaxen*

Bloquear, *v. a. to block up*

Bloqueo, *s. m. blockade*

Boa, *s. f. a monstrous serpent*

Boato, *s. m. ostentation*

Bobada, *s. f. V.* Bobería

Bobalias, **Bobalicon**, **Bobarron**, *s. m. V.* Bobazo

Bobamente, *adv. foolishly* || *carelesly* [*ly*

Bobáticamente, *adv. silli-*

Bobático, ca, *adj. silly*

Bobazo, *s. m. a great fool*

Bobear, *v. n. to talk or do foolishly*

Bobería, *s. f. folly; foppery*

Bobiculto, *adj. a fool who plays the man of parts* || *a silly bumbastick style*

Bóbilis bóbilis (de), *adv. without pain*

Bobillo, *s. m. pitcher* || *modesty bit*

Bobillo, ito, *s. m. a little fool*

Bobina, *s. f. a bobbin*

Bobo, ba, *s. a fool*

Bobo, *s. m. buffoon*

Bobon, na, *s. a great fool*

Boboncillo, lla *s. a little fool*

Bobote, *s. n. V.* Bobon

Boca, *s. f. the mouth* an opening || *point* or edge || *taste; savour*

Boca de calle, *the end of*

or *entrance into a street* — de fuego, *any sort of firearms* — de noche, *night-fall* — de lobo, *a great darkness*

Bocacaz, *s. m. an opening in a canal*

Bocací y Bocacin, *sub. m. bocasine*

Bocada, *s. f. a mouthful*

Bocadear, *v. a. to bite*

Bocadillo, *s. m. a small bit* or *mouthful* || *a sort of fine linen*

Bocado, *s. m. bit; morsel* || *a biting* || *poison* || *the bit of a bridle* || *a sharp-bit*

Bocal, *s. m. a jug* || *strait entrance of a port* || *mouth-piece*

Bocal de pozo, *the mouth of a well*

Bocal, *a. V.* Vocal

Bocamanga, *s. f. extremity of a sleeve*

Bocanada, *s. f. a mouthful of liquor*

Bocanada de gente, *a crowd of people* — de viento, *a puff of wind*

Bocear, *v. n. V.* Bocezar

Bocel, *s. m. the brim of a cup, etc.* || *torus; moulding* [*mouldings*

Bocelar, *v. a. to make*

Bocelete, *sub. m. a little moulding* [*moulding*

Bocelon, *subs. m. a great*

Bocera, *s. f. fragments upon the lips*

Bocezar, *v. n. to gape, to yawn*

Bocezo, *s. m. gaping*

Bocha) *s. f. a bowl*

Pan do bocha, *spungy bread*

Bochar, *v. a. to drive out a bowl with another*

Bochazo, *sub. m. a stroke with a bowl*

Boche, *s. m. cherry-pit*

Bochista, *s. m. a dextrous player at bowls*

Bochorno, *s. m. hot weather* || *shame; blush, etc*

Bocina, *subs. f. hunter's horn* || *speaking-trumpet* || *the little bear*

Bocinero, *s. m. one that winds a cornet*

Bocinilla, *subst. f. a little cornet*

Bocolica, *s. f. an exquisite meat*

Bocon, *subst. m. a great mouth* || *a braggadocio*

Boda, *s. f. a wedding*

Bode, *s. m. he-goat*

Bodega, *s. f. cellar-warehouse — hold, in a ship*

Bodego, } *s. m. paltry-ea-*
Bodegon, } *ting-house*

Bodegoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bodegon

Bodegonear, *v. n. to sit sotting in a tavern, etc.*

Bodegonero, ra, *s. paltry victualler*

Bodeguero, *s. m. a cellar man* [*cellar*

Bodeguilla, *s. f. a little*

Bodigo, *sub. m. bread of flower; manchet*

Bodijo, *s. m. a ridiculous wedding*

Bodocazo, *s. m. the stroke of a pellet* [*knife*

Bodollo, *s. m. pruning-*

Bodomaría, *s. f. bottomry*

Bodoque, *s. m. a pellet of clay*

Bodoquera, *s. f. a mould to make pellets in*

Bodoquillo, *s. m. dim. de Bodoque*

Bodorrio, *s. m. a mean, ill-sorted marriage*

Bodrio, *s. m. a soup made with remnants*

Boezuelo, *s. m. an artificial ox to chasing partridges with*

Bofe, *s. m. the lungs*

Bofeta, *s. m. a fort of fine linen* [*ear*

Bofetada, *s. f. box on the*

Bofetan, *s. m. V.* Bofeta

Bofeton, *sub. m. aum. de* Bofetada

Bofetoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bofetada

Boga, *s. f. rowing*

Estar en boga, *to be in vogue*

Boga, *s. m. rower*

Bogada, *s. f. rowing*

Bogador, *s. m. rower*

Bogar, *v. n. to row*

Bogavante, *s. m. fore-rower* [*mish cloke*

Bohemio, *s. m. a bohe-*

Bohordo, *s. m. a small rod* || *a round-headed rush*

Boil, *s. m. an ox-stall*

Boitrino, *s. m. a kind of fishing-net*

Bol, *s. m. bole*

Bola, *s. f. bowl; ball* || *a fib; a lye*

Bolada, *s. f. V.* Bolazo

Bolado, *s. m. a cake made with sugar, etc.*

Bolantin, *subs. m. a fine thin packthread*

Bolarménico, *s. m. bole armeniak*

Bolazo, *s. m. a stroke of a bowl*

Bolchaco, ca, *sub. a great purse or pocket*

Bolca, *s. f. a spring-tree-r bar*

Bolcar, *v. n. to play a*

Bizarria, *s. f. courage ; magnanimity* || *generosity ; sumptuousness*

Bizarro, ra, *a. courageous* || *generous ; magnificent* [*bags*

Bizazas *s. f. pl. knapsack ;*

Bizco, ca, *a. squint-eyed*

Bizcochada, *s. f. soup made with biscuit, etc.*

Bizcochillo, ito, uelo, *s. a fine small biscuit*

Bizcocho *s. m. biscuit*

Bizcotela *s. f. a kind of sugared biscuit*

Bizma *s. f. a poultice*

Bizmar *v. a. to poultice*

Biznaga *s. f. wild fennel*

Biznieto, ta, *s. a great-grand-son* or *daughter*

Bizuejo, ja, *adj. squint-eyed*

Blanca, *s. f. blank, (a coin) minum* (*in musick*)

Blanco, ca, *a. white*

Blanco, *s. m. white* || *mark to shoot at* || *a break ; a blank*

Blancor, *s. m.* } *whiteness*
Blancura, *s. f.* } || *a web in the eye*

Blandales, *s. f. pl. cross-trees* [*gently*

Blandamente, *adv. softly ;*

Blandeador, ra, *s. wavering*

Blandear, *v. n. to waver* || *to yeld*

Blandear, *v. a. to dissuade* || *V.* Blandir

Blandearse, *v. r. to shake*, or *jog*

Blandiente, *a. 2. shaking*

Blandillo, lla, *a. softish*

Blandir, *v. a. to brandish*

Blandirse, *v. r. V.* Blandearse

Blando, da, *adj. soft ; tender* || *gentle ; mild*

Blandon, *s. m. taper* || *candlestick*

Blandoncillo, *s. m. a little candlestick*

Blandura, *s. f. softness* || *gentleness* || *an emollient poultice, etc.* || *mildness of the weather, etc.*

Blandurilla, *s. f. paste used by the for their hands, etc.* [quicion

Blanqueacion, *s. f. V.* Blanqueo

Blanqueador, ra, *s. whitener*

Blanqueadura, *s. f. y* Blanqueamiento, *s. m. Voy.* Blanqueo

Blanquear, *v. a. to whiten*

Blanquecedor, *s. m. whitener*

Blanquecer, *v. a. to whiten silver, etc.* [*white*

Blanquecer, *v. n. to grow*

Blanquecino, na, *a. whitish*

Blanqueo, *s. m. whitening*

Blanqueria, *s. f. a bleaching ground*

Blanquicion, *s. f. wash to whiten silver*

Blanquilla, *s. f. a small silver coin* [*tish*

Blanquillo, izco, *a. whi-*

Blao, *s. m. azure*

Blasfemable, *adj. 2. blameable* [*phemer*

Blasfemador, ra, *s. blas-*

Blasfemamente, *adv. blasphemously* || *outrageously* [*pheme*

Blasphemar, *v. a. to blas-*

Blasfematorio, ria, *a. blasphemous*

Blasfemia, *s. f. blasphemy*

Blasfemo, ma, *s. blasphemer* *mous*

Blasfemo, ma, *a. blasphe-*

Blason, *s. m. blazon* || *honour ; glory*

Hacer blason, *to boa*

Blasonador, ra, *s. bo ting*

Blasonar, *v. a. to bla*

Blasonar, *v. n. to boa to swagger*

Bledo, *s. m. blit*

Blonda, *s. f. blond-la*

Blondina, *sub. f. dim* Blonda

Blondo, da, *a. fair ; fla*

Bloquear, *v. a. to bloci*

Bloqueo, *s. m. block*

Boa, *s. f. a monstr serpent*

Boato, *s. m. ostentati*

Bobada, *s. f. V.* Boberi

Bobalias, **Bobalicon**, barron, *s. m. V.* Bol

Bobamente, *adv. foolis* || *carelesly*

Bobáticamente, *adv. s*

Bobático, ca, *adj. silly*

Bobazo, *s. m. a great*

Bobear, *v. n. to tall do foolishly*

Boberia, *s. f. folly ; f pery*

Bobiculto, *adj. a fool s plays the man of p* || *a silly bumbas style*

Bóbilis bóbilis (de), *a without pain*

Bobillo, *s. m. pitche modesty bit*

Bobillo, ito, *s. m. a li fool*

Bobina, *s. f. a bobbin*

Bobo, ba, *s. a fool*

Bobo, *s. m. buffoon*

Bobon, na, *s. a great f*

Boboncillo, lla, *s. a li fool*

Bobote, *s. m. V.* Bobo

Boca, *s. f. the mout* an opening || *point* edge || taste ; *savou*

Boca de calle, the en

or *entrance into a street* — de fuego, *any sort of firearms* — de noche, *night-fall* — de lobo, *a great darkness*

Bocacar, *s. m. an opening in a canal*

Bocací y Bocacin, *sub. m. bocasine*

Bocada, *s. f. a mouthful*

Bocadear, *v. a. to bite*

Bocadillo, *s. m. a small bit* or *mouthful* || *a sort of fine linen*

Bocado, *s. m. bit; morsel* || *a biting* || *poison* || *the bit of a bridle* || *a sharp-bit*

Bocal, *s. m. a jug* || *strait entrance of a port* || *mouth-piece*

Bocal de pozo, *the mouth of a well*

Bocal, *a. V.* Vocal

Bocamanga, *s. f. extremity of a sleeve*

Bocanada, *s. f. a mouthful of liquor*

Bocanada de gente, *a crowd of people* — de viento, *a puff of wind*

Bocear, *v. n. V.* Bocezar

Bocel, *s. m. the brim of a cup, etc.* || *torus; moulding* [*mouldings*

Bocelar, *v. a. to make*

Boceleto, *sub. m. a little moulding* [*moulding*

Bocelon, *subs. m. a great*

Bocera, *s. f. fragments upon the lips*

Bocezar, *v. n. to gape, to yawn*

Bocezo, *s. m. gaping*

Bocha) *s. f. a bowl*

Pan de bocha, *spungy bread*

Bochar, *v. a. to drive out a bowl with another*

Bochazo, *sub. m. a stroke with a bowl*

Bocho, *s. m. cherry-pit*

Bochista, *s. m. a dextrous player at bowls*

Bochorno, *s. m. hot weather* || *shame; blush etc*

Bocina, *subs. f. hunter's horn* || *speaking-trumpet* || *the little bear*

Bocinero, *s. m. one that winds a cornet*

Bocinilla, *subst. f. a little cornet*

Bocolica, *s. f. an exquisite meat*

Bocon, *subst. m. a great mouth* || *a braggadocio*

Boda, *s. f. a wedding*

Bode, *s. m. he-goat*

Bodega, *s. f. cellar-warehouse — hold, in a ship*

Bodego, } *s. m. paltry-eating-house*
Bodegon, }

Bodegoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bodegon

Bodegonear, *v. n. to sit sotting in a tavern, etc.*

Bodegonero, ra, *s. paltry victualler*

Bodeguero, *s. m. a cellar man* [*cellar*

Bodeguilla, *s. f. a little*

Bodigo, *sub. m. bread of flower; manchet*

Bodijo, *s. m. a ridiculous wedding*

Bodocazo, *s. m. the stroke of a pellet* [*knife*

Bodollo, *s. m. pruning-*

Bodomaría, *s. f. bottomry*

Bodoque, *s. m. a pellet of clay*

Bodoquera, *s. f. a mould to make pellets in*

Bodoquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bodoque

Bodorrio, *s. m. a mean, ill-sorted marriage*

Bodrio, *s. m. a soup made with remnants*

Bozuelo, *s. m. an artificial ox to chasing partridges with*

Bofe, *s. m. the lungs*

Bofeta, *s. m. a fort of fine linen* [*ear*

Bofetada, *s. f. box on the*

Bofetan, *s. m. V.* Bofeta

Bofeton, *sub. m. aum. de* Bofetada

Bofetoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bofetada

Boga, *s. f. rowing*

Estar en boga, *to be in vogue*

Boga, *s. m. rower*

Bogada, *s. f. rowing*

Bogador, *s. m. rower*

Bogar, *v. n. to row*

Bogavante, *s. m. fore-rower* [*mish cloke*

Bohemio, *s. m. a bohe-*

Bohordo, *s. m. a small rod* || *a round-headed rush*

Boil, *s. m. an ox-stall*

Boitrino, *s. m. a kind of fishing-net*

Bol, *s. m. bole*

Bola, *s. f. bowl; ball* || *a fib; a lye*

Bolada, *s. f. V.* Bolazo

Bolado, *s. m. a cake made with sugar, etc.*

Bolantin, *subs. m. a fine thin packthread*

Bolarménico, *s. m. bole armeniak*

Bolazo, *s. m. a stroke of a bowl*

Bolchaco, ca, *sub. a great purse or pocket*

Bolca, *s. f. a spring-tree-bar*

Bolear, *v. n. to play a*

Bizarria, *s. f. courage ; magnanimity* || *generosity ; sumptuousness*

Bizarro, ra, *a. courageous* || *generous ; magnificent*

Bizazas, *s. f. pl. knapsack ; bags*

Bizco, ca, *a. squint-eyed*

Bizcochada, *s. f. soup made with biscuit, etc.*

Bizcochillo, ito, uelo, *s. a fine small biscuit*

Bizcocho *s. m. biscuit*

Bizcotela, *s. f. a kind of sugared biscuit*

Bizm *s. f. a poultice*

Bizmar *v. a. to poultice*

Biznaga *s. f. wild fennel*

Biznieto, ta, *s. a great-grand-son or daughter*

Biznejo, ja, *adj. squint-eyed*

Blanca, *s. f. blank, (a coin) minum (in musick)*

Blanco, ca, *a. white*

Blanco, *s. m. white* || *mark to shoot at* || *a break ; a blank*

Blancor, *s. m.* } *whiteness*
Blancura, *s. f.* } || *a web in the eye*

Blandales, *s. f. pl. cross-trees*

Blandamente, *adv. softly ; gently*

Blandeador, ra, *s. wavering*

Blandear, *v. n. to waver* || *to yeld*

Blandear, *v. a. to dissuade* || *V.* Blandir

Blandearse, *v. r. to shake*, or *jog*

Blandiente, *a. 2. shaking*

Blandillo lla, *a. softish*

Blandir, *v. a. to brandish*

Blandirse, *v. r. V.* Blandearse

Blando, da, *adj. soft ; tender* || *gentle ; mild*

Blandon, *s. m. taper* || *candlestick*

Blandoncillo, *s. m. a little candlestick*

Blandura, *s. f. softness* || *gentleness* || *an emollient poultice, etc.* || *mildness of the weather, etc.*

Blandurilla, *s. f. paste used by the for their hands, etc.*

Blanqueacion, *s. f. V.* Blanqueicion

Blanqueador, ra, *s. whitener*

Blanqueadura, *s. f. y* Blanqueamiento, *s. m. Voy.* Blanqueo

Blanquear, *v. a. to whiten*

Blanquecedor, *s. m. whitener*

Blanquecer, *v. a. to whiten silver, etc.* || *white*

Blanquecer, *v. n. to grow*

Blanquecino, na, *a. whitish*

Blanqueo, *s. m. whitening*

Blanquería, *s. f. a bleaching ground*

Blanquicion, *s. f. wash to whiten silver*

Blanquilla, *s. f. a small silver coin*

Blanquillo, izco, *a. whitish*

Blao, *s. m. azure*

Blasfemable, *adj. 2. blameable*

Blasfemador, ra, *s. blasphemer*

Blasfemamente, *adv. blasphemously* || *outrageously*

Blasphemar, *v. a. to blaspheme*

Blasfematorio, ria, *a. blasphemous*

Blasfemia, *s. f. blasphemy*

Blasfemo, ma, *s. blasphemer*

Blasfemo, ma, *a. blasphemous*

Blason, *s. m. blazon* || *honour ; glory*

Hacer blason, *to boa*

Blasonador, ra, *s. boasting*

Blasonar, *v. a. to blaz*

Blasonar, *v. n. to boa to swagger*

Bledo, *s. m. blit*

Blonda, *s. f. blond-lac*

Blondina, *sub. f. dim.* Blonda

Blondo, da, *a. fair ; flax*

Bloquear, *v. a. to block*

Bloqueo, *s. m. block*

Boa, *s. f. a monstr serpent*

Boato, *s. m. ostentati*

Bobada, *s. f. V.* Boberi

Bobalias, Bobalicon barron, *s. m. V.* Bob

Bobamente, *adv. foolis carelesly*

Bobáticamente, *adv. si*

Bobático, ca, *adj. silly*

Bobazo, *s. m. a great f*

Bobear, *v. n. to talk do foolishly*

Boberia, *s. f. folly ; fo pery*

Bobiculto, *adj. a fool plays the man of pa* || *a silly bumbast style*

Bóbilis bóbilis (de), *a without pain*

Bobillo, *s. m. pitche modesty bit*

Bobillo, ito, *s. m. a lit fool*

Bobina, *s. f. a bobbin*

Bobo, ba, *s. a fool*

Bobo, *s. m. buffoon*

Bobon, na, *s. a great f*

Boboncillo, lla, *s. a lit fool*

Bobote, *s. m. V.* Bobo

Boca, *s. f. the mouth* an opening || *point* edge || taste ; savour

Boca de calle, the ent

ance into a street
iego, any sort of
s — de noche,
all — de lobo,
darkness
. m. an opening
ual
locacin, sub. m.
e
. f. a mouthful
v. a. to bite
, s. m. a small
outhful || a sort
linen
. m. bit ; mor-
biting || poison
it of a bridle || a
bit
m. a jug || strait
ce of a port ||
piece
poxo, the mouth
ll
V. Vocal
ja, s. f. extremity
eve
, s. f. a mouth-
liquor
de gente, *a crowd*
ble — de viento,
f wind
v. n. V. Bocezar
m. the brim of a
c. || torus; moul-
[mouldings
v. a. to make
, sub. m. a little
ing [moulding
subs. m. a great
s. f. fragments
he lips
, v. n. to gape,
n
. m. gaping
. f. a bowl
bocha, spungy
v. a. to drive out
with another

Bochazo, *sub. m. a stroke with a bowl*
Boche, *s. m. cherry-pit*
Bochista, *s. m. a dextrous player at bowls*
Bochorno, *s. m. hot weather || shame; blush, etc*
Bocina, *subs. f. hunter's horn || speaking-trumpet || the little bear*
Bocinero, *s. m. one that winds a cornet*
Bocinilla, *subst. f. a little cornet*
Bocolica, *s. f. an exquisite meat*
Bocon, *subst. m. a great mouth || a braggadocio*
Boda, *s. f. a wedding*
Bode, *s. m. he-goat*
Bodega, *s. f. cellar-warehouse — hold, in a ship*
Bodego, } *s. m. paltry-ea-*
Bodegon, } *ting-house*
Bodegoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bodegon
Bodegonear, *v. n. to sit sotting in a tavern, etc.*
Bodegonero, ra, *s. paltry victualler*
Bodeguero, *s. m. a cellar man [cellar*
Bodeguilla, *s. f. a little*
Bodigo, *sub. m. bread of flower; manchet*
Bodijo, *s. m. a ridiculous wedding*
Bodocazo, *s. m. the stroke of a pellet [knife*
Bodollo, *s. m. pruning-*
Bodomaría, *s. f. bottomry*
Bodoque, *s. m. a pellet of clay*
Bodoquera, *s. f. a mould to make pellets in*
Bodoquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bodoque

Bodorrio, *s. m. a mean, ill-sorted marriage*
Bodrio, *s. m. a soup made with remnants*
Boezuelo, *s. m. an artificial ox to chasing partridges with*
Bofe, *s. m. the lungs*
Bofeta, *s. m. a fort of fine linen [ear*
Bofetada, *s. f. box on the*
Bofetan, *s. m. V.* Bofeta
Bofeton, *sub. m. aum. de* Bofetada
Bofetoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bofetada
Boga, *s. f. rowing*
Estar en boga, *to be in vogue*
Boga, *s. m. rower*
Bogada, *s. f. rowing*
Bogador, *s. m. rower*
Bogar, *v. n. to row*
Bogavante, *s. m. fore-rower [mish cloke*
Bohemio, *s. m. a bohe-*
Bohordo, *s. m. a small rod || a round-headed rush*
Boil, *s. m. an ox-stall*
Boitrino, *s. m. a kind of fishing-net*
Bol, *s. m. bole*
Bola, *s. f. bowl; ball || a fib; a lye*
Bolada, *s. f. V.* Bolazo
Bolado, *s. m. a cake made with sugar, etc.*
Bolantin, *subs. m. a fine thin packthread*
Bolarménico, *s. m. bole armeniak*
Bolazo, *s. m. a stroke of a bowl*
Bolchaco, ca, *sub. a great purse or pocket*
Bolea, *s. f. a spring-tree bar*
Bolear, *v. n. to play at*

billiards || *to throw a bowl, etc.*

Bolero, *s. m. a child that flies from his parents*

Boleta, *s. f. ticket* || *a billet for quarters* || *pass* || *a cornet* or *coffin of paper*

Boletar, *v. a. to wrap in cornets*

Boletin, *s. m. an order for paying money* || *a billet for quartering*

Boliche, *s. m. a jack to bowl at* || *small fish*

Juego del boliche, *nine holes*, or *troll-madam*

Bolichero, ra, *s. a gaming house-master*

Bolilla, *s. f. a little bowl*

Bolillo, *s. m. a little nine-pin* || *a bobbin to make lace* || *the port, at billiards*

Bolillos, *pl. a sort of march-panes*

Bolin, *sub. m. a jack to bowl at*

Bolina, *s. f. sounding line* || *bowline* || *tumult; confusion* [*about*

Ir á la bolina, *to talk*

Bolinete, *s. m. the vice of a capstan*

Bolisa, *s. f. ashes*

Bolla, *sub. f. a duty upon the clothes*

Bollar, *v. a. V.* Abollar

Bollico, *subs. m. dim. de* Bollo

Bollido, da, *a. boiled*

Bollo, *s. m. bread with milk, eggs, sugar, etc.* || *bruise* || *relievo*

Bollos, *pl. buckles of hair*

Bollon, *s. m. stud* || *bud*

Bollonado, da, *a. studded*

Bollnelo, *s. m. dim. de Bollo*

Bolo, *s. m. nine-pin* || *cushion to make laces* || *newel; spindle* || *a gig* [*meniak*

Bolo arménico, *bole ar-*

Bolonio, *s. m. an ignorant man* [*bag*

Bolsa, *s. f. a purse* || *a*

Bolsas, *pl. the scrotum* || *rumples; folds*

Bolsa de corporales, *corporal box*

Bolsear, *v. n. to pucker*

Bolsica, *s. f. a little purse*

Bolsicalávera, *subs. f. an empty purse*

Bolsico, *s. m. V.* Bolsillo

Bolsilla, ita, *s. f. a little purse*

Bolsillo, *s. m. a purse* || *money* || *a coat-pocket*

Bolso, *s. m. purse*

Bolson, *s. m. a great purse*

Bomba, *s. f. a pump* || *a bomb* [*spout*

Bomba marina, *a water*

Bombarda, *s. f. bombarde* || *a bomb-vessel*

Bombardear, *v. a. to bombard* [*bardment*

Bombardeo, *s. m. bom-*

Bombardero, *s. m. bombardier*

Bombasi, *s. m. bombasin*

Bombazo, *s. m. the noise of a cracking bomb*

Bombear, *v. a. to bombard*

Bonancible, *a. fair, calm*

Bonanza, *subs. f. calm; calmness*

Bonazo, za, *a. very good natured* [*kindness*

Bondad, *s. f. goodness;*

Bondadoso, sa, *a. bountiful*

Boneta, *s. f. bonnet of a sail; drabler*

Bonetada, *s. f.* cap; *capping*

Bonete, *sub. m. a cap; a bonnet* || *a secular priest*

Bonetería, *s. f. a cap-maker's shop*

Bonetero, *s. m. cap-maker* || *spindle-tree*

Bonetillo, *s. m. a little cap*

Bonicamente, *adv. tolerably; so, so* || *prudently* || *secretly* [*good*

Bonico, ca, *a. tolerably*

Bonificar, *v. a. to allow* || *to improve*

Bonificativo, va, *gdj. improving*

Bonina, *s. f. camomile*

Bonitalo, *s. m. V.* Benito

Bonitamente, *adv. V.* Bonicamente [*sea-fish*

Bonito, *s. m. a kind of*

Bonito, ta, *a. passable* || *pretty* || *effeminate*

Bonvaron, *s. m groundsel*

Boñiga, *s. f. cow-dung*

Boñigar (higo), *sub. m. a great white fig*

Bootes, *s. m. bootes*

Boque, *s. m. he goat*

Boqueada, *s. f. a gaping* or *yawning*

A' la primera boqueada, *immediately* — la última boqueada, *the last gasp*

Boquear, *v. n. to open the mouth* || *to expire*

Boquear, *v. a. to utter*

Boquera, *s. f. opening on the side of a canal* || *a pimple in the mouth*

Boqueron, *s. m. a great opening* || *anchovy*

Boquete, *s. m. a narrow entrance, etc.*

Tomar boquete, *to escape*

Boquiabierto, ta, *a. open-mouthed*

Boquiancho, cha, *a. with a large mouth*

Boquiangosto, ta, *a. with a narrow mouth*

Boquiduro, *a. hard-mouthed* [*mouthed*

Boquifresco, *adj. moist-mouthed*

Boquifruncido, da, *adj. shrivel-mouthed*

Boquihendido, *adj. with a large mouth*

Boquihundido, da, *a. that has the mouth sunk in*

Boquilla, *subst. f. a little mouth*, or *opening — hole*

Boquimuelle, *adj. tender-mouthed* || *credulous, etc.*

Boquin, *s. m. the coarsest sort of bays*

Boquinegro, *s. m. a sort of snail*

Boquinveli, *subst. m. an unexperienced person*

Boquirasgado, da, *a. with a very large mouth*

Boquiroto, ta, *s. talker; romancer*

Boquirubio, bia, *a. simpleton; credulous*

Boquiseco, ca, *adj. dry-mouthed* [hundido

Boquisumido, *V.* Boquihundido.

Boquita, *subst. f. a little mouth*

Boquituerto, ta, *awry-mouthed*

Borbollar, *v. n. to bubble up*

Borbollon, *s. m. bubbling up; gushing out* || *flow of words* [lar

Borbotar, *v. n. V.* Borbollar.

Borcegui, *s. m. buskin*

Borceguinería, *s. f. a buskin-maker's shop*

Borceguinero, ra, *s. buskin-maker*

Borda, *s. f. the main sail of a galley*

Bordado, *s. m. embroidery*

Bordador, ra, *s. embroiderer*

Bordadura, *s. f. embroidery* || *bordure*

Bordar, *v. a. to embroider*

Borde, *s. m. edge; brim* || *a bastard son*

Bordes (árboles), *wild ungrafted trees*

Bordear, *v. n. to ply to windward by boards*

Bordo, *s. m. board*

Bordon, *s. m. pilgrim's staff* || *the base string of an instrument* || *burden of a song, etc.*

Bordoncico, cillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bordon

Bordonear, *v. n. to feel.* or *strike with a walking staff* || *to wander* || *to play upon the base strings*

Bordonería, *s. f. a wandering life* [*bond*

Bordonero, *s. m. a vaga*

Bordnra, *s. f. bordure*

Boreal, *a. n. northern*

Boreas, *s. m. north-wind*

Borgoñota, *s. f. burganet*

Borla, *s. f. a tuft*

Borlilla, ita, *s. f. a little tuft* [*tuft*

Borlon, *subs. m. a great*

Borne, *s. m. a sort of oak*

Borneadizo, za, *a. flexible*

Bornear, *v. a. to bend; to warp* || *to turn up*

Bornearse, *v. r. to warp: to cast*

Borneo, *s. m. bending* || *turning up*

Bornera, *subs. f. a black mill-stone*

Bornero, *a. ground with the bornera*

Borni, *subs. m. a sort of hawk* [*maiz*

Borona, *s. f. a kind of*

Boronía. *s f. V.* Alboronía

Borra, *sub. f. a sheep of a year old* || *cow's hair, etc.* || *tax on sheep* || *dregs; grounds*

Borra, *int. o! pho!*

Borracha, *s. f. a leather bottle* [rachera

Borrachada, *s. f. V.* Borrachera.

Borrachear, *v. n. to fuddle*

Borrachera, **Borrachería**, } *s. f. drunkenness*

Borrachez, *s. f. ebriety* || *the intoxication of the passions*

Borracho, cha, *a. drunk, drunken* || *preyed upon by pride, etc.*

Borrachon, **Borracho-nazo**, } *s. m. a great drunkard*

Borrachuelo, *s. m. a little drunkard*

Borrador, *s. m. foul copy* || *day book*

Borragear, *v. a. to scribble; to scrawl*

Borrar, *v. a. to bar; to strike out* || *to darken*

Borrasca, *s. f. a storm* || *a broil; affray*

Borrascoso, sa, *adj. tempestuous*

Borrax, *s. m. borax*

Borraxa, *s. f. borage*

Borregada, *s. f. a flock of lambs*

Borrego, ga, *s. a lamb* || *an unexperienced person* [*nest man*

Borregon, *s. m. a good ho-*

Borreguero, *s. m. shepherd* [Borrego

Borreguillo, *s. m. dim. de* Borren, *s. m.* pannel of a saddle

Borricada, *s. f. a drove of asses* || *foolishness*

Borrico, ca, *s. an ass*
Borricon, } *s. m. a great*
Borricote, } *ass*
Borriqueño, ña, *a. belonging to an ass*
Borriquero, *s. m. ass-driver* [*little ass*
Borriquillo, ito, *s. m. a*
Borro, *s. m. a lamb of a year old* || *a stupid ignorant fellow* || *tax on sheeps*
Borron, *s. m. erasement* || *ablot* || *default* || *dishonour* || *a sketch*
Borronazo, *s. m. aum. de* Borron
Borroncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Borron
Borroso, sa, *adj. full of dregs*
Borrufalla, *s. f. a trifle*
Borrumbada, *s. f. a rash, inconsiderate action*
Borujon, *s. m. V.* Burujon
Borusca, *s. f. V.* Seroja
Boscage, *s. m. boscage* || *landscape (in painting)*
Boscar, *v. a. V.* Buscar
Bósforo, *s. m. bosphorus; streights*
Bosque, *subs. m. wood; grove*
Bosquecillo, ito, *s. m. a little grove*
Bosquejar, *v. a. to sketch*
Bosquejo, *s. m. a sketch*
Bostezador, *s. m. yawner*
Bostezar, *v. n. to yawn; to gape*
Bostezo, *s. m. yawning*
Bota, *s. f. a leather bottle* || *a butt* || *a boot*
Botador, *s. m. one that drives out* || *an iron to drive nails* || *a dentist's pincer* || *a boat hook*
Botafuego, *s. m. lintstock*
Botámen, *s. m. number of barrels for a ship*
Botana, *s. f. a leather-bottle's stopple* || *a plaister* || *a scar*
Botánica, *s. f. botany*
Botánico, ca, *a. botanick*
Botanista, *s. m. botanist*
Botanomancia, *s. f. divination by herbs*
Botar, *v. act. to turn* or *drive out* || *to steer* || *to launch a ship*
Botar, *v. n. to rebound*
Botarate, *s. m. an ignorant senseless fellow*
Botarel, *s. m. prop; shore*
Botarga, *sub. f. a kind of pantaloons* || *the dress of harlequin* || *harlequin himself* || *a sort of sausage; botargo*
Botasela, *s. f. the sound to horse*
Botavante, *s. m. boom*
Bote, *s. m. thrust; blow* || *rebound* || *a ship's boat* || *a gallipot* || *cherry-pit* || *launching* || *repertory, etc.*
Botecico, cillo, *s. m. a little gallipot*
Botella, *s. f. a bottle*
Botequin, *sub. m. a little boat*
Botero, *s. m. a leather-bottle-makers*
Botica, *s. f. apothecary's shop* || *purge; physick*
Boticario, *s. m. apothecary*
Botiga, *s. f. shop*
Botiguero, *sub. m. shop-keeper*
Botiguilla, *sub. f. a little shop* [*jar*
Botija, sub. f. an earthen
Botijero, *s. m. an earthen-warcman*
Botijilla, uela, *s. f. a little jar* [*je*
Botijon, *subst. m. a grea*
Botilla, *s. f. a little le ther-bottle*
Botilleria, *s. f. a public house where they se frozen drinks*
Botillero, *s. m. one tha sells frozen drinks*
Botillo, *s. m. V.* Botilla
Botin, *s. m. jockey-bo* || *spatterdash* || *booty*
Botinero, *sub. m. soldi who keeps* or *sells th booty*
Botinico, illo, *s. m. a lit tle jockey-boot*
Botiquin, *s. m. a dra box*
Botivoleo, *s. m. the ta king a ball at its ha rebound*
Boto, ta, *a. blunt; dul*
Boton, *s. m. a button* || *bud* || *a pimple*
Boton de fuego, *a cauter* — de buba, *a pocky so*
Botonadura, *s. f. set of bu tons*
Botonazo, *s. m. a thru with a foil*
Botoncico illo, ito, *s. m dim. de* Boton
Botonero, *s. m. button maker* [*tut*
Botryite, *s. m. a sort*
Bóveda, *s. f. a vault*
Bóveda de jardin, *bower*
Bovedilla, *s. f. a litt vault*
Box, *s. m. box, box-tr* || *V.* Boxeo
Boxar, *v. act. to compa about*
Boxar tantas leguas, *contain so many le guas around*
Boxear, *v. a. y n. V.* Bo

xedal, *s. m. a grove of box-trees*
xeo y Boxo, *s. m. compassing* || *compass*
ya, *s. f. a buoy*
yada, *sub. f. a herd of oxen*
yal, *a.* 2. *V.* Boyuno
yante, *a. sailing before the wind*
yar, *v. n. to buoy up*
yazo, *s. m. a great ox*
yera, *s. f. an ox-stall*
yero, *s. m. cow-herd*
yezuelo, *s. m. a little young ox*
yuno, na, *a. belonging to oxen*
zal, *s. m. muzzle*
zancebito bozal, *a mere novice* — caballo bozal, *a wild untamed horse*
zalejo, *sub. m. a little muzzle*
zo, *s. m. down; downy beard* || *halter*
zbante, *s. m. a kind of linen*
zbio, *s. m. prize*
zceada, *s. f. motion of the arms*
zcenge, *s. m. coining*
zcear, *v. n. to move the arms* || *to resist* — *to race the yards*
zceral, *s. m. brassets*
zcero, *s. m. a gentleman-usher* || *a day-labourer* || *a strong darter*
zcete, *s. m. a small arm*
zchilogia, *s. f. laconism*
zcil, *s. m. the fore part of the arm* [*arm*
zcillo, ito, *s. m. a small arm*
zco, ca, *adj. a short-tailed setting dog* || *flat-nosed* [*clouts*
zes, *sub. f. children's*

Bragas, *pl, breeches*
Bragada, *s. f. thigh in a quadruped*
Bragado, da, *a. that has thighs a different colour from his body*
Bragadura, *s. f. the twist of a man*
Bragazas, *s. f. pl. great large breeches* || *a coward, etc.*
Braguero, *s. m. a truss-span* [*piece*
Bragueta, *sub f. the cod-*
Braguetero, *s. m. a debauchee*
Bragueton, *s. m. a great cod-piece*
Braguillas, *s. f. pl. small breeches* || *a child in breeches* || *an ugly short man*
Brama, *s. f. rutting-time*
Bramadero, *s. m. the place where the stags bray at rutting-time*
Bramador, ra, *a. roarer*
Bramante, *subs. m. packthread*
Bramar, *v. n. to bray; to roar; to bellow, etc.*
Bramido, *sub. m. bellow; roar* [*tool*
Bramil, *s. m. a joiner's*
Bramona (soltar la), *to abuse one*
Bran de Inglaterra, *s. m. an old spanish dance*
Brancada, *s. f. a drag-net*
Branca ursina, *sub. f. setwort* [*of fishes*
Branchas, *s. f. pl. gills*
Brandales, *subst. m. pl shrouds of the masts*
Brandis, *s. m. a great uppercoat*
Brando, *s. m. brawl*
Branza, *sub. f. a galley-slave's chain*

Braquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Braco
Brasa, *s. f. live coal*
Braserico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Brasero
Brasero, *sub. m. pan for coals* || *the place where they burn malefactors*
Brasil, *s. m. brasil-wood*
Brasilado, da, *adj. of the brasil colour*
Brasilete, *s. m. a kind of brasil*
Bravamente, *adv. bravely* || *fiercely* || *perfectly abundantly*
Bravata, *s. f. hectoring*
Bravear, *v. n. to brave, to bully*
Braveza, *s. f. fierceness*
Bravillo, lla, *a. dim. de* Bravio [*wild*
Bravío, vía, *adj. savage,*
Bravio, *s. m. fierceness*
Bravo, va, *adj. brave* || *swaggerer* || *ferocious, wild* || *terrible* || *good; excellent*
Bravosidad, *s. f. bravery*
Bravura, *s. f. fierceness; wildness* || *valour; courage* || *hectoring*
Braza, *s. f. a fathom*
Brazada, *s. f. V.* Braza *y* Brazado
Brazado, *s. m. an armfull*
Brazage, *s. m measuring by fathoms. V.* Braceage
Brazal, *sub. m. brachial muscle* || *brassets* || *a wooden cuff worn by balloon players — a trench*
Brazalete, *s. m. a bracelet. V.* Brassal
Brazazo, *s. m. a great arm*
Brazo, *s. m. arm* || *branch* || *strength; power*

Brazo eclesiástico, *the clergy* — seglar, *ó* real, *the laity* — militar, *the soldiery*

Brazos de rayno, *the estates of the kingdom* — de la entena, *braces* — de cangrejo, *the claws of a crab*

Brazuelo, *sub. m. a little arm* || *shoulderblade* || *a skin of beef*

Brea, *s. f. pitch and tar* || *a coarse canvas*

Breaduva, *s. f. daubing with tar*

Brear, *v. a. to tar a ship* || *to plague; to molest*

Brebage, *s. m. beverage* || *a potion* || *a drench*

Breca, *s. f. blay* or *bleak fish*

Brecha, *s. f. breach*

Bredo, *s. m. blit*

Brega, *s. f. fray; strife*

Dar brega, *to geer; to laugh at*

Bregar, *v. n. to quarrel; to contend* || *to struggle against fortune, etc.*

Bregar, *v. act. to knead with a rolling-pin* || *to bend a bow*

Brenca, *s. f. maiden-hair*

Brencas, *pl. the bars of a sluice*

Breña, *s. f. a place full of shrubs, etc.* || *a crag of a mountain*

Brenar, *s. m. a craggy, bushy place*

Breñoso, sa, *a. thorny, cragged, etc.*

Breque, *s. m. V.* Breca

Bresca, s. f. a honey-comb

Brescadillo, s. m. purl

Brescado, da, a. embroidered with purls [*linen*

Bretaña, sub. f. a sort of

Brete, *s. m. fetters* || *distress* || *a bolt* || *a sort of rack*

Breton, *s. m. sprout*

Breva, *s. f. an early fig* or *acorn*

Breve, *sub. m. the pope's brief*

Breve, *a. 2. brief; short*

Breve, *adv. in short*

Brevecico, illo, ito, *a. a little brief*

Brevedad, *s. f. brevity*

Brevemente, *adv. briefly*

Brevete, *s. m. a little bill,* or *note*

Breviario, *s. m. breviary*

Brezo, *s. m. a sort of rosemary*

Briaga, *s. f. a rope made with rushes*

Brial, *s. m. a sort of garment worn by queens, etc.* [*begging*

Briba, *sub. f. mumping;*

Bribia, *s. f. V.* Briba

Bribiático, ca, *a. belonging to the mumping*

Bribion, *s. m. V.* Bribon

Bribon, na, *sub. beggar; mumper; vagabond*

Bribonada, *s. f. knavery*

Bribonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Bribon || *a crafty knave*

Briboncillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Bribon

Bribonear, *v. n. to mump; to wander up and down*

Bribonería, *s. f. beggary; vagrancy*

Bribonzuelo, *s. m. V.* Briboncillo

Bricho, *s. m. a thin plate of gold, etc.*

Brida, *s. f. a bridle*

Andar à la brida, *to ride long in the stirrups*

Bridar, *v. a. to bridle*

Bridon, *sub. m. one that rides long in the stirrups* [*shelte*

Brigada, *sub. f. brigade*

Brigadier, *s. m. brigadie*

Brillador, ra, *a. shining*

Brilladura, *s. f. V.* Brillo

Brillante, *s. m. a brillian*

Brillantez, *s. f. V.* Brillo

Brillar, *v. n. to shine*

Brillo, *s. m. brightness splendor*

Brincador, *s. m. leap*

Brincar, *v. n. to leap; t skip*

Brincho, *subst. m. flus (at cards)*

Brincis, *s. f. onion's pe*

Brinco, *s. m. a leap; skip*

Brindar, *v. n. to drink t* || *to offer* || *to engage*

Brindis, *s. m. a healthi drinking*

Brinquillo, *s. m. a litt*

Brinquiño, *joy*

Brio, *s. m. strenght; vi gour* || *courage* || *lisch ness*

Hombre de brio, *a ma of mettle*

Briol, *s. m. bunt-line*

Briosamente, *adv. stre nuously*

Brioso, sa, *a. strenuous mettlesome* || *lively*

Brisa, *sub. f. north-eas wind*

Brisca, *s. f. a breeze*

Briscado (hilo), *silver o gold wire*

Briscar, *v. a. to twist sil ver* or *gold*

Brise, *s. f. a breeze*

Británica, *s. f. spoon wor*

Brisna, *subst. f. splint splinter*

Brisnoso, sa, adj. *full o splinters, etc.*

Broca, *s. f. bobbin* || *pi*

'er || *a shoemaker's tack-nail*
ocadillo, *s. m dim. de* Brocado
'ocado, *s. m. brocade*
'ocal, *s. m. brim of a well* || *hook, verrel of a scabbard*
ocal de bota, *the mouth of a leather bottle*
ocamanton, *s. m. clasp, hook, etc.*
ocárdico, *s. m. axiom*
ocatel, *s. m. lindsey-woolsey*
ocato, *s. m. V.* Brocado
rocha, *s. f. a painter's brush* || *cogged dice* || *V.* Broche
rchado, da, *a. worked with gold, silk, etc.*
rochadura, *s. f. suit of loops, etc.*
roche, *s. m. clasp* || *loop on a coat*
rochica, uela, *s. f. a little clasp*
rochon, *sub. m. a. great clasp* || *a great painter's brush*
rocoli *s. m. brocoli*
rodio *s. m. V.* Rodrio ||
any odd confused mixture
rodista, *s. m. one that repairs to the monasteries to dine upon pottage*
roma, *s. f. a worm that eat wood* || *ragged stones* || *soup of oat-meal* || *an heavy thing*
romado, da, *a. worm-eaten* || *heavy; bad sailor*
romo, *s. m. wild oats*
ronce, *sub. m. bronze; brass* || *trumpet; clarion*

Broncear, *v. a. to bronze* || *to adorn with bronze*
Broncería, *sub. f. brazen works*
Bronchial, *a. 2. bronchial*
Bronchios, *s. m. pl. bronchos*
Bronco, ca, *adj. coarse; rough hoarse*
Bronquedad, *s. f. roughness; hoarseness*
Bronquina, *s. f. a quarrel*
Broquel, *s. m. buckler; target*
Broquelazo, *s. m. a stroke with a buckler*
Broquelero, *s. m. target maker* || *shield-bearer* || *a quarrelsome fellow*
Broquelillo, lete, *s. m. a little buckler* || *ear-bob*
Brosquil, *s. m. a sheep-fold*
Brotadura, *s. f. budding*
Brotano, *s. m. V.* Abrótano
Brotar, *v. n. to bud; to shoot out*
Broton, *s. m. clasp of the sayo* || *sprout*
Broza, *s. f. dust that falls from worm-eaten wood* || *chips, shards, etc* || *stuff of no value* || *printer's brush*
Brozar, *v. a. to brush*
Brozoso, sa, *adj. full of wastes, of chips, etc.*
Bruces, *s. m. pl. the lips*
De ó á bruces *with the mouth downwards*
Brugidor, *sub. m. tool to grind glass with*
Brugir, *v. act. to grind glass*
Brulote, *s. m. a fire-ship*
Bruma, *s. f. V.* Broma || *a fog at sea*
Brumal, *a. 2. winterly*

Brumar, *v. a. to beat one soundly* [Bruma
Brumazon, *s. m. aum. de* Bruma
Bruno, *s. m. a very pure wax*
Brunete, *a. 2. brownish*
Bruno, na, *a. brown*
Bruno, *sub. m. a kind of plum*
Brunidor, *s. m. burnishing-stick*
Brunir, *v. a. to burnish*
Bruscate, *s. m. an old ragoo*
Brusco, *sub. m. butcher's broom* || *loose corn at harvest*
Brutal, *a. 2. brutish*
Brutalidad, *s. f. brutishness* | *brutality*
Bruta'mente, *adv. brutishly*
Brutesco, *V.* Grutesco
Bruteza, *s. f. roughness*
Bruto, ta, *s. brute beast* | *a brutish man*
Bruto, ta, *a. rough unpolished etc.*
Bruxa, *s. f. a witch*
Bruxear, *v. n. to make sorceries* || *to walk all the night*
Bruxería, *s. f. witchcraft*
Bruxo, *s. m. a wizzard*
Brúxula, *s. f. sea compass* || *aim (in the gun*
Bruxulear, *v. a. to discover one's cards by degrees* || *to conjecture*
Bruxuleo, *s. m. discovering by degrees* || *conjecture*
Bruza, *s. f. curry-comb*
De bruzas, *adv. V.* De bruces
Bua, *s. f. pimple; pustule* || *border; limit*
Buas, *pl. V.* Bubas
Buar, *v. a. to set limits*

Buaro, *y* Buarillo, *s. m. a sort of kestrel*
Bubas, *s. f. pl. the french pox* [*ple*
Bubilla, *s. f. a little pim-*
Bubon, *s. m. bubo*
Buboso, sa, *a. pocky*
Bucaran, *s. m. buckram*
Bucarito, *sub. m. dim. de* Búcaro [*red cup*
Búcaro, *s. m. a sort of*
Bucear, *v. a. to dive under the water*
Buceo, *s. m. diving*
Buces (de), *V.* De bruces
Bucha, *s. f. V.* Hucha
Buchar, *v. a. to hide* or *conceal*
Buche, *subs. m. a bird's crop* || *ventricle* || *stomach* || *a mouthful of liquor* [*crop, etc.*
Buchecillo, *s. m. a little*
Buchete, *subs. m. a cheek puffed up with wind*
Bucle, *subs. m. buckle; hair-curl*
Buco, *s. m. V.* Buque
Bucólica, *s. f. bucolick* || *food*
Bucólico, ca, *a. bucolick*
Budion, *s. m. miller's-thumb*
Buega, *s. f. limit*
Buen, *a. good*
Buena-boya, *s. f. a voluntary rower*
Buenamente, *adv. well; easily*
Bueno, na, *a. good* || *useful; convenient* || *in good health* || *great*
Bueno, *ad. well* || *enough*
Bueras, *s. f. pl. pimples about the mouth*
Buey, s. m. an ox
Bueyazo, s. m. a great ox
Bueyecillo, s. m. a little ox
Bueyezuelo, *s. m. an artificial ox for chasing partridges*
Bueyuno, na, *a. Voyez* Boyuno
Buf! *int. fy upon!*
Bufa, *s. f. jest; derision*
Bufado (vidrio), *sub. m. glass made into small empty bubbles*
Búfalo, la, *s. buffalo*
Bufar, *v. n. to bellow* || *to puff; to blow*
Bufete, *s. m. a table for writing; scrutoire, etc.*
Bufetillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bufete
Bufido, *s. m. bellowing* || *puffing* or *blowing*
Bufo, fa, *s. buffoon*
Bufon, *s. m. a jester*
Bufonada, *s. f. buffoonry* || *a nipping jest*
Bufonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Bufon [Bufon
Bufoncillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Bufonearse, *v. r. to buffoon* [nada
Bufonería, *s. f. V.* Bufo-
Bufonicista, *s. m. V.* Bufon [nearse
Bufonizar, *v. n. V.* Bufo-
Bufos, *s. m. pl. an ancient head-dress*
Bugalla, *s. f. a gall-nut*
Buge, *s. m. an iron ring in the stock of a wheel*
Bugía, *s. f. a wax candle* || *flat wax-candlestick*
Bugier, *s. m. V.* Uxier
Buglosa, *s. f. bugloss*
Bugula, *subs. f. bugle (a plant)*
Buharda, *s. f. dormer-window*
Buhardilla, *s. f. dim. de* Buharda [*mire*
Buhedal, *s. m. bog; quag-*
Buhera, *s. f. a loop-hole*
Buhero, *sub. m. one of breeds owls*
Buho, *s. m. an owl*
Buhonería, *s. f. pedlery*
Buhonero, *s. m. pedler*
Buido, da, *adj. lean scraggy*
Bujarasol, *s. m. a red fi*
Bula, *s. f. a bull*
Bulario, *s. m. collecti of bulls*
Bulbo, *s. m. a bulb — scallion*
Bulboso, sa, *a. bulbou*
Bulda, *s. f. V.* Bula
Bulero, *s. m. distribut of bulls*
Buleto, *sub. m. a priv bull; a brief*
Bulla, *sub. f. hummin murmur* || *crowd throng*
Bullador, *s. m. moun bank* [*tum*
Bullage, *s. m. concour*
Bullebulle, *s. m. a bu body*
Bullicio, *s. m. hummin buzzing* || *tumult; dition* [*multuou*
Bulliciosamente, *adv.*
Bullicioso, sa, *a. re less; turbulent* || tions
Bullidor, ra, *s. V.* B cioso
Bullir, *v. n. to boil bubble up* || *to b ways stirring*
Bullon, *s. m. a boili*
Bultillo, *sub. m. d* Bulto
Bulto, *s. m. bulk* || *ling; bruise, etc* || *tomb* || *a case*
A bulto, *adv. great; in gene*
Bunio, *s. m. wil*

'o, ra, *s. one that*
'a or *sells* buñuelos
o, *s. m. a sort of*
r
e, *s. m. a sort of*
sh fly
s. m the bulk or
nt of a ship || *a*

sub. m. a coarse
en stuff || *a trans-*
t veil
s. f. African coin
r, *s. m. a kind of*
nster
, *s. f. bubble*
ar, *v. n. to bub-*
[*bubble*
ta, *sub. f. a little*
sub. m. a kind of
felucca
s. f. stay
s. m. a bawdy-

da, *a. coarse*
, *s. f. pl. binding*
s of a deck
le, *s. m. a mulat-*
ve
subs. m. assembly
anagement of the
household || *en-*
ainment ; merry-
ng
s. f. hot waters
s. m. an ancient
f adulterate gold
iestre, *s. m. bur-*
ster [*cloth*
subs. m. a coarse
m. graver ; bu-

, *sub. f. a touch*
graver
ra, *s. f. engra-*

v. a. to engrave
s. f. a great lea-
ch || *a knapsack*

Burla, *s. f. jest ; banter; trick*
Burlas, *pl. idle stories*
De burlas, *in jest* — dexadas las burlas, *jesting aside*
Burlador, ra, *s. a jester*
Burlar, *v. a. to jest* || *to impose upon* || *to despise*
Burlería, *s. f. jesting* || *an idle silly story*
Burlesco, ca, *a. burlesque*
Burleta, illa, ita, *s. f. a little jest*
De burlitas, *V.* de Burlas
Burlon, na, *s. a merry jesting companion*
Burra, *s. f. she ass*
Burra de palo, *a ship*
Burrada, *s. f. a company of asses* || *soppery ; impertinence*
Burragear, *v. a. V.* Borragear
Burrajo, *s. m. a dry horse-dung*
Burrazo, za, *sub. a great ass*
Burrero, *s. m. ass-driver*
Burrillo, *s. m. V.* Añalejo
Burro, *s. m. an ass* || *a sawing horse* || *a game at cards like beast*
Burros de la mesana, *the fore tackles*
Burrucho, *s. m. a young ass*
Burrumbada, *s. f. V.* Barrumbada
Burujo, *s. m. the husk of grapes, etc.* || *a little tight packet*
Burujon, *s. m. a great packet* || *bruise ; swelling*
Burujoncillo, *s. m. a little swelling*
Busca, *s. f. search ; quest* || *a questing dog*

Buscador, ra, *s. seeker*
Buscapies, *s. m. serpent ; a fire-work*
Buscar, *v. a. to seek ; to search*
Buscarruidos, *s. m. a quarrelsome man*
Buscavidas, *s. m. one that pries into the life of others*
Buscon, na, *s. seeker a cunning thief*
Busilis, *s. m. knot, stress, difficulty of a business*
Busto, *s. m. a bust*
Butifarra, *s. f. a sort of pudding* || *a rumpled stocking*
Butillo, lla, *a. yellowish*
Butrino, Butron, *s. m. a net to catch birds in*
Buxeda, Buxedal, Buxedo, *s. m. a grove of box-trees*
Buxería, *s. f. toy ; triffle*
Buxeta, *s. f. a box* || *a perfuming pan*
Buxetilla, *s. f. dim. de* Buxeta
Buytre, *s. m. vulture*
Buytrera, *s. f. a place fit to shoot at vultures*
Buytrero, *s. m. one that catches vultures*
Buytrero, ra, *a. vulturine*
Buytron, *s. m. a weel* || *a net to catch birds* || *a stove to resine silver, etc.*
Buz (hacer el), *to pay a respect ; to do honour*
Buzano, *s. m. an ancient cannon*
Buzo, *s. m. diver ; plunger* || *a herring buss*
De Busos, *adv. with the mouth downwards*
Buzon, *s. m. a conduit-pipe* || *a post-office's hole* || *bung ; stopple*

C.

Cabaco, *s. m. fragment of a timber*
Cabal . *a.* 2. *just; exact* || *perfect*
Cabal , *s. m. a natural quality* || *quota*
Al cabal , *adv. V.* Cabalmente
Cabala, *s. f. cabala* || *cabal*
Cabalgada , *s. f. scouts* | *booty ; spoil* || *cavalcade*
Cabalgador , *s. m. a horseman*
Cabalgadura , *s. f. a beast of burden*
Cabalgar , *v. n. to ride* || *to leap*
Cabalista , *s. m. cabalist*
Cabalistico , ca , *a. cabalistick*
Caballa , *s. f. a mackerel*
Caballada , *s. f. a. drove of horses*, or *mares*
Caballage , *s. m leaping*
Caballar , *a.* 2. *belonging to a horse* [*way*
Caballejo , *s. m. tit ; gallo-*
Caballerato , *s. m. knighthood* || *the right enjoyed by a knight*
Caballerear , *v. n. to live like a knight*, or *gentleman*
Caballeresco , ca , *a. belonging to a knight*
Caballerete , *s. m. a young proud knight*
Caballeria , *s. f. any beast to ride upon* || *cavalry* || *military order of knight* || *knight-hood* || *chivalry* || *the nobility and gentry*
Caballerito, s. m. a young knight
Caballeriza , *s. f. stable* || *equipage*
Caballerizo , *s. m. master of the horse*
Caballero , *s. m. a knight* || *cavalier , (a high platform)* || *an ancient spanish dance* || *a kind of balance*
Caballero andante , *a knight-errant*
A caballero , *adv. above*
Ir caballero , ra , *to ride*
Caballerosamente , *adv. nobly*
Caballeroso , sa , *a. noble ; generous , etc.* || *gentleman-like*
Caballero'te , *s. m. petty-country-squire*
Caballeta , *s. f. a sort of locust*
Caballete , *s. m. roof-timber* || *the wooden-horse* || *a painter's stand* || *the gallows of a printer's press* || *a brake*
Caballico , ito , *s. m. a tit* || *a hobby-horse*
Caballo , *s. m. a horse* || *a knight (at chess)* || *a bubo in the groin* || *the queen (at cards)* || *a trestle* || *a mackerel*
Caballo agnabo , *a foundered horse* — albardon, *a pack-horse* — amormado , *glandered horse* — de carro, *a cart-horse* — de silla , *a saddle horse* — arroncinado , *a worthless nag* — corredor , *a fleet horse* — morisco , *a barb* — garañon , *a stallion* — frison , *a great flanders horse* — entero, *a stone-horse* — castrado, a gelding horse — de brida , *a running horse* — cal zado , *a horse that ha one white foot* — armiñado , *a white horse* — hito , *or* morcillo , *black horse*—quatralb *a horse that has fou white feet*
Caballos , *pl. horse ; ca valry*
Caballos de frisia, *chevaux de frise* — ligeros, *ligh horses ; troopers*
Caballon , *s. m. a great horse* || *a ridge betwee furrow and furrow*
Caballona , *s. f. the quee at chess*
Caballuelo , *s. m. a sma horse* [*completi*
Cabalmente , *adv. justly*
Cabaña , *s. f. cot ; cottag* || *a drove of two hun dred sheeps , asses , et* || *a landscape*
Cabañal , Cabañero , ra , Cabañil , *a. belon going to drove.* Cabaña
Cabañuela, *s. f. a little h*
Cabaya, *s. f. a great cloa* or *loose coat*
Cabe , *s. m. a stroke of bowl on another*
Cabe de paleta , *a decisiv blow* [*of a lett*
Cabeceado , *s. m. the fa*
Cabecear , *v. n. to shak* or *wag the head* || *to no* || *to toss* || *to pitch , c sond* [*wa*
Cabecear las vigas ,
Cabeccar , *v. a. to ma the full of a letter* || *make head-bands f books* || *to edge , bo der , etc.* || *to cauteri an open vein*
Cabeceo , *s. m. the wa*

nedding of the
, s. f. the upper
the table, etc. ||
ead || *bolster*
cabecera, *the*
ty
ho, cha, *a. large*
, ita, *s. f. a little*
a giddy brain ||
[*V.* Cabelluelo
, ico, ito, *s. m.*
, s. f. long hairs
iwig
. m. hair
le ángel, *a pre-*
citron — de car-
large sinews in
, da, *a. hairy*
us
o, *s. m. short hair*
n. to be contai-
to fall to one's
turn
. to comprehend
e, *s. m. halter;*
ng [brestante
te, *s. m. V.* Ca-
, *v. a. to put a*
, *v. n. to hunt*
muzzled ox
r, *v. n. to be*
by a halter
ía, *s. f. the shop*
halters are sold
o, *s. m. halter-*
o, *s. m. a sling*
hurt arm)
, *s. m. a. halter*
bell-weather || *a*
o his own wife
. f. head || *begi-*
chief
s. f. a blow with
|| *head-stall* ||
s a Ingles.

pitching || *heat-band* || *foot-leather of a boot*
Dar cabezadas, *to nod*
Cabezal, *s. m. a pillow* || *a bolster*
Cabezales, *pl. standards of a coach*
Cabezalejo, ico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little pillow*
Cabezo, *s. m. hillock* || *top of a mountain* || *V.* Cabezon *y* Cuello
Cabezon, *s. m. roll of the impositions* || *neck-band* || *collar* || *cavesson* [*mous head*
Cabezorro, *s. m. an enor-*
Cabezudo, *s. m. pollard*
Cabezudo, da, *a. who has a great head* || *head-strong*
Cabezuela, *sub. f. a little head* || *a coarse meal* || *thistle; eringo* || *a bud of a rose* || *giddy-brain*
Cabezuelo, *s. m. top of a hill*
Cabial, *s. m. caviare*
Cabida, *s. f. admittance; room*
Cabildo, *s. m. chapter* || *chapter-house* || *council*
Cabillo, ito, *s. m. a little end*
Cabimiento, *s. m. V.* Cabida
Cabio, *s. m. lintel*
Cabizbaxo, xa, *a. hanging down the head* || *pensive; melancholy*
Cabistuerto, ta, *adj. turning the head down* || *hypocrite*
Cable, *s. m. cable*
Cabo, *s. m. end; extremity* || *a knife-haft* || *a little piece of a ribbon, etc.* || *a cape*
Cabo de esquadra, *a corporal* — de año, *anniversary* — de agujeta, *a tag* — de fila, *bringer up*
Cabos. *pl. rigging; cordage* || *points; heads*
Cabra, *s. f. she goat* || *a crab* or *gin*
Cabra montes, *a wild goat*
Cabrahigal, } *subs. m. the*
Cabrahigar, } *place where the wild figs grow*
Cabrahigo, *s. m. a wild fig* [*goat-herd*
Cabrero, rizo, *s. m. a*
Cabrestante, *s. m. capstan* [*a crab*
Cabria, *s. f. axle-tree* ||
Cabrilla, *subs. f. a little goat* || *a sort of fish*
Cabrillas, *pl. the pleiades* || *reddish spots in one's legs* [*joist*
Cabrio, *subs. m. rafter;*
Cabrío, ía, *a. belonging to goats*
Cabriola, *s. f. a capriol*
Cabriolar, } *v. n. to ca-*
Cabriolear, } *per*
Cabrita, *s. f. she-kid*
Cabritero, *s. m. one who sells kids*
Cabritilla, *s. f. kid's skin*
Cabritillo, *s. m. a little kid*
Cabrito, *s. m. a kid*
Cabron, *s. m. he goat* || *a patient cuckold*
Cabronada, *s. f. prostitution that a man makes of his own wife*
Cabronazo, *s. m. a pimp to his own wife*
Cabroncillo, cito, zuelo, *s. m. a little dirty cuckold*
Cabruno, na, *a. goatish*
Cabujon, *s. m. a ruby polished but not cut*

Cabuya, *s. f. an indian thread* [*ting*
Caca, *s. f. Ah-ah; shi-*
Cacalia, *s. f. colt's-foot*
Cacao, *s. m. cacao-nut-tree* || *cacao-nut*
Cacaotal, *s. m. the place where the cacao-nut-trees grow*
Cacareador, ra, *s. cackler* || *bragger* [*to brag*
Cacarear, *v. n. to cackle* ||
Cacareo, *s. m. cackling* || *bragging*
Cacear, *v. a. to stir* or *mix in a stew-pan*
Cacera, *s. f. canal; trench*
Cacería, *s. f. a hunting-match* [cera
Cacerilla, *s. f. dim. de* Ca-
Cacerina, *s. f. a cartouch-box*
Caceta, *s. f. a little skillet*
Cacha, *s. f. a knife-haft*
Cachada, *s. f. a blow of a gig on another*
Cachar, *v. a. to bruise to pieces*
Cacharro, *s. m. a potsherd*
Cachaza, *sub. f. dulness; heaviness*
Cachera, *sub. f. a coarse sort of blanket*
Cachetas, *s. f. pl. teeth made in a lock*
Cachete, *s. m. the cheek* || *a cuff on the ear*
Cachetero, *s. m. a short broad knife*
Cachetudo, da, *a. chubbed* [*overseer*
Cachican, *s. m. intendant,*
Cachicuerno, na, *a. horn-hafted*
Cachidiablo, *s. m. an hobgoblin* || *a man of bad inclinations*
Cachigordete, dito, *adj. squat; stubbed*
Cachillada, *s. f. litter*
Cachipolla, *s. f. a sort of butterfly* [*gel*
Cachiporra, *s. f. club; cud-*
Cachivache, *s. m. old broken trumpery* || *a despicable fellow*
Cacho, *subs. m. a bit; a piece* || *a kind of barbel*
Cacho, cha, *a. V.* Gacho
Cachones, *sub. m. pl. the foam of the sea*
Cachonda (perra), *s. f. a proud bitch*
Cachopo, *subst. m. a dry trunk of tree*
Cachorrillo, ito, *s. m. a little whelp, etc.*
Cachorro, *s. m. a whelp; a bear's cub, etc.* || *a chub-child* || *a little pistol*
Cachuelas, *sub. f. pl. the heart, kidneys, and liver of a rabbit*
Cachuelo, *subs. m. a little fish* [*cave*
Cachulera, *s. f. a den* or
Cachumbo, *s. m. a kind of cocoa-nut-tree*
Cachundo, *s. m. cashoo*
Cachupin, *s. m. spaniard that goes to the west-indies, and settles there*
Cacicazgo, *s. m. dignity of* Cacique
Cacillo, ito, *s. m. a little stew-pan*
Cacique, *s. m. a Prince in the west Indies*
Caco, *sub. m. a cunnin thief* || *a coward* g
Cacochimia, *sub. f. cacochymy*
Cacochímico, ca, *a. cacochymical*
Cacochimio, *s. m. ill-complexioned*
acofonia, *s. f. cacophony*
Cacodemon, *sub. m. a demon; devil*
Cada, *a. every*
Cada que, Cada *y* Quando, *whensoever*
Cada uno, Cada qual, *every one*
Cadalecho, *sub. m. a bed made with boughs of trees*
Cadalso, *s. m. a scaffold*
Cadañero, ra, *a. annual* Muger cadañera, *a muger that breeds every year*
Cadarzo, *subs. m. coarse silk; ferret, etc.*
Cadáver, *sub. m. corpse; carcass*
Cadavérico, ca, *a. cadaverous* [*tuft*
Cadejo, *s. m. a skain* || *a*
Cadena, *s. f. a chain*
Cadencia, *s. f. cadence*
Cadenata, *s. f. a fine sort of needle work*
Cadenilla, ita, *s. f. a little chain*
Cadente, *adj. 2. ready to fall — cadenced*
Cadera, *s. f. the hip*
Caderillas, *s. f. pl. a little hoop*
Cadete, *s. m. a cadet*
Cadillar, *s. m. the place where the burdock grows*
Cadillo, *s. m. burdock*
Cadillos, *pl. the firs threads of a weaver's warp*
Cadis, *s. m. caddis*
Cadmia, *s. f. cadmia*
Caducamente, *adv. weakly*
Caducar, *v. n. to dote* || *to fall to ruin*
Caduceo, *s. m. mercury's wand* || *tip staff*
Caducidad, *s. f. neglect* of the *conditions on* wich an intail was held
Caduco, ca, *a. decaying*

crazy || *frail; perishable*

Legado caduco, *caduke legacy* — mal caduco, *falling-sickness*

Caduquez, *s. f. weaknes; craziness*

Caedizo, za, *a. ruinous; falling to decay*

Caer, *v. n. to fall*

Cafareo, *s. m. a deep gulf*

Café, *s. m. coffee* || *coffee house*

Cafetan, *s. m. caftan*

Cafetera, *s. f. coffee-pot*

Cafila, *s. f. a caravan of travellers, etc.*

Cafre, *s. m. cruel; barbarous* [*of bird*

Cagaaceyte, *s. m. a sort*

Cagachin, *s. m. a gnat*

Cagada, *s. f. shiting* || *a turd*

Cagadero, *subst. m. house of office*

Cagadillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cagado

Cagado, *s. m. a simpleton; a silly oaf*

Cagador, *s. m. sea-hare*

Cagafierro, *s. m. dross of iron*

Cagajon, *sub. m dung of beasts*

Cagalar (tripa del), *s. f. the arse gut*

Cagalera, *s. f. diarrhœa*

Cagamelos, *s. m. a sort of mushroom*

Cagar, *v. a. to skite* || *to foul* [*of gnat*

Cagaropa, *sub. m. a sort*

Cagarrache, *s. m. a starling* || *one that washes the olives*

Cagarria, *s. f. a mushroom like a pine-apple*

Cagarruta, *s. f. goat's or sheep's dracks*

Cagatorio, *s. m. V.* Cagadero

Cagon, na, *subs. a loose man, etc.* || *a coward*

Cahiz, *s. m. a measure of corn*

Cahizada, *s. f. as much land as may be sown with a cahiz of wheat*

Caida, *sub. f. a fall* || *the depth of hangings, etc.*

Caidos, *s. m. pl. arrears*

Caimiento, *s. m. weakness* || *a fall*

Cal, *s. f. lime*

Cal viva, *unslacked lime*

Cala, *sub. f. a bit cut for tasting* || *a creek* || *a suppository*

Calabacero, *subs. m. one who sells pumpions*

Calabacica, illa, ita, *s. m. a little pumpion*

Calabacillas, *pl. ear-bobs like peare*

Calabacin, *s. m. a tender delicate pumpion*

Calabacino, *s. m. a gourd bottle*

Calabaza, *s. f. pumpion; gourd*

Calabazada, *sub. f. a blow with the head*

Calabazar, *s. m. a pumpion-bed*

Calabazate, *s. m. conserve made with pumpkins*

Calabazona, *s. f. winter-pumpkins*

Calabobos, *s. m. a little rain* [*fees*

Calabozage, *s. m. prison*

Calabozo, *s. m. a dungeon* || *hell* [*cable*

Calabrote, *s. m. a little*

Calacanto, *sub. m. herb-wich kills fleas, etc.*

Calada, *s. f. the flight of a hawk*

Calado, *subst. m. a bored through work*

Calados, *pl. laces of the stays*

Calador, *s. m. one that pierces, etc.* || *probe*

Calafate, Calafateador, *s. m. a calker*

Calafateria, *s. f. calking*

Calafatear, *v. act. to calk ships*

Calafraga, *s. f. saxifrage*

Calagozo, *s. m. hedging-bill*

Calahorra, *s. f. a store-house where provision is laid up in time of famine* [*boat*

Calaluz, *s. m. an indian*

Calamaco, *subs. m. callimanco*

Calamar, *s. m. calamary*

Calambre, *s. m. cramp*

Calambuco, *s. m. an odoriferous kind of aloes*

Calamento, *s. m. calamint*

Calamidad, *s. f. calamity*

Calamina, *o* piedra calaminar, *s. f. calamine-stone*

Calaminta, *s. f. calamint*

Calamita, *s. f. load-stone* || *a sort of frog*

Calamite, *s. f. a very little frog*

Calamitoso, sa, *a. calamitous*

Cálamo, *s. m. a reed*

Cálamo aromático, *sweet calamus*

Calamocano, *adj. m. hot with wine*

Calamoco, *s. m. icicle*

Calamon, *s. m. a sort of moor-hen* || *a round-headed nail*

Calamorra, *s. f. the head*

Calamorrada, *s. f. V.* Cabezada

Calandra, *s. f. calender*
Calandrajo, *s. m. old rag || a ridiculous man*
Calandria, *s. f. calender (a lark)* [*ass*
Calandria de aguador, *an*
Calanis, *s. m. sweet calamus*
Calar, *v. act. to pierce through || to penetrate* or *understand || to let*, or *bring down*
Calar el can, *to cock a gun* — el melon, *to cut a bit of a melon, to taste it* — el sombrero, *to press the hat on the head* — las cubas, *to gage*
Calarse, *v. r. to introduce, to insinuate one's self into || to stoop down*
Calar, *a. 2. belonging to the lime*
Calavera, *s. f. a skull || a shallow-brains*
Calaverada, *s. f. extravagance* [*travagances*
Calaverear, *v. n. to do ex-*
Calaverilla, ita, *sub. f. a little skull*
Calcanto, *s. m. copperas*
Calcañar, *s. m. the heel*
Calcar, *v. act. to press*, or *thrust together || to trample on*
Calce, *s. m. band of iron*
Calcedonia, *s. f. chalcedony*
Calces, *s. m. mast-head*
Calceta, *s. f. under-stocking* [*shop*
Calcetería, *s. f. a stocking*
Calcetero, ra, *s. a hotcher*
Calceton, s. m. stocking worn under boots
Calcilla, s. f. a little breeches [*brat*
Calcillas, pl. a fearful
Calcina, *s. f. mixture of lime, sand, gravels, etc.*
Calcinacion, *s. f. calcination*
Calcinar, *v. a. to calcine*
Calcites, *s. f. a mineral like the brass*
Calculacion, *s. f. calculation*
Calculador, *s. m. calculator*
Calcular, *v. a. to calculate*
Cálculo, *s. m. calculation || stone in the bladder*
Calda, *s. f. heating; heat*
Caldas, *pl. hot-waters*
Caldaria (ley), *s. f. ordeal by hot water*
Caldear, *v. act. to make iron hot || to heat || to scald* [*dron*
Caldera, *s. f. kettle; cal-*
Caldera de xabon, *a soap-house* — de pero botero, *the hell*
Calderada, *s. f. kettle full*
Caldereria, *s. f. a brazier's shop*
Calderero, *s. m. a brazier*
Caldereta, *s. f. a little kettle || holy water-pot || ragoo made with fish*
Calderico, *s. m. a little kettle*
Calderilla, *s. f. holy-water-pot Voy.* Calderico || *a sort of coin*
Caldero, *subs. m. a brass bucket* [*kettle*
Calderon, *s. m. a great*
Calderuela, *s. f. a little kettle*
Caldibaldo, *s. m. poor thin broth*
Caldillo, ito, s. m. sauce
Caldo, *s. m.* broth
Calducho, *s. m. bad broth*
Calefaccion, *s. f. calefaction* [*factive*
Calefactorio, ria, *a. cale-*
Calefactorio, *s. m. a warming-place*
Calefetear, *v. a. V.* Calafatear
Calenda, *subs. f. a daily lesson of the martyrology || catalogue*
Calendas, *pl. calends*
A las calendas griegas, *at latter lammas; never*
Calendario, *s. m. a calendar* [*ming-pan*
Calentador, *s. m. a war-*
Calentador, ra, *a. hot; warming* [*ting*
Calentamiento, *s. m. hea-*
Calentar, *v, a. to heat; to warm*
Calentarse, *v. r. to grow hot* or *angry*
Calentarse la perra, *to grow proud*
Calenton, *s. m. a sudden* or *quick heat*
Calentura, *subs. f. fever; ague*
Calenturiento, ta, *adj. troubled with an ague*
Calenturilla, *s. f. litt fever* [*fever*
Calenturon, *s. m. a great*
Calera, *s. f. a lime-kiln*
Calería, *subst. f. a place where the lime is made* or *sold* [*ker*
Calero, *s. m. a lime-ma-*
Calero, ra, *a. belonging to the lime*
Calesa, *s. f. a calash*
Calesero, *s. m. the driver of a calash*
Calesin, *s. m. a very light* calash
Caleta, *s. f. a little creek*
Caletre, *s. m. noddle*

Calibrar, *v. a. to dispart*
Calibre, *s. m. bore* || *size*
Caliche, *subst. m. gravel mixed with brick*
Calidad, *s. f. quality*
Calidades, *pl. the laws of play*
Calidez, *s. f. heat*
Cálido, da, *a. hot* || *cunning*
Caliente, *a. 2. warm ; hot*
En caliente, *out of hand* — estar caliente, *to be in lust* — hierro caliente, *hot iron*
Califa, *s. m. Caliph*
Calificacion, *s. f. qualification* || *judgment ; censure* || *a proof*
Calificador, *s. m. qualificator*
Calificar, *v. a. to qualify* || *to approve* || *to make noble, illustrious, etc.*
Calificarse, *v. r. to prove one's nobility*
Caliga, *s. f. a sort of ancient buskin*
Caliginidad, *s. f. darkness*
Caliginoso, sa, *a. dark*
Calilla, *s. f. a little suppository* [maco
Calimaco, *s. m. V.* Caia-
Calina, *s. f. a thick hot vapour*
Calipedes, *sub. m. a little animal so called*
Calixto, *s. m. the great bear* [calix
Cáliz, *subs. m. chalice* ||
Calizo, za, *a. belonging to lime* [tly
Calla callando, *adv. secretly*
De callada *y* Calladamente, *adv. silently*
Callado, da, *adj. silent ; still*
Callado, *s. m. a man of few words*
Callandico, ito, *adv. stilly ; silently*
Callar, *v. a. to conceal*
Callar, *v. n. to be silent*, or *still*
Calle, *sub. f. a street* || *a motive*, or *pretence* || *gullet*
Calle de árboles, *an alley, a walk* [*street*
Calleja, *s. f. a narrow*
Callejear, *v. n. to gad about the streets*
Callejero, ra, *s. an idle gadding fellow*
Callejo, *s. m. a covered ditch to catch beasts in*
Callejon, *s. m. a lane ; a path* [*de* Callejon
Callejoncillo, *s. m. dim.*
Callejuela, *s. f. a narrow street* || *a come-off*
Callo, *s. m. callosity*
Callo de herradura, *a piece of an old broken horseshoe*
Callos de vaca, *tripes*
Callon, *s. m. aum. de* Callo
Callosidad, *s. f. callosity*
Calloso, sa, *a. callous*
Calma, *s. f. calm at sea* || *calmness*
Tierras calmas, *ground without any tree*
Calmar, *v. a. to calm*
Calmar, *v. neut. to be* or *full calm*
Calmoso, sa, *a. calm ; quiet*
Calofriado, da, *a. troubled with shivering fits*
Calofriarse, *v. r. to shiver, in an ague*
Calofrio, *s. m. a shivering fit*
Calomar, *s. m. the cry of sailors when they hale a rope all together*
Calor, *subst. m. heat ; warmth* || *zeal*
Caloroso, sa, *a. V.* Caluroso [*frio*
Calosfrio, *s. m. V.* Calofrio
Calostro, *s. m. beestings* or *biestings*
Calpizque, *s. m. a gatherer of rents*
Calumnia, *s. f. calumny*
Calumniador, ra, *s. calumniator, trix*
Calumniar, *v. a. to calumniate*
Calumniosamente, *adv. slanderously*
Calumnioso, sa, *a. slanderous*
Calunia, } *s. f. V.* Calum-
Caluña, } nia
Calurosamente, *adv. hotly*
Caluroso, sa, *adj. hot, ardent* || *that has agreat stock of natural warm*
Calva, *s. f. a bald head*
Calvar, *v. n. to grow bald*
Calvar, *v. a. to cheat ; to deceive*
Calvario, *s. m. calvary* || *a debt* || *a charnel-house*
Calvatrueno, *s. m. a totally bald head* || *hair-brained* [va
Calvaza, *s. m. aum. de* Calvo
Calvero, *s. m. a heath*
Calvete, *s. m. half-bald*
Calvez, *s. f. baldness*
Calvijar, itar, *s. m. V.* Calvero
Calvilla, *s. f. dim. de* Calva
Calvinista, *s. m. calvinist*
Calvo, va, *adj. bald*
Terreno calvo, *ground without grass, etc.* || paño calvo a bare cloth
Calys, *s. f.* orchanet
Calzas, *s. f. pl.* breeches || stockings
Calzada, *s. f. a causeway*

Calzadera, *s. f. a string to fasten the* — abarcas, *to the feet*
Calzadillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Calzado
Calzado, *s. m. any cover of the leg and foot*
Calzador, *s. m. shoeing-leather* or *horn*
Calzadura, *s. f. a shoeing* || *a present for new shoes*
Calzar, *v. act. to put on shoes* or *stockings* || *to make shoes* || *to quoin* or *wedge up a wheel, etc.*
Calzar las herramientas, *to put steel-edges to tools*
Calzar, *v. n. to wear a shoe of such a size*
Calzo, *s. m. V.* Calce.
Calzones, *s. m. pl. breeches*
Calzonazos, *s. m. pl. great breeches* || *a tarnish heavy fellow* [wers
Calzoncillos, *s. m. pl. drа-*
Cama, *s. f. a bed*
Cama de arado, *furrow* — de freno, *cheek* — de liebre, *form* — de ropa, *a quarter-piece*
Camada, *s. f. a litter* || *a gang of thieves*
Camafeo, *s. m. cameo*
Camal, *s. m. a halter*
Camaleon, *s. m. cameleon*
Camamilla, *s. f. camomile*
Camándula, *sub. f. a sort of chaplet*
Camandulero, ra, *adject. cheating; hypocrite*
Cámara, *sub. f. chamber; room* || *a turd*
Cámaras, pl. looseness; lask [rade; fellow
Camarada, subst. m. com-
Camarage, s. m. granary's rent [ret
Camaranchon, s. m. a gar-

Camarería, *s. f. a chamberlain's office*
Camarero, *s. m. chamberlain* || *a first valet-de-chambre* || *a public granary-keeper*
Camariento, ta, *adj. loose*
Camarilla, *s. f. a little chamber*
Camarin, *s. m. a closet*
Camarista, *s. m. a member of the King's council, etc.*
Camarista, *s. fem. the woman who waits in the queen's chamber* [la
Camarita, *s. f. V.* Camaril-
Camarlengo, *s. m. great chamberlain*
Camaron, *s. m. a. shrimp; a prawn*
Camaronero, *s. m. one that fishes* or *sells shrimps*
Camarote, *s. m. cabbin*
Camarroya, *s. f. dandelion*
Camarroyero, *sub. m. one that sells dandelion*
Camastron, *sub. masc. a dissembling, deceitfull man*
Camastronazo, *s. m. aum. de* Camastron
Cambalachar, *v. a. Voyez* Cambalachear [ge
Cambalache, *s. m. exchan-*
Cambalachear, *v. a. to exchange; to batter*
Cambas, *s. f. V.* Camas de ropa
Cambiable, *adject. 2. that can be exchanged*
Cambiador, *s. m. swapper*
Cambiamiento, *s. m. changing; inconstancy*
Cambiante, *s. m. variety of colours in a changeable stuff*
Cambiante de letras. *Voy.* Cambista

Cambiar, *v. a. to exchange; to change* || *to return money by bills*
Cambiar la vela, *to trim a sail*
Cambija, *s. f. a water-house* || *a perpendicular*
Cambio, *s. m. exchange* || *the banker's trade* || *change*
Cambista, *s. m. banker*
Cambray, *s. m. cambrick*
Cambrayado, da, *adj. like the cambrick*
Cambrayon, *s. m. a linen like cambrick* [brian
Cambron, *s. m. bramble;*
Cambronal, *s. m. a place full of brambles*
Cambronera, *s. f. hedge of thorns* [|| *a mask*
Cambux, *s. m. a stay-band*
Camedafne, *sub. f. periwinkle* [der
Camedris, *s. m. german-*
Cameleon, *s. m. cameleon*
Cameleuca, *s. f. colts-foot*
Camella, *s. f. she camel* || *a kind of wooden vessel* || *Yoke* || *a bed in a garden* [camel
Camellejo, *sub. m. a little*
Camellería, *s. f. the office of a camel-keeper* || *a stable for the camels*
Camellero, *s. m. camel-driver* [cable
Camello, *s. m. camel* ||
Camellopardal, *s. m. cat meleopard*
Camellon, *s. m. a bed in a garden* || *a ridge between two furrows*
Camelote, *s. m. camlet*
Cameral, *adj. 2. belonging to the King's treasure*
Camero, *s. m. one that hires beds* [to a bed
Camero, ra, *adj. belonging*

ayse, *s. f. tithymal*
illa, *s. f. a little bed*
inador, ra, *s. walker*
inante, *s. m. traveller*
nar, *v. n. to travel; go; to walk*
nata, *sub. f. a great lk*
nillo, ito, *sub. m. a le narrow way*
no, *s. m. way; road oyage; travel*
no de santiago, *the lky way*
sa, *s. f. a shirt; a ock || the pellicle of its || a snake's slough he lining with stone ampire, etc. || rough t || a stake at play*
silla, ita, *s. f. dim.* Camisa
sola, *s. f. a fine shirt th ruffles || a galley- ve's waistcoat*
ison, *sub. m. a great irt* [*mail*
sote, *s. m. a coat of* ita, *s. f. a little bed*
on, *s. m. a large bed*
ones, *plur. bands of lme* [*stool*
oncillo, *s. m. a little* orra, *s. f. a quarrel*
orrista, *s. m. a quar- lsome man*
ote, *subs. m. a sort of dian potatoe*
pal, *adj. a. belonging the field* [*battle*
talla campal, *a. field-*
pamento, *s. m. Voyez* campamento
pana, *sub. f. a bell || a hurch*
pana de queda, *cur- w-bell*
panada, *s. f. the rin- g of a bell*

Campanario, *s. m. steeple; belfry*
Campanear, *v. n. to ring the bells; to chime*
Campanela, *s. f. the turning on one's leg*
Campaneo, *s. m. chime || V.* Contoneo
Campanero, *s. m. a ringer of bells || a bell-founder*
Campaneta, *sub. f. a. little bell* [*a bell*
Campanil, *a. belonging to*
Campanilla, *s. f. a little bell || a bubble || the uvula || bind weed || a tuft*
Campanillazo, *s. m. signal given with a little bell*
Campanillear, *v. n. to ring a little bell*
Campanita, *s. f. a little bell*
Campanudo, da, *adj. bell- fashioned || turgid*
Campaña, *s. f. the country || the field for armies || a cruize at sea*
Campar, *v. n. to encamp || to shine; to excel over*
Campear, *v. n. to take or keep the field || to excel; to overtop*
Campeche, *s. m. campe- chy-wood*
Campeon, *s. m. a famous warriour || a champion*
Campero, ra, *adj. exposed to the air* [*fields*
Campero, *s. m. a keeper of*
Campesico, *sub. m. a little field*
Campesino, na, *y* Campestre, *adj. rural || rus- tick, savage* [*field*
Campillo, *sub. m. a little*
Campiña, *s. f. champaign*
Campio, ia, *ad. rambling cross the fields || disor- dered; unruly*

Campo, *subs. m. a field || camp; list*
Camuesa, *s. f. calville*
Camueso, *s. m. calville- tree || an ignorant-stu- pid fellow*
Camuñas, *s. f. pl. smaller corn*
Camuza, *s. f. V.* Gamuza
Camuzon, *sub. m. a large shammy leather*
Can, *s. m. a. dog*
Canes, *pl. corbels*
Cana, *s. f. a measure con- taining two ells*
Canas, *pl. a. hoary head*
Canal, *s. f. canal; chan- nel || a trough || the stay of a weaver's loom*
Canales, *pl. channellings*
Canal, *subs. m. channel; streights*
Canalado, da, *adj. Voyez* Acanalado
Canaleja, *s. f. a little trough*
Canalera, *s. f. a pipe to convey rain water from the gutters*
Canalete, *s. m. a little in- dian oar*
Canaliza, *s. f. a little canal*
Canalizo, *sub. m. narrow streights* [*rabble*
Canalla, *s. f. the mob*, or
Canalon, *s. m. gutter*
Canapé, *s. m. a. canopy- bed* [*|| a sort of dance*
Canario, *s. m. canary-bird*
Canasta, *s. f. a great basket*
Canastilla, *s. f. a little bas- ket || child-bed clothes*
Canasto, *sub. m. basket; hamper*
Cancamo, *s. m. gum ani- me || a sort of iron ring*
Cancamurria, *s. f. Voyez* Murria
Cancamusa, *s. f. a cheat*
Cancel, *s. m. tambour*

Cancelacion, } *s. f.* can-
Canceladura, } celling
Cancelar, *v. a.* to cancel
Cancelaria, *s. f.* chancery
Cancelario, *sub. m.* chancellor of an university
Cancer, *s. m.* cancer
Cancerado, da, *adj.* that has a cancer [rate
Cancerarse, *v. r.* to cancerate
Canceroso, sa, *ad.* cancerous
Cancilla, *s. f.* a gate made with bars across each other
Canciller, *s. m.* chancellor
Cancillería, *s. f.* chancery
Cancion, *s. f.* a song
Cancioncilla, *s. f.* a little song
Cancionero, *s. m.* collection of songs
Cancro, *s. m. V.* Cancer
Candadillo, ito, *s. m.* a little padlock
Candado, *s. m.* a padlock
Candeal. *V.* Candial
Candela, *s. f.* a candle || flower of the chesnut-tree || fire [tick
Candelabro, *s. m.* candlestick
Candelada, *s. f.* an illumination || *V.* Hoguera
Candelaria, *s. f.* candlemas
Candelera, *s. f.* woman that lights the wax-tapers
Candelerazo, *s. m.* a great candlestick || a blow with a candlestick
Candelería, *s. f.* a tallow-chandler's shop [tick
Candelero, *s. m.* candlestick
Candeleton, *s. m.* a tackle used on board ships
Candelica, ita, *s. f.* a little candle || flower of the poplar-tree, etc.
Candelizas, *s. f. pl.* clue-garnets [wheat
Candial, *adj.* of the best
Candial, *s. m.* the finest white bread
Candidamente, *adv.* sincerely [didate
Candidato, *s. mas.* a can-
Candidez, *s. m.* whiteness || sincerity || silliness
Candido, da, *a.* white || sincere || silly
Candiel, *s. m.* a sort of sauce
Candil, *s. m.* a lamp hanging in the kitchen
Candilada, *s. f.* a spot of lamp-oil
Candilazo, *s. m.* a stroke with a lamp
Candilejo, *s. mas.* a little lamp [lamp
Candilon, *s. mas.* a great
Candiota, *sub. m.* a little tun or barrel
Candiotero, *s. m.* a cooper
Candonga, *s. f.* a deceitful flattery, etc. || jest; scoffing || an old mule
Candonguear, *v. a.* to jest; to laugh at
Candonguero, ra, *a.* cajoler || jester; scoffer
Candor, *s. m.* whiteness || candour
Canecer, *v. neut.* to grow grey-haired
Canela, *s. f.* cinnamon
Canelado, da, *a. V.* Acanaledo
Canelon, *s. m.* sugar cinnamon || gutter || icicle
Cange, *s. m.* exchange of prisoners
Cangear, *v. a.* to exchange prisoners
Cangilon, *s. m.* a pitcher
Cangreja (vela), *s. f.* sail of a bylander
Cangrejo, *s. m.* a crab || a cray-fish
Cangrejuelo, *s. mas. dim.* de Cangrejo
Cangrena, *s. f.* gangrene
Cangrenarse, *v. r.* to gangrene
Canía, *s. f.* the greek nettle
Canícula, *s f.* dog-star || dog-days
Caniculares (dias), *s. m. pl.* the dog-days
Canijo, ja, *a.* weak; languishing [dogs
Canil, *s. m.* bread made for
Canilla, *s. f.* the shin-bone || the radius || a tap or cock || a weaver's quill
Canillado, da, *a. V.* Acanillado
Canillazo, *s. mas.* a blow upon the shin-bone
Canillera, *s. f.* armour for the legs [a tap
Canillero, *s. m.* the hole of
Canina, *s. f.* dog's dung
Caninamente, *adv.* like a mad dog
Canino, na, *a.* canine
Caninoro, *s. m.* one that gather dog's dungs
Caninuez, *s. m.* a canine appetite
Canique, *s. m.* a very fine muslin
Cano, na, *a.* grey-haired || judicious, wise
Canoa, *s. f.* canoe
Canoero, *s. m.* one that guides a canoe [noe
Canoita, *s. f.* a little ca-
Canon, *s. m.* canon
Canonesa, *s. f.* a canoness
Canongía, *s. f.* canonship; prebend [cal
Canongible, *a.* canoni-
Canonicamente, *adv.* canonically [cal
Canónico, ca, *a.* canoni-

Canónigo, *s. m. a canon,* or *prebendary*
Canonista, *s. m. a canonist*
Canonizable, *a. deserving the canonization*
Canonizacion, *s. f. canonization* [*nize*
Canonizar, *v. a. to canonize*
Canoro, ra, *a. melodious; harmonious*
Canoso, sa, *a. hoary*
Cansadamente, *adv. importunately* [Cansado
Cansadazo, *s. m. aum. de*
Cansado, *s. m. a troublesome man*
Cansancio, *s. m. weariness* [*to tire*
Cansar, *v. a. to weary;*
Cansera, *s. f. weariness* || *vexation; plaguing*
Cantable, *a. 2. which may be sung*
Cantada, *s. f. cantata*
Cantador, *s. m. a singer*
Cantaleta, *s. f. a nipping jest; a scoff, etc.*
Cantar, *s. m. a song*
Cantar, *v. a. to sing* || *to creak* or *screak* || *to publish* || *to call one's game*
Cántara, *s. f. a pitcher*
Cantarcico, cillo, *s. m. a little song*
Cantarera, *s. f. a shelf to set pitchers on*
Cantárida, *s. f. spanish fly*
Cantarillo, *s. m. a little pitcher*
Cantarin, *s. m. a continual singer*
Cantarina, *s. f. a singing woman*
Cántaro, *s. m. a pitcher*
Cantatriz, *s. f. V.* Cantarina
Cantazo, suć. m. a blow with a stone
Canteado, da, *a. placed obliquely*
Canteles, *s. mas. pl. ropes used among sailors*
Cantera, *sub. f. quarry* || *talent; capacity*
Cantería, *s. f. the art of cutting stones*
Cantero, *s. m. stone-cutter* || *angle; corner* || *cantle*
Canteron, *s. mas. a great corner* or *cantle*
Canticio, *s. m. a frequent singing*
Cántico, *s. m. canticle*
Cantidad, *s. f. quantity*
Cantilena, *s. f. a little song*
Cantillo, *sub. m. a little stone*
Cantimplora, *s. f. siphon* || *a vessel to cool wine, etc.*
Cantina, *subs. f. a wine-cellar*
Cantinas, *pl. bottle-case*
Cantinela, *s. f. a little song*
Cantinero, *s. m. the butler*
Cantiña, *s. f. a song*
Cantizal, *sub. m. a stony ground*
Canto, *s. m. stone* || *the side of a bed, etc.* || *hem; skirt* || *singing* || *musick* or *poetry* || *canto* || *thickness, depth*
Canton, *sub. m. corner* || *canton*
Cantonada (dar), *to slip away at the corner of a street* || *to jest; to play a trick*
Cantonar, *v. a. to canton*
Cantonearse, *v. rec. V.* Contonearse
Cantonera, *sub. f. an iron plate at the corners of chests, etc.*
Cantor, ra, *s. a singer*
Cantorcillo, *s. m. a paltry singer*
Cantorral, *s. m. a stony place*
Cantueso, *s. m. lavender*
Canturia, *s. f. musick* || *method* or *manner of singing, etc.*
Cantusar, *v. a. to deceive*
Caña, *s. f. a cane, a reed* | *the shin-bone* or *radius* || *marrow*
Caña de vaca, *a marrow-bone* — de columna, *shoft; shank* — del timon, *tiller* — depescar, *fishing-rod* — dulce, *a sugar cane*
Cañada, *s. f. streight between hills*
Cañafístola, *s. f. cassia*
Cañafístolo, *s. m. a cassia-tree*
Cañaheja, Cañaheria, *s. f. hercules's all-heal*
Cañal, *s. m. a place enclosed with reeds* || *a letting out the water* || || *V.* Cañaveral
Cañama, *s. f. assessment*
Cañamar, *s. m. hemp-field*
Cañamazo, *s. mas. coarse hempen cloth* || *canvass*
Cañameño, ña, *a. made of coarse hemp*
Cañamiel, *s. mas. a sugar cane* [*dian ship*
Cañamiz, *s. m. a little in-*
Cañamiza, *s. f. V.* Agramiza
Cañamo, *s. m. hemp*
Cañamon, *s. m. hemp-seed*
Cañar, *s. m. an enclosure of reeds* || *V.* Canaveral
Cañariegos (pellejos), *s. mas. pl. skins of sheep that died in their wolks*
Cañarroya, *s. f. V.* Parietaria.

Cañavera, *sub. f. a wild cane*
Cañaverear, *v. a. V.* Acañaverear
Cañaveral, *s. m. a place where reeds grow* || *an intangled affair*
Cañavete, *s. mas. a little knife* || *a sort of locust*
Cañazo, *s. m. a blow with a cane*
Cañería, *s. f. water-pipes*
Cañerla, *s. f. V.* Cañaheja
Cañero, *s. m. fisher with a rod*
Cañilavado, da, *a. that has no calves to his legs*
Cañilla, ita, *s. f. a little cane*
Cañillera, *s. f. V.* Canillera [*nen*
Cañiza, *s. f. a coarse li-*
Cañizo, *s. m. hurdle of reeds*
Caño, *s. m. conduit; pipe* || *a vessel to cool water, etc.* || *the pipe of the lungs*
Caños de barquillas, *wafers* — de Organo, *organ-pipes*
Cañon, *s. m. barrel of a gun* || *pipe* || *a sleeve* || *a hollow fold* || *pipe of a quill* || *the reed of corn* || *a cannon*
Cañon de chimenla, *tunnel*—de cruxía, *a bow-chase*
Cañonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Cañon || *cannon-shot*
Cañoncico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cañon [*nade*
Cañoncar, *v. a. to canno-*
Cañoneo, s. m. cannonade
Cañonera, sub. f. a loop-hole || *a sort of tent*
Cañonería, s. f. the row of pipes of an organ
Cañonero, *s. m. cannoneer* [*little cane*
Cañuela, *y* Cannela, *s. f. a*
Cañutazo, *s. m. thing said in a whisper*
Cañutería, *subst. f. work made with little glass-pipes, etc.* || *V.* Cañonería
Cañutillo, *s. mas. a little pipe of glass, etc.*
Cañuto, *sub. m. a joint of reed* or *cane* || *case for pens, etc.* || *V.* Cañutazo
Caoba, Caobana, } *s. f. a great tree of the west-indies*
Caos, *s. m. chaos*
Capa, *s. f. a cloak* || *a cover* || *plaistering a horse's hair* || *a churchman's cope*
Capacete, *s. m. helmet*
Capacha, *s. f. a frail*
Capachazo, *s. m. a stroke with a frail*
Capacho, *s. m. a frail* || *a great basket* || *a night-crow*
Capacidad, *s. f. capacity* || *opportunity*
Capada, *s. f. the slap of a cloak full of any thing*
Capador, *s. m. a gelder* || *a gelder's whistle*
Capadura, *s. f. gelding*
Capar, *v. a. to geld* || *to diminish*
Caparazon, *s. m. caparison* || *cover*
Caparra, *s. f. earnest*
Caparrilla, *s. f. a little tick*
Caparrosa, *s. f. copperas*
Capataz, s. m. overseer; chief; warden
Capaz, *adj. 2. capable* || *capacious*
Capazo, *s. m. V.* Capacho
Capazon, *subs. m. a great basket* or *frail*
Capcioso, sa, *a. captious*
Capeador, *sub. m. a thief that steals cloaks in the night*
Capear, *v. act. to steal cloaks in the night* || *to give signals with a cloak* || *to try* or *lye to*
Capear el toro, *to throw a cloak over a bull's head*
Capelardente, *s. f. V.* Capilla ardiente
Capellada, *sub. f. a patch wich a cobler sets upon shoes*
Capellan, *s. m. a chaplain*
Capellanía, *sub. f. a chaplain's living*
Capellar, *s. m. a sort of moorish cloak*
Capellina, *s. f. a morrion*
Capelo, *s. m. a cardinal's cap*
Capeo, *s. m. the playing with the bull, moving a cloak*
Capero, *s. m. cope-bearer*
Caperoles, *s. m. pl. gunnels*
Caperuceta, cilla, *s. f. dim. de* Caperuza
Caperuza, *s. f. capouch*
Caperuzon, *s. m. aum. de* Caperuza
Capialzado, *sub. m. arch constructed obliquely*
Capigorrista, Capigorron, } *s. m. a servitor in the university*
Capilar, *adj. 2. capillary*
Capilla, *sub. f. a hood* || *a capouch* || *a friar* || *a chapel* || *a proof in the printing*
Capilla ardiente, *the place where a dead per-*

a state—de horno, *oven's vault*

eja, subs. f. a little pel

ejo, s. m. a little ping || *a thrown silk*

er, } *s. mas. a cha-*

lero } *pels keeper*

lera, sub. m. nich || *od* [*pel*

illita, s. f. a little cha-illo, s. m. bigging || *hrisom-cloth* || *V.* Ro-adero || *the inside lea-ther in a shoe* || *hawk's hood* || *bud of a flower*

apillo de hierro, a hel-met [*like*

Capilludo, da, adj. hood-

Capion de popa, the stern-post—de proa, *the stem*

Capingot, s. m. a sort of riding-coat with a hood

Capirotada, s. f. a sauce made with oil, cheese, eggs, etc.

Capirote, s. m. hood || *a fillip*

Capisayo, s. m. a sort of short garment

Capisayuelo, dim. de Capisayo

Capiscol, s. m. a chanter or head of a choir

Capiscolía, s. f. the dignity of a chanter

Capita, s. f. a little cloak

Capitacion, s. f. poll-tax

Capital, s. m. the principal of a sum || *inventory of a man's substance, when about marrying*

Capital, a.2. capital; chief || *belonging to the head*

Capitalmente, adv. deadly

Capitan, s. m. a captain

Capitana, s. f. the Admi-ral's ship || *the chief*

Capitanazo, s. a great General

Capitanear, v. a. to Command; to lead

Capitanía, s. f. Captain-ship || *military govern-ment of a province* || *a company of soldiers*

Capitel, s. m. chapiter—V. Chapitel

Capitolino (Júpiter), *Ju-piter Capitolinus*

Capitolio, s. m. Capitol

Capiton, sub. m. a sort of mullet

Capítula, s. f. a portion of scripture read at the vespers

Capitulacion, s. f. capitu-lation; agreement

Capitulaciones, pl. articles of marriage

Capitular, s. m. member of a chapter

Capitular, v. act. to capi-tulate; to covenant—to impeach, or accuse

Capitular, v. n. to read or sing the capitulas

Capitulario, s. m. a book containing the capitulas

Capitularmente, adv. chap-terly [|| *article*

Capítulo, s. m. a chapter

Capnitis, s. f. Lotty

Capolar, v. a. to mince || *to cut off the head, etc.*

Capon, s. m. an eunuch || *a capon* || *a fillip upon the head* || *the cat-tac-kle nish dance*

Capona, s. f. a sort of spa-

Caponera, sub. f. mew or coop || *a sort of trench or lodgement*

Caporal, s. m. chief; lea-der || *corporal*

Capota, s. f. the head of a fuller's thistle

Capote, s. m. a loose upper coat || *a crabbed look*

Dar capote, *to cajole*

Capotillo, s. m. mantlet

Capoton, sub. m. aum. de Capote

Capotudo, da, a. V. Ce-ñudo

Capricho, s. m. caprice; whim || *whimsical start*

Caprichosamente, adv. ca-priciously

Caprichoso, sa, adj. ca-pricious || *obstinate* || *made by caprice*

Caprichudo, da, a. head-strong

Capricornio, s. m. capri-corn a cuckold

Caprino, na, a. belonging to a goat

Capsario, s. m. keeper of the clothes in a was-hing-place, etc.

Captar la benevolencia, to curry favour

Captivar, etc. V. Cautivar

Captura, s. f. capture

Capucha, s. f. a circonflex || *a mantlet's hood*

Capuchino, s. m. a capu-chin friar [*cowl*

Capucho, sub. m. hood;

Capullito, sub. m. dim. de Capullo

Capullo, s. m. the cod of a silk-worm || *a rose bud*

Capuz, s. m. a long mourning cloak

Cara, s. f. face, visage || *presence—front; fo-e-front* || *surface*

Cara á cara, face to face

Cáraba, s. mas. a sort of large ship

Carabe, s. m. amber

Carabela, s. f. caravel

Carabelon, s. m. brigantine

Carabina, *s. f. carbine*
Carabinazo, *s. m. carbine-shot* [*neer*
Carabinero, *s. m. carbi-*
Carabo, *s. m. an howlet*
Caracía, *s. f. balsalmine*
Caracoa, *subs. f. a sort of large indian boat*
Caracol, *s. m. a snail* || *his shell* || *cockle-stairs* || *caracol* [*col*
Caracolear, *v. n. to cara-*
Caracolejo, *s. m. a little snail* [*snails*
Caracolero, ra, *s. seller of*
Caracolillo, *s. m. a little snail* || *a flower so called*
Caracolillos, *pl. a sort of twisted golden or silver wire* [*snail*
Caracolito, *s. m. a little*
Carácter, *s. m. character*
Caracteristicamente, *adv. in a characteristick manner*
Característico, ca, *a. characteristick*
Caracterizar, *v. a. to characterize* [*ret*
Caramanchon, *s. m. a gar-*
Carámbano, *s. m. a flake of ice*
Carambola, *s. f. a manner of playing at billiards* || *a trick: a cheat* || *a fruit growing in India*
Caramel, *s. mas. a sort of small pilcher*
Caramelo, *sub. m. sugar melted and crusted*
Caramente, *adv. dearly* || *rigorously*
Caramiello, s. m. a kind of hat used by women
Caramillo, s. m. a sort of flagelet || *a confused heap* || *a cheat or trick*
Caramuzal, *s. m. caramosil*
Carancia, *s. f. balsamine*
Carantamaula, *s. fem. an ugly mask*, or *face*
Carantoña, *s. f. an ugly mask* || *an old ugly painted woman*
Carantoñas, *pl. flatteries*
Carantoñero, *s. m. flatterer*
Caraña, *s. f. a sort of aromatical gum*
Caraos, *sub. m. health in drinking supernaculum*
Carátula, *s. f. a mask*
Caratulero, *s. m. one that makes or sells masks*
Caravana, *s. f. caravan*
Caravero, *s. m. one who frequents all publick companies*
Caray, *s. m. a tortoise's shell*
Caraza, *s. f. a large face*
Carbon, *s. m. charcoal*
Carbonada, *s. f. a carbonado* [Carbonada
Carbonadilla, *s. f. dim. de*
Carboncillo, *s. m. a bit of charcoal*
Carbonera, *s. f. m. a coal-hole* || *a coal-pit, or colliery* [*shop*
Carbonería, *s. f. a collier's*
Carbonero, *s. m. a collier*
Carbonizar, *v. act. to reduce into coals*
Carbunclo, Carbunco, *s. m. carbuncle*
Carbuncoso, sa, *a. like the carbuncle*, or *plaguesore*
Carcajada, *s. fem. a fit of laughing*
Reir á carcajadas, *to laugh out-right* [*name*
Carcamal, *s. m. a nick-*
Carcañal, *s. m. the heel*
Carcasa, *s. f. carcass*
Carcava, *s. f. a grave* || *quagmire*
Carcavon, *s. m. a great deep pit*
Carcax, *s. m. a quiver*
Cárcel, *s. m. a prison* || *list to fight in* || *a chase in a printing-house*
Carcelage, *sub. m. prison fees*
Carcelería, *s. f. imprisonment* || *the entering into the gaoler's book*
Carcelero, *s. m. a gaoler*
Fiador carcelero, *a bail for a prisoner*
Carchesia, *s. f.* Carchesio, *s. m.* *a large deep cup*
Carcoa, *s. f. a large indian canoe* [*treadle*
Cárcola, *s. f. a weaver's*
Carcoma, *s. f. a worm in wood* || *worm-hole* || *great trouble of mind*
Carcomer, *v. a. to worm-eat*
Carda, *s. f. the head of a fuller's thistle* || *a card* || *reprimand*
Cardador, *s. m. carder*
Cardadura, *s. f. carding*
Cardamomo, *s. m. cardamomum* [*to nay*
Cardar, *v. act. to card* ||
Cardenal, *s. m. a cardinal* || *a bruise* [*nalship*
Cardenalato, *s. m. cardi*
Cardenalicio, cia, *a. belonging to a cardinal*
Cardencha, *s. f. a fuller's thistle* || *a card*
Cardenchal, *s. m. a thistle place* [*gris*
Cardenillo, *s. mas. verdi*
Cardeno, na, *adj. liv* bluish

liaca, *sub. f. mother-ort*
liaco, ca, *a. cardiack*
lialgia, *s. f. cardialgy*
lialgico, ca, *a. belonging to the cardialgy*
ico, *subs. m. a little istle* [dillo
illo, *s. m. V.* Escar-
inal, *ad. 2. cardinal*
ine, *s. m. hinge*
ines, *pl. the poles of world*
ito, *s. m. V.* Cardico
izal, *s. mas. a thistly ace* [*cardoon*
o, *s. mas. a thistle* ||
o bendito, santo, le-
ero, lechar, *the holy istle* — espinoso, *our dies thistle* — corre-
r, *sea-holm* — huso, *ild bastard saffron*
lo, da, *a. cheating; afty*
lon, *s. m. a fuller's istle*
loncillo, *s. m. a wild rtichoke*
lucha, *s. f. a large card*
dume, } *s. m. a shoal*
dumen, } *of fishes*
duzador, *s. m. a carder*
duzar, *v. a. to card* || *scratch*
ear, *v. a. to confront -to compare*
earse, *v. r. to meet face face to lack*
ecer, *v. n. to want;*
ena, *s. f. careen* || *careening* || *a ship*
enar, *v. a. to careen*
encia, *s. f. want*
enero, *sub. m. careening-place*
eo, *s. m. confronting*
ro, ra, *a. selling at lear price*

Carestía, *s. f. want; scarcity* || *dearth*
Careta, *s. f. a mask*
Careto (caballo), *a horse with a white forehead*
Carey, *s. mas. a tortoise's shell*
Carga, *s. f. load* || *charge* || *cargo* || *employment* || *shot* || *poultice*
Cargada, *a. fem. big with child*
Cargadero, *s. m. a place where ships take in or discharge their goods*
Cargadilla, *s. fem. the increase of a debt*
Cardagor, *sub. m. a merchant that loads ships* || *a street-porter*
Cargar, *v. act. to load; to burden* || *to impose taxes* || *to charge*
Cargar, *v. n. to carry; to bear; to rest* || *to take upon one's self*
Cargazon, *s. f. a cargo* || *a heap* || *heaviness in the head, etc.*
Cargo, *s. mas. loading* || *burden — charge*
Cargos, *pl. articles of impeachment*
Cargoso, sa, *adj. heavy; grievous*
Cargue, *s. m. V.* Cargazon
Carguero, ra, *adj. that bears a load, etc.*
Carguilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Carga
Carguío, *subst. m. goods ready to ship*
Cariacedo, da, *a. looking severely*
Cariacontecido, da, *adj. looking gloomily*
Cariado, da, *adj. rotten; carious*
Cariaguileño, ña, *a. long-faced with a hook nose*
Cariampollar, } *a. full*
Cariampollado, da, } *cheeked*
Cariancho, cha, *a. broad-faced*
Cariátide, *s. f. caryatide*
Caribe, *sub. m. a cruel, barbarous man*
Caribobo, *s. mas. looking stupidly*
Caricia, *s. f. caress; making much of*
Caricioso, *V.* Cariñoso
Caricuerdo, da, *a. sober-looking*
Caridad, *s. f. charity*
Caridoliente, *a. sorrowfull*
Cariescrito, *adj. a melon the rind of wich is full of warts*
Cariexento, ta, *a. brazen-faced* [*kled*
Carifruncido, da, *a. wrin-*
Carigordo, da, *a. plump-faced* [*cheeked*
Cariharto, ta, *adj. full-*
Carilargo, da, *adj. long-faced*
Carilla, *s. f. a little face* || *a mask* || *a small silver coin* [*faced*
Carilleno, na, *a. plump-*
Carillo, lla, *adj. dim. de* Caro
Carilucio, cia, *a. having a shining face* [*faced*
Carinegro, gra, *a. tawny-*
Cariño, *s. m. kindness; affection*
Cariñosamente, *adv. lovingly* *nate; kind*
Cariñoso, sa, *a. affectio-*
Cariota, *s. f. a wild* carrot
Caripando, da, *a. foolish; idiot like*
Cariraido, da, *a. brazen-faced*

Cariredondo, da, *a. round-faced*
Carisma, *s. m. a heavenly favour* or *gift*
Carita, *s. f. dim. de* Cara
Caritativamente, *adver. charitably*
Caritativo, va, *a. charitable*
Carlanca, *s. f. a dog's collar full of points*
Carlear, *v. n. to pant*
Carlin, *s. m. a sort of coin*
Carlina, *s. fem. carline-thistle*
Carlinga, *s. f. keelson*
Carmel, *s. m. a plantain with large leaves*
Carmelita, *s. 2. a carmelite friar* or *nun*
Carmelitano, na, *a. belonging to the carmelite friars*
Cármen, *sub. mas. order of carmelite friars* || *a pleasure-garden, etc.*
Carmenador, *s. m. a carder* [*ding*
Carmenadura, *sub. f. car-*
Carmenar, *v. a. to card* || *to lug a man by the hair*
Carmesí, *a. crimson*
Carmesí, *s. m. cochineal*
Carmin, *s. m. carmine* || *a crimson colour* || *a sort of wild rose* [*peler*
Carminar, *v. act. V.* Ex-
Carnada, *s. fem. the bait made of flesh*
Carnage, *s. m. provision of flesh* [*nal*
Carnal, *a. 2. fleshly; car-*
Carnal, *s. m. flesh-time*
Carnalidad, *s. f. carnality*
Carnalmente, *adv. carnally*
Carnaval, *s. m. carnival*
Carnaza, *s. fem. the fleshy side of a leather* || *a great lump of flesh*
Carne, *s. f. flesh* || *meat* || *the pulp of fruit*
Carnecica, *sub. f. dim. de* Carne
Carnecilla, *s. f. a pimple*
Carnerada, *sub. f. a large flock of sheep*
Carnerage, *sub. m. a tax upon sheep*
Carnerero, *s. m. a shepherd* [*to sheep*
Carneril, *a. 2. belonging*
Carnero, *s. mas. mutton; sheep* || *sheep's leather* || *a large burying-pit* || *a charnel-house* || *a tomb*
Carneruno, na, *a. belonging to sheep*
Carnestolendas, *s. f. pl. shrovetide*
Carnicería, *s. f. the shambles* || *butchery*
Carniceril, *adj. 2. belonging to the stambles*
Carnicero, *s. m. a butcher*
Carnicero, ra, *a. carnivorous*
Carnicol, *s. m. hoof of the cloven-footed beasts*
Juego de los carnicoles, *cockal* [*vorous*
Carnivoro, ra, *a. carni-*
Carniza, *sub. f. a tainted meat*
Carnosidad, *s. f. carnosity* || *fleshiness*
Carnoso, sa, } *a. fleshy* || *pulpous* ||
Carnudo, da, } *full of marrow*
Caro, ra, *a. dear*
Carocas, *s. f. pl. flatteries; deceitful praises, etc.*
Carocha, *s. f. an egg of the queen bee* [*coin*
Carolus, *sub. m. a sort of*
Carona, *s. f. a horse's hid on the back and withe*
Caroñoso, sa, *adj. hurt galled*
Caroquero, ra, *a. flatte ring*
Carotidas, } *s. f. p. ca*
Carotides, } *rotides*
Carozo, *s. m. pellicle of pomegranate's grains*
Carpa, *subst. f. a carp* || *bunch of grapes*
Carpanel, *a. V.* Apaine-lado [*tre*
Carpe, *s. m. hornbeam-*
Carpedal, *s. mas. a grov of hornbeam-trees*
Carpentear, *v. a. V.* Ar-rejacar
Carpentería, *s. f V.* Car-pintería
Carpeta, *s. f. a carpet* || *a port-folio*
Carpintear, *v. n. to work at the carpenter's business*
Carpintería, *s. f. carpentry* || *a carpenter's shop*
Carpintero, *s. m. carpenter*
Carpobálsamo, *s. mas. the fruit of the balsam-tree*
Carraca, *sub. f. carack* || *rattle*
Carraco, ca, *a. infirm; old; weak* [*raca*
Carracon, *s. m. V.* Car-
Carral, *s. mas. a cask, o barrel*
Carralero, *s. m. maker o barrels, etc.*
Carrancudo, da, *a. stiff; affected in walking, etc*
Carrasca, *s. f. holme oak*
Carrascal, *s. m. a grov of holme-oaks*
Carrasco, *s. m. V.* Carrasca
Carrascon, *s. m. a great old holme-oak*
Carraspada, *s. mas. dri*

ade with honey, red
ine and spices
raspante, adj. sour;
arsh [*ness*
aspera, s. f. hoarse-
asqueño, ña, a. be-
aging to the holme-
k
era, s. f. a course; a
ce || *career* || *high-*
ry || *street* || *alley;*
lk || *a row* || *the seam*
the hair || *behaviour;*
ty
erilla, ita, s. f. dim.
Carrera
eta, s. f. a cart
etada, s. f. a cart-load
ete, sub. m. a sort of
bbin for the fishing-
ne, etc.
carrete, to delay; to
ffer
etear, v. a. to carry
a cart || *to drive a*
rt
etel, s. m. V. Carrete
a turning engine in
hip
etera, s. f. highway
etería, s. f. a quantity
carts || *carriage* ||
rt-wright's shop
etil, a. 2. belonging
a cart
etero, s. m. carter ||
art-wright
etilla, sub. f. a little
rt || *a go-cart* || *V.*
scapies
carretilla, *adver. by*
stom; thougthlessly
iton, s. m. tumbrel ||
wheel-barrow || *a go-*
rt
iton de lámpara, a
lley
toncillo, s. m. dim.
arreton

Carretoncillo, de una rueda, *wheel-barrow*
Carricoche, *s. m. a covered cart* || *a bad old coach* || *a dung-cart*
Carril, *s. m. a wheel-rut* || *a cart-way* || *a furrow*
Carrillada, *s. f. the grease of a hog's cheek*
Carrillado, da, *a. chub-cheeked*
Carrillo, *s. m. a cheek* || *a little cart* || *a pulley*
Carrilludo, da, *a. chub-cheeked* [*bed*
Carriola, *s. f. a truckle-*
Carrizal, *sub. m. a sedgy place*
Carrizo, *s. m. sedge*
Carro, *s. mas. cart; chariot, etc.* || *the carriage of a coach, etc.* || *the greater bear*
Carrochar, *v. n. to lay eggs (said of the bees)*
Carrocilla, *sub. f. a little coach*
Carrozin, *s. m. a chaise*
Carromato, *s. m. a sort of very light cart*
Carroña, *s. f. rotten flesh*
Carroñar, *v. a. to infect a flock*
Carroño, ña, *a. rotten; corrupted*
Carroza, *s. f. a coach* || *a quarter-deck*
Carruage, *s. m. a number of carts, coaches, etc.*
Carrucha, *s. f. a pulley*
Carruco, *s. m. a little cart used in the mountains*
Carrujado, da, *a. plaited, gathered very small*
Carta, *s. fem. a letter* || *a deed; an act* || *a map*
Carta de venta, *a bill of sale*—de pago, *an acquittance*—de marear, *a sea-chart*—de horro, *a discharge to a slave*—de concejos, de chancillería, *order, decree*—de amparo, *ó* de seguro, *safe-conduct*—de dote, *articles of marriage*—de guia, *passport*—cuenta, *a bill*, or *account*—nueva, *on y paper of news*—blanca, *cart blanch*
Cartas, *pl. playing cards*
Cartabon, *s. m. a carpenter's square*
Cártamo, *s. m. wild saffron*
Cartapacio, *s. m. a book of accounts, etc.* || *a school boy's copy-book*, or *port-folio*
Cartapacios, *pl. waste papers*
Cartapazuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Cartapacio
Cartapel, *s. m. a paper full of foolish conceits, etc.*
Cartazo, *s. m. a letter full of reproaches, etc.*
Cartearse, *v. rec. to keep correspondence by letters*
Cartel, *s. m. a bill posted up* || *a challenge* || *a cartel*
Cartela, *s. f. a sort of pocket-book* || *a bracket*
Cartelon, *s. m. aum. de* Cartel, *and* Cartela
Cartera, *s. f. a letter case* || *a port-folio* [*rier*
Cartero, *s. m. letter-car-*
Cartesiano, na, *a. cartesian* [*cards*
Carteta, *s. fem. a game at*
Cartica, *s. f. a little letter*
Cartilagine, } *sub. mas. a*
Cartilago, } *gristle*

Cartilaginoso, sa, *adj.* *gristly*
Cartilago, *s. m. a gristle*
Cartilla, ita, *s. f. a little letter* || *cris-cross-row*
Carton, *s. m. paste-board* || *volute* [*box*
Cartuchera, *s. f. cartouch-*
Cartucho, *s. m. cartouch, cartridge*
Cartulario, *s. m. register book of a monastery*
Cartulina (encaxè de), *vellum-lace*
Cartuxa, *s. f. the carthusian order*
Cartuxano, na, *a. belonging to the carthusian order*
Cartuxo, *s. m. a carthusian friar*
Carúncula, *s. f. caruncle*
Carvallo, *s. m. a sort of oak* [*seed*
Carví, *s. mas. carraway-*
Casa, *s. f. house* || *a lurking hole, a den* || *square in a draught board* [*coat*
Casaca, *s. f. a great loose*
Casacion, *s. f. repeal*
Casacon, *s. mas. aum. de* Casaca
Casadero, ra, *a. marriageable*
Casadilla, *s. f. a young new married woman*
Casamata, *s. f. casemate*
Casamentero, ra, *subs. a match-maker*
Casamiento, *s. m. a wedding; a match* || *a lay* or *stake, at play*
Casamuro, *s. m. a rampart without platform*
Casapuerta, *s. f. a porch*
Casaquilla, *s. f. dim. de* Casaca
Casar, *s. m. a villa*
Casar, *v. act. to marry; to match* || *to reverse, annul, etc.* || *to redeem a rent-charge*
Casar, *v. n. y* Casarse, *v. r. to marry*
Casatienda, *s. f. a shop*
Casca, *sub. f. the husks of grapes* || *tan of oak* || *a kind of march-pane*
Cascabel, *s. m. a hawk's bell*
Cascabelada, *s. fem. a jingling with little bells* || *a blunder*
Cascabelear, *v. a. to fool one with fair promises*
Cascabelear, *v. n. to talk* or *act idly*
Cascabelillo, *s. m. a little mirabelle plum*
Cascabillo, *s. m. V.* Cascabel || *the chaff* or *refuse of corn*
Cascaciruelas, *s. m. a good for nothing fellow*
Cascada, *s. f. cascade*
Cascadas, *pl. the folds of a drapery*
Cascado, da, *adj. broken through age, etc.*
Cascadura, *s. f. breaking*
Cascajal, *s. m. a gravel-*
Cascajar, *pit the place where they throw out the husks of grapes*
Cascajo, *s. mas. gravel* || *potsherd* || *old rubbish* || *heap of winter fruits* || *any brass coin*
Cascajoso, sa, *a. gravelly*
Cascamajar, *v. a. to pound*
Cascamiento, *s. m. breaking*
Cascanueces, *s. m. a nut-cracker*
Cascar, *v. a.* to break in *pieces*; to crack, *etc.* || *to cudgel, etc.*
Cáscara, *s. f. shell; husk; cod, etc.* || *bark*
Cáscaras! *a word of admiration*
Cascarela, *s. m. a sort of play at cards*
Cascarilla, ita *s. f. dim. de* Cáscara || *jesuits's bark*
Cascaron, *s. m. an egg-shell* || *a sort of vault*
Cascaron, na, *adj. rough; coarse, etc.*
Cascarudo, da, *a. having a thick shell* or *bark*
Casco, *s. m. the skull* || *a potsherd* || *head-piece* || *the peel of onions* || *the carcass of a ship* || *a horse's hoof*
Cascos, *pl. a sheep's head without the brains and tongue* || *a shallow-brains*
Cascote, *s. m. rubbish*
Casera, *s. f. house-keeper*
Caseramente, *adv. plainly; familiarly*
Casería, *s. f. a country-furm*
Caserio, *s. m. the houses of a town, etc.*
Caserna, *s. f. casern*
Casero, *s. m. landlor of a house*
Casero, ra, *adj. domestick* || *plain; familiar*
Pan casero, *house hold bread* || lienzo casero, *home-spun cloth* || muger casera, *a woman that keeps her house*
Caseta, *s. f. a small house*
Casi, *adv. almost*
Casia, *s. f. V.* Canela
Casica, illa, ita, *subs. f. V.* Caseta || *a necessary* house
Casillas, pl. squares in a draught-board, etc.

sillero, *s. m. a servant that empties the close-stools, etc.*
sillo, *s. m. dim. de* Caso
so, *sub. m. accident; chance* || *case* || *matter; business* || *hand, in the writing*
sorio, *s. m. a hasty inconsiderate marriage*
spa, *s. f. dandruff* || *curf*
squetazo, *s. m. a blow with the head*
squete, *s. m. a head-piece* || *a leather-cap* || *a plaster for a scald head* [*hoofed*
squiblando, da, *a. tender-*
squiderramado, da, *adj. large-hoofed*
squijo, *s. m. rubbish*
squilla, *s. f. the cell of a bee*
squillo, *s. m. dim. de* Casco || *a ferrule in the lower end of a pike, etc.* || *the head of an arrow* [*brained*
squilucio, cia, *a. hare-*
squivano, na, *adj. giddy brained*
sta, *s. f. race; lineage*
stamente, *adv. chastly*
staña, *s. f. a chesnut*
stañal, } *s. m. chesnut-*
stañar, } *orchard*
stañazo, *s. m. a blow with a chesnut*
stañero, ra, *s. one who sells chesnuts*
stañeta, *s. f. castanet* || *the snapping of the fingers*
stañetazo, *s. m. the noise made by the castanets, or by snapping the fingers*
tañetendo, *s. m. an air*

played on the castanets
Castañetear, *v. n. to play on the castanets* || *to make one's fingers snap*
Castañeton, *s. m. V.* Castañetazo [*tree*
Castaño, *s. m. a chesnut-*
Castaño, ña, *a. of a chesnut-colour*
Castañuela, *s. f. castanet*
Castañuelo, la, *adj. of a chesnut-colour*
Castellan, *s. m. castellain*
Castellanía, *s. f. castellany*
Castellano, *sub. m. an ancient coin of gold* || *the fiftieth part of a mark of gold* || *V.* Castellan
Castellano, na, *adj. generated between a he ass and a mare*
Castidad, *s f. chastity*
Castificador, *s. m. he that makes chaste*
Castificar, *v. a. to make chaste*
Castigacion, *s. f. correction; amendment*
Castigadamente, *adv. correctly* [*string*
Castigadera, *s. f. a little*
Castigador, ra, *s. a chastiser* || *a severe censor*
Castigar, *v. a. to chastise* || *to correct amend, etc.*
Castigo, *s. m. chastisement* || *amendment; correction*
Castillage, *s. m. V.* Castillería
Castillejo, *s. m. a little castle* || *a go-cart*
Castillería, *s. f. a tribute paid in the district of a castle* [*castle*
Castillete, *s. m. a little*
Castillo, *s. m. a castle* || *a fortress* || *a cell of the queen of bees*

Castillo de proa, *the fore castle* de proa, *quarter-deck*
Castillo ó leon, *cross or pile* [*castle*
Castilluelo, *s. m. a little*
Castizo, za, *adj. of a good race*
Estilo castizo, *a pure and correct style*
Castor, *s. m. a beaver; a castor*
Castoreo, *s. m. castoreum*
Castra, *s. f. the pruning*
Castracion, *s. f. V.* Castradura [*knife*
Castradera, *s. f. a gelding-*
Castrador, *s. m. a gelder*
Castradura, *s. f. castration; gelding*
Castrapuercas, *s. m. a gelder's whistle*
Castrar, *v. a. to geld; to castrate* || *to deterge a wound* || *to lop or prune*
Castrar colmenas, *to take the honey away*
Castrazon, *s. m. the season for taking honey away* [*a camp*
Castrense, *a. belonging to*
Castro, *s. m. merils* || *V.* Campo || *the reliques of a demolished fortress, etc.*
Castron, *s. m. a gelt goat*
Casual, *adj. casual*
Casualidad, *s. f. casualty*
Casualmente, *adv. casually* [*tage*
Casucha, *s. f. hutt; cot-*
Casuista, *s. f. a casuist*
Casulla, *s. f. chasuble*
Casullero, *s. m. a maker of ecclesiastical ornaments*
Cata, *s. f. an essay; a taste; a search*
Cata, *int. take care*

e, *s. m. messenger; ope*)
lo, *s. m. a stable*
ismo, *s. m. deluge; adation*
mbas, *s. catacombs*
r, *s. m. one that tas- he wines . etc.*
ra, *s. f. tasting; pa- ng* || *air; look*
o, *s. m. a prospec- glass*
con, *s. m. catholi-* [*pox*
na, *s. f. the french-*
ica, *s. f. V.* Cotorra
go, *s. m. a catalogue*
, *s. m. a large broad rd* [*called*
nce, *s. f. a plant so*
asma, *s. f. cataplasm*
cia, *s. f. a pill*
cia, *s. f. catapuce*
lta, *s. f. catapult*
v. a. to taste || *to old; to observe* || *to k* || *to search* || *to ect*
ña, *s. f. shell-drake mallage*
ta, *s. f. cataract*
bera, *s. m. an inqui- r or examiner* || *an strolling fellow*
rals, *a. 2. catarrhou*
o, *s. m. a catarrh*
oso, sa, *a. subject catarrh* [*tax*
ro, *s. m. a general* rofe, *s. f. catastro-*
ento, *s. m. vane*
no, *s. m. a cup used aste wine*
nos, *pl. drunkards* *v. a. to seek; to*
etc. V. Cate- *te.*

Catecismo, *s. m. catechism*
Catecúmeno, na, *s. cate- chumen*
Cátedra, *s. f. a pulpit* || *episcopal see*
Catedral (iglesia), *s. f. a cathedral*
Catedralidad, *s. f. the di- gnity of a cathedral church*
Catedrático, *s. m. profes- sor in an university*
Catedrilla, *s. f. dim. de* Cátedra [*class*
Categoría, *s. f. category;*
Categóricamente, *adv. ca- tegorically*
Categórico, ca, *adj. cate- gorical* [*chism*
Catequismo, *s. m. cate-*
Catequista, *s. m. catechist*
Catequizar, *v. a. to cate- chize* [*troop*
Caterva, *s. f. a crew; a*
Cateto, *s. m. a perpendi- cular line*
Catite, *s. m. a little lump of sugar*
Cato, *s. m. cashoo*
Catoblepa, *s. f. a kind of ferocious beast*
Católicamente, *adv. like a catholick*
Catolicismo, *s. m. catho- licism*
Católico, ca, *adj. catho- lick* || *good; pure*
Católico, *s. m. a catholick*
Catolicon, *s. m. catholicon*
Catóptrica, *sub. f. catop- tricks*
Catorce, *adj. fourteen*
Catorceno, na, *adj. four- teenth*
Catre, *s. m. a couch*
Cauce, *s. m.* Caucera, *s. f. V.* Cacera
Cauchil, *s. m. a little re- servoir*

Caucion, *s. f. bail; secu- rity* || *precaution*
Caucionar, *v. a. to provide*
Caucionero, *s. m. a bonde- man*
Cauda, *s. f. tail; train*
Caudal, *sub. m. estate; means; stock* || *abun- dance*
Hacer caudal de, *to make much of*
Caudalejo, *s. m. dim. de* Caudal
Caudaloso, sa, *adj. weal- thy; well stocked*
Rio caudaloso, *a mighty river* [*beaver*
Caudatario, *s. m. train-*
Caudato (cometa), *s. m. a tailed comet*
Caudillo, *s. m. leader; chief; head*
Caudon, *s. m. V.* Alcaudon
Causa, *s. f. a cause*
Causador, ra, *s. a causer*
Causal, *s. f. reason; mo- tive*
Causar, *v. a. to cause*
Causídico, *s. m. a lawyer*
Causon, *s. m. a burning fever*
Cáustico, ca, *a. caustick*
Causto, ta, *a. cauterised*
Cautamente, *adv. cau- tiously*
Cautela, *s. f. caution* || *a fraud* or *cheat*
Cautelar, *v. a. to be cau- tious; to provide*
Cautelosamente, *adv. cau- tiously* || *deceitfully*
Cauteloso, sa, *a. cautious* || *crafty; deceitful*
Cauterio, *s. m. cautery*
Cauterizacion, *s. f. cau- terizing*
Cauterizador, *s. m. one that cauterizes*

erizar, *v. a. to cauterize*
ivar, *v. a. to captive to captivate*
iverio, *s. m.* } *captivity*
ividad, *s. f.* }
ivo, va, *a. captive*
o, ta, *adj. cautious; prudent*
, *s. f. the grubbing ith a hoe, etc.* || *cellar*
a cava, *the hollow in*
diza (arena), *s. f. a nd taken out by digng* [*deep*
do, da, *adj. hollow;*
dor, *s. m. a digger*
dura, *s. f. digging* || *tch; pit*
llillo, *s. m. a trench tween two beds of a rden*
r, *v. a. to dig* || *to amine thoroughly*
r la materia, *to eat wn into the flesh*
rna, *s. f. cavern; den cavity*
rnoso, sa, *a. cavernus*
dad, *s. f. cavity*
lacion, *s. f. cavillaon*
lar, *v. a. to cavil*
llas, *s. f. pl. iron pins*
losamente, *adv. captiously*
loso, sa, *a. captious*
, *s. f. a box, a chest, c.* || *a sheath; a case a coffin* || *a drum* || *cash*
a de arcabuz, etc. *stock*
de las cartas, *a general post-office* — de las uelas, *the gums*
ara, *Caxco, V. Cáscara, Casca*

Caxeras, *s. f. pl. particular hollows in a ship*
Caxero, *s. m. a cash-keeper* || *a box-maker*
Caxeta, *s. f. a little box* || *a money-box*
Caxetin, *s. m. dim. de* Caxeta [*box*
Caxilla, ita, *s. f. a little*
Caxista, *s. m. a compositor* [or *chest*
Caxon, *s. m. a great box,*
Caxuela, *s. f. a little box*
Cayadilla, *s. f. a little crook*
Cayada, *s. f.* } *a crook* ||
Cayado, *s. m.* } *a bishop's staff*
Cayman, *s. m. a cayman*
Cayo, *s. m. a jay*
Cayos, *pl. shelves*
Cayque, *s. m. a ketch*
Cayrel, *s. m. periwig* || *a sort of fringes* || *the dandruff*
Cayrelar, *v. a. to adorn with fringes*
Caz, *s. m. channel; trench* || *reservoir; sluice*
Caza, *s. f. hunting; fowling, etc.* || *game; venison*
Cazabe, *s. m. a kind of bread eaten in America*
Cazador, ra, *s. an hunter*
Cazar, *v. a. to hunt; to fowl, etc.* || *to curry favour, etc.*
Cazcalear, *v. n. to apply a great but unprofitable diligence*
Cazcarria, *s. f. dirt*
Cazcarriento, ta, *a. dirty*
Cazo, *sub. m. stew-pan; sauce-pan, etc.* || *a great spoon*
Cazoleja, *s. f. a little sauce-pan* || *pan of a gun*
Cazoleta, *s. f. V.* Cazoleja || *hilt of a sword* || *a relievo in a shield* || *a burnt perfume* || *the pan of a gun*
Cazolilla, *s. f. dim. de* Cazuela [zuela
Cazolon, *s. m. aum. de* Cazon, *s. m. a sea-lamprey*
Cazonetes, *s. m. pl. a sort of blocks*
Cazuela, *s. f. an earthen sauce-pan* || *the meat dressed in it* || *a separate place for women in the play-house*
Cazumbrar, *v. a. to splice the hoops of a cask, etc.*
Cazumbre, *s. m. the rope with wich the cask is spliced*
Cazumbron, *s. m. a cooper* [*ivy*
Cazur, *sub. m. a kind of*
Cazurro, ra, *adj. silent; melancholy*
Ce, *a soft way of calling*
Cea, *s. f. spelt* — *V.* Cia
Ceática, *s. f. V.* Ciática
Cebada, *s. f. barley*
Cebadal, *s. m. a field sowed with barley*
Cebadera, *s. f. a sort of bag to feed mules as they go along* || *the sprit-sail*
Cebadero, *s. m. a falconer* || *a beast who bears the barley* || *a seller of barley* || *a picture of domestick birds*
Cebadilla, *s. f. powder of hellebore*
Cebador, *s. m. one that crams fowls, etc.*
Cebadura, *s. f. feeding*
Cebar, *v. a. to feed* || *to cram poultry, etc.* || *to bait; to allure* || *to prime a gun*
Cebellina, *s. f. a*

Cebo, *s. m. food; aliment || a bait || prime*
Cebolla, *s. f. onion || any bulbous root || a lamp's belly*
Cebollar, *s. m. a place where onions grow*
Cebollero, ra, *s. one that sells onions || rustick; clownish* [*sucker*
Cebolleta, *s. f. cibol || a*
Cebollino, *s. m. a young onion* [*onion*
Cebollon, *sub. m. a great*
Cebolludo, da, *adj. belonging to an onion*
Cebon, *s. m. a fated ox* or *hog* [Cebon
Ceboncillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Cebra, *s. f. a zebra*
Cebratana, *s. f. V.* Cerbatana || *a sort of culverin*
Cecear, *v. a. to lisp*
Ceceo, *s. m. lisp; lisping*
Ceceoso, sa, *adj. one that lisp*
Cecial, *s. m. a cod dried up || a very lean man*
Cecias, *s. m. the north east wind* [*pent*
Cecilia, *s. f. a kind of ser-*
Cecina, *s. f. salt meat; hung-beef, etc.*
Cecinar, *v. a. to salt meat*
Cedaceria, *s. f. a sieve-maker's shop*
Cedacero, *s. m. a sieve-maker* [*sieve*
Cedacillo, ito, *s. m. a little*
Cedazo, *s. m. a sieve*
Cedazuelo, *s. m. a little sieve* [*give up*
Ceder, *v. a. to yeld; to*
Ceder, *v. n. to yeld; to submit || to turn to one's avantage, etc. || to remiss or abate*
Cedilla, *s. f.* cerilla
Cedizo, za, *a. tainted*

Cedria, *s. f. the gum of the cedar tree*
Cedride, *s. f. the fruit of the cedar tree*
Cedrino, na, *a. cedrine*
Cedro, *s. m. a cedar-tree*
Cédula, *s. f. bill; note, schedule || warrant; writ, etc.*
Cedulilla, *sub. f. a little bill, etc.*
Cedulon, *s. m. a great bill, etc. || satire, lampoon, etc.* [*vein*
Cefálica, *s. f. the cephalick*
Céfalo, *s. m. a sort of fish*
Céfiro, *s. m. western-wind || zephir*
Cefo, *s. m. a kind of ape*
Cegajo, *s. m. he goat two years old*
Cegajoso, sa, *a. blear-eyed*
Cegar, *v. n. to grow blind*
Cegar, *v. a. to blind || to choak up* [*ted*
Cegarrita, *s. m. short-sigh-*
A cegarritas, *adv. with the eyes shut*
Cegato, ta, *adj. purblind*
Cegatoso, sa, *adj. V.* Cegajoso [Ciego
Ceguecilio, *s. m. dim. de*
Ceguedad, *s. f. blindness*
Ceguera, *s. f. ophthalmy*
Ceguezuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Ciego
Ceguiñuela, *s. f. the whip-staff of a helm*
Ceja, *s. f. eye-brow || chain-lace; edging || edge of a mountain*
Cejadero, *sub. m. a leather-strap put behind a coach-box*
Cejar, *v. n. to draw back*
Cejijunto, ta, *a. that has his eye-brows joined*
Cejo, *s. m. clouds upon a river*

Cejuela, *s. f. a little eye-brow*
Celada, *s. f. a head piece || ambuscade || ambush*
Celadilla, *s. f. dim. de* Celada
Celage, *s. m. variety of colours in the clouds || heaven painted in a picture || presage || V.* Claraboya *y* Ventana
Celar, *v. a. y n. to grave || to conceal*
Celda, *s. f. a cell*
Celdilla, ita, *s. f. a little cell* [*tion*
Celebracion, *s. f. celebra-*
Celebrador, *s. m. one that celebrates*
Celebrante, *s. m. a priest that celebrates the mass*
Celebrar, *v. a. to celebrate*
Célebre, *a. celebrious; renowned || chearful; pleasant*
Célebremente, *adv. famously || pleasantly*
Celebridad, *s. f. celebrity || solemnity* [bolo
Celebrillo, *s. m. V.* Cerebro
Celebro, *s. m. the brain || judgment || imagination*
Celemin, *s. m. a dry measure answerable to a peck*
Celeridad, *s. f. celerity*
Celeste, *a. celestial; heavenly*
Azul celeste, *sky-blue*
Celestial, *a. celestial || perfect; excellent*
Celestialmente, *adv. excellently*
Celfo, *s. m. V.* Cefo
Celiaca, *s. f. a celiack artery*
Celiaco, ca, *adv.* celiac
Celibato, *s. m.* celibacy

, *s. m. celibate*
, ca, *a. celestial*
a, *s. m. an inhabi-*
of heaven.
ria, *s. f. celandine*
s. f. a kind of great

s. f. V. Celda
:a, *s. f. a whore*
:o, ca, *adj. old;*
; decrepit
a, *s. f. a sudden*
n
, sa, *a. that sails*
swiftly
, *s. f. lattice for*
low
d, *s. f. highness*
, *s. f. a little cell*
rio, ria, *a. cellular*
la, *s. f. dim. de* Cé-
[menterio
terio, *s. m. V.* Ci-
s. f. a supper
io, *s. m. a pannier,*
imper
lo, *s. m. the room*
e our saviour ce-
ted his last supper
ro, *s. m. a supping-*
s
r, *s. m. one who*
much || *an arbour*
l, *subs. m. mire;*
gh
so, sa, *a. muddy*
v. n. to sup
o, ña, *a. lean; thin*
nceño, *unlcavened*
l [cerro
ra, *s. f. V.* Cen-
rada, *s. f. mock-mu-*
of kettles, frying-
, etc.
ear, *v. n. to ring*
bells || *to creak,*
eak
o, *s. m. sound of*
little bells

Cencerril, *a. belonging to the bells*
Cencerrilla, *s. m.* } *dim. de*
Cencerrillo, *s. f.* } Cencerro
Cencerro, *s. m. a bell hung to the neck of a cow, etc.*
Cencerron, *s. m. aum. de* Cencerro
Cencerruno, na, *a. belonging to a little bell*
Cencido, da, *a. uncultivated* [*serpent*
Cencro, *s. m. a kind of*
Cendal, *s. m. a fine linen,* or *silk* || *a garter*
Cendra, *s. f. ashes to refine silver with*
Cendrar, *v. a. V.* Acendrar
Cenefa, *s. f. edge; border* || *the valance of a bed, etc.*
Cenicero, *s. m. ash-pan*
Ceniciento, ta, *a. ash-coloured*
Cenit, *s. m. zenith*
Ceniza, *s. f. ashes*
Cenizo, *s. m. savory*
Cenizo, za, *a. V.* Ceniciento
Cenizoso, sa, *a. ashy; full of ashes* || *V.* Ceniciento
Cenobita, *s. m. a monk*
Cenobitico, ca, *monastick*
Cenogil, *s. m. a garter*
Cenotáfio, *s. m. cenotaphium* [*holder*
Censatario, *s. m. a copy-*
Censo, *s. m. quit-rent — a roll of the in habitants, etc.*
Censo de por vida, *a life-rent* [*a critick*
Censor, *s. m. censor* ||
Censual, *a. 2. feudal*
Censualista, } *s. m. the*
Censuario, } *lord of a mannor*
Censura, *s. f. censorship* || *censure* || *a list, or roll* [*rabie*
Censurable, *a. 2. censu-*
Censurar, *v. a. to censure* || *to number*
Centaurea, *s. f. centaury*
Centauro, *s. m. a centaur*
Centella, *s. f. a spark — a thunder-bolt*
Centellador, ra, *a. sparkling*
Centellar, } *v. neut. to*
Centellear, } *sparkle*
Centellica, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Centella
Centellon, *s. m. a great spark*
Centena, *s. f. an hundred*
A' contenadas, *ó á centenares, adv. in great number*
Centenario, ria, *a. centenary*
Centenaza (paja), *s. f. straw of the rye*
Centeno, *s. m. rye*
Centenoso, sa, *a. mixed with rye* [*dredth*
Centésimo, ma, *a. hun-*
Centiloquio, *s. m. a work divided into hund ed parts, etc.*
Centimano, *a. that has hundred hands*
Centinela, *s. f. a centinel*
Centinodia, *s. f. knot-grass*
Centiplicado, da, *a. centuple* [*sea-fish*
Centolla, *s. f. a sort of*
Centon, *s. m. a great cover, or blanket* || *a rhapsody*
Central, } *a. 2. central*
Centrical, }
Céntrico (punto), the central point
Centrífugo, ga, *a. centrifugal* [*petal*
Centrípeto, ta, *a. centri*

Centro, *s. m. center*
Estar en su centro, *to be in on'es element*
Centuplicado, da, *a. centuple* [*hundred*
Centuria, *s. f. century;*
Centurion, *s. m. a centurion*
Cenzaya, *s. f. a girl kept to look after childrens*
Ceñar, *v. n. to frown*
Ceñido, da, *a. moderate; sober*
Ceñidor, *s. m. a girdle*
Ceñir, *v. a. to gird* || *to compass about* || *to reduce, abridge, etc.*
Ceñirse, *v. rec. to lessen one's expences*
Ceño, *s. m. frown; frowning* || *a ferrule*
Ceñoso, sa, } *a. frowning*
Ceñudo, da, }
Ceo, *s. m. a kind of seafish*
Cepa, *s. f. log; stump* || *a vine* || *stock; head of a house* || *the pier of a bridge* || *spring; beginning* [*tle*
Cepa caballo, *carline thistle*
Cepejon, *s. m. the thickest part of a branch lopt from a tree*
Cepilladuras, *s. f. pl. chips*
Cepillar, *v. a. V.* Acepillar
Cepillo, *s. m. a plane* || *a brush* || *a little church-box*
Cepo, *s. m. stock of an anvil, etc.* || *stocks; fetters* || *a sort of spinning-wheel* || *a trap* || || *a church-box*
Cepo del ancla, the anchor-stock
Cepon, s. m. a great stump
Ceporro, s. m. an old vine
Cequí, s. m. zechin

Cera, *s. f. wax*
Cerafolio, *s. m. chervil*
Cera pez, *s. f. ointment made with wax and pitch*
Cerasta, }
Ceraste, } *s. f. cerastes*
Cerastes, }
Cerástico, ca, *a. belonging to the cerastes*
Cerbatana, *s. f. a shooting-trunk* || *any thing like a tube*
Cerca, *s. f. an inclosure*
Cerca, *adv. about; near; close by* [*sure*
Cerçado, *s. m. an inclo-*
Cercador, *s. m. besieger*
Cercanamente, *adv. nearly*
Cercanía, *s. f. nearness*
Cercano, na, *a. next; near*
Cercar, *v. a. to enclose* || *to besiege* || *to encompass; to wall, etc.*
Cercenador, *s. m. a clipper*
Cercenadura, *s. f. clipping* || *shreds; parings*
Cercenar, *v. a. to clip, pare,* or *shred* || *to diminish,* or *retrench* || *to cut one's hair*
Cercera, *s. f. vent-hole*
Cerceta, *s. f. a teal*
Cercetas, *pl. antlers*
Cercha, *s. f. a wooden flexible rule*
Cerchon, *s. m. a mould for an arch*
Cercillo, *s. m. tendril of a vine* [*the indies*
Cercio, *s. m. a bird of*
Cerciorar, *v. a. to certify; to assure*
Cerco, *s. m. compass; circuit* || *siege*
Cerco de cuba, hoop — de hombres, a knot of people — de puerta, ó ventana, *frame*

Cercopitoco, *s. m. a long-tailed ape*
Cerda, *s. f. a hog's bristle* || *the strong hair of a horse, etc.* || *cut corn*
Cerdamen, *s. m. handfull of hog's bristles*
Cerdana, *s. f. a sort of dance*
Cerdazo, *s. m. a great hog*
Cerdear, *v. n. to go lame (said of horses, etc.)*
Cerdillo, ito, *s. m. a little hog*
Cerdo, *s. m. a hog*
Cerdoso, sa, *a. bristly*
Cerdudo, da, *a. bristly-hairy*
Cerdudo, *s. m. a hog*
Cerebelo, *s. m. hind part of the brain*
Cerebro, *s. m. V.* Celebro
Cerecita, *s. f. a little cherry*
Ceremonia, *s. f. ceremony*
Ceremonial, *s. m. ceremonial* [*monial*
Ceremonial, *a. 2. cere-*
Ceremoniáticamente, *adv. ceremoniously*
Ceremoniático, ca, *a. ceremonious*
Ceremoniosamente, *adv. ceremoniously; formally*
Ceremonioso, sa, *a. ceremonious; formal*
Cerería, *s. f. a wax-chandler's shop*
Cerero, *subs. m. a wax-chandler*
Cereza, *s. f. a cherry*
Cerezal, *s. m. cherry-orchard* [*tree*
Cerezo, *s. m. a cherry-*
Ceribon, } *s. m. the ces-*
Ceribones, } *sion of all our goods to our creditors*

Cerífico, ca, *a. belonging to wax*
Cerilla, *s. f. a little wax-candle* || *a wax-tablet*
Cerillas, *pl. lip-salve*
Cermeña, *s. f. a muscadine pear*
Cermeño, *s. m. a muscadine-pear-tree*
Cernada, *s. f. buck-ashes* || *an ashy plaister*
Cernadero, *s. m. bucking-cloth*
Cernedero, *s. m. the bolting-room* || *a bolting baker's apron*
Cernejas, *s. f. pl. fetlock*
Cerner, *v. a. to bolt meal*
Cerner, *v. n. to begin to blossom* || *to drizzle*
Cernerse, *v. r. to swing one's body*
Cernerse las aves, *to hover*
Cernícalo, *s. m. kestrel*
Cernidillo, *s. m. a drizzling rain*
Cernido, *s. m. the bolting* || *bolted meal*
Cernidura, *s. f. bolting*
Cernír, *v. a. V.* Cerner
Cero, *s. m. a cypher; nought*
Ceroferario, *s. m. a wax-taper's bearer*
Ceron, *s. m. a coarse wax*
Cerote, *s. m. shoe-maker's wax*
Ceroto, *s. m. cerate*
Cerquillo, *s. m. a little circle*, or *ring* || *a monk's shaven crown*
Cerquita, *adv. near at hand*
Cerrada, *s. f. the thickest part of a beast's skin*
Cerradera, *s. f.* } *the staple of a lock* || *obstacle*
Cerradero, *s. m.* }
Cerrado, *s. m. V.* Cercado
Cerrado, da, *a. silent; dissembling*
Cerrado de barba, *strong-bearded* — de mollera, *peevish; obstinate*
Cerrador, *s. m. a door-keeper* || *any thing used to shut with*
Cerradura, *s. f. shutting* || *a lock*
Cerradurilla, *s. f. a little lock*
Cerraja, *s. f. a lock* || *sow-thistle* [*locks, etc.*
Cerrajear, *v. n. to make*
Cerrajería, *s. f. the lock-smith's trader*, or *shop*
Cerrajero, *s. m. a lock-smith*
Cerramiento, *s. m. shutting* || *an inclosure* || *roof of a house* || *a by-place*
Cerrar, *v. a. to shut; to lock* || *to close up* || *to contain* || *to set bounds to* || *to finish* || *to stop* || *to forbid; to hinder*
Cerrar con alguno, *to run upon any one with violence* [*stand out*
Cerrarse, *v. r. to hold*, or
Cerrazon, *s. m. a close, gloomy weather*
Cerrejon, *s. m. a little hill*
Cerrero, ra, *a. wandering from hill to hill* || *haughty*
Cerril, *a. 2. rugged; uneven* || *untamed; wild* || *unpolished; intractable*
Cerrillo, *s. m. a little hill*
Cerrion, *s. m. an icicle*
Cerro, *s. m. a hill* || *the neck of a beast* || *the back-bone* || *the loins* || *hackled hemp*, or *flax* [*the bolt*
Cerrojillo, ito, *s. m. a lit-*
Cerrojo, *s. m. a bolt*
Cerron, *s. m. a sort of coarse linen*
Cerrumado, da, *a. affected with a spavin, etc.*
Cerrumas, *s. f. pl. the horse's hams, when affected with a spavin, etc.*
Certámen, *s. m. a litterary dispute*
Certero, ra, *adj. a good marksman*
Certeza, *s. f. certainty*
Certidumbre, *s. f. certainty*
Certificacion, *s. f. certification* || *a certificate*
Certificado, *s. m. a certificate*
Certificador, *subs. m. one who certifies*
Certificar, *v. a. to certify*
Cerúleo, lea, *a. sky-coloured*
Cerusa, *s. f. white lead*
Cerval, Cervario, ria, } *a. belonging to a stag*
Cervatico, illo, *s. m. a fawn*
Cervato, *s. m. a brocket*
Cervecería, *s. f. brew-house*
Cervecero, *s. m. a brewer*
Cerveza, *s. f. beer*, or *ale*
Cervicabra, *s. f. a doe*
Cervigudo, da, *a. thick-necked* || *obstinate*
Cervino, na, *adj. V.oy.* Cervuno
Cerviz, *s. f. the nape of the neck* [*to a stag*
Cervuno, na, *a. belonging*
Cesacio, *ó* Cesacion a divinis, *s. f. interdiction; suspension*
Cesacion, *s. f.* Cesamiento, *s. m.* } *cessation*

Cesar, *v. n. to cease*
Cesar, *s. m. Cesar; Emperor*
Cesáreo, rea, *a. imperial*
Operacion cesárea, *the cesarian operation*
Cesion, *s. f. cession; yielding up*
Cesionario, *s. m. cessionary; grantee*
Césped, } *s. m. a turf of*
Céspede, } *sod*
Cespedera, *s. f. a field from whence turfs are taken away*
Cesta, *s. f. a basket*
Cestería, *s. f. a basket-maker's shop*
Cestero, *s. m. a basket-maker* [*basket*
Cestica, illa, *s. f. a little*
Cestico, illo, *s. m. dim. de* Cesto
Cesto, *s. m. a great basket; a hamper, etc.*
Ceston, *subs. m. aum. de* Cesto || *gabion*
Cestonada, *s. f. intrinchment fortified with gabions*
Cestreo, *s. m. a sort of mullet*
Cesura, *s. f. pause, rest, in a verse*
Cetáceo, cea, *a. cetaceous*
Cetо, *s. m. any great sea-fish*
Cetra, *s. f. a buckler made of the buffalo's hide*
Cetre, *s. m. V.* Acetre
Cetrería, *s. f. falconry; hawking*
Cetrero, *s. m. the verger of a church*
Cetrífero, *a. m. that bears the sceptre*
Cetrino, na, *a. lemon-coloured*
Cetro, *s. m. a sceptre*
Ceyba, *s. f. a sort of tall thorny tree*
Cha, *s. m. tea*
Chabacanamente, *adv. without art*, or *regularity*
Chabacanería, *s. f. a bad composition; coarseness, etc.* || *niggardliness*
Chabacano, na, *a. coarse; unwrought*
Chabeta, *s. f. a peg*, or *pin* || *a little bolt*
Chabo, *s. m. a small copper coin*
Chabrana, *s. f. door-case*
Chachara, *s. f. empty talk*
Chacharear, *v. a. to talk emptily*
Chacharero, } *s. m. an emp-*
Chacharon, } *ty talker*
Chacho, *s. m. vole*, or *flam*
Chacolí, *s. m. a poor small wine*
Chacolotear, *v. n. to crak, an horse-shoe, when loose*
Chacoloteo, *s. m. cracking*
Chacona, *s. f. chacoon*
Chaconista, *s. m. a dancer*
Chacota, *s. f. a noise made by way of jest, etc.*
Chacotear, *v. n. to make a noise of merriment, etc.*
Chacotero, ra, *adj. gay, merry; frolick-some*
Chacra, *s. f. hut; cottage*
Chacuaco, *s. m. a clownish sloven fellow*
Chafaldetes, *subs. m. pl. clue-lines*
Chafallar, *v. a. to patch; to botch* [*garment*
Chafallo, *s. m. a patched*
Chafallon, *s. m. a botcher*
Chafar, *v. a.* to take away *the gloss* of a cloth || to *spoil*, or destroy
Chafarote, *s. m. a great broad crooked sword*
Chafarrinada, *s. f. a stain of ink*
Chafarrinar, *v. a. to stain; to spot.*
Chafarrinon, *s. m. V.* Chafarrinada
Chaflan, *s. m. an obtuse angle*
Chaflanar, *v. a. to cut an angle, so as to make it obtuse*
Chalan, na, *s. a tradesman who allures the customers*
Charlanear, *v. a. to allure the customers, etc.*
Chalon, *s. m. a sort of woolen stuff*
Chalupa, *s. f. great boat*
Chamaleon, *s. m. V.* Camaleon
Chamarasca, *s. f. minute wood wich gives but a short flame*
Chamarillero, *s. m. a seller of pictures, old cloaths, etc.* || *V.* Tahur
Chamarillon, *s. m. a silly, ignorant gamester*
Chamariz, *s. m. a green-finch* [*long coat*
Chamarra, *s. f. a sort of*
Chamarreta, *s. f. dim. de* Chamarra
Chamberga, *s. f. a kind of great coat*
Chambergo, *s. m. an officer called so from* Chamberga [lote
Chamelote, *s. m. V.* Camelote de aguas, *watered camlet*
Chamerluco, *s. m. a sort of long woman's gown*
Chamicera, *s. f. a wood* that is half burnt
Chamicero, ra, *a.* belonging to burnt wood

s. f. a reed gro-
n lakes
, s. m. brand;
and [head
, s. f. a sheared
r, v. a. to shear
, ra, a. bald;
t hair
amorro, corn that
vithout beards
rar, v. a. to mix
, etc.
do, da, a. half

ır, v. a. to singe
, s. m. shinging
ın, s. m. aum. de
sco
ıina, s. f. singing
rel
, v. neut. to jest
[lar
r, v. a. V. Cance-
, ra, a. merry;
us
, illa, ita, s. f. a
st
ría, s. f. the court
icery
, s. f. an old shoe
t straps, etc.
s. m. a wooden

a, s. f. a dish of
| a thing of no
[unpolished
, na, a. coarse;
á uno alguna co-
hrow a thing in
ish
a, s. m. a rule,
ure
s. m. chanter;
nger
s. f. the chan-
mity
f. a jest
, s. f. a little
tle song

Chanzonetero, s. m. ballad-maker || a jester
Chaos, s. m. V. Caos
Chapa, s. f. a thin plate
|| colour in the cheeks
|| a little strap
Hombre de chapa, a man of parts
Chapas de freno, the bosses of a bridle
Chapadanza, s. f. a nipping jets
Chapaleta, s. f. the sucker of the lower pump-box
Chaparra, s. f. V. Chaparro || a sort of great coach
Chaparrada, s. f. V. Chaparron
Chaparral, s. m. a grove of holme-oaks
Chaparro, s. m. holme oak
Chaparron, s. m. a sudden and violent shower
Chapear, v. a. to plate
Chapellina, s. f. an ancient gold coin
Chapería, s. f. any thing adorned with plates
Chapeta, s. f. a little plate
Chapeton, s. m. an European new arrived in Spanish America
Chapilla, s. f. V. Chapeta
Chapin, s. m. a sort of sandal the women wear under their shoes
Chapina, s. f. a shell
Chapinazo, s. m. a blow with a Chapin
Chapinería, s. f. the place where the Chapines, are sold
Chapinero, s. m. one that makes the Chapines
Chapinito, s. m. dim. de Chapin
Chapita, s. f. a little plate
Chapitel, s. m. the top of a tower || chapiter

Chapodar, v. a. to prune the trees
Chapotear, v. a. to moisten [dle
Chapotear, v. n. to paddle
Chapuceramente, adver. coarsely
Chapucería, s. f. a coarse piece of work
Chapucero, s. m. a nail-smith || an iron-monger || an ill workman
Chapuz, s. m. a diving under water || a work ill done
Chapuces, pl. fishes of the masts
Chapuzar, v. a. y n. to sink, or dive under water
Chaquete, s. m. the game at ame's ace
Charadrio, s. m. loriot
Charca, s. f. } a puddle
Charco, s. m. } of standing water
Charla, s. f. an empty talk
Charlador, ra, s. prattler
Charlar, v. neut. to talk emptily
Charlatan, na, s. an empty talker || a mountebank
Charlatanear, v. n. Voy. Charlar
Charlatanería, s. f. Voy. Charla [tree
Charneca, s. f. turpentine-
Charnecal, s. m. grove of turpentine-trees
Charnela, s. f. a turning-joint, or hinge
Charol, s. m. varnish; japan
Charolear, v. a. to japan
Charolista, s. m. a varnisher [shoulder-belt
Charpa, s. f. a sort of
Charquillo, s. m. a little puddle [ness
Charrada, s. f. clownishle

Charro, ra, *s. a rustick clownish fellow, etc.*
Charro, ra, *a. rustick*
Chasco, *s. m. a banter; a trick* || *whip-cord* || *check; fatal blow, etc.*
Chasquear, *v. a. to make a noise with a whip*
Chasquear, *v. n. to snap to play a trick*
Chasqui, *s. m. a messenger sent on foot*
Chasquido, *s. m. the sound of a snaping whip, etc.*
Chasquista, *s. m. a sharper; a pilferer* [ter
Chata, *s. f. a sort of light-*
Chato, ta, *a. flat* || *flat-nosed* [stuff
Chaul, *s. m. a sort of silk-*
Chaza, *s. f. chase, at tennis*
Chazas, *pl. spaces between the cannons of a ship*
Chazador, *s. m. a marker of the chases*
Chazar, *v. a. to push back the ball* || *to mark the chases*
Cheno, na, *a. V.* Lleno
Cherna, *s. f. a kind of sea-fish*
Chérubin, *s. m. V.* Querubin [*sperage*
Cherva, *subst. f. the herb*
Chevron, *s. m. chevron*
Chevronado, da, *adj. chevronny*
Chia, *s. f. a short mourning cloak* || *a kind of head-dress* || *a whitish medicinal earth*
Chiba, *s. f. a she-goat*
Chibalete, *s. m. a bench used among printers*
Chibata, s. f. a crook
Chibato, s. m. a young kid
Chibetero, s. m. a house for Eids
Chibital, *m. V.* Chibetero
Chibo, *s. m. a kid*
Chibon, *sub. m. a young goldfinch*
Chibor, *s. m. a kind of monkey*
Chicada, *s. f. a flock of sick lambs*
Chicarrero, *s. m. a shoemaker for children*
Chicha, *s. f. the name children give to meat* || *a drink made with maiz*
Chicharo, *s. m. cook*
Chicharra, *s. f. V.* Cigarra
Chicharrar, *v. a. V.* Achicharrar
Chicharrero, *sub. m. any hot place*
Chicharron, *s. m. a hard knob left in frying of suet, etc.*
Chicheria, *s. f. the place where* chicha *is drunk or sold*
Chichisveo *s. m. a courteous gallant*
Chichon *s. m. a bump in the head*
Chichoncillo, illo, *sub. m. dim. de* Chichon
Chichota, *s. f. a jot*
Chico, ca, *adject. little; small* [*to jest*
Chicolear, *v. n. to joke;*
Chicoleo, *s. m. a merry or nipping jest*
Chicoria *s. f. sucorry*
Chicorrotico, illo, *adj. very little*
Chicote, ta, *s. a person who is short and thick*
Chicote, *s. m. the end of a rope* or *cable*
Chicotapote, *s. m. a fruit of the west-indies*
Chiculo, la, adj. a young *child*
Chifla, *s. f. a sort of whistle* || *a book-binder's scraper*
Chifladera, *s. f. a whistle*
Chifladura, *s. f. whistling; hissing*
Chiflar, *v. a. to scrape*
Chiflar, *v. n. to whistle* || *to hiss* || *to drink hard*
Chiflato, *s. m. whistling*
Chifle, *s. m. a whistle* || *a bird-call*
Chiflete, *s. m. V.* Chifla.
Chiflido *s. m. a whistling*, or *hissing*
Chiflo, *s. m. V.* Chifla
Chilacayote, *s. m. V.oyez* Cidracayote
Chilindrina, *s. f. a thing of no value*
Chilindron, *s. m. a sort of game at cards* || *collection of different things* || *flash on the head*
Chilla, *s. f. a bird-call*
Tabla de chilla, *a very thin board* || clavo de chilla, *a tack*
Chillado, *s. m. a roof made with thin boards, etc.*
Chillador *s. m. a whistler* || *a scold*
Chillador, *s. m. a common crier*
Chillar, *v. n. to scold; to bawl; to squeak* || *to trepan birds with a bird-call* || *to crackle* || *to creak* or *screak*
Chillido, *s. m. a bawling* or *scolding*
Chillo, *s. m. V.* Chilla
Chillon, *s. m. a bawler* || *a common crier*
Chilo, *s. m. V.* Quilo
Chimenea, *s. f. a chimney*
Chimera, Chimerista. *V.* Quimera, etc.
Chimia, Chimica, } *s. f. chimistry*

imista, *s. m. a chymist*
ina, *s. f. a pebble* || *a sort of china-root* || *a china-ware*
inarro, *s. m. a pebble*
inateado, *s. m. bed of small pebbles*
inazo, *s. m. a pebble*
ncharrazo, *subst. m. a thrust with a sword*
incharrero, *s. m. a place full of bugs*
inche, *s. m. a bug*
nchero, *s. m. a bug-rap* [*squirrel*
nchilla, *s. f. a sort of*
nchorrero, *s. m. Voy.* Chinchorrero
nchon, *s. m. V.* Chichon
inchorro, *s. m. a fishing-boat*, or *net*
inela, *s. f. a slipper*
inilla, ita, *s. f. a little pebble*
ochio, *s. m. the chirping of sparrows*
quero, *s. m. a hog-sty*
quichaque, *subs. m. a sawyer* || *clashing*
quillo, lla, *s. an young child*
quitico, llo; Chiquiritico, llo, to; Chiquiritin, *adj. very little*
quito, ta, *adj. Voyez* Chiquitico
ribitil, *subs. m. a very small passage*
rigayta, *s. f. a kind of gourd*
rimía, *sub. f. hautboy instrument*)
rimía, *s. m. hautboy player*)
rimoya, *sub. f. a pear growing in America*
rinola, *s. f. a play like nine-pins*

Chirivía, *s. f. skirret — a wagtail*
Chirla, *s. f. V.* Almeja
Chirlador, ra, *s. bawler*
Chirlar, *v. n. to cry; to bawl* [*wound*
Chirlar, *v. a. to strike; to*
Chirle, *s. m. wild grapes* || *a thing of no value*
Chirlo, *s. m. a gash; a slash* [*mancy*
Chiromancia, *s. f. chiro-*
Chirriadero, ra, *adj. crackling* [*rido*
Chirriado, *s. m. V.* Chir-
Chirriador, *adject. crackling, etc.*
Chirriar, *v. n. to crackle* || *to creak* || *to chirp* or *sing untunably* || *to drink hard*
Chirrido, *s. m. an untunable chirping*
Chirrio, *s. m. the noise of a creaking wheel*
Chirrion, *s. m. a creaking dung-cart*
Chirrionero, *s. m. a carter*
Chirumbela, *s. f. V.* Charumbela
Chirúrgico, *adj. V.* Quirúrgico
Chis, *int. ho!*
Chis-chas, *s. m. an incessant knocking* [*body*
Chisgaravis, *s. m. a busy-*
Chisguete, *s. m. a small draught of wine*
Chisme, *s. m. false-report; tale*
Chismes, *pl. effects, moveables of little value*
Chismear, *v. act. to make false reports*
Chismoso, sa, *adj. a tale-carrier*
Chispa, *s. f. a spark — a very short gun* || *a very small diamond*

Echar chispas, *to fly in passion*
Chispas! *int. udshudikins*
Chispazo, *s. m. the blow given by a spark* || *false report*
Chispear, *v. n. to sparkle* || *to shine* || *to drizzle*
Chispero, *sub. m. a smith who makes shovels, tongs, etc.*
Chispero (cohete), *sub. m. a sparkling squib*
Chrispo, *s. m. V.* Chisguete
Chisporrotear, *v. neut. to throw a multitude of sparks* || *to crack*
Chisporroteo, *s. m. sparkling* || *cracking*
Chisposo, sa, *adject. that throws many sparks*
Chistar, *v. n. to mutter; to mumble*
Chiste, *sub. m. a jest* || *a pleasant adventure*
Dar en el chiste, *to hit the mark*
Chistera, *s. f. a sort of a fisherman's hamper*
Chistoso, sa, *adj. facetious*
Chita, *s. f. a bone in the sheep's or cow's foot*
Chitacalla, *s m. silent*
Chiticallar, *v. neut. to be silent* [*quoits*
Chito, *subs. m. the but at*
Chito y Chiton, *int. hush!*
Cho! *int. used to stop horses* [*reward*
Choca, *sub. f. the hawk's*
Chocador, ra, *s. one that strikes against*
Chocante, *adj. 2 offensive unpleasant*
Chocar, *v. n. to strike* or *dash against...* || *to engage* or *encounter*
Chocar, *v. a. to offend*
Chocarrear, *v. n. to jest*

Chocarrería, *s. f. jesting*
Chocarrero, *s. m. jester*
Chocarrero, ra, *a. pleasant*
Chocha *y* chocha perdiz, *s. f. a woodcock*
Chochear, *v. n. to dote*
Chochera, } *s. f. dotage*
Chochez, }
Chocho, *sub. m. lupine* || *sugar cinnamon*
Chochos, *pl. dainties for children*
Chocho, cha, *adj. doting*
Chocilla, *s. f. a little cottage*
Choclar, *v. neut. to bolt into a place*
Choclo, *s. m. V.* Chanclo
Choclon, *subs. m. bolting through a ring, etc.*
Choco, *s. m. a little cuttle-fish*
Chocolate, *s. m. chocolate*
Chocolatera, *s. f. a chocolate-pot*
Chocolatero, *s. m. chocolate-maker*
Chocolatear, *v. n. V.* Chacolotear
Chofes, *s. m. pl. the lungs*
Chofeta, *s. f. a little chafing-dish*
Chofista, *sub. m. one who eats lungs*
Cholla, *s. f. the top of the head* || *judgment*
Chopa, *s. f. a little sea-fish* || *the steersman's cabbin*
Chopo, *s. m. alder*
Choque, *s. m. dashing* or *striking against* || *shock*
Choquezuela, *s. f. the knee-ball*
Chorcha, *s. f. V.* Chocha
Chordon, s. m. V. Churdon
Choricero, s. m. sausage-maker
Chorizo, s. m. sausage
Chorlito, *s. m. a curlew* || *a plover*
Chorrear, *v. neut. to drop down* || *to come slowly*
Chorrera, *s. f. a place from whence water drops* || *a shirt's bosom*
Chorretada, *s. f. impetuosity of a running stream*
Chorillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Chorro || *continual expences*
Chorro, *sub. m. spouting out, running of water, etc.* || *the sound of the voice* || *bloody-flux*
A' chorros, *adv. abundantly*
Chorron, *sub. m. hackled again hemp*
Chotacabras, *s. m. goat-milker*
Chotar, *v. a. to suck*
Choto, *s. m. a sucking kid*
Chotuno, *a. lean; weak; sickly*
Chova, *s. f. a kind of jack*
Choya, *s. f. a crow* (*bird*)
Choz, *s. m. a blow given*
Choza, *s. f. a hut; a cottage*
Chozno, *s. m. the great-grand-son of one's grand-son*
Chozuela, *s. f. a little hut*
Christianamente, *adver. christianly*
Christianar, *v. a. to christen*
Christiandad, *s. f. Christendom*
Christianesco, ca, *adj. belonging to a christian*
Christianillo, lla, *s. dim. de* Christiano
Christianismo, *s. m. christianism* || *christendom*
Christianizar, *v. a. to make christian*
Christiano, na, *s. y adj. christian*
Christo, *s. m. Christ*
Christus, *s. m. cris-cross row*
Chubarba, *sub. f. a tree*
Chubasco, *s. m. a storm* || *a violent rain*
Chuca, *s. f. the concave part of a ball, etc.*
Chucero, *s. m. a soldier armed with a dart*
Chuchear, *v. n. to catch birds* || *to whisper*
Chucheria, *s. f. a toy; a gew'gaw* || *dainty* || *the way of catching birds*
Chuchero, *s. m. a bird-catcher*
Chucho, *sub. m. a sort of*
Chucho! *int. used to call dogs*
Chuchumaco, *subs. m. an ugly contemptible fellow*
Chuchurrar, *v. a. to grind*
Chueca, *s. f. the hollow of a joint where the bones play* || *cricket*
Chuecaso, *s. m. a stroke with a goff-stick*
Chufa, *s. f. pignut*
Echar chufas, *to boast*
Chufeta, *s. f. a jest*
Chufleta, *s. f. a nipping jest*
Chufletear, *v n. to jest; to scoff*
Chufletero, ra, *adj. jester*
Chulada, *subs. f. genteel way; good grace* || *obscenity; smuttiness*
Chulear, *v. n. to jest merrily*
Chuleria, *s. f. V.* Chulada *an apish trick*
Chuleta, *s. f. scotch-collops*
Chulillo, ito, *s. dim. de* Chulo
Chulla, *s. f. a gammon's cut* || *mutton-chop*
Chulo, la, *sub. a graceful*

mar ‖ *a mer-*
r de), *to be in*
nour
he waist coat
a, a. sucking
padera, the
vein
, adj. lean;
d
, s. a sucker
. m. a child's
s. f. sucking
s. to suck
va, adj. ab-
a, ita, sub. a
stcoat
. m. under-
. m. suction;
n. a red spot
he skin by su-
ab. f. a whore
es her gallant
ab. m. a paste
th rasberries
r
bag of cin-
namon
. m. running
, s. m. rasca-
ta, a. greasy
. m. a deserter
s. m. a pra-
w [*wine*
, v. n. to sip
e, v. r. to be
arched, etc.
sub. m. half-
ad [*pipe*
, s. f. a reed or
m. juice
(no decir),

not to speak a syllabe
Chusco, ca, *s. a genteel speaker, etc.*
Chusma, *s. f. a. galley's crew* ‖ *the mob*
Chutear, *v. n. to whisper*
Chuzazo, *s. m. a long dart* ‖ *a blow with a dart*
Chuzo, *s. m. a dart*
Chuzon, *s. m. aum. de* Chuzo
Chuzon, na, *adj. cautious* ‖ *cunning* ‖ *merry; jocular*
Cia, *s. f. the hip-bone*
Ciaboga, *s. f. the tacking about of a galley*
Ciaescurre, *s. m. to wing of a ship*
Cianco, *s. m. the hip-bone*
Ciar, *v. n. to hold water* ‖ *to cease* or *suspend*
Ciática, *s. f. sciatica*
Ciático, ca, *adj. sciatical*
Cibario, ria, *adj. belonging to the food*
Cibera, *s. f. quantity of corn thrown into the hopper* ‖ *corn* ‖ *dregs; dross* ‖ *a mill-hopper*
Ciberuela, *s. f. dim. de* Cibera
Cibica, *s. f. an iron bar in the axle-trees*
Cibicon, *sub. m. aum. de* Cibica [*didly*
Cicatear, *v. n. to spare sordidly*
Cicatería, *s. f. covetousness*
Cicaterillo, uelo, *a. dim. de* Cicatero
Cicatero, ra, *a. covetous*
Cicatricilla, *s. f. a little scar*
Cicatriz, *s. f. a scar*
Cicatrizacion, *s. f. cicatrizing*
Cicatrizal, *adj. belonging to a scar*
Cicatrizar, *v. a. to cicatrize*

Cicatrizativo, va, *adj. cicatrizing* [*ting fever*
Cicion *s. f. an intermit-*
Ciclada *s. f. a sort of woman morning-gown*
Ciclan *s. m. he that has but one testicle*
Ciclo, *s. m. cycle*
Cicloide, *s. cycloid*
Cíclope, *s. m. a cyclop*
Cicuta, *s. f. hemlock*
Cidra, *s. f. a citron*
Cidracayote, *s. f. a gourd growing in America*
Cidral, *s. m. an orchard of citron-trees* ‖ *Voyez* Cidro
Cidria, *s. f. rosin of cedar*
Cidro, *s. m. citron-tree*
Cidronela, *s. f. balm-gentle*
Ciegamente, *adv. blindly*
Ciego, ga, *adj. blind*
Noche ciega, *a dart night*
A' ciegas, *adv. blindfold*
Cielo, *s. m. the heaven* ‖ *the sky* ‖ *climate*
Cielo de la boca, *the palate* [*a bed*
— de la cama, *tester of*
del coche, *the roof of a coach*—raso, *the ceiling*
Cien *adj. hundred*
Cienaga, *s. f. a quagmire*
Ciencia, *s. f. science*
Cieno, *s. m. mud; mire*
Cientificamente *adver. scientifically*
Científico, ca, *adj. scientifical* ‖ *skilful; knowing*
Ciento, *adj. hundred*
Ciento, *s. m. an hundred*
Juego de los cientos *the game of piquet*
Cientopies, *sub. m. millepedes*
Cierne, *s. f. the blossom of the vines* [*be*
Ciertamente, *adv. cer-*

Chocarrería, *s. f. jesting*
Chocarrero, *s. m. jester*
Chocarrero, ra, *a. pleasant*
Chocha *y* chocha perdiz, *s. f. a woodcock*
Chochear, *v. n. to dote*
Chochera, } *s. f. dotage*
Chochez, }
Chocho, *sub. m. lupine* || *sugar cinnamon*
Chochos, *pl. dainties for children*
Chocho, cha, *adj. doting*
Chocilla, *s. f. a little cottage*
Choclar, *v. neut. to bolt into a place*
Choclo, *s. m. V.* Chanclo
Choclon, *subs. m. bolting through a ring, etc.*
Choco, *s. m. a little cuttle-fish*
Chocolate, *s. m. chocolate*
Chocolatera, *s. f. a chocolate-pot*
Chocolatero, *s. m. chocolate-maker*
Chocolatear, *v. n. Voyez* Chacolotear
Chofes, *s. m. pl. the lungs*
Chofeta, *s. f. a little chafing-dish*
Chofista, *sub. m. one who eats lungs*
Cholla, *s. f. the top of the head* || *judgment*
Chopa, *s. f. a little sea-fish* || *the steersman's cabbin*
Chopo, *s. m. alder*
Choque, *s. m. dashing* or *striking against* || *shock*
Choquezuela, *s. f. the knee-ball*
Chorcha, s. f. V. Chocha
Chordon, s. m. V. Churdon
Choricero, s. m. sausage-maker
Chorizo, s. m. sausage
Chorlito, *s. m. a curlew* || *a plover*
Chorrear, *v. neut. to drop down* || *to come slowly*
Chorrera, *s. f. a place from whence water drops* || *a shirt's bosom*
Chorretada, *s. f. impetuosity of a running stream*
Chorillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Chorro || *continual expences*
Chorro, *sub. m. spouting out, running of water, etc.* || *the sound of the voice* || *bloody-flux*
A' chorros, *adv. abundantly*
Chorron, *sub. m. hackled again hemp*
Chotacabras, *s. m. goat-milker*
Chotar, *v. a. to suck*
Choto, *s. m. a sucking kid*
Chotuno, *a. lean; weak; sickly* [*daw*
Chova, *s. f. a kind of jack*
Choya, *s. f. a crow (bird)*
Choz, *s. m. a blow given*
Choza, *s. f. a hut; a cottage*
Chozno, *s. m. the great-grand-son of one's grand-son*
Chozuela, *s. f. a little hut*
Christianamente, *adver. christianly*
Christianar, *v. a. to christen* [*tendom*
Christiandad, *s. f. Christ-*
Christianesco, ca, *adj. belonging to a christian*
Christianillo, lla, *s. dim. de* Christiano
Christianismo, *s. m. christianism* || *christendom*
Christianizar, *v. a. to make christian*
Christiano, na, *s. y adj. christian*
Christo, *s. m. Christ*
Christus, *s. m. cris-cross-row* [*called*
Chubarba, *sub. f. a tree so*
Chubasco, *s. m. a storm; a violent rain*
Chuca, *s. f. the concave part of a ball, etc.*
Chucero, *s. m. a soldier armed with a dart*
Chuchear, *v. n. to catch birds* || *to whisper*
Chucheria, *s. f. a toy; a gew'gaw* || *dainty* || *the way of catching birds*
Chuchero, *s. m. a bird-catcher* [*owl*
Chucho, *sub. m. a sort of*
Chucho! *int. used to call dogs*
Chuchumaco, *subs. m. an ugly contemptible fellow* [*to beat small*
Chuchurrar, *v. a. to grind;*
Chueca, *s. f. the hollow of a joint where the bones play* || *cricket*
Chuecaso, *s. m. a stroke with a goff-stick*
Chufa, *s. f. pignut*
Echar chufas, *to boast*
Chufeta, *s. f. a jest*
Chufleta, *s. f. a nipping jest* [*to scoff*
Chufletear, *v. n. to jest;*
Chufletero, ra, *adj. jester*
Chulada, *subs. f. genteel way; good grace* || *obscenity; smuttiness*
Chulear, *v. n. to jest merrily*
Chuleria, *s. f. V.* Chulada *an apish trick*
Chuleta, *s. f. scotch-collops* [Chulo
Chulillo, ito, *s. dim. de* Chulla, *s. f. a gammon's cut* || *mutton-chop*
Chulo, la, *sub. a graceful*

man or woman || *a merry jester*
Chunga (estar de), *to be in a good humour*
Chupa, *s. f. the waist coat*
Chupadero, ra, *a. sucking*
Vena chupadera, *the emulgent vein*
Chupado, da, *adj. lean; extenuated*
Chupador, ra, *s. a sucker*
Chupador, *s. m. a child's coral*
Chupadura, *s. f. sucking*
Chupar, *v. a. to suck*
Chupativo, va, *adj. absorbent*
Chupeta, illa, ita, *sub. a little waistcoat*
Chupetin, *s. m. under-waistcoat*
Chupeton, *s. m. suction; sucking*
Chupon, *s. m. a red spot made in the skin by sucking it*
Chupona, *sub. f. a whore who fleeces her gallant*
Churdon, *sub. m. a paste made with rasberries and sugar*
Churla, *s. f.* } *bag of coin-*
Churlo, *s. m.* } *namon*
Churre, *sub. m. running grease*
Churriburri, *s. m. rascality; mob*
Churriento, ta, *a. greasy*
Churillero, *s. m. a deserter*
Churullero, *s. m. a prating fellow* [*wine*
Churrupear, *v. n. to sip*
Churruscarse, *v. r. to be burnt, parched, etc.*
Churrusco, *sub. m. half-burnt-bread* [*pipe*
Churumbela, *s. f. a reed or*
Churumo, *s. m. juice*
Chus ni mus (no decir), *not to speak a syllabe*
Chusco, ca, *s. a genteel speaker, etc.*
Chusma, *s. f. a. galley's crew* || *the mob*
Chutear, *v. n. to whisper*
Chuzazo, *s. m. a long dart* || *a blow with a dart*
Chuzo, *s. m. a dart*
Chuzon, *s. m. aum. de* Chuzo
Chuzon, na, *adj. cautious* || *cunning* || *merry; jocular*
Cia, *s. f. the hip-bone*
Ciaboga, *s. f. the tacking about of a galley*
Ciaescurre, *s. m. to wing of a ship*
Cianco, *s. m. the hip-bone*
Ciar, *v. n. to hold water* || *to cease* or *suspend*
Ciática, *s. f. sciatica*
Ciático, ca, *adj. sciatical*
Cibario, ria, *adj. belonging to the food*
Cibera, *s. f. quantity of corn thrown into the hopper* || *corn* || *dregs; draff* || *a mill-hopper*
Cibernela, *s. f. dim. de* Cibera
Cibica, *s. f. an iron bar in the axle-trees*
Cibicon, *sub. m. aum. de* Cibica [*didly*
Cicatear, *v. n. to spare sordidly*
Cicateria, *s. f. covetousness*
Cicaterillo, uelo, *a. dim. de* Cicatero
Cicatero, ra, *a. covetous*
Cicatricilla, *s. f. a little scar*
Cicatriz, *s. f. a scar*
Cicatrizacion, *s. f. cicatrizing*
Cicatrizal, *adj. belonging to a scar*
Cicatrizar, *v. a. to cicatrize*
Cicatrizativo, va, *adj. cicatrizing* [*ting fever*
Cicion, *s. f. an intermit-*
Ciclada, *s. f. a sort of woman's morning-gown*
Ciclan, *s. m. he that has but one testicle*
Ciclo, *s. m. cycle*
Cicloide, *s. cycloid*
Ciclope, *s. m. a cyclop*
Cicuta, *s. f. hemlock*
Cidra, *s. f. a citron*
Cidracayote, *s. f. a gourd growing in America*
Cidral, *s. m. an orchard of citron-trees* || *Voyez* Cidro
Cidria, *s. f. rosin of cedar*
Cidro, *s. m. citron-tree*
Cidronela, *s. f. balm-gentle*
Ciegamente, *adv. blindly*
Ciego, ga, *adj. blind*
Noche ciega, *a dart night*
A' ciegas, *adv. blindfold*
Cielo, *s. m. the h aven* || *the sky* || *climate*
Cielo de la boca, *the palate* [*a bed*
— **de la cama**, *tester of*
— **del coche**, *the roof of a coach* — raso, *the ceiling*
Cien, *adj. hundred*
Cienaga, *s. f. a quagmire*
Ciencia, *s. f. science*
Cieno, *s. m. mud; mire*
Cientificamente, *adver. scientifically*
Científico, ca, *adj. scientifical* || *skilful; knowing*
Ciento, *adj. hundred*
Ciento, *s. m. an hundred*
Juego de los cientos, *the game of piquet*
Cientopies, *sub. m. millepedes*
Cierne, *s. f. the blossom of the vines* [*ly*
Ciertamente, *adv. certain-*

Cierto, ta, *a. certain*
Cierto, *adv. certainly*
Cierva, *s. f. a hind*
Ciervo, *s. m. a stag; a hart*
Ciervo volante, *s. m. the great horn-beetle*
Cierzo, *s. m. the north-wind*
Cifra, *s. f. cypher* || *figure*
Cifrar, *v. a. to cypher* || *to epitomise*
Cifrarse, *v. r. to be made concise*
Cigarra, *s. f. chirping kind of grashopper; langosta*
Cigarral, *s. m. an orchard enclosed with walls*
Cigarro, *s. m. leaves of tobacco folded like a roll*
Cigarron, *s. m. aum. de* Cigarra
Cigoñal, *s. m. a crane to draw up water*
Cigoñino, *s. m. a young stork*
Cigoñuela, *s. f. dim. de* Cigueña
Ciguatera, *s. f. a sort of jaundice*
Ciguato, ta, *a. jaundiced*
Cigüente (uva), *sub. f. a kind of white grapes*
Cigüeña, *s. f. a stork* || *a handle*
Cigüeñal, *s. m. swing-gate*
Cigüeñear, *v. n. to make a noise like a stork*
Cigüeño, *s. m. a he stork*
Cija, *sub. f. granary* || *a dungeon*
Cilantro, *s. m. coriander*
Cilicio, *s. m. hair-cloth*
Cilíndrico, ca, *adj. cylindrical*
Cilindro, s. m. cylinder
Cilla, s. f. granary
illazgo, s. m. duty for stowing corn in the granaries
Cillerero, *s. m. a caterer*
Cilleriza, *s. f. a housekeeper*
Cillero, *s. m. a store-keeper* || *a granary*
Cima, *s. f. the top*
Cimacio, *s. m. ogee*
Cimarron, na, *adj. wild; untamed*
Cimbalaria, *s. f. a plant so called* [*bell*
Cimbalillo, *s. m. a little* Címbalo
Címbalo, *s. m. cymbal*
Cimbara, *s. f. a scythe*
Cimborio, *s. m. lantern; cupola* [*an arch*
Cimbra, *s. f. a mould for*
Cimbrar, *v. a. to vibrate; to brandish*
Cimbrar á alguno, *to lash* or *switch*
Cimbrarse, ó Cimbrearse, *v. r. to bend*
Cimbreño, ña, *a. flexible*
Cimbria, *s. f. V.* Cimbra
Cimbronazo, *s. m. a blow with a fencing-foil*
Cimentar, *v. act. to lay foundations*
Cimenterio, *s. m. a church-yard* [*crest*
Cimera, *s. f. a helmet's*
Cimero, ra, *adj. put in the top*
Cimiento, *s. m. foundation*
Cimillo, *s. m. a snare to catch pigeons*
Cimitarra, *s. f a cimeter*
Cimorra, *s. f. cold upon heat*
Cinabrio, *s. m. dragons blood* || *cinnabar*
Cinamomino, *sub. m. an aromatick ointment*
Cinamomo, *s. m. cinnamon*
Cincel, *s. m. a chisel*
Cincelador, *s. m. a chaser; a carver*
Cincelar, *v. a. to chase; to engrave*
Cincha, *s. f. a girth*
Cinchadura, *s. f. girthing*
Cinchar, *v. a. to girth*
Cinchera, *s. f. the part of a horse who is binded with the girth*
Cincho, *s. m. a broad girdle of leather, etc.* || *verrel* || *a cheese-fat* || *a plinth* or *fascia* || *a swelling about the hoof*
Cinchon, *s. m. aum. de* Cincho
Cinchuela, *sub. f. a little girth*
Cinco, *s. m. five*
Cinco en rama, *s. f. cinquefoil*
Cincomesino, na, *a. five months old*
Cincuenta, *s. m. fifty*
Cincuenteno, na, *a. belonging to the number of fifty* [*day*
Cincuesma, *s. f. whitsun-*
Cingárro, ra, *s. a gypsy*
Cíngulo, *s. m. a girdle*
Cínico, ca, *a. cynick*
Cinife, *s. m. a midge*
Cinocéfalo, *s. m. a kind of monkey*
Cinosura, *s. f. the polar star*
Cinqueno, na, *a. fifth*
Cinqueño, } *s. m. the hom-*
Cinquillo, } *bre when played by five persons*
Cinta, *s. f. any sort of ribbon* || *a girdle* || *a net to catch tunnies into*
Estar en cinta, *to be with child*
Cintadero, *s. m. that part of the cross-bow where the string is fixed*

, da, *a. adorned*
ibbons
), *sub. m. a blow*
he flat side of a
r, *v. a. to strike*
sword
s. f. ribbon-trade
s. m. ribbon-wea-
rope made with
hair [*bon*
s. f. a little rib-
s. m. a hat-band
. m. a girdle ||
diack
s. f. the waist ||
lle
a, illa, ita, *s. f. a*
girdle
, *s. m. a belt*
s. m. cypress
, *s. m. a grove of*
s-trees
o, na, *a. of cypress*
ita, *s. f. caresses;*
ies
, *adj. 2. belon-*
o the circus
m. circus
v. a. to surround;
ompass
, *s. m. circuit*
ion, *s. f. circula-*
[*late*
, *v. n. to circu-*
, *v. a. to encom-*
, *a. 2. circular*
ente, *adv. circu-*
s. m. a circle
blar, *a. 2. that is*
the pole
dar, *v. a. to cir-*
se
sion, *s. f. circum-*
o, *m*, *adj. cir-*
d

Circundar, *v. a. to com-*
pass round
Circunferencia, *s. f. cir-*
cumference || *concourse*
of people
Circunferencial, *a. 2. be-*
longing to the circum-
ference
Circunferencialmente, *ad.*
circularly || *about*
Circunflexo, *a. circumflex*
Circunlocucion, *s. f. cir-*
cumlocution
Circunloquio, *s. m. a great*
compass of words
Circumscribir, *v. act. to*
circumscribe
Circunscripcion, *s. f. cir-*
cumscription
Circunspeccion, *s. f. cir-*
cumspection
Circunspecto, ta, *a. cir-*
cumspect
Circunstancia, *sub. f. cir-*
cumstance
Circunstanciado, da, *adj.*
circunstanciated
Circunstantes, *a. pl. pre-*
sents; assistants
Circunvalacion, *s. f. cir-*
cumvallation
Circumvalar, *v. a. to com-*
pass or *entrench round*
Circunvecino, na, *a. neigh-*
bouring
Circunvenir, *v. a. V.* Ro-
dear
Circunvolucion, *s. f. cir-*
cumvolution
Cirial, *s. m. a church-*
candelistick
Ciriales, *pl. the clerks*
who bear the candelis-
ticks
Cirineo, *s. m. an helper;*
an assistant [*dle*
Cirio, *s. m. a wan-candle*
Cirio pascual, *paschal*
candle

Cirro, *s. m. schirrhus*
Cirroso, sa, *a. schirrhous*
Ciruela, *s. f. a plum*
Ciruelica, illa, ita, *sub. f.*
a little plum
Ciruelico, illo, ito, *s. m.*
dim. de Ciruelo
Ciruelo, *sub. m. a plum-*
tree
Cirugia, *s. f. surgery*
Cirujano, *s. m. a surgeon*
Ciscar, *v. a. to foul; to*
stain
Ciscarse, *v. r. to bewray*
one's self
Cisco, *s. m. charcoal-dust*
Cision, *s. f. cutting; in-*
cision
Cisma, *s. m. schism*
Cismático, ca, *a. schis-*
matick || *unquiet; se-*
ditious
Cismontano, na, *adj. of*
this side of the moun-
tain
Cisne, *s. m. a swan*
Cisquero, *sub. m. a little*
linen bag full of small
coal
Cistel, ó Cister, *sub. m.*
order of the Cistercians
Cisterciense, *a. 2. belon-*
ging to Cister
Cisterna, *s. f. a cistern*
Cisternica, illa, ita, *s. f.*
a little cistern
Cisura, *s. f. breathing of*
a vein
Cita, *s. f. a rendez-vous*
|| *citation; quoting*
Citacion, *sub. f. citation;*
summons
Citano, *V.* Zutano
Citar, *v. a. to cite*
Citara, *s. f.* mandore ||
a partition of bricks
Citarista, *s. m.* one who
plays upon the man-
dore

Citatorio, ria, *adj. summoning*
Citerior, *a.* 2. *citerior*
Citiso, *s. m. citisus*
Cito, *int. used to call a dog*
Citocredente, *a.* 2. *credulous*
Cítola, *s. f. the clapper of a mill* [*summoner*
Citote, *s. m. summous* ||
Citramontano, na, *a. of this side of the mountain*
Citrino, na, *a. citrine*
Ciudad, *s. f. a city*
Ciudadano, na, *s. a citizen*
Ciudadela, *s. f. a citadel*
Cívico, ca, *a. civick*
Civil, *a.* 2. *civil*
Civilidad, *s. f. civility*
Civilmente, *adv. civilly*
Muerto civilmente, *dead in law*
Cizalla, *sub. f. shearings; clippings*
Clamador, *s. m. a bawler*
Clamar, *v. n. to cry; to bawl* || *to complain*
Clamor, *s. m. cry; clamour* || *complaint; lamentation* || *V.* Clamoreo
Clamorear, *v. a. to implore; to call upon*
Clamorear, *v. n. to ring a peal for the dead*
Clamoreo, *s. m. knell*
Clamoroso, sa, *a. doleful*
Clandestinamente, *adv. clandestinely*
Clandestino, na, *a. clandestine*
Clangor, s. m. clangor
Clara, s. f. a short intermission of the rain || *the white of an egg*
A la clara, adv. publickly

Claraboya, *s. f. an oval* || *a gallery in a church*
Claramente, *adv. clearly; plainly*
Clarea, *subs. f. a liquor made with white-wine, sugar, etc.*
Clarear, *v. n. to dawn*
Clarearse, *v. r. to grow transparent* || *to clear*
Clarecer, *v. neut. to grow day*
Clarete, *a. claret*
Claridad, *subs. f. light* || *clearness* || *upbraiding*
Clarificacion, *s. f. clarifying*
Clarificar, *v. a. to clear* || *to clarify* || *to purify*
Clarificativo, va, *a. clarifying*
Clarin, *s. m. clarion* || *a sort of very fine linen*
Clarinero, *s. m. one who plays upon the clarion*
Clarinete, *s. m. a sort of hautboy* [*crayon*
Clarion, *sub. m. a white*
Clarisa, *sub. f. a nun of* santa Clara
Claro, ra, *a. clear* || *thin*
Claro, *s. m. an oval* || *a vacant space in a book, etc.* || *intercolumnation* || *glade*
Clase, *s. f. class* || *a form in a school*
Clásico, ca, *a. classical*
Claudicacion, *s. f. halting*
Claudicar, *v. n. to halt; to go lame*
Claustral, *a.* 2. *claustral*
Claustrico, *s. m. a little cloister*
Claustro, *s. m. a cloister*
Claúsula, *s. f. a sentence* or *period* || *a clause*
Clausular, *v. a. to end a periode*

Clausulilla, *s. f. dim. de* Cláusula
Clausura, *s. f. an inclo-closure*
Clava, *s. f. a club* || *scupper-hole*
Clavado, da, *a. punctual*
Clavadura, *s. f. a prick in a horse's foot*
Clavar, *v. a. to nail* || *to enchase* || *to deceit*
Clavar el corazon, *to break the heart* — la artillería, *to nail up*
Clavazon, *s. m. nailing*
Clave, *s. f. key-stone* || *key* or *cliff* || *key of a cypher, etc.*
Clave, *s. m. a harpsicord*
Clavel, *s. m. carnation*
Clavellina, *s. f. a pink*
Clavelon, *s. m. aum. de* Clavel || *an African*
Claveque, *sub. m. a stone like a diamond, but of less value*
Clavera, *sub. f. a mould for forging nails* || *the hole a nail makes* || *the place where pinks grow*
Clavería, *s. f. a dignity of knight-hood*
Clavero, *s. m. an officer of note in the orders of knight-hood*
Clavero, ra, *s. a treasurer* || *clove-tree*
Clavete, *s. m. stud* || *peg*
Clavetear, *v. a. to stud* || *to tag*
Clavicordio, *s. m. a harpsicord*
Clavícula, *s. f. the claville*
Clavigera, *s. f. gully-hole*
Clavija, *s. f. peg*
Clavillo, ito, *s. m. a little nail*
Claviórgano, *sub. m. a instrument between harps*

rpsicord and an or-
n
), *sub. m. a nail* || *a*
rn || *a pledget* || *clove*
rrief || *rudder*
o de ojo, *a spot in the*
iite *of the eye* — de
billa, *the tongue of a*
ckle
átide, *s. f. perwinkle*
wild-climber
ıencia, *s. f. clemency*
ıente, *a. 2. clement*
ıentemente, *adv. cle-*
ntly
ıentinas, *s. f. pl. the*
nstitutions of Pope
'ement the fifth
sidra, *s. f. clepsydre*
ecia, *s. f. the clergy*
ical, *a. 2. clerical*
icalmente, *adv. cler-*
r man-like
icato, *s. m. clerkship*
icatura, *s. f. clerkship*
igo, *s. m. a clergy-*
ıan [*tling*
riguillo, *s. m. a pries-*
rizon, *s. m. a singing-*
oy
rizonte, *s. m. a lay-*
ıan *with the clergi-*
ıan's clothes
ro, *s. m. the clergy*
ente, *s. m. a client*
entela, *s. f. clientship*
entulo, *s. m. a little*
lient
ma, *s. f. a climate*
máterico, ca, *a. cli-*
nacterick
mático, ca, *a. incons-*
tant
meno, *s. m. water-be-*
ony
n, *s. m. horse-hair*
inopodio, *s. m. horse-*
thyme
tel, *s. m. a clyster*

Clistelera, *s. f. a woman that gives clysters*
Clister, *s. m. a clyster*
Clisterizar, *v. a. to give a clyster*
Clivoso, sa, *a. bending downward*
Clo, clo, *s. m. clucking*
Cloaca, *s. f. a common shore* || *a stinking place*
Clocar, *v. n. V.* Cloquear
Cloque, *s. m. grappling-iron* || *V.* Cócle
Cloquear, *v. n. to cluck*
Cloquero, *s. m. one that fishes with a harpoon*
Clueca (gallina), *a brood-hen*
Clueco, ca, *adj. weak; impotent* || *hoarse*
Coaccion, *s. f. coaction*
Coacervar, *v. a. to heap up together*
Coactivo, va, *a. coactive*
Coadjutor, ra, *s. a helper*
Coadjutor, *s. m. a coad-jutor*
Coadjutoría, *s. f. coadju-torship* [*trix*
Coadjutriz, *s. f. coadju-*
Coadministrador, *s. m. a bishop's vicar*
Coadunacion, *s. f.* } *union;*
Coadunamiento, *s. m.* } *mix-ture*
Coadunar, *v. a. to unite; to incorporate*
Coadyuvador, *s. m. a hel-per*
Coadyuvar, *v. a. to help; to assist* [*lation*
Coagulacion, *s. f. coagu-*
Coagular, *v. a. to coagu-late*
Coagulo, *sub. m. clotted blood*
Coalla, *s. f. a wood-cock*
Coapóstol, *s. m. apostle with another*

Coaptacion, *s. f. adapting*
Coaptar, *v. act. to adapt; to fit*
Coarrendador, *s. m. one who takes at a rent, with another*
Coartar, *v. a. to bound* or *limit* [*basket*
Cobanillo, *s. m. a little*
Cobarde, *a. 2. cowardly* || *idle; lazy*
Cobardear, *v. n. to be a coward* [*dly*
Cobardemente, *adv. coar-*
Cobardía, *s. f. cowardice*
Cobertera, *s. f. a cover* || *a bawd*
Coberteras, *pl. two large feathers in the hawk's tail*
Cobertizo, *subs. m. a pent-house* || *a covered pas-sage*
Cobertor, *s. m. V.* Colcha
Cobertura, *s. f. covering*
Cobija, *s. f. a gutter-tile* || *a short sort of mantle*
Cobijar, *v. a. to cover*
Cobrador, *s. m. a receiver*
Perro cobrador, *a dog that fetches and carries well*
Cobranza, *s. f. receiving; recovering*
Cobrar, *v. a. to receive* || *to reave* || *to acquire*
Cobrar el halcon, *to re-trieve the hawk* — fuer-zas, *to gather strength* — ánimo, *to take cou-rage*
Cobrarse, *v. r. to recover one's self*
Cobre, *s. m. copper*
Cobre de cebollas, *a rope of onions* — de bestias, *a herd of cattle* — de cecial, *two stock-fishes tied together*

Cobrizo, za, *adj. mixed with copper*
Cobro, *s. m. V.* Cobranza
Coca, *subs. f. a small tree growing in the meridional America*
Cocar, *v. act. to make mouths like a monkey* || *to coax*
Cocarar, *v. n. to lay up corn, etc. in a granary*
Coccíneo, nea, *a. purple coloured*
Coccion, *s. f. coction*
Coceador, ra, *s. kicker*
Coceadura, *s. f.* } *kicking*
Coceamiento, *s. m.* }
Cocear, *v. a. to kick* || *to reluct* [*boil*
Cocedero, dizo, *a. easy to*
Cocedero, *s. m. a kneading-room*
Cocedra, *s. f. a feather-bed* [Cocedra
Cocedron, *s. m. aum. de*
Cocedura, *s. f. boiling*
Cocer, *v. a. to boil; to bake* || *to digest, discuss*
Cocer, *v. n. to boil*
Cocerse, *v. r. to fret one's self*
Cochambre, *s. m. a greasy filthy smell*
Cochambrería, *s. f. filth*
Cochambroso, sa, *adj. filthy* [*cup*
Cocharro, *s. m. a wooden*
Coche, *s. m. a coach*
Coche de agua, *a passage-boat*
Cochear, *v. n. to drive a coach*
Cochecillo, ito, *s. m. a little coach*
Cochera, sub. f. a coach-house || *a coachman's wife*
Cocheril, adj. 2. belonging to a coachman
Cocherillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cochero [*man*
Cochero, *s. m. a coach-*
Cochifrito, *s. m. a particular stewed dish*
Cochinata, *s. f. rider (in a ship)*
Cochinilla, *s. f. cochineal* || *a wood-louse* || *a young sow*
Cochinillo, lla, *s. a sucking-pig* or *sow*
Cochino, *s. m. a pig; a hog*
Cochino, na, *a. slovenly*
Cochite hervite, *adv. hastily*
Cochura, *s. f. boiling* || *an ovenfull*
Cocido, *subs. m. boiled-meat*
Cocimiento, *s. m. coction* || *decoction*
Cocina, *s. f. kitchen* || *a soup of legumes*
Cocinar, *v. a. to cook*
Cocinero, ra, *s. a cook*
Cocinilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Cocina
Cocle, *s. m. a grapple; a hook* || *a harpoon*
Coclear, *v. a. to harpoon*
Coclear, *v. n. to cluck*
Coco, *s. m. cocoa* || *a cocoa-tree* || *a worm that eats the vines, etc.* || *bug-bear*
Hacer cocos, *to caress; to coax*
Cocobolo, *s. m. a tree in the west-indies*
Cocodrilo, *s. m. a crocodile*
Cocoliste, *s. m. a sickness like the spotted fever*
Cocoso, sa, *a. worm-eaten*
Cocote, *s. m. V.* Cogote
Cocotriz, *s. m. V.* Cocodrilo
Cocuyo, *s. m. a glow-worm*
Coda, *s. f. V.* Cola
Codadura, *s. f. a twig of a vine*
Codal, *s. m. armour of the elbow* || *a cubit long taper* || *layer of a vine* || *a cubit*
Codal, *a. 2. a cubit long* || *that makes an elbow*
Codales, *s. m. pl. a carpenter's square*
Codaste, *s. m. the stern-post*
Codazo, *s. m. a hunch*
Codear, *v. neut. to hunch with one's elbows*
Codera, *s. f. the scab on the elbow*
Códice, *s. m. a manuscript* [*ness*
Codicia, *s. f. covetous-*
Codicilar, *a. 2. contained in a codicil*
Codicilo, *s. m. codicil*
Codiciosamente, *adv. desirously*
Codiciosito, ta, *a. dim. de* Codicioso
Codicioso, sa, *a. desirous; eager — laborious*
Código, *s. m. code*
Codillo, *s. m. dim. de* Codo || *an elbow; an angle* || *codille*
Codo, *s. m. elbow* || *cubit*
Codon, *s. m. a bag to tie up a horse's tail in*
Codorniz, *s. f. a quail*
Coeficiente, *s. m. coefficient*
Coepíscopo, *s. m. co-bishop*
Coequal, *a. 2. co-equal*
Coercion, *s. f. coercion*
Coetaneo, nea, *a. coetaneous* [*nal*
Coeterno, na, *a. co-eter-*
Coevo, va, *a. coeval*

istencia, *s. f. coexis-*
ıce [*exist*
istir, *v. n. to co-*
tenderse, *ver. r. to*
tch out together and
ually
, *s. f. a coif*
zuela, *sub. f. a little*
if [*nier, etc.*
ı, *s. m. basket, pan-*
ıde, *s. m. brother* ||
low
ıdía, *sub. f. brother-*
od || *society; part-*
rship [*chest*
e, *s. m. a trunk; a*
ecico, illo, ito, *s. m.*
little chest
ero, *s. m. a trunk-*
ıker
dero, ra, *s. gatherer*
dizo, za, *a. that may*
gathered
dor, *s. m. gatherer* ||
chest to put swee-
ngs in
dura, *s. f. gathering*
r, *v. a. to gather* ||
catch || *to contain* ||
quoil a rope || *to fold*
ien
miento, *s. m. gathe-*
ng or *catching*
tabundo, da, *adject.*
oughtful [*king*
tativo, va, *a. thin-*
ıacion, *s. f. cognation*
ıado, da, *a. kindred*
ıomento, *s. m. a sur-*
ıme [*name*
ıominar, *v. a. to sur-*
ıoscitivo, va, *a. ha-*
ng the power of kno-
ing
ollico, ito, *s. m. dim.*
Cogollo
ollo, *sub. m. the close*
rt of a lettice, etc. ||
ew's shoot or top

Cogombradura, *sub. f. V.* Aporcadura
Cogombro, *s. m. V.* Cohombro
Cogote, *s. m. the nape of the head*
Cogucho, *s. m. the coarsest sort of sugar*
Cogujada, *s. f. the copped lark*
Cogujon, *s. m. the cornet of a quilt, etc.*
Cogujonero, ra, *a. angular* [*cowl*
Cogulla, *sub. f. a monk's*
Cogullada, *subs. f. a part full of kernels in the neck of swine*
Cohabitacion, *s. f. cohabitation* [*bit*
Cohabitar, *v. n. to coha-*
Cohechador, *s. m. briber*
Cohechar, *v. act. to bribe-to plough* [*hing*
Cohechazon, *s. f. plough-*
Cohecho, *s. m. a bribe*
Coheredero, ra, *s. a coheir*
Coherencia, *s. f. coherence*
Coherente, *a. 2. coherent*
Cohete, *s. m. a squib*
Cohetero, *s. m. fire-worker*
Cohibicion, *s. f. coercion*
Cohibir, *v. a. to coerce, restrain, etc.*
Cohol, *s. m. antimony*
Cohombral, *s. m. a bed of cucumbers*
Cohombrillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cohombro || *wild cucumber*
Cohombro, *s. m. cucumber*
Cohorte, *s. f. cohort*
Coincidencia, *s. f. coincidence*
Coincidir, *v. n. to coincide* [*char*
Coinquinar, *v. a. V.* Man-

Coitivo, va, *a. belonging to the coition*
Coito, *s. m. coition*
Cojon, *s. m. a testicle*
Cojudo, da, *a. that is not gelt*
Col, *s. m. a colewort*
Cola, *s. f. a tail* || *glue; size* || *a long note in musick* [*pez*
Cola de pescado, *V.* Cola-
Colacion, *s. f. collation*
Colacionar, *v. a. to collate*
Colada, *s. f. buck for linen* || *the collacion of a benefice*
Coladera, *s. f.* } *a strai-*
Coladero, *s. m.* } *ner; a cullender* || *a narrow passage*
Colador, *s. m. a strainer* || *collator* || *a trough, in a printing-house*
Coladura, *s. f. straining* || *bucking*
Colanilla, *s. f. snacket*
Colaña, *sub. f. a sort of timber*
Colapez, } *s. f. isin-*
Colapiscis, } *glass*
Colar, *v. a. to strain* || *to collate a benefice* || *to buck linen*
Colar, *v. n. to go through a narrow way* || *to succeed; to prosper*
Colarse, *v. r. to slip; to creep*
Colateral, *a. 2. collateral*
Colativo, va, *a. collative*
Colcedra, *s. f. a feather-bed* [Colcedra
Colcedron, *s. m. aum. de* Colcha, *s. f. counterpane*
Colchadura, *s. f. quilting*
Colchar, *v. a. to quilt*
Colchero, *s. m. one who makes counter-panes*

Colchico, *sub. m. hermodactyl*
Colchon, *s. m. mattress*
Colchoncico, illo, *s. m a little mattress*
Colchonero, ra, *s. quilt-maker*
Coleada, *subs. f. a stroke with the tail*
Coleadura, *s. f. wagging of the tail* [*tail*
Colear, *v. n. to wag the*
Coleccion, *s. f. collection*
Colecta, *s. f. a levy of a tax* || *a collect*
Colectacion, *s. f. V.* Recaudacion
Colectar, *v. a. V.* Recaudar
Colecticio, cia, *a. of the common stock* or *sort*
Colectivamente, *adv. collectively*
Colectivo, va, *a. collective*
Colector, *s. m. collector*
Colecturia, *s. f. the office of a collector*
Colega, *s. m. colleague*
Colegial, la, *s. a collegiate; a fellow*
Colegial, *a.* 2. *collegial*
Colegialmente, *adv. collegiate-like; in common*
Colegiata, *sub. f. a collegiate church*
Colegiatura, *s. f. a pension in a college*
Colegio, *s. m. a college*
Colegir, *v. a. to infer*, or *deduce*
Coleo, *s. m. V.* Coleadura
Cólera, *s. f. choler* || *anger*
Colera, *s. f. ornament in a horse's tail*
Colérico, ca, a. cholerick
Coleta, sub. f. the hair of the head cut round || *a little oue* || *a small skull-cap* || *a sort of canvass*
Coletero, *s. m. one that makes buff coats*
Coletilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Coleta
Coleto, *s. m. a buff coat*
Colgadero, *s. m. a thing to hang another by*
Colgadizo, *sub. m. pent-house*
Colgadizo, za, *a. that is* or *may be hung*
Colgadura, *s. f. a suit of hangings* || *a suit of bed curtains*
Colgar, *v. a. y n. to hang*
Colgajo, *s. m. a hanging tatter*
Colgajo de uvas, *a bunch of grapes*
Cólica, *s. f. a colick*
Colicano, *a. m. rubican*
Cólico (dolor), *s. m. V.* Cólica
Colidir, *v. n. to collide*
Coliflor, *s. m. a cauliflower* [*alliance*
Coligacion, *s. f. union;*
Coligado, da, *a. allied*
Coligadura, *s. f. entangling* || *connexion*
Coligarse, *v. r. to confederate*
Colilla, *s. f. a little tail*
Colina, *s. f. a hill*
Coliquacion, *s. f. colliquation*
Coliquar, *v. act. to colliquate*
Colirio, *s. m. collyrium*
Coliseo, *s. m. colyseum* || *a play-house*
Colision, *s. f. collision*
Colitigante, *s. m. adverse party* [*wind*
Colla, *sub. f. a gale of*
Collacion, *s. f. V.* Colacion
Collado, *s. m. a hillock*
Collar, *sub. m. a collar* || *iron-collar*
Collarejo, ico, ito, *s. m. a little collar*
Collarin, *s. m. the cape of a coat*
Collarino, *s. m. collerine*
Colleja, *s. f. cornsallad*
Collejas, *pl. sweet-breads* || *hollyhock*
Collera, *s. f. the collar of a draught horse* || *a chain for the galley-slaves*
Colleta, *s. f. a small colewort*
Colmadamente, *adv. abundantly; completely*
Colmar, *v. a. to heap*, or *fill up*
Colmena, *s. f. a bee-hive*
Colmenar, *s. m. a place to keeps bee-hives*
Colmenero, *s. m. one that keeps bee-hives*
Colmillazo, *s. m a great tusk* || *a wound made by a tusk* [*a fang*
Colmillejo, *s. m. a tusk;*
Colmillos de jabali', *s. m. pl. razers*
Colmilludo, da, *a. fanged* — *prudent*
Colmo, *subs. m. the top, height; heaping*
Colocacion, *s. f. placing* || *situation* || *office; employment*
Colocar, *v. a. to place, to settle* [*called*
Colocasia, *s. f. a plant so*
Colocutor, *s. m. conferrer*
Colodra, *s. f. a deep pan to milk cows in* || *a leathern jack*
Colodrillo, *s. m. the nape* of the head
Colodro, *sub. m. a sort of* wooden shoes

Colofonia, *s. f. colophony*
Colombroño, *s. m. namesake*
Colon, *s. m. a member of a period*
Intestino colon, *the colon*
Colonia, *s. f. a colony* || *a broad silk ribbon*
Colono, *s. m. a planter* || *a husbandman*
Coloquíntida, *s. f. coloquintida*
Coloquio, *s m. colloquy*
Color, *s. m. colour* || *women's paint* || *the suit, at cards*
Coloracion, *s. f. blushing* || *colouring*
Colorado, da, *a. red*
Ponerse colorado, *to blush*
Colorar, *v. a. to colour*
Colorativo, va, *adj. that may colour*
Colorear, *v. a. to colour* or *palliate*
Colorear, *v. n. to grow red*
Colorido, *s. m. colouring* || *colour; pretence*
Colorin, *s. m. goldfinch*
Colorir, *v. a. to set out in colours*
Colorista, *s. m. colourist*
Colosal, *a. 2 colossean*
Coloso, *s. m. colossus*
Colostro, *s. m. V.* Calostro
Columbino, na, *a. columbine*
Columbrar, *v. a. to discover at a distance* || *to conjecture*
Columna, *s. f. V.* Coluna
Columpiar, *v. a. to swing on a rope*
Columpiarse, *v. r. to swing*
Columpio, *s. m. a swing*
Coluna, *s. f. a column* || *a rank of ships*
Colunario, *s. m.* } *colo-*
Colunata, *s. f.* } *nade;*
Colunica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little column*
Coluros, *s. m. pl. colures*
Colusion, *s. f. collusion*
Coma, *s. f. coma*
Comadre, *s. f. a midwife* || *a gossip*
Comadreja, *s. f. a weasel*
Comadrero, *s. m a man that is always among the women*
Comadron, *s. m. man-midwife*
Comandancia, *s. fem. the government of any province, etc.*
Comandante, *s. mas. commander* [*mand*
Comandar, *v. a to com-*
Comando, *s. m. command*
Comarca, *s. f. territory; precinct* || *the borders* or *confines*
Comarcano, na, *a. neighbouring*
Comarcar, *v. n. to border*
Comarcar, *v. act. to plant in quincunx*
Comaya, *s. f. scritch-owl*
Comba, *s. f. curvity; bending* [*vault*
Combar, *v. a. to bend; to*
Combate, *s. m. combat; fight* || *conflict*
Combatidor, } *s. m. a com-*
Combatiente, } *battant*
Combatir, *v. act. y n. to combat*
Combeneficiados, *s. m. pl. incumbents in a same church*
Combés, *s. m. the deck of a ship*
Combinable, *adj. 2. that may be combined*
Combinacion, *s. f. combination* [*bine*
Combinar, *v. act. to com-*
Combinatorio, ia, *a. belonging to the combinations*
Combo, ba, *a. bended*
Combos, *s. m. pl. gawntree*
Comboy, etc. *V.* Convoy
Combustible, *a. 2. combustible,* [*tion*
Combustion, *s. f. combus-*
Combusto, ta, *a. burnt*
Comedero, *s. m. a dining-room* || *a manger*
Comedero, ra, *a. eatable*
Comedia, *s. f. a comedy*
Comediante, ta, *s. a comedian*
Comediar, *v. a. to divide into two halves*
Comédico, ca, *a. comical*
Comedidamente, *a. courteously* [*teous*
Comedido, da, *adj. cour-*
Comedimiento, *s. m. courteousness*
Comedio, *s. mas. center; middle*
Comedirse, *v. r. to refrain one's self*
Comedor, ra, *sub. a great eater* [*room*
Comedor, *s. m. a dining-*
Comendador, *s. m. commander of an order*
Comendatario, *s. m. commendatary*
Comendaticia (carta), *s. f. commendatory letters*
Comendero, *s. m. commendatary*
Comentador, *s. m. commentator* [*ment*
Comentar, *v. act. to com-*
Comentario, *s. mas. commentary*
Comento, s. m. comment
Comenzar, *v. act. y n. to begin*
Comer, *v. act. to eat* || *to spend* — *to itch*

Comerciable, *a. 2. negociable* || *sociable* [*der*
Comerciante, *s. m. a trader*
Comerciar, *v. n. to trade* || *to commerce*
Comercio, *s. m. trade* || *commerce; intercourse*
Comeres, *s. m. pl. eatables*
Comestible, *a. 2. eatable*
Comestibles, *s. m. pl. victuals; eatables*
Cometa, *s. m. a comet* || *a paperkite* [*ter*
Cometedor, *s. m. commiter*
Cometer, *v. a. to commit*
Comezon, *s. f. itching*
Cómicamente, *adv. comically*
Comicios, *s. m. pl. the comitia*
Cómico, ca, *a. comical*
Cómico, ca, *s. a comedian*
Comida, *s. f food, meat* || *dinner*
Comidilla, *s. fem. a little dinner* [*ger*
Comiliton, *s. m. a spunger*
Comilitona, *s. f. a banquet*
Comilon, na, *sub. a great eater*
Comino, *s. m. cummin*
Comisaria, *s. f.* } *the office*
Comisariato, *s. m.* } *of a commissary*
Comisario, *s. m. a commissary* [*sion*
Comision, *s. f. commission*
Comisionado, } *s. m. a deputy of a community, etc.*
Comisionario, }
Comisionar, *v. a. to depute*
Comisionista, *s. m. a commissioner*
Comiso, s. mas. confiscation of prohibited goods
Comistion, s. f. V. Comision
Comistrajo, *s. m. a hotchpotch*
Comisuras, *s. fem. pl. the sutures of the cranium*
Cómite, *s. m. V.* Conde
Comitiva, *s. f. a retinue*
Cómitre, *s. m. a boatswain of a galley*
Comiza, *sub. m. a sort of barbel*
Como, *conj. as; like; how; why*
Cómoda, *s. f. a commode*
Comodable, *adj. 2. that may be lent*
Cómodamente, *adv. commodiously*
Comodato, *s. mas. a thing lent to be restituted in kind* [*dity*
Comodidad, *s. f. commo-*
Comodista, *s. mas. a man studious of his own conveniency*
Cómodo, *s. m. conveniency*
Como quiera, *adv. however it be* [*though*
Como quiera que, *adv. al-*
Compadecerse, *v. rec. to commiserate*
Compadrar, *v. n. to ally as gossips*
Compadrazgo, *s. m. gossipship* [*gossip*
Compadre, *s. mas. a man*
Compadrería, *s. fem. any thing treated between gossips*
Compage, } *s. f. con-*
Compaginacion, } *nexion*
Compaginador, *s. m. one that connects* [*nect*
Compaginar, *v. a. to con-*
Compañia, *s. f. family*
Compañero, ra, *sub. companion, fellow* || *colleague* || *partner*
Compañia, *s. f.* } *company*
|| *fellowship in trade, etc.* || *the husband or wife* [*cle*
Compañon, *s. m. a testi-*
Compañon de perro, *stander-grass*
Compañoncico, illo, *s. m. dim. de* Compañon
Comparable, *a. 2. comparable* [*rison*
Comparacion, *s. f. compa-*
Comparador, *s. m. a comparer*
Comparanza, *subs. f. V.* Comparacion
Comparar, *v. a. to compare* [*comparatively*
Comparativamente, *adv.*
Comparativo, va, *a. comparative*
Comparecencia, *s. f. appearence* [*pear*
Comparecer, *v. n. to ap-*
Comparendo, *s. m. a summons*
Comparicion, *s. f. appearance* || *summons*
Comparsa, *s. f. a retinue*
Compartimiento, *sub. m. compartition*
Compartir, *v. act. to distribute*
Compas, *s. m. compasses* || *measure, in musick* || *motion of the feet in fencing*
Echar el compas, *to beat time*
Compasadamente, *adver. with order and rule*
Compasar, *v. act. to measure with the compasses* || *to proportion*
Compasible, *a. to be pitied*
Compasillo, *s. m. measure of two times*
Compasion, *s. f.* } *compassion*
Compasivo, va, *a.* } [*passionate*

Compaternidad, *s. f. compaternity*
Compatia, *s. f. sympathy*
Compatibilidad, *s. f. compatibility*
Compatible, *adj. 2. compatible*
Compatriota, *s. 2. compatriot*
Compatron, **na**, *s. a patron with another*
Compatronato, *subs. m. a common right of patronage* [Compatron
Compatrono, *subs. m. V.*
Compeler, *v. a. to compel*
Compendiador, *s. m. abreviator* [*tomize*
Compendiar, *v. a. to epi-*
Compendiariamente, *adv. compendiously*
Compendio, *s. m. compendium*
Compendiosamente, *adv. compendiously*
Compendioso, **sa**, *a. compendious*
Compendizar, *v. act. V.* Compendiar
Compensable, *a. 2. compensable*
Compensacion, *s. f. compensation*
Compensar, *v. a. to compensate* [*tence*
Competencia, *s. compe-*
A' competencia, *adver. with emulation*
Competente, *a. 2. competent*
Competentemente, *adver. competently*
Competer, *v. n. to belong*
Competicion, *s. f. competence* || *competition*
Competidor, **ra**, *s. competitor*
Competir, *v. n. to stand in competition*

Compilacion, *s f. compilation*
Compilar, *v. a. to compile* [*comrade*
Compinche, *s. m. friend;*
Complacencia, *s. f. complacency*
Complacer, *v. n. to please; to humour*
Complacerse, *v. r. to delight in*
Complemento, *s. m. complement* [*pletely*
Completamente, *adv. com-*
Completar, *v. a. to complete* [*plines*
Completas, *s. f. pl. com-*
Completo, **ta**, *a. complete*
Complexion, *sub. f. complexion*
Complexionado, **da**, *a. complexioned* [*plexional*
Complexional, *a. 2. com-*
Complexo, *s. m. a complex* [*plex*
Complexo, **xa**, *adj. com-*
Complicacion, *s. f. complication*
Complicar, *v. a. to complicate*
Cómplice, *s. 2. complice*
Complicidad, *s. fem. the being an accomplice*
Componedor, **ra**, *subs. a composer* || *an adjuster, etc.*
Componedor, *s. m. arbitrator; compounder* || *a composing-stick*
Componenda, *s. f. a composition with the court of Rome.*
Componer, *v. a. to compose* || *to compound* || *to adjuste* || *to reconcile*
Componer discordias, *to make up differences* — **lo desconcertado**, *to order*

Componerse con la parte, *to compound; to agree* — **una muger**, *to dress herself*
Componible, *adj. 2. that may be adjusted*
Comporta, *s. f. V.* Cuébano
Comportable, *a. 2. tolerable* [*to bear*
Comportar, *v. a to suffer;*
Comportilla, *s. f. dim. de* Comporta
Composible, *a. 2. V.* Componible
Composicion, *s. f. composition* || *order; ordering* || *agreement* || *modesty* || *the exercise of a school boy*
Compositor, *s. m. a composer* (*in musick*)
Compostura, *s. f. composition* || *repair; reparation* || *ornament; attire* || *modesty; decency*
Compota, *s. fem. stewed fruit*
Compotera, *s. f. a vessel to put stewed fruits in*
Compra, *s. f. purchase*
Comprable, *a. that can be bought* [Comprado
Compradillo, *subs. m. V.*
Compradizo, **za**, *adj. V.* Comprable
Comprado, *s. m. a game at cards*
Comprador, **ra**, *s. purchaser* [*veyor*
Comprador, *s. m. a pur-*
Comprar, *v. a. to buy; to purchase*
Comprar fiado, *to tick*
Comprehendedor, **ra**, *subs. one that comprehends*
Comprehender, *v. act. to comprehend* || *to understand*

Comprehensibilidad, *s. f. the being comprehensible*
Comprehensible, *adj.* 2. *comprehensible*
Comprehension, *s. f. comprehension*
Comprehensivo, va, *adj. comprehensive*
Comprehensor, *s. m. one that comprehends*
Comprehensor, ra, *s. happy; blessed*
Compresbítero, *s. m. colleague in the priesthood*
Compresion, *s. f. compression*
Compresivamente, *adver. narrowly* [*pressing*
Compresivo, va, *a. com-*
Compreso, sa, *adj. compressed*
Comprimir, *v. a. to compress — to repress*
Comprobacion, *s. f. comprobation*
Comprobar, *v. a. to prove, to confirm*
Comprometer, *v. act. to compromise* [*ferree*
Compromisario, *s. m. re-*
Compromision, *s. f. compromising*
Compromiso, *s. m. a compromise*
Comprovincial, *adj. m. of the same province*
Compuerta, *s. f. a sluice* || *a portcullis*
Compuertas, *pl. the eyelyds* [*derly*
Compuestamente, *adv. or-*
Compuesto, *s. m. a compound* [*pounded*
Compuesto, ta, *adj. com-*
Orden compuesto, *composite order*
Compulsa, *s. f. the copy of an original writing*
Compulsar, *v. a. to compel* [*sion*
Compulsion, *s. f. compul*
Compulsorio, *s. m. a warrant*
Compulsorio, ria, *a. compulsory* [*punction*
Compuncion, *sub. f. com-*
Compungirse, *v. r. to be penitent*
Compungivo, va, *a. compunctive* [*purgation*
Compurgacion, *s. f. com-*
Compurgador, *s. m. compurgator*
Compurgar, *v. a. to clear one's self from a crime*
Computacion, *s. f. computation*
Computar, *v. act. to compute* [*putist*
Computista, *s. mas. com-*
Cómputo, *s. m. a compute*
Comulacion, *s. f. V.* Acumulacion
Comulgar, *v. a. y n. to administer* or *receive the sacrament*
Comulgatorio, *s. m. the place where the sacrament is received*
Comun, *a.* 2. *common*
Comun, *s. m. commonalty*
Comunal, *s. m. V.* Comun
Comunero, ra, *a. popular* || *seditious*
Comunero, *s. m. coheir, etc.* || *a factious fellow*
Comunicabilidad, *s. f. the being communicable*
Communicable, *a.* 2. *communicable* || *sociable*
Comunicacion, *s. f. communication*
Comunicar, *v. a. to communicate* || *to produce* || *to confer or consult* || *to have correspondence*
Communicarse, *v. r. to be in alliance*
Comunicativo, va, *adj. communicative*
Comunicatorio, ria, *a. to be communicated*
Comunidad, *s. f. community* || *commonalty; corporation* || *company; society*
Comunidades, *pl. seditions* [*nion*
Communion, *s. f. commu-*
Comunmente, *adv. commonly*
Con, *prep. with*
Conato, *s. m. endeavour* || *attempt*
Concadenar, *v. a. to concatenate*
Concanónigo, *s. m. a fellow prebendary*
Concatenacion, *s. f.* / Concatenamiento, *s. m.* — *concatenation*
Concatenar, *v. a. to concatenate*
Cóncava, *s. f.* / Concavidad, *s. f.* / Cóncavo, *s. m.* — *concavity*
Cóncavo, va, *a. concave*
Concebir, *v. n. to conceive*
Conceder, *v. a. to grant*
Concejal, *s. mas. a counsellor*
Concejal, *a. V.* Concejil
Concejeramente, *adv. publickly*
Concejil, *a.* 2. *belonging to the publick*
Concejo, *s. m. the council of a town* || *town-house*
Concento, *s. m. concert; consort*
Concentrado, da, *a.* concentered

ntrico, ca, *a.* con-
trick [tion
pcion, *s. f.* concep-
ptear, *v. n.* to con-
e *and word witty*
gs
ptible, *a. 2.* conceiv-
le
ptillo, *s. m. a little*
h *of wit*
ptista, *s. m. a merry*
tious *man* || *a pro-*
or
pto, *s. m.* concep-
; *concept* || *fœtus*
sally *or flash of wit*
inion; *judgment*
ptuar, *v. a.* to think;
udge
ptuosamente, *adv.*
ily
ptuoso, sa, *a.* sen-
tious || *ingenious*
rnencia, *s. f.* rela-
rnir, *v. n.* to be-
g; *to concern*
rtadamente, *adver.*
erly || *by agreement*
rtado (hombre), *s.*
a *sober, staid man*
rtador, *s. mas.* me-
tor; *adjuster*
rtar, *v. act.* to set in
er || *to concert* || *to*
ge || *to adjust* || *to re-*
cile || *to contract* ||
ine || *to compare*
rtar, *v. n.* to square;
agree
rtarse, *v. rec.* to go
d *in hand in a bu-*
s
sion, *s. f. a grant*
sionario, *subs. m. a*
ntee
a, *s. f. a shell* || *an*
r
hanza, *s. f. the sa-*

tisfying one's self in a narrow compass
Conchabarse, *v. r.* to league
Conchil, *s. m. purple*
Conchilla, ita, *s. f. a little shell*
Conchudo, da, *a. shelled* || *cautious; circumspect* [shell
Conchuela, *subs. f. a little*
Concibimiento, *s. m.* Voy. Concepto
Conciencia, *s. f. the conscience*
Concienzudo, da, *a.* conscientious
Concierto, *s. m. order; disposition* || *agreement; contract* || *concert; consort* [one accord
De concierto, *adv. with*
Conciliábulo, *s. m.* conventicle [liation
Conciliacion, *s. f.* concil-
Conciliador, ra, *s.* conciliator [liate
Conciliar, *v. a.* to conci-
Conciliar, *s. m. a bishop member of a council*
Conciliar, *a. 2. belonging to a council*
Concilio, *s. m. a council of bishops* [nity
Concinidad, *s. f.* concin-
Concino, na, *a.* concinnous [cisely
Concisamente, *adv.* con-
Concision, *s. f.* concision
Conciso, sa, *a.* concise
Concitacion, *s. f.* instigation || *trouble; sedition*
Concitador, *s. m.* instigator
Concitar, *v. a.* to stirup; *to excite*
Concitativo, va, *a. that excites, etc.*
Conciudadano, *s. m. fellow-citizen*
Cónclave, *s. m.* conclave

Conclavista, *s. m. attendant on a cardinal during a conclave*
Concluir *v. a.* to conclude *to convince*
Conclusion *s. f.* conclusion *thesis*
Concluso, sa *a.* concluded || *contained* [last
En conclusion, *adv. at*
Concluyentemente, *adv. conclusively*
Concolega, *s. m. a fellow-collegian*
Concomerse, *v. r.* to shrug *as one that has the itch*
Concomiento mio, *s. m. a rubbing of the body*
Concomitancia, *s. f.* concomitancy
Concomitar, *v. a.* to accompany || *to act with another*
Concordable, *a. 2.* agreeable
Concordacion, *s. f.* agreement *concord*
Concordador, *s. m. one that agrees*
Concordancia, *s. f.* concordance
Concordar *v. a.* to agree; *to accord to tune*
Concordar, *v. n.* to concord
Concordata, *s. f.* } concor-
Concordato, *s. m.* } date
Concorde, *a. 2. agreeing; of one mind*
Concordemente, *adv. unanimously*
Concordia, *s. f. concord*
Concorpóreo, rea, *a.* concorporal
Concretar, *v. a.* to concrete
Concreto, ta, *a.* concrete
Concubina, *s. f. a* concubine
Concubinario, *s. m. one who keeps a* concubine

Concubinato, *s. m. concubinage*

Concubio, *s. m. the common hour of going to bed* [*encounter*

Concubito, *s. m. carnal*

Conculcar, *v. a. to trample on*

Concuñado, da, *s. brother-in-law; sister-in-law*

Concupiscencia, *s. f. concupiscence*

Concupiscible, *a. 2. concupiscible*

Concurrencia, *s. f. concurrence concourse*

Concurrente cantidad, *odd money*

Concurrir, *v. n. to concur || to be in competition*

Concursar *v. a. to deliver up the goods of a debtor*

Concu *s. m. concourse concurrence || competition*

Concusion, *s. f. concussion; shaking*

Condado, *s. m. earldom; county*

Condadusa, *s. f. the dignity of a count*

Condal, *a. 2. belonging to a count*

Conde, *s. m. a count*, or *earl || king of the gypsies*

Condecente, *a. 2. convenient correspondent*

Condecoracion, *s. f. decoration* [*rate*

Condecorar, *v. a. to decorate*

Condenable, *a. 2. condemnable*

Condenacion, *s. f. condemnation || a fine*, or *penality || damnation*

***Condenado**, s. m. a damned*

***Condenador**, ra, s. one who condemns*

Condenar, *v. a. to condemn*

Condenar una puerta, *to nail*, or *wall up a door*

Condenarse, *v. r. to damn one's self*

Condenatorio, ria, *a. condemning*

Condensacion, *s. f. condensacion* [*dense*

Condensar, *v. a. to con-*

Condensativo, va, *a. condensing*

Condesa, *s. f. a countess*

Condesado, *s. m. a county*

Condescendencia, *s. f. condescendence*

Condescender, *v. neut. to condescend*

Condesico, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Conde

Condestable, *s. m. constable* [*tableship*

Condestablía, *s. f. cons-*

Condicion, *s. f. condition || character; genius || quality || constitution*

Condicionado, da, **Condicional**, *a. conditional*

Condicionalmente, *adv. conditionally*

Condicionarse, *v. r. to be of the same condition*, or *nature*

Condicionaza, *s. f. great genius, etc. || moroseness; hardness*

Condicioncilla, ita, *s. f. moroseness; peevishness* [*dignedly*

Condignamente, *adv. con-*

Condignidad, *s. f. condignity*

Condigno, na, *a. condign*

Condimentar, *v. a. to season* [*ning*

Condimento, *s. m. seaso-*

Condiscípulo, *s. m. schoolfellow*

Condistinguir, *v. a. to distinguish*

Condolecerse, *v. r.* **Condoler**, *v. n.* **Condolerse**, *v. r.* *to condole*

Condonacion, *s. f. pardon*

Condonar, *v. a. to pardon*

Condrila, *s. f. an herb like the wild endive*

Conduccion, *s. f. conducting* [*ter*

Conducidor, *s. m. conduc-*

Conducir, *v. a. to conduct*

Conducta, *s. f. conduct || convoy of money || government || a commission to raise men || recruit* [*ducive*

Conductivo, va, *a. con-*

Conducto, *s. m. conduit*

Conductor, *s. m. conducter*

Condumio, *s. m. any thing to be eaten with bread*

Condutal, *s. m. a canal for the rain-water*

Conejal, **Conejar**, *s. m. a coney-borough*

Conejera, *subs. f. coney-warren || a bawdy house*

Conejero, ra, *s. one that sells rabbits*

Conejero (perro), *a dog for the rabbits*

Conejillo, ito, *s. dim. de* Conejo

Conejo, *s m. a rabbit; a cony*

Conejuelo, *s. m. a young rabbit*

Conejuna, *s. f. rabbit's hair*

Conejuno, na, *a. belonging to a rabbit*

Conexidades, *s. f. pl. accessories; dependencies*

Conexion, *s. f. connexion*

Conexivo, va, *a. connecting*

Conexo, xa, *a. connected*

Confabulacion, *s.f. confabulation* [*bulate*
Confabular, *v. a. to confabulate*
Confalon, *s. m. a banner, or standard*
Confalonier, **Confalionero**, } *sub. m. a standard-bearer*
Confeccion, *s. f. confection*
Confeccionador, *s. m. one that makes confections*
Confeccionar, *v. a. to make confections*
Confederacion, *s. f. confederacy* [*federate*
Confederado, *s. m. a confederate* [*ference*
Confederarse, *v. r. to confederate*
Conferencia, *s. f. a conference*
Conferenciar, *v. a. to confer; to discourse*
Conferir, *v. a. to confer*
Confesado, da, *s. a penitent*
Confesar, *v. a. to confess*
Confesion, *s. f. confession*
Confesionario, *s. m. a method for confessing well* || *a confessionary*
Confeso, sa, *s. a convert*
Confesonario, *s. m. a confessionary* [*sor*
Confesor, *s. m. a confessor*
Confiable, *adj. 2. trusty; faithful*
Confiadamente, *adv. confidently*
Confiado, da, *a. sanguine*
Confiador, *s. m. bail; surety*
Confianza, *s. f. confidence* || *a secret contract, etc.*
Confiar, *v. n. to trust; to confide*
Confiar, *v. a. to trust; to commit* || *to flatter; to give hope*
Conficiente, *a. acting in conjunction with*
Confidencia, *s. f. confidence*
Confidencial, *a. 2. that gives confidence*
Confidencialmente, *adv. confidently*
Confidente, *s. m. confident*
Confidente, *a. 2. trusty; faithful* [*confidence*
Confidentemente, *adv. in*
Configuracion, *s. f. configuration*
Configurado, da, *a. of the same figure*
Configurar, *v. a. to shape; to figure*
Confin, *s. m. confine; limit*
Confin, *a. bordering on*
Confinar, *v. n. to confine* || *to compare*
Confirmacion, *s. f. confirmation*
Confirmadamente, *adver. surely; certainly*
Confirmador, *s. m. confirmer* [*firm*
Confirmar, *v. a. to con-*
Confirmatorio, ria, *a. confirmatory* [*cation*
Confiscacion, *s. f. confis-*
Confiscar, *v. a. to confiscate* [*to preserve*
Confitar, *v. a. to candy;*
Confite, *s. m.* } *sweet*
Confites, *pl.* } *meats; sugar plums, etc.*
Confitera, *s. f. a box to keep sweet meats in*
Confiteria, *s. f. a confectioner's shop*
Confitero, *s. m. a confectioner* [Confite
Confiton, *s. m. aum. de*
Confitura, *s. f. confiture*
Conflacion, *s. f. the melting of a metal*
Conflagracion, *s. f. conflagration*
Conflatil, *a. 2. fusible*
Conflicto, *s. m. conflict*
Confluencia, *s. f. conflux*
Confluir, *v. n. to flow together*
Conformacion, *s. f. conformation*
Conformar, *v. a y n. to conform*
Conformarse, *v r. to conform on'es self* || *to resign*
Conforme, *a. 2. conformable* || *resigned; submissive* [*mably*
Conforme, *adv. confor-*
Conformemente, *adv. unanimously*
Conformidad, *s. f. conformity* || *concord* || *symmetry* || *resignation*
Confortacion, *s. f. corroboration* || *comfort*
Confortador, ra, *s. one that corroborates, etc.*
Confortar, *v. a. to corroborate* || *to confort*
Confortativo, va, *a. corroborative*
Confraccion, *s. f. fracture*
Confraternidad, *s. f. confraternity*
Confricacion, *sub. f. friction; rubbing*
Confricar, *v. a. to rub*
Confrontacion, *s. f. confronting* || *comparing* || *sympathy* [*front*
Confrontar, *v. a. to con-*
Confrontar, *v. n. to sympathize* || *to border upon*
Confugio, *s. m. V.* Refugio
Confundir, *v. a. to confound* [*fusedly*
Confusamente, *adv. con-*
Confusion, *s. f. confusion*
Confuso, sa, *a. confused*
En confuso, *adv. confusedly*

Confutacion, *s. f. confutation*
Confutar, *v. a. to confute*
Congelacion, *s. f.* } *congelation*
Congelamiento, *s. m.* }
Congelar, *v. a. to congeal*
Congelarse, *v. r. to coagulate*
Congelativo, va, *a. congealing*
Congeniar, *v. a. to be of the same genius, etc.*
Congerie, *s. m. heap*
Congestion, *s. f. congestion*
Congiario, *s. m. congiary*
Congio, *s. m. congius*
Conglobacion, *s. f. conglobation* [*globe*
Conglobar, *v. a. to con-*
Congloriar, *v. a. to give glory to*
Conglutinacion, *s. f. conglutination*
Conglutinar, *v. a. conglutinate*
Conglutinativo, va, } *a glu-*
Conglutinoso, sa, } *tinous*
Congoja, *s. f. anguish; grief* [*grieve*
Congojar, *v. a. to vex; to*
Congojosamente, *adv. grievingly*
Congojoso, sa, *a. grievous* ‖ *grieved* [*terer*
Congraciador, *s. m. a flat-*
Congraciamiento, *sub. m. flattery coaxing*
Congraciarse, *v. r. to insinuate one's self into another's favour*
Congratulacion, *s. f. congratulation*
Congratular, *v. a. to congratulate*
Congratulatorio, ria, *adj. congratulatory*
Congregacion, *s. f. congregation*
Congregante, *s. member of a congregation*
Congregar, *v. a. to congregate*
Congreso, *s. m. a congress*
Congrio, *s. m. a conger*
Congrua, *s. f. the ecclesiastical revenue belonging to any priest*
Congruamente, *adv. Voy.* Congruentemente
Congruencia, *s. f. congruence* [*gruent*
Congruente, *adj. 2. con-*
Congruentemente, *adver. congruously*
Congruo, grua, *adj. congruous*
Cónico, ca, *a conick*
Coniza, *s. f. flea-bane*
Conjetura, *s. f. conjecture*
Conjeturable, *a. 2. that may be conjectured*
Conjeturador, ra, *s. conjector* [*tural*
Conjetural, *a. 2. conjec-*
Conjeturalmente, *adver. conjecturally*
Conjeturar, *v. a. to conjecture*
Conjuez, *s. m. a fellow-judge* [*gation*
Conjugacion, *s. f. conju-*
Conjugal, *a. 2. conjugal*
Conjugalmente, *adv. conjugally* [*gate*
Conjugar, *v. a. to conju-*
Conjuncion, *s. f. conjunction*
Conjuntamente, *adv. conjunctively*
Conjuntivo, va, *adj. conjunctive* [*tantivo*
Conjuntivo, *s. m. V.* Subs
Conjunto, ta, *a. conjoined*
Conjuracion, *s. f. conjuration*
Conjurado, da, *s. a conspirator; a plotter*
Conjurador, *s. m. conjurer*
Conjuramentar, *v. a. to bind by an oath*
Conjurar, *v. a. to conjure*
Conjuro, *s. m. exorcism* ‖ *conjuring*
Coullevador, *s. m. helper; assistant*
Conllorar, *v. n. to lament with another*
Conmemoracion, *s. f. commemoration*
Conmemorar, *v. a. to commemorate* [*mate*
Conmensal, *s. m. mess-*
Conmensalía, *s. f. commensality*
Conmensuracion, *subs. f. commensuration*
Conmensurar, *v. act. to commensurate*
Conmensurativo, va, *adj. commensurating*
Conmigo, *adv. with me*
Conmiliton, *s. m. a fellow-soldier* [*nation*
Conminacion, *s. f. commi-*
Conminar, *v. a. to threaten*
Conminatorio, ria, *a. comminatory*
Conmiseracion, *s. f. commiseration*
Conmistion, Conmixtion, *s. f. commixtion*
Conmisto, Conmixto ta, *a. commixed* [*tion*
Commocion, *s. f. commo-*
Conmonitorio, *s. m. commonition*
Conmover, *v. a. to stir up; to move*
Conmutacion, *s. f. commutation*
Conmutable, *adj. 2. commutable* [*mute*
Conmutar, *v. a. to com-*

Conmutativo, va, *a. commutative*
Connatural, *a.* 2. *connatural*
Connaturalizarse, *v. r. to naturalize one's self*
Connaturalmente, *adver. connaturally*
Connexion, etc. *V.* Conexion
Connivencia, *s. f. connivance*
Connotacion, *s. f.* } *a re-*
Connotado, *s. m.* } *mote kindred* || *V.* Relacion
Connotar, *v. a. to relate*
Connotativo, va, *a. relative* [*novice*
Connovicio, *s. m. a fellow-*
Connubial, *a.* 2. *connubial*
Connubio, *s. m. matrimony* [*among*
Connumerar, *v. a. to count*
Connusco, *adv. with us*
Cono, *s. m. a cone*
Conocedor, *s. m. a connoisseur* || *one that examines a cause*
Conocer, *v. a. to know* || *to take cognisance of*
Conocible, *a.* 2. *knowable*
Conocidamente, *adver. plainly knowingly*
Conocido, da, *s. an acquintance*
Conocimiento, *s. m. knowledge* || *cognizance* || *recognisance*
Conoide, *s. m. conoid*
Conque, *s. m. condition*
Conquista, *s. f. a conquest*
Conquistador, *s. m. conqueror*
Conquistar, *v. a. to conquer*
Conregnante, *adj. who reigns with another*
Conreynar, *v. n. to reign with another*

Consabido, da, *a. known*
Consabidor, *s. m. one who is conscious of any thing*
Consagracion, *s. f. consecration* [*crator*
Consagrador, *s. m. conse-*
Consagrar, *v. a. to consecrate*
Consanguineo, nea, *adj. consanguineous*
Consanguinidad, *s. f. consanguinity*
Consecracion, etc. *V.* Consagracion [*tary*
Consectario, *s. m. consec-*
Consecucion, *s. f. the obtaining one's desires*
Consecutivamente, *adv. consecutively*
Consecutivo, va, *a. consecutive*
Conseguimiento, *s. m. V.* Consecucion
Conseguir, *v. a. to obtain*
Conseja, *s. f. a fable; an apologue* [*lor*
Consejero, *s. m. counsel-*
Consejo, *s. m. counsel* || *council*
Consentido (muchacho), *s. m. a spoiled child*
Marido consentido, *a consentient cuckold*
Consentidor, *s. m. consentient* [*sent*
Consentimiento, *s. m. con-*
Consentir, *v. a. to consent* || *to hope*, or *think firmly* || *to agree*
Consequëncia, *s. f. consequence*
Consequënte, *a.* 2. *s. m. consequent*
Consequëntemente, *adv. consequently*
Conserge, *s. m. a keeper of a palace, etc.*
Consergería, *s. f. a keeper's office*

Conserva, *s. f. conserve* || *convoy of ships*
Navegar, *ó* caminar en conserva, *to go in company* (*as ship at sea*)
Conservacion, *s. f. conservation* [*vator*
Conservador, *s. m. conser-*
Conservaduría, *sub. f. the office of a judge-conservator*
Conservar, *v. a. to conserve*
Conservativo, va, *a. conservatorio*
Conservatoria, *s. f. court of conservancy*
Conservatorio, ria, *adj. conservatory*
Conservero, ra, *s. a confectioner*
Conseso, *s. m. V.* Junta
Considerable, *a.* 2. *considerable*
Considerablemente, *adv. considerably*
Consideracion, *s. f. consideration*
Consideracioncilla, *s. f. dim. de* Consideracion
Consideradamente, *adver. considerately*
Considerado, da, *a. considerate* [*siderer*
Considerador, ra, *s. con-*
Considerar, *v. a. to consider*
Consiervo, *s. m. a fellow-slave*, or *servant*
Consignacion, *s. f. consignment*
Consignador, *s. m. one that consigns*
Consignar, *v. a. to consign* || *to destine*
Consignatario, *subst. m. a* trustee
Consigo, *ad. with himself*
Consiguiente, *a.* 2. *s. m. consequent*

Por consiguiente, *adv. by consequence*
Consiguientemente, *adv. consequently*
Consiliario, *s. m. a counsellor* [*tence*
Consistencia, *s. f. consis-*
Consistente, *a. 2. consistent*
Consistir, *v. n. to consist*
Consistorial, *a. 2. consistorial*
Consistorialmente, *adv. in consistory*
Consistorio, *sub. m. consistory* || *a municipal council* || *the town-house*
Consocio, *s. m. consociate*
Consolable, *a. 2. comfortable* [*fortably*
Consolablemente, *ad. com-*
Consolacion, *s. f. consolation; comfort*
Consolador, ra, *s. comforter* [*latory*
Consolador, ra, *a. conso-*
Consolar, *v. a. to console* [*solatory*
Consolatorio, ria, *a. con-*
Consólida, *s. f. comfrey*
Consolidacion, *s. f. consolidation* [*lidate*
Consolidar, *v. a. to conso-*
Consolidativo, va, *a. consolidating*
Consonancia, *s. f. consonance*
Consonante, *a. 2. consonant*
Consonante, *s. m. a word ending like another*
Consonantemente, *adv. consonantly*
Consonar, v. n. to agree in sound, etc.
Cónsone, a. 2. consonant
Cónsono, na, a. consonous
Consorcio, *s. m. society; partnership*
Consorte, *s. m. consort* || *complice*
Conspicuo, cua, *a. conspicuous* [*racy*
Conspiracion, *s. f. conspi-*
Conspirado) *s. m. a cons-*
Conspirador, *pirator*
Conspirar, *v. n. to conspire*
Conspirar, *ver. a. to invoke; to call upon*
Constancia, *s. f. constancy*
Constante, *a. 2. constant*
Constantemente, *adver. constantly*
Constar, *v. n. to be certain, plain, etc.* || *to consist* [*tellation*
Constelacion, *s. f. cons-*
Consternacion, *s. f. consternation*
Consternar, *v. a. to dismay, affright, etc.*
Constipacion, *sub. f. obstruction of the pores* || *constipation*
Constipar, *v. a. to obstruct the pores* || *to constipate*
Constitucion, *s. f. constitution*
Constituir, *ver. act. to constitute* || *to settle a rent, etc.*
Constitutivo, va, *a. constitutive*
Constituyente, *s. m. one that settles a rent*
Constreñidamente, *adv. constrainedly*
Constreñimiento, *sub. m. constraint*
Constreñir, *v. a. to constrain* || *to constrict*
Constriccion, *s. f. constriction* [*tringent*
Constrictivo, va, *a. as-*
Construccion, *s. f. cons-*
truction || *ship-bui*
ding [*wrig*
Constructor, *s. m. a shi*
Construir, *v. a. to con*
truct || *to construe* ||
build ships
Construpador, *s. m. vi*
lator; ravisher
Construpar, *v. a. to st*
prate [*substanci*
Consubstancial, *a. 2. co*
Consubstancialidad, *s.*
consubstantiality
Consuegrar, *v. n. to b*
come joint fathers a
mothers in law. V. Co
suegro
Consuegro, gra, *s. the*
ther and mother w
marry their childr
together [*fo*
Consuelda, *sub. f. lark*
Consuelda mayor, *con*
frey
Consuelo, *s. m. comfo*
gladness || *alms*
Consueta, *s. m. a whi*
perer; a prompter
Consuetudinario, ria, *used; accustomed*
Cónsul, *s. m. consul*
Consulado, *s. m. consu*
ship
Consular, *a. 2. consula*
Consultat, *s. f. con*
Consultacion, *sultatio*
Consultante, *a. 2. consu*
ter [*su*
Consultar, *v. a. to co*
Consultísimo, ma, *a*
very prudent; ve
wise
Consultor, *s. m. he th*
gives advice
Consultor del santo ofici
counsellor of the inqu
sition
Consumacion, *s. f. co*
summation

umadamente , *adv. tirely*
umado , da , *a. con- nmate* [*broth*
umado , *s. m. jelly-*
umador , ra , *s. finis-* [*summate*
umar , *v. a. to con-*
umicion, *s. f. expence*
umido , da , *a. lean ; tenuated* || *sorrowful*
umidor , ra , *s. con- mer* [*suming*
umimiento, *s. m. con-*
umir , *v. act. to con- ne* [*sume away*
urmirse, *v. r. to con-*
umo, *s. m. consumpn ; wasting*
uncion, *s. f. consumpn* [*med*
unto , ta , *a. consu-*
acto , *s. m. contact*
adero , ra , *a. that is be counted*
idero , *s. m. a nar- v passage*
ido, da , *a. rare ; un nmon* [*hand*
ontado , *adv. out of*
idor, ra , *s. calcula-*
idor , *s. m. a coun- g-board* || *a counter play with* || *teller of exchequer*
idorcito , *s. m. dim.*
Contador
aduría , *s. f. chamber accounts*
igiar , *v. a. to infect*
gio , *s. m. contagion*
gion , *s. f. the pro- of the gangrene, etc.*
gioso , sa , *adj. con- ious*
l de cuentas, *a set counters to cast accts with*
Contaminacion , *s. f. contamination*
Contaminar, *v. a. to contaminate* || *to infect*
Contante , *s. m. ready money*
Contatejo , *s. m. a small sum in ready money*
Contar , *v. act. to count ; to reckon* || *to relate ; to report*
Contemperar , *v. a. to contemper*
Contemplacion , *s. f. contemplation* || *condescendence* [*templator*
Contemplador , *s. m. con-*
Contemplar , *v. a. to contemplate* || *to please ; to flatter* || *to condescend*
Contemplativamente, *adv. contemplatively*
Contemplativo , va , *a. contemplative*
Contemplativo, *s. m. a contemplative* || *a flatterer*
Contemporaneo , nea , *a. y s. contemporary*
Contemporizar , *v. n. to conform one's self to the times*
Contencion, *s. f. contention*
Contencioso , sa , *adj. contentious* [*tending*
Contendedor , *s. m. con-*
Contender , *v. n. to contend* [*ding*
Contendor , *s. m. conten-*
Contendoso , sa , *a. V.* Contencioso
Contenedor , ra , *sub. one that contains*
Contenencia , *s. f. the hovering of a bird* || *the balance , in dancing*
Contener , *v. a. to contain*
Contenerse , *v. r. to moderate one's self*
Contenido , *s. m. contents*
Contenido , da , *a. staid ; sober* [*ment*
Contenta , *s. f. endorse-*
Contentadizo (bien) , *a. m. easy to be contented*
Contentamiento, *s. m. contentment*
Contentar , *v. a. to content* || *to endorse a bill of exchange*
Contentible , *adj. 2. contemptible* [*ning*
Contentivo , va , *a. contai-*
Contento , ta , *a. content*
Contento , *s. m. contentment* || *receipt ; acquittance*
A' contento , *adv. to the satisfaction of*
Contera , *s. f. the chape of a scabbard* || *cascabel*
Contérmino , na , *a. bordering on* [*try-man*
Conterraneo , nea , *s. coun-*
Contestacion , *s. f. deposition ; evidence* || *defence ; plea* || *contestation*
Contestar , *v. a. to depose* || *to prove* or *confirm* || *to answer*
Contestar la demanda , *to plead*
Conteste , *adj. a witness declaring just the same as another*
Contexto , *s. m. context ; contexture*
Contextura , *s. f. contexture* [*bate*
Contienda , *s. f. strife ; de-*
Contignacion , *s. f. contignation*
Contigo , *adv. with thee*
Contiguamente , *adv. contiguously*
Contigüidad , *s. f. contiguity*
Contiguo , gua , *a. contiguous*

Continencia, *s. f. continence* || *soberness* || *capacity ; capaciousness*
Continente, *s. m. container* || *countenance* || *continent* [*nent*
Continente, *adj.* 2. *continent*
En continente, *adv. immediately*
Continentemente, *ad. continently* [*gency*
Contingencia, *s. f. contin-*
Contingente, *a.* 2. *contingent*
Contingente, *s. m. quota*
Contingentemente, *adv. contingently*
Contino, *adv. continually*
Continuacion, *s. f. continuation* || *continuity*
Continuadamente, *ad. continually*
Continuador, *s. m. continuator*
Continuamente, *adv. continually*
Continuar, *v. a. to continue* [*nuity*
Continuidad, *s. f. conti-*
Continuo, nua, *a. continuous* || *continual*
Continuo, *sub. m. a close body*
Contonearse, *v. r. to walk affectedly*
Contoneo, *s. m. a proud conceited gait, etc.*
Contorcerse, *v. r. to be distorted* [*sion*
Contorcion, *s. f. contor-*
Contornar, *v. a. to turn round ; to go about*
Contornear, *v. a. V.* Contornar
Contorno, *s. m. compass; circumference* || *winding* || *contour*
Contorsion, *s. f. contorsion*
Contra, *prep. against*
En contra, *adv. in a contrary sense*
Contras, *s. m. pl. the drones of an organ*
Contraamura, *s. f. a particular rope in a ship*
Contraaproches, *s. m. pl. counter-approaches*
Contraarmiños, *s. m. pl. the black colour spotted with white in blazon*
Contraataques, *sub. m. pl. counter-attacks*
Contrabalanza, *s. f. V. oy.* Contrapeso
Contrabandista, *subs. m. smuggler*
Contrabando, *s. m. contraband* || *smuggled goods*
Contrabatería, *s. f. counter-battery*
Contrabatir, *v. a. to shoot off a cannon againts a battery* [*bass*
Contrabaxo, *s. m. counter-*
Contracambio, *s. m. re-exchange* || *counter-change* [*tion*
Contraccion, *s. f. contrac-*
Contracebadera, *s. f. the sprit-top sail*
Contracédula, *s. f. a defeasance*
Contracifra, *s. f. the key of a cypher*
Contracosta, *s. f. a coast opposite to another*
Contraculto, *s. m. one who speaks without affectation*
Contradanza, *s. f. countrydance* [*tradict*
Contradecir, *v. a. to con-*
Contradiccion, *s. f. contradiction*
Contradictor, *s. m. contradictor*
Contradictoriamente, *adv. contradictorily*
Contradictorio, ria, *adj. contradictory*
Contradique, *s. m. a counterdike*
Contraemboscada, *s. f. an ambuscade opposite to another*
Contraer, *v. a. to contrac*
Contraer dendas, *to run in debt* — enfermedad, *to get a distemper* — matrimonio, *to marry*
Contraescarpa, *s. f. counterscarp*
Contraescritura, *s. f. an instrument of writing to reject a former writing*
Contraestay, *s. m. a preventer stay* [*dite.*
Contrafoso, *s. m. the fore*
Contrafuerte, *s. m. a counter-fort* || *a girth leathe*
Contrafuga, *s. f. counter fuge* [*ter-guard*
Contraguardia, *s. f. coun-*
Contrahacer, *v. a. to counterfeit* || *to ape*
Contrahacerse, *v. r. to disguise one's self*
Contrahaz, *s. f. the wrong side* [*formed*
Contrahecho, cha, *a. de-*
Contraindicar, *v. a. to show or teach the opposite*
Contralor, *s. m. controller*
Contralto, *s. m. counter-tenor* [*te* || *overseer*
Contramaestre, *s. m. a ma-*
Contramalla, *s. f. a double stitch in a net*
Contramallar, *v. a. to make double stitches*
Contramandar, *v. act. to counter-mand*
Contramangas, *s. f. pl. a sort of cuffs*
Contramarca, *s. f. counter-mark*

ramarcar, *v. act. to unter-mark*
ramarcha, *s. f. coun-*
-march
ramarchar, *v. n. to unter-march*
ramarco, *s. m. a fra-*
for a window
ramarea, *s. f. ebb ; bing*
tramina, *s. f. counter-mine*
traminar, *v. a. to coun-*
-mine
tramuralla, *f.* } *counter-*
ramuro, *m.* } *mure*
ranatural, *a. 2. con-ary to the nature*
traórden, *s. f. counter-der*
trapasar, *v. n. to go er to the adverse party*
trapaso, *s. m. a cross ep in dancing || first id second part in mu-k*
trapelo (á), *ad. against e hair*, or *grain*
trapesar, *v. a. to coun-*
-poise [poise
trapeso, *s. m. counter-*
trapeste, *s. m. a reme-r against the plague*
traponer, *v. a. to op-se*
traposicion, *s. f. opo-ition*
trapruеba, *s. f. coun-er-proof* [ton
trapuerta, *s. f. V.* Por-
trapuntante, *s. m. one hat sings in counter-oint*
trapuntear, *v. act. to ounter-point || to com-are || to contradict*
'rapunto, *s. m. coun-*
-point
PAÑOL E INGLES.

Contrapunzon, *s. m. matrix of mint-men, etc.*
Contraquilla, *s. f. keelson*
Contrareparo, *s. m. a counter-prop*
Contrarréplica, *s. f. an answer to a reply*
Contrarestar, *v. a. to stand against || to push back the ball*
Contraresto, *subs. m. the player who is so placed as to stop and push back the ball || opposition*
Contrariamente, *adv. contrarily* [riety
Contrariedad, *s. f. contra-*
Contrario, *s. m. adversary*
Contrario, ria, *a. contrary*
Al, ó por el contrario, *ad. on the contrary*
Contraroda, *s. f. apron*
Contraronda, *s. f. counter-round*
Contraseña, *s. f. the watch-word || a sign agreed on*
Contrastar, *v. a. to oppose; to resist || to oppugn || to verify*
Contraste, *s. m. an officer who weighs gold, silver, pearls, etc. || contention, opposition || trouble ; obstacle*
Contrata, *s. f. contract*
Contratacion, *s. f. trade ; commerce*
Contratar, *v. a. to trade*
Contratela, *s. f. a second enclosure made of spread canvass*
Contratiempo, *s. m. mischance ; disappointment*
Contrato, *s. m. contract*
Contrareta, *s. f. counterplot*
Contravalacion, *s. f. contravallation*

Contravalar, *v. a. to intrench with lines of contravallation*
Contravencion, *s. f. contravention || precaution* [ter-poison
Contraveneno, *s. m. coun-*
Contravenir, *v. n. to contravene || to oppose ; to withstand*
Contraventana, *s. f. an outside shutter*
Contraventor, ra, *s. contravener ; transgressor*
Contravidriera, *s. f. a double casement*
Contray, *s. m. a fine cloth of Flanders*
Contrayerba, *s. f. a sort of antidote*
Contribucion, *s. f. contribution*
Contribuidor, *s. m. contributor* [tribute
Contribuir, *v. a to con-*
Contributario, *s. m. contributary*
Contricion, *s. f. contrition*
Contrincante, *s. m. competitor*
Contristar, *v. a. to grieve*
Contrito, ta, *a. contrite*
Controversia, *s. f. controversy*
Controversista, *s. m. controversist*
Controvertible, *a. 2. controvertible*
Controvertido, da, *a. controverted* [trovert
Controvertir, *v. a. to con-*
Contubernio, *s. m. fellowship in one house || concubinage* [macy
Contumacia, *s. f.* contu-
Contumaz, *a. 2.* contumacious
Contumazmente, *adv.* contumaciously

Contumelia, *s. f. contumely*
Contumeliosamente, *adv. contumeliously*
Contumelioso, sa, *a. contumelious* [*sing*
Contundente, *a.* 2. *contu-*
Contundir, *v. a. to contuse*
Conturbacion, *s. f. trouble; disquiet* [*ber*
Conturbador, *s. m. disturber*
Conturbar, *v. a. to trouble; to disturb*
Contusion, *s. f. contusion; bruise*
Contuso, sa, *a. bruised*
Contutor, *s. m. a fellow-guardian*
Convalecencia, *s. f. convalescence*
Convalecer, *v. n. to recover health*
Convaleciente, *s. m. convalescent*
Convalecimiento, *sub. m. convalescence*
Convalescer, *v. n. to grow up; to gather strength*
Convalidacion, *s. f. confirmation*
Convecino, na, *a. neighbouring; near*
Convelerse, *v. r. to be irritated, contracted, etc.*
Convencedor, ra, *a. convictive* [*vince*
Convencer, *v. a. to con-*
Convencible, *a.* 2. *convincible* [*conviction*
Convencimiento, *sub. m.*
Convencion, *s. f. convention; convenant* || *convenience*
Convencional, *s.* 2. *convencional*
Convencionalmente, *adv. by convention*
Convenible, *a.* 2. *easy to deal with*

Conveniencia, *s. f. convenience* || *expediency* || *employment; service* || *agreement*
Conveniencias, *pl. goods; ability* [*nient*
Conveniente, *a.* 2. *conve-*
Convenientemento, *adv. conveniently*
Convenio, *subs. m. agreement; convention*
Convenir, *v. n. to agree* || *to convene* || *to be fit, expedient*
Convenirse, *v. r. to agree*
Conventazo, *s. m. a great convent*
Conventicula, *s. f.* } *con-*
Conventiculo, *s. m.* } *ventricle*
Conventico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little convent*
Conventillo, *s. m. a little bawdy house*
Convento, *s. m. a convent*
Conventual, *a.* 2. *conventual* [*tual*
Conventual, *s. m. conven-*
Conventualidad, *s. f. the living in a convent*
Conventualmente, *adver. conventually*
Convergente, *a.* 2. *converging* [*sable*
Conversable, *a.* 2. *conver-*
Conversacion, *s. f. conversation* || *society* || *concubinage*
Conversar, *v. n. to converse* || *to live*, or *deal with* [*sion*
Conversion, *s. f. conver-*
Conversive, va, *a. that may convert*
Converso, sa, *a. converted* || *laybrother*, or *sister*
Convertible, *a.* 2. *convertible* [*ter*
Convertidor, *s. m. conver-*

Convertir, *v. a. to conver*
Convexidad, *s. f. convexit*
Convexô, xâ, *a. convex*
Convicciou, *s. f. convictio*
Convictor, *s. m. a boarde*
Convictorio, *s. m. a boar ding school*
Convictorista, *s. m. Voy* Convictor
Convidado, *s. m. a guest*
Convidador, *s. m. invite*
Convidar, *v. a. to invite*
Convincente, *a.* 2. *convic tive*
Convincentemente, *adv convincingly*
Convite, *s. m. invitation* || *a feast*, or *treat*
Convocacion, *s. f. convocation*
Convocadero, ra, *a. that is to be convoked*
Convocador, *s. m. one that convokes*
Convocar, *v. a. to convok* || *to proclaim*
Convocatoria, *s. f. letter of convocation*
Convoy, *s. m. a convoy* || *a retinue*
Convoyar, *v. a. to convoy*
Convulsar, *v. n.* } *to*
Convulsarse, *v. r.* } *shrink*
Convulsion, *s. f. convulsion* [*sive*
Convulsivo, ra, *a. convul-*
Convulso, sa, *a. troubled with convulsions*
Conyuges, *s. m. pl. spouses* [*ration*
Cooperacion, *s. f. co-ope-*
Cooperador, ra, *s. co-operator* [*rat*
Cooperar, *v. n. to co-ope*
Cooperario, *s. m. co-operator* [*rativ*
Cooperativo, va, *a. co-ope*
Coopositor, *s. m. comp titor.*

Coordinacion, *s. f.* } *co-or-*
Coordinamiento, *s. m.* } *dination*
Coordinadamente, *adver. orderly* [*dinate*
Coordinar, *v. a. to co-or-*
Copa, *s. f. a cup* || *the round head of a tree* || *the crown of a hat* || *a pan for coals* || *the middle of a buckler* || *the vault of an oven*
Copas, *pl. the hearts at cards* || *studs in a bridle*
Copada, *s. f. the copped lark* [*like a cup*
Copado, da, *adj. round*,
Copal, *s. m. copal* [*tree*
Copayba, *s. f. a kind of*
Copaza, *s. f. a great broad cup*
Copazo, *subs. m. aum. de* Copo
Copela, *s. f. coppel*
Copelar, *v. a. to refine silver, etc.*
Copera, *s. f. a cup-board*
Coperillo, *s. m. dim. de* Copero [*rer*
Copero, *s. m. a cup-bea-*
Copeta, *s. f. a little cup*
Copete, *s. m. a toupee* || *a shoe's latchet* || *the top of a mountain*
Copetudo, da, *a. copped* || *boasting of birth, etc.*
Copey, *sub. m. a tree so called*
Copia, *s. f. a copy* || *copiousness*
Copiador, } *s. m. copist*
Copiante, }
Copiar, *v. a. to copy*
Copica, *s. f. dim. de* Copa
Copico, *s. m. dim. de* Copo
Copilacion, *s. f. compilation* [*ler*
Copilador, *s. m. compi-*
Copilar, *v. a. to compile*

Copilla, *s. f. V.* Copica
Copillo, *s. m. V.* Copico
Copiosamente, *adv. copiously*
Copioso, sa, *a. copious*
Copista, *s. m. copist*
Copita, Copito, *V.* Copica, etc,
Copla, *s. f. a staff; a stanza* || *a smart saying*
Coplear, *v. n. to make or sing staffs*
Coplero, *sub. m. a paltry rhymer*
Coplero, *s. m. one who sells songs, etc.*
Coplica, illa, *s. f. dim. de* Copla [plero
Coplista, *s. m. V.* Copy. Co-
Coplon, *s. m. a low witless staff*
Copo, *s. m. distaff-full* || *a flake of snow*
Copon, *s. m. a great cup* || *a holy pyx*
Copon de cuero, *a leather jack*
Coposo, sa, *adj. V.* Copy. Copado
Copra, *s. f. the marrow of a cocoa-nut*
Cópula, *s. f. copulation* || *key-stone*
Copular, *v. a. to join*
Copularse, *v. r. to copulate*
Copulativamente, *ad. jointly* [*lative*
Copulativo, va, *a. copu-*
Coquillo, *sub. m. a little worm* || *a little cocoa-nut*
Coquina, *s. f. V.* Almeja
Coquito, *subs. m. a little worm* || *a ridiculous gesture, etc.*
Coracero, *s. m. cuirassier*
Coracha, *s. f. a leather sack*
Coracilla, *s. f. a little cuirass*

Coracina, *s. f. a kind of ancient cuirass*
Corada, *s. f. pluck*
Corage, *s. m. courage* || *wrath; passion*
Corajudo, da, *a. angry; passionate*
Coral, *s. m. coral* || *apron*
Coral, *a. 2. choral*
Coralina, *s. f. coraline*
Corambre, *s. m. leather*
Corambrero, *s. m. one who deals with leather*
Coramvobis, *s. m. mien; carriage*
Corascora, *s. f. a sort of boat*, or *ship*
Coraza, *s. f. a cuirass*
Corazada, *s. f. the heart of a pine tree* || *a ragoo made with hearts*
Corazon, *s. m. heart*
Carazonada, *s. f. the beating of the heart* || *pluck*
Carazonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Corazon
Corazoncico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Corazon
Corazoncillo, *sub. m. St.-John's wort*
Corbachada, *s. f. a blow with a bull's pizzle*
Corbacho, *s. m. a bull's pizzle*
Corbas, *subs. f. pl. small feathers in the hawk's wings*
Corbata, *s. f. a cravat*
Corbata, *s. m. a layman that is not a gown-man*
Corbatin, *s. m. neck cloth*
Corbato, *s. m. a pipe used in the distillations*
Corbaton, *s. m. small knee*
Corcél, *s. m. a courser*
Corcha, *s. f. a vessel made with cork*
Corcho, *s. m. a kind of sandal*

Corchea, *s. f. a quaver*
Corchera, *s. f. a vessel of cork to keep ice in*
Corchete, *s. m. a hook; a claps* || *catch-pole* || *a crotchet, in printing*
Corcho, *s. m. cork*
Corchos, *pl. V.* Chapin
Corcillo, ino, *s. m. a little roe-buck*
Corcova, *s. f. a bunch in the body* || *crookedness*
Corcovado, da, *a. bunch-backed* [*to skip*
Corcovear, *v. n. to bound;*
Corcoveta, *s. m. a bunch-backed man*
Corcovilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Corcova
Corcovo, *s. m. a bound* or *skip* || *unevenness; curvity* [*to patch*
Corcusir, *v. a. to mend;*
Corda (estar el navió á la), *to lye to* [*ropes*
Cordage, *s. m. cordage;*
Cordal, *sub. f. the hinder most tooth*
Cordel, *s. m. a line*
Cordelado, da, *a. twisted*
Cordelazo, *s. m. a lash with a line*
Cordelejo, *s. m. a small line* or *cord* || *a nipping jest*
Cordelería, *s. f. a rope-yard* || *V.* Cordage
Cordelero, *s. m. a rope-maker*
Cordelico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little line*
Cordellate, *s. m. a sort of coarse cloth*
Cordería, *s. f. assemblage of cords*
Corderico, illo, ito, *s. m. a young lamb*
Corderillo, *s. m. a lamb-skin with the wool*
Corderina, *s. f. a lamb-skin*
Corderino, na, *a. belonging to lambs*
Cordero, ra, *s. a lamb — a lamb-skin*
Corderuelo, la, *a. V.* Corderico [*skin*
Corderuna, *s. f. a lamb-*
Corderuno, na, *a. V.* Corderino
Cordezuela, *sub. f. a little rope* or *cord*
Cordiaco, ca, *a. V.* Cardiaco
Cordial, *a.* 2. *cordial*
Cordial, *s. m. a cordial*
Cordialmente, *adv. cordially* [*tunny*
Cordila, *s. f. a new-born*
Cordilla, *s. f. a twist of the intestines of sheep*
Cordillera, *s. f. a long range of mountains*
Cordilo, *s. m. a kind of lizard* [*leather*
Cordoban, *s. m. cordovan*
Cordobana (andar á la), *to go naked*
Cordojo, *s. m. sorrow; grief*
Cordon, *s. m. a twist* || *a lace* || *a string* || *a girdle worn by friars* || *stone-plinth* || *ring-edge of coin*
Cordonazo, *s. m. a stroke* or *lash with a rope*
Cordoncico, illo, ito, *sub. m. dim. de* Cordon
Cordoncillo, *s. m. a sort of embroidery-milled-edge of a coin*
Cordonería, *s. f. the place where lace is made* or *sold*
Cordonero, *s. m.* one that *makes* silk cords or laces || *a rope-maker*
Cordovan, *s. m. cordovan leather*
Cordula, *s. f. V.* Cordilo
Cordura, *s. f. discretion; wisdom*
Corea, *s. f. a sort of dance*
Coreada (música), *s. f. a church musick*
Corear, *v. a. to compose the musick of a chorus*
Corecico, *s. m. a small leather*
Coreo, *s. m. a trochee* || *consort; harmony of a choral musick*
Corezuelo, *s. m. a small leather* || *a little sucking-pig*
Cori, *s. m. groundpine*
Coriandro, *s. m. coriander*
Corifeo, *s. m. chief*
Corillo, *s. m. dim. de* Coro
Corintio, tia, } *adj. corin-*
Corintico, ca, } *thian*
Corion, *s. m. chorion*
Corista, *s. m. chorister*
Coriza, *s. f. a sort of leather shoe used in Asturias*
Corladura, *s. f. a sort of gold-varnish*
Corma, *subst. f. locks; shackles*
Cormano, *s. m. a brother of a different father* or *mother*
Cornada, *subst. f. a push with a beast's horn*
Cornadillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cornado
Cornado, *sub. m. a coin used anciently*
Cornadura, *s. f. V.* Cornamenta
Cornal, *s. m. a strap to yoke the oxen with*
Cornamenta, *sub. f. the horns of any beast*

musa, *s. f. a horn-*
e [*of olive*
tillo, *s. m. a kind*
a, *s. f. cornea of*
eye
ador, ra, *s. a beast*
t butts with the horn
ar, *v. neut. to butt*
h the horn
cico, illo, ito, *s. m.*
ittle horn
ja, *s. f. a rook*
jal, *s. m. corner;*
le
jalejo, *sub. m. cod;*
k; shell
jilla, *s. f. a young-*
t [*tree*
jo, *sub. m. cornil-*
rina, *s. f. cornelian-*
ne
ro, *s. m. a cantle*
bread
ta, *s. 2. a cornet* ‖
standard or *cornet*
troop of horse ‖ *a*
ad pendent
ta de monte, *a hun-*
s horn — de posta,
ost-boy's horn
te, *s. m. V.* Corne-
lo
tica, illa, ita, *s. f. a*
le cornet [*horn*
zuelo, *s. m. a little*
al, *s. m. horn like*
cabra, *s. f. turpen-*
-tree ‖ *a sort of oli-*
a consentient cuc-
ld
culata (luna), *s. f.*
new moon
forme (cometa), *s.*
a comet with a croo-
tail
gero, ra, *a. horned*
ja, *s. f. V. Cornisa*
al, sub. m. corner;
e

Cornijamiento, *s. m. V.* Cornijon
Cornijon, *s. m. the architrave, freese and cornice* ‖ *the corner of a house* [*stone*
Corniola, *s. f. cornelian-*
Cornisa, *s. f. cornice*
Cornisamiento, *s. m. V.* Cornijon
Cornisica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cornice*
Cornison, *s. m. V.* Cornijon [*tree*
Corno, *s. m. wild cherry-*
Cornucopia, *s. f. cornucopia*
Cornudazo, *s. m. aum. de* Cornudo
Cornudico, illo, ito, *sub. m. dim. de* Cornudo
Cornudo, da, *a. horned*
Cornudo, *s. m. cuckold*
Cornupeta, *s. m. a bull that butts with the horn*
Coro, *s. m. choir* ‖ *chorus*
De coro, *adv. by heart*
Corocha, *s. f. a sort of caterpillar*
Corografía, *s. f. chorography*
Corográficamente, *adv. chorographically*
Corográfico, ca, *a. chorographical*
Corógrafo, *s. m. chorographer* [*lary*
Corolario, *sub. m. corol-*
Corona, *s. f. a crown* ‖ *a garland* ‖ *a glory*
Corona de rey, *the herb melilot* [*tion*
Coronacion, *s. f. corona-*
Coronada (obra), *s. f. a crowned-work*
Coronado, *s. m. one with a shaven crown*
Coronador, ra, *s. one that crowns another*

Coronal, *a. m. coronal*
Coronamiento, *s. m. crowning*, (*in building*)
Coronar, *v. a. to crown*
Coronaria, *a. f. coroner*
Coronario, ria, *a. belonging to the crown*
Oro coronario, *the purified gold*
Corondel, *s. m. a reglet*
Coronel, *s. m. colonel* ‖ *coronet*
Coronela, *s. f. the colonel's company* or *wife*
Coronelía, *s. f. a regiment*
Coronica, illa, *s. f. a little crown*
Corónica, *s. f. a chronicle*
Coronilla, *s. f. the crown of the head*
Coronilla real, *melilot*
Coronista, *s. m. chronicler*
Coroza, *sub. f. a painted cap like a mitre*
Corpanchon, *s. m. a great body* [*body*
Corpecito, *s. m. a little*
Corpezuelo, *s. m. a waistcoat without sleeves* ‖ *V.* Corpecito
Corpiñejo, *s. m. dim. de* Corpiño
Corpiño, *sub. m. a little waist-coat worn by women*
Corporal, *a. 2. corporal*
Corporal, *s. m. corporal*
Corporalidad, *s. f. corporality*
Corporalmente, *adv. corporally*
Corporeidad, *s. f. corporeity*
Corporeo, rea, *adj. corporal*
Corps, *s. m. V.* Cuerpo
Sumiller de corps, *the lord great chamberlain*

— guardias de corps, *the life guard-men*
Corpudo, da, *a. corpulent*
Corpulencia, *s. f. corpulency* [*pulent*
Corpulento, ta, *adj. cor*
Corpus, *sub. m. Corpus-Christi day*
Corpuscular, *a. 2. corpuscular* [*cle*
Corpúsculo, *s. m. corpus-*
Corral, *s. m. a yard; a court* || *a poultry-yard*
Hacer corrales, *to absent one's self from school*
Coralero, *s. m. one who feeds fowls in a poultry-yard*
Corralillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Corral
Corraliza, *s. f. V.* Corral
Correa, *s. f. leather strap*
Correage, *s. m. straps, harness, etc.*
Correal (coser), *to stitch with thin straps*
Correar, *v. a. to prepare the wool*
Correccion, *s. f. correction*
Correctamente, *adv. correctly*
Correctivo, va, *a. corrective* [*rective*
Correctivo, *s. m. a cor-*
Correcto, ta, *a. correct*
Corrector, *s. m. corrector*
Corredentor, *subs. m. the person who with another redeems a third*
Corredera, *sub. f. a place for horses to run* || *the upper stone of a mill* || *a cricket* || *a bawd*
Corredilla, *s. f. a short running*
Corredizo (nudo), *s. m. a running knot*
Corredor, ra, *s. runner*
Corredor, *s. m. corridor; gallery* || *a broker* || *a common crier*
Corredor de bestias, *a jockey* — de culpas, *a pimp*
Corredorcillo, *s. m. a little corridor*
Correduría, *s. f. brokerage* || *pimping*
Correería, *s. f. the trade of a strap-maker*
Correero, *s. m. a strap-maker* [*lity*
Corregibilidad, *s. f. docil-*
Corregible, *adj. 2. corrigible*
Corregidor, *s. m. corregidor* || *corrector*
Corregidora, *s. f. the wife of a corregidor*
Corregimiento, *s. m. the office* or *district of a corregidor*
Corregir, *v. a. to correct*
Corregüela, *s. f. a little leather strap* || *blood wort*
Correlacion, *s. f. correlativeness*
Correlativamente, *adver. correlatively*
Correlativo, va, *adj. correlative* [*seness*
Correncia, *s. f. flux; loo*
Correndilla, *s. f. V.* Correría
Correntía, *s. f. an artificial inundation*
Correntiar, *v. a. to overflow a new-reaped field*
Correntío, tia, *a. running*
Correnton, na, *a. going from one feast to another*
Correo, *s. m. a courier* || *a post-office* || *a complice*
Correon, *sub. m. a great leather strap*
Correoso, sa, *a. flexible*
Correr, *v. a. y n. to run*
Correr la posta, *to ride post* — la moneda, *to be current* — la sangre, *to bleed* — tal viento, *to blow* [*hamed*
Correrse, *v. r. to be as-*
Correrse la vela, *to gutter*
Correría, *s. f. running; excursion of soldiers*
Correspondencia, *sub. f. correspondence*
Corresponder, *v. neut. to correspond*
Correspondiente, *a. 2. correspondent*
Correspondiente, } *s. m. a*
Corresponsal, } *correspondent* [*pondence*
Corresponsio, *s. f. corres-*
Corretage, *s. m. brokerage* || *pimping*
Corretear, *v. act. to run about; to ramble*
Correvedile, *s. m. a tale-bearer* || *a pimp*
Corrida, *s. f. running; race*
Corrida de tiempo, *course*
De corrida, *adv. hastily; running*
Corridamente, *adv. V.* Corrientemente
Corridíta, *subst. f. a little race* or *course*
Corrido, da, *a. ashamed*
Zorra corrida, *an impudent saucy whore*
Corriente, *s. m. current*
Corriente, *a. 2. current; running*
Corrientemente, *adv. currently*
Corrillero, *s. m. one who goes from one company to another*
Corrillo, *s. m. a company of news-mongers, etc.*
Corrimiento, *s. m. shame;*

ıfusion || *stream; rent* || *fluxion*
ncho, *s. m. a compa- of mean people*
vacion, *s. f. the run- ıg of waters together ɔ one stream*
), *s. m. a company nding in a ring*
ıboracion, *s. f. cor- ıoration*
ɔborante, *a. 2. s. m. roborant; corrobo- ive* [*borate*
ıborar, *v. a. to corro- ıbra, s. f. a reward en to a broker*
ıer, *v. a. to corrode*
ımpedor, ra, *s. cor- ɔter*
ımper, *v. a. to cor- ɔt* || *to bribe* || *to de- uch*
ımper, *v. n. to stink*
ımperse, *v. r. to cor- ɔt*
ımpidamente, *adv. ruptly*
ımpimiento, *sub. m. rupting*
ısion, *s. f. corrosion*
ısivo, va, *a. corro- e* [*kling*
ıgacion, *s. f. wrin- ıgar, v. a. to corru- te*
ıgo, *s. m. canal*
ılla, *s. f. a particu- room, in gallies*
ıpcion, *s. f. co rup- ɔn* || *bribery* || *loose- ss*
ıptamente, *adv. cor- ɔtely*
ıptela, *s. f. corrup- n* || *bribery*
ıptibilidad, *s. f. cor- ɔtibility* [*tible*
ıptible, *a. 2. corrupt*

Corruptivo, va, *adj. corruptive*
Corrupto, ta, *a. corrupt — bribed*
Corrupta, *a defloured girl*
Corruptor, *s. m. corrupter*
Corsa, *s. f. a sailing*, or *cruizing of ships*
Corsario, *s. y a. corsair*
Corsé, *s. m. jumps*
Corsear, *v. a. to cruize at sea*
Corso, *s. m. cruize, cruizing* [*trees*
Corta, *s. f. the felling of*
Cortabolsas, *s. m. a cut-purse*
Cortadera, *s. f. a tool to cut-iron with*
Cortadillo, *s. m. a cylindrical drinking glass* || *a studied talking*
Cortador, *s. m. a sort of capriol*
Cortador, ra, *a. cutting*
Cortador, *s. m. a butcher*
Cortadores, *pl. the incisors*
Cortadura, *s. f. a cut*
Cortaduras, *pl. shreds; parings; clippings* || *cut-paper-works*
Cortafrio, *s. m. a tool to cut iron with*
Cortamente, *adv. shortly* || *soberly*
Cortamiento, *sub. m. the cutting*
Cortante, *s. m. a butcher*
Cortapies, *subs. m. a cut upon the legs with a sword* [*knife*
Cortaplumas, *s. m. a pen-*
Cortar, *v. a. to cut*
Cortarse, *v. r. to be daunted; to be at a stand*
Corte, *s. m. the edge of a sword, etc.* || *a cut* || *a felling of trees* || *means way* || *a court* || *a yard*
Corte de vestido, *the necessary quantity of stuff*
Córtes, *pl. the assembly of the states of spain*
Cortecica, illa, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Corteza
Cortedad, *s. f. shortness; brevity* || *bashfulness*
Cortejador, *s. m. courtier*
Cortejar, *v. a. to court*
Cortejo, *s. m. a retinue* || *a present* || *a gallant; a spark*
Cortes, *a. 2. courteous*
Cortesanamente, *adverb. courteously*
Cortesanazo, za, *a. ceremonious, etc.*
Cortesanía, *s. f. courtliness*
Cortesano, na, *adj. courteous* || *prudent* || *belonging to the court*
Dama cortesana, *a courtesan* [*tier*
Cortesano, *s. m. a courtesía, s. f. courtesy*
Cortesmente, *adv. courtly*
Corteza, *s. f. bark; rind* || *crust* || *the out side*
Cortezon, *s. m. aum. de* Corteza [Corteza
Cortezoncito, *s. m. dim. de* Cortezudo, da, *adj. corticose* || *rustick*
Cortezuela, *sub. f. a little bark*
Cortico, ca, *a. very short*
Cortijo, *s. m. a farm*
Cortina, *s. f. curtain*
Cortinage, *s. m. a set of curtains*
Cortinal, *s. m. a field enclosed with walls*
Corto, ta, *a. short* || *bashful*
Corto de entendimiento, *half-witted — de*

nes, *brief in words* — de corazon, *cow-hearted* — de manos, *backward* [*worm*
Corton, *s. m. a sort of*
Coruscante, *adj. coruscant*
Corusco, ca,
Corva, *s. f. the ham* || *V.* Corvaza
Corvadura, *s. f. curvity*
Corvar, *v. a. to bend*
Corvaza, *s. f. curbs*
Corvecito, *s. m. a young raven*
Corvejon, *s. m. the joint wich bows the foot of any beast* || *a cok's spur* || *a sea-raven*
Corveta, *s. f. curvet*
Corvillo (miércoles), *sub. m. ash-wednesday*
Corvina, *subs. f. a sort of conger*
Corvo, va, *a. crooked*
Corvo, *s m. a sort of fish* || *hook*
Corzo, za, *s. a roe-buck*
Corzuelo, *sub. m. dim. de* Corzo
Cosa, *s. f. a thing*
Cosario, *s. m. corsair* || *a carrier* || *a hunter*
Cosario, ria, *a. belonging to a corsair*
Camino cosario, *a beaten road*
Coscoja, *s. f. holme-oak* || *the dry pickly leaves of the oak*
Coscojo, *subs. mas. a red grain that grows on the holme-oak*
Coscojos, *plur. prickly wheels put to the bridles*
Coscojal,
Coscojar, *s. m. a grove of holme-oaks*
Coscorron, *s. m. bruise; blow*
Cosecha, *s. f. harvest*
Cosechero, *s. m. the owner of a harvest*
Cosedura, *s. f. sewing*
Coselete, *s. m. a corslet* || *armbur*
Coser, *v. a. to sew*
Cosera, *subs. f. a watered field*
Cosetada, *s. f. a quick run*
Cosica, illa, ita, *s. f. a trifle* [*clothes*
Cosido, *s. m. sewed linen-*
Cósmico, ca, *a. cosmical*
Cosmogonía, *s. f. cosmogony*
Cosmografía, *sub. f. cosmography*
Cosmógrafo, *s. m. cosmographer*
Cosmologia, *s. f. cosmology*
Coso, *s. m. the place for the bull feasts* || *a little worm in wood*
Cosquillas, *s. f. tickling*
Hacer cosquillas, *to tickle*
Cosquillaza, *s. f.*
Cosquillon, *s. m. a violent and sudden tickle*
Cosquilloso, sa, *a. ticklish*
Costa, *s. f. cost; price* || *a sea-coast* || *a wedge used by shoe-makers*
Costado, *s. m. side* || *back*
Costados, *pl. descents (in genealogy)*
Costal, *s. m. a sack* || *a rammer*
Costalada, *s. f. a fall upon the side,* or *upon the back*
Costalazo, *sub. m. a great sack* || *a blow with a sack* [*porter*
Costalero, sub. m. *street-*
Costalico, illo, ito, *s. m a little sack*
Costaneras, *s. f. joists*
Costanero, ra, *a. inclining; shelving*
Costar, *v. n. to cost*
Coste, *s. m. cost*
Costear, *v. a. to coast* || *to defray*
Costera, *s. f. side*
Costero, *s. m. a flitch* or *slab of timber*
Costilla, *s. f. a rib*
Costillas, *pl. all the backknees*
Costillage,
Costillar, *s. m. the structure of the ribs*
Costiller, *s. m. an ancient officer of the household*
Costillica, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Costilla
Costilludo, da, *a. robust, rough hewn fellow* || *clownish*
Costo, *subst. m. cost* || *an indian tree*
Costosamente, *adv. expensively*
Costoso, sa, *a. expensive*
Costra, *s. f. a crust*
Costrada, *sub. f. a glazed cake*
Costrilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Costra
Costringimiento, *sub. m. constraint*
Costringir, *v. a to constrain*
Costroso, sa, *a. crusty*
Costumbre, *s. f. custom* || *a woman's courses*
Costumbres, *pl. manners*
Costura, *s. f. seam; sewing* [*tress*
Costurera, *s. f. a seams-*
Costuron, *s. m. a great coarse seam* || *a great scar*
Cota, *s. f. a coat of mail* || *a coat of arms* || *quota* || *quotation*
Cotana, *s. f. mortise*

Cotanza, *s. f. a kind of fine linen*
Cotarrera, *sub. f. a mean rambling woman*
Cotarro, *s. m. hospital* || *a bawdy house*
Cotejar, *v. a. to compare*
Cotejo, *s. m. comparison*
Cotidianamente, *adverb. daily*
Cotidiano, na, *a. daily*
Cotilla, *s. f. stays; bodice*
Cotillero, *sub. m. a stay-maker*
Cotin, *s. m. a back-stroke*
Cotiza, *subs. f. a certain band in a coat of arms*
Cotizado, *a. full of bands of different colours*
Coto, *sub. m. a park, a warren, etc.* || *the price set upon any commodity* || *a bound* || *the hand's breath* || *miller's thumb*
Coton, *s. m. printed callico*
Cotonada, *s. f. a sort of callico*
Cotoncillo, *s. m. a little knob put at top of the maulstick*
Cotonía, *s. f. dimity*
Cotorra, *s. f. paroquet* || *a magpy*
Cotorrera, *s. f. a she-parrot*
Cotral, *s. m. an old ox*
Cotufa, *s. f. a certain indian fruit* || *a dainty*
Cotorno, *s. m. a buskin*
Covacha, *s. f. a little cave* or *den*
Covachuela, *sub. f. a very little den* || *the office of a secretary of state*
Covanilla, *s. f.* } *a little*
Covanillo, *s. m.* } *basket*
Covezuela, s. f. dim. de Covacha

Cox cox (á) á cox coxita, *adv. upon one foot*
Coxear, *v. n. to halt* || *to shuffle*
Coxedad, *s. f. lameness*
Coxendico, *s. m. the hip bone*
Coxera, *s. f. lameness*
Coxijo, *sub. m. contest on trifles*
Coxijoso, sa, *a. that complains at every thing*
Coxin, *s. m. a cushion; a pillow*
Coxinete, nillo, *sub. m. a little cushion*
Coxitranco, ca, *a. a lame that is never still*
Coxixo, *s. m. a vermin*
Coxo, xa, *a. lame*
Coxo, *s. m. the time*
Coxquear, *V.* Coxear
Coxquearse, *v. r. to be offended* [*lame*
Coxuelo, la, *adj. a little*
Coyma, *s. f. a sum paid to the keeper of a gaming house*
Coyme, *sub. m. one that keeps a publick gaming house*
Coyunda, *s. f. a strap to tie oxen to the yoke*
Coyundado, da, *a. tied to the yoke*
Coyundilla, *s. f. a little strap*
Coyuntura, *s. f. a joint* or *articulation* || *juncture, opportunity*
Coz, *s. f. a kick* || *the but-end of a musket* || *the recoiling of it*
Crabron, *s. m. a hornet*
Craneo, *s. m. a skull*
Crápula, *s. f. gross intemperance*
Crascitar, *v. n. to croak*
Crasicie, *s. f. thickness*

Crasiento, ta, *a. greasy*
Crasitud, *s. f. fatness*
Craso, sa, *a. fat; thick* || *gross* [*cloth*
Crea, *s. f. a sort of linen*
Creacion, *s. f. creation*
Crear, *v. a to create*
Crear, *v. n. to grow up*
Creatura, *s. f. a creature*
Crebol, *s. m. holly*
Crecedero, ra, *a. apt to grow* or *increase*
Crecer, *v. n. to grow up to increase*
Creces, *s. f. plu. the over plus in measures of corn, etc.* || *increase*
Crecida, *s. f. growing; increase*
Crecidamente, *adv. abundantly*
Crecidito, ta, *a. a little increased*
Crecido, da, *adj. great* || *abundant*
Creciente, *s. mas. the increase of rivers* || *crescent* || *flood*
Crecimiento, *s. mas. increase*
Credencia, *s. fem. a little cup-board near the altar* [*tial*
Credencial, *a. a creden-*
Credibilidad, *s. f. credibility*
Crédito, *s. mas. credit* || *active debt*
Credo, *s. m. creed*
Credulidad, *s. f. credulity*
Crédulo, la, *a. credulous*
Creederas (tener buenas), *to be very credulous*
Creedor, ra, *a. credulous*
Creencia, *s. f. belief*
Creendero, ra, *s. a person recommended to another*
Creer, *v. a. to believe*

Cregüela, *sub. f. a sort of linen cloth*
Creible, *a. 2. credible*
Creiblemente, *adv. credibly* [*diæresis*
Crema, *sub. f. cream* ‖
Cremásteres, *s. m. pl. two muscles so called*
Cremor, *s. m. cream; the best of a thing*
Crencha, *s. f. the partition of the hair*
Crepusculino, na, *a. belonging to the crepuscule* [*cule*
Crepúsculo, *s. m. crepus-*
Cresa, *s. f a little worm* ‖ *eggs of bees*
Crespar, *v. a. to curl*
Cresparse, *v. r. to be angry* [*tree*
Crespino, *s. m. a sort of*
Crespo, pa, *adj. crisped; curled* ‖ *entangled* ‖ *angry*
Crespon, *s. m. crape*
Cresta, *s. f. a cockscomb* ‖ *a cop* or *tuft* ‖ *a crest*
Cresta de la explanada, *land-walk*
Crestado, da, *a. crested*
Crestica, illa, ita, *s. fem. dim. de* Cresta
Creston, *s. m. crest of a helmet*
Creyente, *s. m. believer*
Crezneja, *s. f. a rush-lace*
Cria, *s. f. a litter* ‖ *the young of any animal*
Criada, *s. f. a maid servant* ‖ *a beetle*
Criadero, *s. m. nursery; seed-plot*
Criadero, ra, *a. teeming; fecund*
Criadilla, s. f. testicle ‖ *a little servant wench*
Criadillas de tierra, truffles

Criado, *s. m. a servant*
Criado (bien ó mal), *well* or *ill bred*
Criador, ra, *s. one that educates* or *breeds up*
Criador, *s. m. creator*
Criaduela, *sub. m. a little maid servant*
Crianza, *s. f. breeding; education* ‖ *courtesy*
Criar, *v. a. to create* ‖ *to produce* ‖ *to nurse* ‖ *to breed; to educate*
Criatura, *s. f. a creature* ‖ *a child*
Criaturica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little child*
Criba, *s. f. a sieve*
Cribar, *v. a. to sift*
Cribo, *s. m. V.* Criba
Crimen, *s. m. a crime*
Criminacion, *s. f. crimination*
Criminal, *a. 2. criminal*
Criminalidad, *s. f. criminalty*
Criminalmente, *adv. criminally*
Criminar, *v. a. to accuse*
Criminosamente, *adv. criminously* [*nous*
Criminoso, sa, *a. crimi-*
Crimno, *s. mas. a coarse sort of meal*
Crin, *s. f. horse* or *lion's mane* [*haired*
Crinado, da, *adj. long-*
Crinito, ta, *adj. V.* Crinado ‖ *ominous*
Criollo, *s. m. a creole*
Criptas, *s. f. pl. cryptæ*
Crisis, *s f. crisis* ‖ *judgment*
Crisma, *s. 2. chrism*
Crismar, *v. a. to anoint with chrism; to confirm*
Crismera, *s. f. a bottle in wich the chrism is kept*

Crisoberilo, *s. m. a sort of beryl*
Crisol, *s. m. crucible*
Crisolada, *s. f. a crucible full*
Crisolito, *s. m. chrysolite*
Crisopasio, *s. m. chrysophrasus*
Crisopeya, *s. f. alchymy*
Crispatura, *s. f. crispation*
Crista, *s. f. crest of a coat of arms*
Cristal, *s. m. crystal*
Cristal tártaro, *cream of tartar*
Cristalino, na, *a. crystalline* [*lization*
Cristalizacion, *s. f. crystal-*
Cristalizar, *v. a. to crystallize*
Cristel, *s. m. a clyster*
Crítica, *s. f. criticism*
Criticar, *v. a. to criticise*
Crítico, *s. m. a critick* ‖ *a purist*
Crítico, ca, *a. critical*
Critiquizar, *v. a. to criticise*
Crizneja, *sub. f. a sort of wattle*
Croaxar, *v. a. to croak*
Crocino, *s. mas. an ointment made with saffron*
Crocodilio, *s. m. an herb like a thistle*
Crocodilo, *s. m. a crocodile*
Crocomagna, *s. m. dregs of the oil of saffron*
Crocuta, *s. f. a mongrel beast supposed between a hyena and lion*
Cromático, ca, *a. chromatick*
Crónica, *s. f.* } *a chro-*
Crónico, *s. m.* } *nickle*
Cronico, ca, *a. chronical*
Cronicon, *s. m. abridged annals*

m.a chronicler
a, s.f. chrono-
), s. m. anna-
[logy
, s.f. chrono-
amente, adver.
ically
o, ca; a. chro-
il
ta, Cronólogo,
ronologist
s. m. a muscle
nple
. a bittern
. f. the withers
e
s.f. a gothick
e
. m. cross-bar
-beam || cross-
oss-bearer
. f. cross-wort
o, Crucífero,
ss-bearer
ra, a. crucife-
v. a. to crucify
, sub. f. cruci-
s. m. crucifix
s. m. one who
ra, a. crucife-
. m. pushpin
, adv. bluntly
b. f. asperity;
s || roughness
nce
l. crudities
a. raw || sharp
arrogant
ó tiempo cru-
e precise mo-
punto crudo,
ably
cruel
f. cruelty

Cruelmente, adv. cruelly
Cruentamente, adv. bloodily
Cruentar, v. a. V. Ensangrentar
Crural, a. 2. crural
Crureo, s. m. one of the muscles of the leg
Crústico, ca, a. V. Pulsatil
Cruxía, s. f. gang-way || a bow-chase || a corridor or gallery || dormitory
Cruxía de piezas, a ribble-row of rooms — pasar cruxia, to run the gauntlet
Cruxida, s. f. deck
Cruxido, s. m. a crack
Cruxir, v. n. to crack
Cruz, s. m. a cross || horse's withers
Cruzada, s. f. crusade
Cruzado, s. m. a croise || cruzado
Cruzador, s. m. cruiser
Cruzar, v. a. to cross
Cruzar, v. n. to cruise
Cruzarse, v. rec. to take upon one the cross for the holy war
Cuaderviz, s. f. a quail
Cuajada, s. fem. curds of milk
Cuajadillo, s. m. a woven piece of silk intermixt with flowers
Cuajamiento, s. m. coagulation
Cuajar, s. m. runnet-bag
Cuajar, v. a. to coagulate || to please
Cuajareo, s. m. runnet
Cuajaron, s. m. a clod of blood
Cuajo, s. m. curdled milk
Yerba de cuajo, cheese-wort

Cuatequil, s. m. millet
Cuba, s. fem. cask; tun; pipe || a great drinker || a paunchbelly
Cubazo, sub. mas. a blow against a cask
Cubeba, s. f. a small indian fruit or berry
Cubero, s. m. a cooper
Cubertado, da, a. covered
Cubertura, s. f. a covering
Cubeta, s. f. a little cask || a sort of pail
Cubetilla, s. f. dim. de Cubeta
Cubeto, s. f. dim. de Cuba
Cubichetes, s. m. pl. filling pieces (in a ship)
Cúbico, ca, a. cubical
Cubiculario, s. m. a valet de chamber
Cubículo, s. mas. a bedchamber
Cubierta, s. f. any covering || deck
Cubiertamente, adv. secretly
Cubierto, s. m. a cover || a lodging-roof || a set of dishes, etc.
Cubierto, ta, a. covered
Cubil, s. m. hare's form; wild boar's hold, etc.
Cubilete, s. m. a pattee-pan || a little-pie || a goblet || a juggler's box || a dice-box
Cubiletero, s. m. a pattee-pan || a great drinking cup
Cubillo, s. m. a little pail || a sort of spanish fly
Cubital (Medida), s. f. a cubit
Cubito, s. m. a little pail
Cubo, s. m. a cube || a pail || a nave or stock of a wheel || a round tower

Cuboydes, *s. m. the foot-bone*

Cubrepan, *s. m. a sort of oven-fork*

Cubrir, *v. a. to cover*

Cubrir faltas, *to conceal faults* — cubrir á la yegua, *to leap the mare*

Cubrirse el cielo, *to grow cloudy*

Cuca, *s. f. pignut* || *a sort of caterpillar*

Cucaña, *s. f. a profit gained by another's cost*

Tierra de cucaña, *a land of milk and honey*

Cucañero, *s. m. one who gains at another's cost*

Cucar, *v. a. to jest*

Cucaracha, *s. f. a wood-louse*

Cuchar, *s. m. a tax upon corn*

Cuchara, *s. f. a spoon* || *a ladle* || *a scoop*

Cucharada, *s. f. a spoonful*

Cucharal, *s. m. a little bag to put the spoons into*

Cucharazo, *s. m. a blow with a spoon*

Cucharero, *s. m. one who makes* or *sells spoons*

Cuchareta, *sub. f. a little spoon*

Cucharetear, *v. a. to stir with a spoon* || *to intermeddle with other persons matter*

Cuchareterо, *s. m. V.* Cucharero || *case of spoons*

Cucharica, illa, ita, *s. f. a tea-spoon*

Cucharon, *s. m. a ladle*

Cuchichear, *v. n. to whisper* [*ring*

Cuchicheo, s. m. whispe-

Cuchichiar, v. n. to chirp, like the partridges

Cuchilla, s. f. cleaver || *sword* || *a book binder's knife*

Cuchillada, *sub. f. slash; gash; cut*

Cuchilladas, *pl. strifes; squabbles*

Cuchilladica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little slash, etc.*

Cuchillar, *a.* 2. *belonging to a knife* [*knife*

Cuchillazo, *s. m. a great*

Cuchillejo, *s. m. a little knife*

Cuchillería, *s. f. the making of knives* || *a cutler's shop*

Cuchillero, *s. m. a cutler*

Cuchillico, ito, *sub. m. a little knife*

Cuchillo, *p. a knife*

Cuchillos, *plu. studding sails* || *six principal feathers in the hawk's wings* || *gores put to garments, etc.*

Cuchillon, *s. m. a great knife*

Cuchuchear, *v. n. to whisper* || *to report; to tell*

Cuchufleta, *s. f. a quibble; a joke*

Cucita, *s. f. a little dog*

Cuclillas (sentarse de ó en), *to sit on one's hams*

Cuclillo, *s. m. a cuckow* || *a cuckold*

Cuco, *s. m. a caterpillar*

Cuculla, *s. f. a hood*

Cucurrucho, *s. m. a cornet of paper*

Cudria, *s. f. a rope made with rushes*

Cuébano, *V.* Cuévano

Cuelga, *sub. f. a present given on one's birth day*

Cuellierguido, da, *adj. haughty*; stiff-necked

Cuello, *s. m.* neck || collar || *ruff* || instep

Cuelmo, *s. m. V.* Tea

Cuenca, *sub. f. a wooden porringer* || *the orb of the eye* [*vessel*

Cuenco, *s. m. an earthen*

Cuenda, *subst. f. the first thread of a skein*

Cuenta, *s. f. an account* || *a bead*

Cuentecica, illa, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Cuenta

Cuentecico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cuento

Cuentista, *s. m. a tale-teller*

Cuento, *s. m. a tale* || *a million* || *a prop* || *a tip* || *a quarrel* [*kin*

Cuera, *s. f. a leather jer-*

Cuerda, *s. f. cord; rope; string* || *match for guns* || *a watch's chain*

Cuerdas, *pl. sinews*

Cuerdamente, *adv. wisely*

Cuerdecica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cord*

Cuerdecito, ta, *a. dim. de* Cuerdo [*se; prudent*

Cuerdo, da, *a. sober; wi-*

Cuerecico, ito, *subs. m. a little thin skin*

Cuerezuelo, *s. m. V.* Cuerecico || *a sucking pig*

Cuerna, *s. f. a stag's horn* || *a hunter's horn*

Çuernecico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little horn*

Cuernezuelo, *subs. m. V.* Cuernecico || *the snout of a wild boar*

Cuerno, *s. m. horn* || *side*

Cuernos de antenas, *booms* — de altar, *corners*

Cuero, *s. m. skin; hide* || *leather* || *leater-jack* || *a drunkard*

Estar en cueros, *to be* stark naked

Cuerpecico, cillo, cito,

nelo, *s. mas. a little body*
erpo, *s. m. body* || *the shape* || *dead body ;*
:orps || *a volume* || *a corporation*
erpo de guardia, *corps de guard* || *guard-house*
erva, *s. f. the hen crow*
ervecico, cillo, cito, *s. mas. a little* or *young crow*
ervo, *s. m. a crow*
ervo calvo, *a cormorant* || *marino, a plungeon*
esco, *s. m. the stone of a fruit* || *a fart*
esquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cuesco
esta, *s. f. a hill*
' cuestas, *adv. on one's shoulders* or *back*
estecica, cilla, cita, uela, *s. f. a little hill*
eva, *s. f. den; cavern* || *cellar ; cave*
évano, *s. m. a great basket to gather the grapes in*
evecica, cilla, cita. *s. f. dim. de* Cueva
evero, *s. m. one who makes caves*
ezo, *s. m. a brick layer's hod*
gujada, *s. f. the copped lark*
gulla, *s. f. a monk's cowl*
idadico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cuidado
idado, *s. m. diligence ; care* || *fear ; suspicion*
idadosamente, *adv. carefully*
idadoso, sa, *a. careful; diligent*
iar, *v. a. to take care*

Cuita, *subs. f. anguish ; anxiety*
Cuitadico, illo, ito, *adj. dim. de* Cuitado
Cuitado, da, *a. anxious ; miserable* || *faint-hearted* [*backside*
Culada, *s. f. a fall on the*
Culantrillo, *s. mas. maiden-hair*
Culantro, *s. m. coriander*
Cular, *s. m. the gut of the fundament*
Culata, *s. f. the breech of a gun* || *the back-side of a coach*
Culatazo, *sub. m. a blow with the breech of a gun*
Culazo, *s. m. a great breech*
Culcusido, *s. m. patchèd works*
Culebra, *s. f. an adder* || *a sham*, or *stam*
Culebrazo, *s. m. lash; lashing*
Culebrear, *v. n. to move from one side to another*
Culebrica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little adder*
Culebrilla, *s. f. a tetter* || *a chap in a gun's barrel*
Culebrina, *s. f. culverin*
Culebro, *s. m. a he adder*
Culebron, *s. m. a great adder* || *a cunning, crafty man*
Culera, *s. f. a foul clout*
Culero, *sub. m. clout for children*
Culero, ra, *a. that comes the last to an appointhe place*
Culito, *s. m. a little breech*
Culo, *s. m. breech ; arse* || *bottom*
Culon, *s. m. a great breech*
Culpa, *s. f. a fault*
Culpable, *a. culpable*

Culpablemente, Culpadamente, *adv. culpably*
Culpado, da, *a. culpable; guilty*
Culpar, *v. a. to accuse of a fault*
Cultamente, *adver. elegantly* || *affectedly*
Cultedad, *s. f. affectation in speaking*
Culteranismo, *sub. m. the sect of the purists*
Culterano, na, *s. a purist*
Culterano, na, *a. belonging, to the purists*
Cultería, *s. f. V.* Cultedad
Cultero, *s. m. purist*
Cultiparlar, *v. n. to speak with affectation*
Cultiparlista, *s. m. one who speaks with affectation*
Cultipicaño, ña, *a. who speaks with affectation and malignity* [*tion*
Cultivacion, *s. f. cultiva-*
Cultivador, *s. m. husbandman*
Cultivar, *v. a. to cultivate*
Cultivo, *s. m. culture*
Culto, *s. m. worship*
Culto, ta, *a. pure; clean ; correct* || *affected* || *cultivated*
Cultor, *s. m. husbandman*
Cultura, *s. f. culture*
Culturar, *v. a to cultivate*
Cumbé, *s. m. a moorish dance*
Cumbre, *s. m. the top*
Cumpleaños, *s. m. birthday* [*pletely*
Cumplidamente, *adv. com-*
Cumplidero, ra, *adj. fit ; becoming*
Cumplido, da, *a. large* || *abundant* || *complete ; perfect* || *respectful*
Cumplido, *s. m. compliment*

Cumplidor, *s. m. accomplisher* || *executor of a will*
Cumplimentar, *v. act. to compliment*
Cumplimentero, ra, *adj. complimenter*
Cumplimiento, *s. m. accomplishment* || *compliment* || *complement*
Cumplir, *v. a. to accomplish; to perform*
Cumplir años, *to be come to one's birth day*
Cumplir, *v. n. to be convenient* || *to suffice*
Cumular, *v. a. to heap up*
Cumulativamente, *adver accumulatively*
Cúmulo, *s. m. an heap*
Cuna, *s. f. a cradle*
Cundido, *s. m the meat, etc. that is given to a child, to eat with his bread*
Cundir, *v. n. to spread* || *to increase*
Cunera, *s. f. rocker*
Cuneta, *subs. f. a deeper trench cut along the middle of a dry ditch*
Cunica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cradle*
Cuña, *s. f. a wedge*
Cuñada, *s. f. a sister-in-law*
Cuñadería, *s. f. a spiritual affinity*
Cuñadía, *s. f. affinity by marriage*
Cuñadico, illo, ito, *sub. m. dim. de* Cuñado
Cuñadío, *s. m. V.* Cuñadía [*in law*
[illegible]*ado, s. m. a brother*
[illegible]*ar, v. a. V.* Acuñar
[illegible]*eta, s. m. V.* Cubeta
[illegible]*o, s. m. a die* || *the stamp*

Cupé, *s. m. a chariot*
Cupresino, na, *a. of cypress*
Cupula, *s. f. cupola*
Cupulino, *s. m. lantern*
Cuquillero, *s. m. a baker's servant*
Cuquillo, *s. m. a cuckow*
Cura, *s. m. a parson*
Teniente cura, *vicar, curate*
Cura, *s. f. a cure* || *care; diligence* [*souls*
Cura de almas, *cure of*
Curable, *a. 2. curable*
Curacion, *s. f. curation*
Curadillo, *subs. m. poor-jack*
Curado (beneficio), *s. m. a benefice with cure of souls*
Curador, ra, *s. administrator; manager*
Curador, *sub. m. curator guardian* || *a physician*
Curaduría, *s. f. guardian ship*
Curalle, *s. m. casting (in falconry)*
Curandero, *s. m. an empirick; a quack*
Curar, *v. act. to cure* || *to dress a wound* || *to whiten linen*
Curar, *v. neut. to recover one's health*
Curativo, va, *a. curative*
Curato, *s. m. living* || *parsonage* || *parish*
Curcuma, *s. f. the indian saffron*
Cureña, *s. f. a carriage for cannon* || *stock of a cross-bow*
Curia, *s. f. a court of justice*
Curial, *a. 2.* belonging to *a court of justice* || *intelligent, skilful*

Curial, *s. m. an officer at the pope's court* || *a sollicitor*
Curiana, *s. f. a cricket*
Curiosamente, *adv. curiously* || *carefully*
Curiosidad, *s. f. curiosity* || *care*
Curioso, sa, *adj. curious* || *careful*
Curruca, *s. f. hedge-sparrow*
Cursado, da, *a. versed; experienced*
Cursar, *v. a. to frequent* || *to follow the schools*
Cursillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Curso
Cursivo, va, *a. italick*
Curso, *s. m. course* || *looseness* [*ning*
Curtacion, *s. f. shorte-*
Curtidos, *s. m. pl. curried leathers* [*tanner*
Curtidor, *s. m. currier;*
Curtiduría, *s. f. a tanner's shop* or *trade*
Curtir, *v. a. to curry; to tan* [*of owl*
Curuca, ja, *s. f. a kind*
Curva, *s. f. a curve* || *a knee* [*knee*
Curvaton, *sub. m. small*
Curvatura, Curvidad, } *s. f. curvity*
Curvilineo, nea, *a. curvilinear*
Curvo, va, *a. crooked*
Cuscuta, *s. f. withwind*
Cusir, *v. a. to sew coarsely*
Custodia, *s. f. custody* || *the remonstrance* || *a tabernacle — the district of a* Custodio
Custodio, *s. m. the spiritual governor of a number of convents* || *guardian*

, nea, *adj. cuta-*
, *s. f. cuticle*
ar, *a. 2. cuticular*
. a. to shake; to
. *2. the skin*
s. m. V. Miserable
s. f. a rest for a
, *etc.*
, *a word used to*
dogs by
zarina, *V.* Zar,
a

D

, a. 2. easy to be
or *made*
. defect. give hi-
give it me
a las pajas, *in a*
nt
. m. tax; custom;
, *s. m. a dactyle*
. f. enjoyment of
hing given
s. f. a gift
o, da, *a. bribed*
amente, *adv. li-*
ly [*lity*
idad, *s. f. libera-*
o, sa, *a. liberal*
. m. a die
ra, *s. a giver*
s. m. a liberal gi-
the drawer of a
exchange
. f. a dagger || *a*
bricks in the oven
s. m, *a great dag-*
f. pump-dale
r, *s. m. a mower*
. m. a scythe
ca, s. f. dalmatick
. f. a lady || *the*
(at chess) ||

mistress; love || *concubine* || *a doe*
Juego de damas, *the game of draughts*
Damascena, *s. f. damask-prune*
Damasco, *s. m. damask* || *a sort of apricots*
Damasquillo, *s. m. worsted damask*
Damasquino, na, *a. damasked*
Damaza, *sub. f. a great handsome lady*
Damería, *s. f. delicacy; niceness* [*board*
Damero, *s. m. a draught-*
Damisela, *s. m. a damsel* || *a courtesan*
Damnacion, *s. f. damnation* [*nify*
Damnificar, *v. a to dam-*
Danchado, da, *a. denticulated*
Danta, *s. f. an animal of the east-indies*
Dantelado, da, *a. denticulated*
Danza, *s. f. a dance*
Danzador, *s. m. a dancer*
Danzante, ta, *s. a dancer in the processions*
Danzar, *v. n. to dance*
Danzarin, *s. m. a genteel dancer* [*damnifies*
Dañador, *s. m. one that*
Dañados, *sub. m. pl. the damneds*
Dañar, *v. a to damnify; to hurt* [*hurtful*
Dañino, na, *a. noxious;*
Daño, *s. m. hurt; detriment* [*fully*
Dañosamente, *adv. hurt-*
Dañoso, sa, *a. hurtful*
Dar, *v. a. to give, to bestow* [*yield*
Darse, *v. r. to submit; to*
Darse á las letras, *to apply to learning* || por contento, *to rest satisfied*
Dardazo, *s. m. a stroke or wound of a dart*
Dardo, *s. m. a dart*
Data, *sub. f. a date* || *expence* [*office*
Datería, *s. f. the datary's*
Datario, *s. m. datary*
Dátil, *s. m. date (fruit)*
Datilado, da, *a. date like*
Datilillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Dátil
Dativo, *s. m. dative*
Dauco, *s. m. daucus*
Dayfa, *s. f. a guest* || *a concubine*
De, *prep. of* || *from* || *out of* || *for, etc.* || *some*
Dea, *s. f. a goddess*
Dean, *s. m. a dean*
Deanato } *s. m. deanery*
Deanazgo }
Debate, *s. m. debate*
Debatir, *v. a. to debate*
Debaxo, *adv. under*
Debelacion, *s. f. conquest; overthrow*
Debelar, *v. a. to vainquish; to overthrow*
Deher, *v. a. to owe*
Deber, *s. m. duty*
Debidamente, *adv. duly* || *completely*
Débil, *a. 2. feeble; weak*
Debilidad, *s. f. debility*
Debilitacion, *s. f. debilitation* [*litate*
Debilitar, *v. act. to debi-*
Debilmente, *adv. weakly*
Débito, *s. m. debt*
Débito conjugal, *a conjugal duty*
Década, *s. f. decade*
Decadencia, *s. f. decay*
Decaer, *v. n. to decay* || *to deflect from the course*

Decanato, *s. m. the office of the senior*
Decano, *s. m. eldest; senior* [*ting*
Decantacion, *s. f. decanting*
Decantar, *v. a. to decant* || *to praise; to exalt* || *to bend*, or *bow down*
Decena, *s. f. ten*
Decenal, *a. 2. decennial*
Decenario, *s. m. a chaplet of ten beads*
Número decenario, *the number of ten*
Decencia, *s. f. decency*
Decender, etc. *V.* Descender (*of ten years*
Decenio, *s. m. the space*
Deceno, na, *a. tenth*
Decentar, *v. a. to make the first cut; to broach, etc.* [*make sore*
Decentarse, *v. r. to fret to*
Decente, *a. 2. decent*
Decentemente, *adv. decently*
Decepcion, *s. f. deception*
Dechado, *s. m. a pattern*
Decible, *a. 2. that can be said*
Decideras, *s. f. pl. easiness and elegance in expression*
Decidero, ra, *a. fit to be said*
Decidir, *v. a. to decide*
Decidor, ra, *sub. one who speaks elegantly*
Deciembre, *s. m. V.* Diciembre
Décima, *s. f. a stanza of ten verses* || *a tenth part* || *a tithe*
Decimal, *a. 2. decimal*
Decir, v. a. to tell; to say || *to affirm* || *to call* || *to speak; to preach*, etc.
Decires, s. m. pl. slanders; murmurs, etc.

Decision, *s. f. decision*
Decisivamente, *adv. decisively*
Decisivo, va, *a. decisive*
Deciso, sa, *a. decided*
Decisorio, ria, *a. decisory*
Declamacion, *s. f. declamation* [*mer*
Declamador, *s. m. declaimer*
Declamar, *v. a. to declaim*
Declamatorio, ria, *a. declamatory*
Declaracion, *s. f. declaration*
Declaradamente, *adverb. clearly; openly*
Declarador, *s. m. declarer*
Declarar, *v. a. to declare*
Declarativa, *s. f. easiness and elegance in expression* [*claratory*
Declaratorio, ria, *a. de-*
Declinable, *a. 2. declinable*
Declinacion, *s. f. declination* || *declining; decay*
Declinar, *v. a. y n. to decline* [*natory*
Declinatorio, *s. m. decli-*
Declive, vio, *s. m. declivity; shelving*
Decoccion, *s. f. coction* || *decoction*
Decorar, *v. a. to decorate* || *to learn by heart*
Decoro, *s. m. respect; honour* || *decorum; decency* [*cently*
Decorosamente, *adv. de-*
Decoroso, sa, *a. decent*
Decremento, *s. m. decrement*
Decrepitar, *v. n. to dry any thing by the fire*
Decrépito, ta, *a. decrepit* [*pitude*
Decrepitud, *s. f.* decre-
Decretal, *s. f.* decretal
Decretal, *a. 2.* decretal

Decretalista, *s. m. composer* or *interpreter of the Pope's decretals*
Decretar, *v. a. to decree*
Decreto, *s. m. a decree* || *warrant* || *a volume of the canon law*
Decretorio, ria, *a. decretory*
Decúbito, *s. m. the deposition made of some humour in any part of the body*
Decumana, *s. f. the tenth thing in the numerical order*
Decuria, *s. f. a decury*
Decurion, *s. m. a decurion* [*rears due*
Decursas, *s. f. pl. the ar-*
Decurso, *s. m. course*
Dedada, *subst. f. a stroke with a finger* || *a finger's length* || *a triglyph*
Dedal, *s. m. a thimble* || *a case of linen, etc. to put over a finger* || *a little drinking cup*
Dédalo, *s. m. a labyrinth*
Dedalisimo, *s. m. a very great thimble* [*tion*
Dedicacion, *s. f. dedica-*
Dedicar, *v. a. to dedicate*
Dedicarse, *v. r. to apply; to fix the mind upon*
Dedicatoria, *s. f. an epistle dedicatory*
Dedignar, *v. a. to disdain*
Dedignarse, *v. r. to scorn*
Dedil, *s. m. V.* Dedal
Dedillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Dedo
Dedo, *s. m. a finger*
Dedo pulgar, *the thumb* —indice, *the fore-finger* —de en medio, *the middle finger*—anular, del anillo, del corazon, *the ring-finger*—meñique

the little finger — del pie, *a toe*
Deduccion, *s. f. deduction*
Deducir, *v. a. to deduce*
Defeccion, *s. f. defection*
Defectible, *a. 2. defectible*
Defectivo, va, *adj. defective* [*want*
Defecto, *s. mas. defect* ‖
Defectuosamente, *adver. imperfectly*
Defectuoso, sa, *a. defective*
Defendedero, ra, *a. defensible* [*der*
Defendedor, *s. m. a defender*
Defender, *v. a. to defend* ‖ *to forbid* or *prohibit*
Defendimiento, *s. m. defence*
Defenecimiento, *s. m. an account agreed upon*
Defensa, *s. f. defence* ‖ *prohibition* ‖ *fence*
Defensas de la nao, *fenders* [*sible*
Defensable, *a. 2. defen-*
Defensatriz, *s. f. defendress*
Defension, *s. f. a discharge*
Defensivo, *s. m. defence, safeguard* ‖ *a defensative*
Defensivo, va, *a. defensive*
Estar á la defensiva, *to act defensively*
Defensor, ra, *s. defender, defendress*
Defensoria, *s. f. the office of the defender* or *advocate*
Defensorio, *s. m. apology; justification, etc.*
Deferente, *s. m. deferent*
Deferir, *v. n. to defer; to condescend*
Deficiente, *a. 2. deficient*
Definicion, *s. f. definition*

Definidor, *s. m. definer* ‖ *definitor*
Definir, *v. a. to define*
Definitivamente, *adv. definitively* [*nitive*
Definitivo, va, *adj. definDefinitorio, sub. m. the chapter* or *assembly of the* Definidores
Defluxo, *s. m. defluxion*
Deformacion, *s. f. deformation*
Deformador, *subs. m. one who deforms*
Deformar, *v. a. to deform*
Deformatorio, ria, *a. deforming*
Deforme, *a. 2. deformed*
Deformidad, *s. f. deformity* ‖ *a blunder*
Defraudacion, *s. f. usurpation; defrauding*
Defraudador, *s. m. usurper* ‖ *defrauder*
Defraudar, *v. a. to usurp* ‖ *to defraud* [*thout*
Defuera, *adv. out; wi-*
Defunsion, *s. f. obsequies*
Degeneracion, *s. f. degeneracy*
Degenerar, *v. a. to degenerate* [*ding*
Degollacion, *s. f. beheaDegolladero, s. m. throat; gullet* ‖ *a scaffold*
Degollador, *s. m. executioner* ‖ *a murderer* ‖ *a butcher*
Degolladura, *s. f. a wound in the throat* or *neck*
Degollar, *v. a. to behead* ‖ *to kill* or *slay*
Degradacion, *s. f. degrading; degradation*
Degradar, *v. a. to degrade*
Degüello, *sub. m. beheading* ‖ *slaying*
Dehender, *v. a. to cleave asunder*

Dehendimiento, *subs. m. cleaving* [*ground*
Dehesa, *s fem. a pasture*
Dehesa concejil, *a common pasture*
Dehesar, *v. a. to convert a piece of ground to a pasture*
Dehesero, *s. m. a keeper of the pasture*
Deicida, *s. m. deicide*
Deicidio, *s. m. deicide*
Deidad, *s. f. deity*
Deificacion, *s. f. deification*
Deificar, *v. a. to deify*
Deifico, ca, Deiforme } *a. divine*
Deismo, *s. m. deism*
Deista, *s. m. a deist*
Deistico, ca, *a. deistical*
Del, *art. of him* or *of it*
Del, della dello *of him, of her, of it*
Delacion, *s. f. delation*
Delantal, *s. m. apron*
Delante, *adv. before*
Delantera, *s. f. the fore part*
Delantero, ra, *adj. that is before another*
Relox delantero, *a clock that goes too fast*
Delatable, *a. 2. worthy of accusation*
Delatar, *v. a. to accuse; to impeach* [*man*
Delate, *s. m. an highway-*
Delator, *s. m. delator*
Delectable, Delectacion, Delectar, *V.* Deleytable, etc.
Delecto, *s. m. election; choice* [*tion*
Delegacion, *s. f. delega-*
Delegado, *s. m. a delegate*
Delegar, *v. a. to delegate*
Deletrear, *v. a. to spell* ‖ *to guess at*

Deleytable, *a. 2. delectable* [*tation*
Deleytacion, *s. f. delec-*
Deleytar, *v. a. to delight*
Deleyte, *s. m. delight; pleasure*
Deleytosamente, *adv. delightfully* [*ful*
Deleytoso, sa, *a. delightful*
Deleznable, *a. 2. slippery*
Deleznadero, *s. m. a slippery place* [*ping*
Deleznamiento, *s m. slip-*
Deleznarse, *v. r. to slip*
Delfa, *s. f. the rose-laurel*
Delfin, *s. m. dolphin*
Delfinio, *s. m. a purple-coloured flower*
Delgadamente, *adv. slenderly* || *ingeniously*
Delgadeza, *s. f. thinness; slenderness* || *delicacy of wit*
Delgadito, ta, *a. dim. de* Delgado
Delgado, da, *a. thin; slender* || *subtil; ingenious*
Deliberacion, *s. f. deliberation* || *emancipation*
Deliberadamente, *adver. deliberately* [*rer*
Deliberador, *s. m. delive-*
Deliberamiento, *s. m. delivery*
Deliberar, *v. a. y n. to deliberate* || *to emancipate* [*berative*
Deliberativo, va, *a. deli-*
Delicadamente, *adv. delicately*
Delicadez, *s. f. delicacy*
Delicadeza, *s. f. delicacy* || *slenderness*
Delicado, da, *a. delicate* || *nice* || *slender*
Delicia, s. f. delight
Deliciarse, v. r. to delight
Deliciosamente, adv. deliciously
Delicioso, sa, *a. delicious*
Delineacion, *s. f. delineation*
Delineamento, } *s. m. de-*
Delineamiento, } *lineation* || *a laying out by a line*
Delinear, *v. a. to delineate* || *to lay out by a line*
Delinquente, *s. m. a delinquent*
Delinquimiento, *s. m. delinquency*
Delinquir, *v. n. to commit a crime*
Deliñar, *v. a. to adorn; to dress*
Deliquio, *s. m. deliquium*
Deliramento, *s. m. Voy.* Delirio
Delirar, *v. n. to delirate*
Delirio, *s. m. delirium*
Delito, *subs. m. crime; offence* [*idol*
Delubro, *s. m. temple* ||
Delusor, *s. m. deluder*
Demanda, *s. f. demand* || *a gathering* || *search; perquisition* || *enterprise*
Demandadera, *s. f. a maid the nuns keep out of the monastery*
Demandadero, *s. m. one that goes about begging for pious uses*
Demandador, *sub. m. one who makes a gathering* || *a demandant*
Demandar, *v. a. to demand* || *to ask* || *to require* || *to rob*
Demanial, *a. 2. proceeding*
Demarcacion, *s. f. the marking out* [*out*
Demarcar, *v. a. to mark*
Demas, *adv. besides; moreover* [*remainder*
Demas, *s. m. overplus;*
Demas, *a. pl. the others*
Demasía, *s. f. overplus* || *abundance; affluence* || *superfluity* || *affront; wrong* || *rudeness* || *rashness*
Demasiadamente, *adv. excessively*
Demasiado, da, *a. excessive* || *superfluous* || *audacious*
Demasiado, *adv. enough* || *too much*
Demediar, *v. a. to divide into halves*
Demencia, *s. f. madness*
Dementar, *v. a. to dementate*
Demente, *a. 2. mad*
Demérito, *s. m. demerit*
Demision, *s. f. submission; humility*
Demo, *s. m. V.* Demonio
Democracia, *s. f. democracy*
Democratico, ca, *a. democratical*
Demoler, *v. a. to demolish*
Demolicion, *s. f. demolition*
Demoniaco, ca, *a. demoniack* || *demoniacal*
Demonichucho, *s. m. an ugly demon*
Demonio, *s. m. demon*
Demora, *s. f. delay*
Demorar, *v. n. to tarry; to stay* [*trable*
Demostrable, *a. 2. demons-*
Demostracion, *subs. f. demonstration*
Demostrador, ra, *sub. demonstrator*
Demostrar, *v. act. to demonstrate*
Demostrativo, va, *a. demonstrative*
Demudacion, *s. f. changing; alteration*

Demudar, *v. a. to change; to alter*
Demudarse, *v. r. to change countenance*
Denario, *s. m. denarius || the tenth in number || tens in numeration || the salary for a day's work*
Dende, *adv. V.* Desde
Denegacion, *s. f. denial*
Denegar, *v. a. to deny*
Denegrecer, *v. a. to denigrate*
Denegrido da, *a. belonging to the negros*
Denegrir, *v. a. to denigrate || to asperse*
Dengosa, *s. f. V.* Denguera
Dengue, *s. m. coyness; primming || a very short mantelet*
Denguera, *subs. f. a coy, prim woman*
Denigrar, *v. a to asperse*
Denigrativo, va, *a. defamatory*
Denodado, da, *a. bold*
Denodadamente, *adv. boldly*
Denominacion, *s. f. denomination* [*minator*
Denominador, *s. m. deno-*
Denominar, *v. a. to denominate*
Denostar, *v. a. to call one names*
Denotar, *v. a. to denote || to explain*
Densamente, *adv. thickly*
Densar, *v. a. to condense*
Densidad, *s. f. density*
Denso, sa, *a. dense*
Dentado, da, *a. dented; notched* [*of teeth*
Dentadura, *s. f. the set*
Dental, *s. m. the beam of the plough || a great fork*
Dentar, *v. act. to make teeth to any thing || to sharpen teeth*
Dentecer, *v. n. to breed teeth; to teeth*
Dentellada, *s. f. chattering of the teeth || bite*
Dentellado, da, *a. jagged*
Dentellar, *v. n. to chatter with teeth.*
Dentellones, *subs. m. pl. denticles*
Dentera, *sub. f. a setting on edge*
Dar dentera, *to set the teeth on edge*
Dentezuelo, *s. m. a little tooth*
Denticular, *a. 2. in the shape of teeth*
Dentivano, na, *a. having teeth long and broad, and some of them hollow*
Denton, na, *a. that has great teeth*
Denton, *s. m. a sea-bream*
Dentro, *adv. within*
Dentuda, *s. f. a sort of sea-fish*
Dentudo, da, *a. that has great teeth*
Denuedo, *s. m. boldness*
Denuesto, *s. m. affront; reproach* [*ciation*
Denunciacion, *s. f. denun-*
Denunciador, *s. m. denouncer*
Denunciar, *v. a. to denounce || to warn || to foretell*
Denunciatorio, ria, *a. belonging to a denunciation* [*God*
Deo gracias, *thanks to*
Deparar, *v. act. to give, offer or send*
Departidamente, *adv. distinctly*
Departimiento, *s. m. division; separation*
Departir, *v. a. to distinguish || to define*
Departir, *v. n. to discourse || to debate*
Depauperar, *v. a. to impoverish || to weaken*
Dependencia, *s. f. dependence || affair; business*
Depender, *v. n. to depend*
Deplorable, *a. 2. deplorable*
Deplorar, *v. a. to deplore*
Deponente, *a. m. deponent*
Deponer, *v. a. to depose || to lay down || to deposite*
Deportacion, *s. f. transportation* [*port*
Deportar, *v. a. to trans-*
Deportarse, *v. r. to walk; to divert one's self*
Deporte, *s. m. diversion; pastime*
Deposicion, *s. f. deposition; deposing*
Depositador, *sub. m. one who deposites*
Depositar, *v. a. to deposite*
Depositaría, *s. f. depositum* [*tary*
Depositario, *s. m. deposi-*
Depósito, *s. m. deposite; depositum || grave, sepulchre* [*vation*
Depravacion, *s. f. depra-*
Depravadamente, *adver. corruptly*
Depravado, da, *a. depraved* [*tor*
Depravador, *s. m. corrup-*
Depravar, *v. a. to deprave*
Deprecacion, *s. f. deprecation* [*cate*
Deprecar, *v. a. to depre-*
Deprecativo, va, *a. deprecative*

Desaguisado, *s. m. disgust; wrong; injury*
Desahijar, *v. a. to wean*
Desahogadamente, *adver. freely; clearly* || *impudently*
Desahogado, da, *a. impudent* || *lewd*
Desahogar, *v. a. to ease; to relieve*
Desahogarse, *v. r. to unload one's heart*
Desahogo, *s. m. ease; relief* || *enlarging; widening* || *impudence*
Desahuciadamente, *adv. desperately*
Desahuciar, *v. a. to give* or *have no hopes* || *to dismiss from a pasture*
Desahucio, *s. m. dismission from a pasture*
Desahumar, *v. a. to free from smoke*
Desajustar, *v. a. to discompose*
Desajustarse, *v. r. to break off a treaty, etc.*
Desalabar, *v. a. to dispraise*
Desalabear, *ver. act. to make straight a warped board, etc.*
Desalar, *v. a. to cut off the wings* || *to unsalt*
Desalarse, *v. r. to run with open arms*
Desalbardar, *v. a. to take off the pack-saddle*
Desalentar, *v. a. to put out of breath* || *to discourage*
Desalforjar, *v. a. to take off a wallet*
Desalforjarse, *v. r. to let the clothes hang loose*
Desaliento, *s. m. decay of spirits or courage*
Desaliñadamente, *adver. slovenly; ungenteelly*
Desaliñar, *v. a. to disorder; to discompose*
Desaliño, *s. m. slovenliness; ungenteelness*
Desaliños, *pl. a sort of ear-bobs*
Desalmadamente, *adv. impiously, or cruelly*
Desalmado, da, *a. impious* || *inhuman, etc.*
Desalmamiento, *subs. m. want of conscience*
Desalmar, *v. a. to kill* || *to unbosom one's self*
Desalojar, *v. a. to dislodge*
Desalojar, *v. n. to go from one's lodging*
Desalumbradamente, *adv. blindly*
Desalumbramiento, *s. m. blindness*
Desamable, *a, 2. unworthy of love*
Desamar, *v. a to hate*
Desamarrar, *v. a. to unbind; to unmoor*
Desamistarse, *v. r. to break off friendship*
Desamoldar, *v. a. to deface the form of the mould*
Desamor, *s. m. hatred; aversion*
Desamoradamente, *adver. roughly; disdainfully*
Desamorado, da, *a. rough; disdainful, etc.*
Desamoroso, sa, *a. disaffectionate*
Desamorrar, *v. a. to bid one lift up the head*
Desamotinarse, *v. r. to renounce sedition*
Desemparador, *s. m. forsaker*
Desamparar, *v. a. to forsake*
Desamparo, *s. m. distress; abandonment*
Desancorar, *v. a. to weigh anchor*
Desandar, *v. act. to turn back*
Desandrajado, da, *a. tattered*
Desangrar, *v. a. to bled one dry*
Desanidar, *v. n. to leave the nest*
Desanidar, *v. a. to dislodge*
Desanimar, *v. a. to take one's life* || *to disanimate* || *to explain*
Desanudar, *v. a. to untie*
Desapacibilidad, *sub. fem. roughness; severity*
Desapacible, *a. 2. rough; sharp*
Desapaciblemente, *adver. roughly*
Desaparear, *v. a. to unmatch*
Desaparecer, *v. a. to take away from the sight*
Desaparecer, *v. n.* / Desaparecerse, *v. r.* } *to disappear*
Desaparecimiento, *s. m. disappearing*
Desaparejar, *v. a. to take off the pack-saddle, etc.*
Desaparroquiarse, *v. r. to change one's parish* or *merchant*
Desapartar, *v. a. V.* Apartar
Desapasionadamente, *adv. without passion*
Desapasionar, *v. a. to put out a passion*
Desapegar, *v. a to unglue*
Desapego, *s. m. disingagement* || *disinterestedness*
Desapercebidamente, *adv. unprovidedly*
Desapercebido, da, *a. unprovided*
Desapercebimiento, *s. m. want; penury*
Desapestar, *v. a. to free from infection*

ıpiadadamente, *adver. ımercifully*
ıpiadado, da, *a. merless*
ıpiolar, *v. a. to untie; loosen* [*plication*
ıplicacion, *s. f. inap-*
ıplicado, da, *adj. unınaful; careless*
apoderadamente, *adv. npetuously*
apoderado, da, *furious; ruly* || *excessive*
ipoderamiento, *s. m. ırestrained audaci-, etc.*
ıpoderar, *v. a. to dis-ıssess* || *to turn away proxy*
apolillar, *v. a. to clear om moths*
aposentar, *v. a. to turn it of a lodging*
aposesionar, *v. a. to ispossess*
apoyar, *v. a. to take way the support*
apreciar, *v. a. to un-ırvalue*
aprender, *v. a. to forget*
aprensar, *v. a. to take way the gloss*
aprensarse, *v. r. to slip ne's neck out of the ollar*
apretar, *v. a. to loosen*
aprisionar, *v. a. to de-ver out of prison*
aprobacion, *s. f. disapprobation*
aprobar, *v. a. to disarove* [*divesture*
apropiamiento, *s. m.*
apropiarse, *v. r. to diest one's self*
apropio, *s. m. giving p one's own property*
iprovechadamente, *ad. ovefitably*

Desaprovechado, da, *adj. fruitless* || *that makes not progress*
Desaprovechamiento, *s. m. want of progress*
Desaprovechar, *ver. a. to put to not use*
Desaprovechar, *ver. a. to make not progress*
Desapuntalar, *v. a. to take down the props*
Desapuntar, *ver. a. to unsew* || *to un cock a gun, etc.* [*mast*
Desarbolar, *v. a. to dis-*
Desarenar, *v. a. to clear from sand*
Desareno, *s. m. clearing from sand*
Desarmar, *v. a. to disarm* || *to uncock a gun* || *to unstock, etc.*
Desarraygar, *v. a. to root up* || *to banish*
Desarrebozar, *v. a. to un muffle* [*fold*
Desarrebujar, *v. a. to un*
Desarrimar, *v. a. to remove* || *to dissuade*
Desarrimo, *s. m. want of support* [*roll*
Desarrollar, *v. a. to un-*
Desarropar, *v. a. to pull off the clothes, etc.*
Desarrugardura, *s. f. unrumpling*
Desarrugar, *v. a. to unrumple*
Desasado, da, *a. without handles*
Desaseadamente, *a. without ornament, etc.*
Desasear, *v. a. to take off the ornaments, etc.*
Desasentarse, *v. r. to rise; to get up*
Desaseo, *s. m. want of ornament, etc.*
Desasimiento, *s. m. dis-*

seizing || *disinterestedness*
Desasir, *v. a. to loosen; to let go hold*
Desasirse, *v. r. to disseize*
Desasnar, *v. a. to rob an ass* || *to teach wit*
Desasociable, *a. 2. unsociable*
Desasosegadamente, *adv. unquietly*
Desasosegar, *v. a. to disquiet; to trouble*
Desasosiego, *sub. m. unquietness*
Desastradamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Desastrado, da, *a. unfortunate*
Desastre, *s. m. disaster*
Desatacar, *v. a. to untie* || *to unload a gun*
Desatadamente, *adv. disjointly* [*unties*
Desatador, *s. m. one who*
Desatadura, *s. f. untying*
Desatamiento, *s. m. untying* || *dissolution*
Desatancar, *v. a. to clean a canal, etc.*
Desatapadura, *s. f. uncovering* [*ver*
Desatapar, *v. a. to unco-*
Desatar, *v. a. to untie* || *to dissolve* || *to undo* || *to disunite* [*resolve*
Desatar la duda, etc. *to*
Desatascar, *v. a. to take out of the mire*
Desataviar, *v. a. to take off the ornament*
Desatavio, *s. m. want of ornament, etc.*
Desatencion, *s. f. want of attention* || *disregard*
Desatender, *v. a. to be inattentive* || *to despise*
Desatentadamente, *adv. unadvisedly*

Desatentado, da, *adj. inconsiderate* [*civilly*
Desatentamente, *adv. un-*
Desatentar, *v. a. to trouble the mind*
Desatento, ta, *adj. inattentive* || *uncivil*
Desatesado, da, *a. feeble*
Desatiento, *s. m. alienation of mind*
Desatinadamente, *ad. madly* || *excessively* || *obstinately* [*sive*
Desatinado, da, *a. exces-*
Desatinar, *v. a. to make mad* || *to put out; to confound* || *to rave; to dote* || *to totter*
Desatino, *s. m. tottering* || *extravagance*
Desatollar, *v. a. to take out of the mire*
Desatolondrarse, *v. r. to come to one's self*
Desatraer, *v. a. to separate; to remove*
Desatraillar, *v. a. to uncouple dogs*
Desatrampar, *to cleanse a pipe* [*bolt*
Desatrancar, *v. a. to un-*
Desatravesar, *v. a. to remove from lying across*
Desatufarse, *v. r. to appease one's anger*
Desaturdir, *v. a. to get one out of stunning*
Desautoridad, *s. f. want of authority*
Desautorizar, *v. a. to disauthorize*
Desavahar, *v. a. to open; to uncover*
Desavaharse, *v. r. to divert one's self*
Desavecindado, da, a. left by the inhabitants
avecindarse, v. r. to go om one's lodging

Desavenencia, *s. f. discord*
Desavenido, da, *a. disagreeing* [*gree*
Desavenir, *v. a. to disa-*
Desaventajadamente, *adv. disadvantageously*
Desaventajado, da, *adj. disadvantageous*
Desaviar, *v. a. to lead out of the way*
Desavió, *s. m. straying* || *want of any thing necessary* [*vised*
Desavisado, da, *a. unad-*
Desavisar, *v. a. to send an advice contrary to the first*
Desaynar, *v. a. to scour* || *to extenuate* || *to waste; to spend away*
Desayradamente, *adv. without elegance*
Desayrado, da, *a. ill rewarded* || *awkward; inelegant, etc.*
Desayrar, *v. a. to despise*
Desayre, *sub. m. scorn; contempt* || *inelegance*
Desayudar, *v. a. to disserve* [*fast*
Desayunarse, *v. r. to break*
Desayuno, *s. m. breakfirst*
Desazogar, *v. a. to take away the quick silver*
Desazon, *s. m. sharpness of an unripe fruit* || *disgust* || *illness*
Desazonado, da, *a. hard to be pleased* || *distempered*
Desazonar, *v. a. to make unsavory* || *to disgust*
Desbabar, *v. n. to slabber*
Desbalijar, *v. a. to rob; to strip*
Desballestar, *v. a. to unbend a cross-bow*
Desbancar, *v. a. to take away the benches* || *to win the whole money of the banker*
Desbandarse, *v. r. to fly from one's colours*
Desbaratadamente, *adv. disorderly*
Desbaratado, da, *adject. lewd; waster*
Desbaratar, *v. a. to pull down* || *to rout* || *to waste* [*off*
Desbaratar la paz, *to break*
Desbaratarse, *v. r. to confound one's self*
Desbarate, *s. m. pulling down* || *rout; defeat* || *wasting*
Desbarbar, *v. a. to shave the beard* || *to strip quills, etc.* || *to sear*
Desbarrar, *v. n. to slip; to fall* || *to talk nonsense*
Desbarretar, *v. a. to take away the bars*
Desbarrigar, *ver. a. to paunch; to draw*
Desbarro, *s. m. slipping; fall*
Desbastadura, *s. f. planing, etc.*
Desbastar, *v. a. to plane; to polish*
Desbautizarse, *ver. r. to curse through anger*
Desbeber, *v. a. to piss*
Desblanquecido, da, *adj. whitish*
Desbocar, *v. a. to break the gullet of a pot, etc.*
Desbocarse, *v. r. to bite on the bit*
Desbombar, *v. a. to pump*
Desbonetarse, *v. r. to take one's cap off*
Desbordar, *v. n. to overflow*
Desbostar, *v. a. to destroy a relievo*

ragado, *adj. m. without breeches*
avar, *v. a. to tame; appease*
azarse, *v. r. to expand the arms*
iznar, *v. a. to hash; mince*
rozar, *v. a. to take away the dust, etc.* Broza
uchar, *v. a. to unbone one's self; to tatter, etc.*
ibalar, *v. a. to make complete* || *to bate*
ibalgar, *v. n. to alight*
ibalgar, *v. a. to dismount a cannon*
ibellado, da, *a. disheveled* || *head-strong* || *wrongful*
ibestrar, *v. a. to unbrained* [*ter*
ibezado, da, *a. hare-*
ibezar, *v. a. to behead to lop off the top* || *to conquer difficulties* || *begin*
ibezar el sueño, *to nod a little*
ibullirse, *ver. r. to limber* [*the hips*
iderar, *v. a. to break*
iecer, *v. n. to decay*
iecido, da, *a. feeble; sick*
iecimiento, *sub. m. sickness — meanness spirit*
ier, *v. n. V.* Decaer
imiento, *sub. mas.* Descaecimiento
ilabazarse, *ver. r. to puzzle one's brains*
ilabradura, *sub. f. a wound or bruise on the head*
ibrar, *v. a. to break the head* || *to wound one's reputation* || *to publish the bans of matrimony*
Descalabro, *sub. m. loss; misfortune* [*tear*
Descalandrajar, *v. a. to*
Descalcez, *s. f. nakedness of the feet* [*coolness*
Descalorarse, *v. r. to grow*
Descalzar, *v. a. to pull off one's shoes* or *stockings*
Descalzarse de risa, *to break one's side with laughing*
Descalzo, za, *adj. barefooted*
Descaminar, *v. a. to put out of the way* || *to seize contraband*
Descamino, *s. m. straying* || *seizure of prohibited goods* [*cessitous*
Descamisado, da, *adj. ne-*
Descampado, da, *a. open; plain*
Descansadamente, *adver. easily; quietly*
Descansadero, *sub. m. a resting-place*
Descansado, da, *a. easy; quiet*
Vivir descansado, *to live at one's ease*
Descansar, *v. n. to rest*
Descanso, *sub. m. rest; quiet; repose* || *a landing place*
Descantillar, *v. a. to break the corners* || *to curtail; diminish*
Descañonar, *v. a. to pick*, or *plume* || *to fleece*
Descapar, *v. a. to rob the cloak*
Descapernuzarse, *v. r. to pull off one's hat*
Descapernuzo, *s. m. pulling off the hat*
Descapillar, *v. a. to take off the cowl*
Descapirotar, *v. a. to unhood* [*pudently*
Descaradamente, *adv. im-*
Descara ..., *v. r. to grow impudent*
Descarga, *s. f. unloading* || *discharge; shooting*
Descargadero, *s. m. the place where goods are unladen*
Descargadura, *sub. f. unboning*
Descargar, *v. a. to unload; to unbone* || *to discharge; to shoot*
Descargarse, *v. r. to clear one's self from a crime*
Descargo, *s. m. unloading* || *discharge*
Descariñarse, *v. r. to withdraw affection*, or *esteem*
Descariño, *s. m. the withdrawing affection*
Descarnador, *s. m. a fleam*
Descarnar, *v. a. to pick off the flash*
Descaro, *s. m. impudence*
Descarriamiento, *sub. m. straying*
Descarriar, *v. a. to put out of the way*
Descarrilladura, *s. f. tearing of the jaws*
Descarrillar, *v. a. to tear away the jaws*
Descartar, *v. a. to lay out (at cards)* || *to discard* || *to cashier* [*ne*
Descartarse, *v. r. to decli-*
Descarte, *s. m. discarded cards* || *excuse*
Descasar, *v. a. to unmarry*
Descascar, *v. a. V.* Descascarar
Descascarse, *v. r. to break*
Descascarar, *v. a. to shell* || *to pare; to peel*

Descascararse, *v. r. to peel off; to scale*
Descendencia, *s. f. descent*
Descendente, *adj. 2. V.* Descendiente
Descender, *v. n. to descend*
Descender, *v. a. to take* or *bring down*
Descendida, *s. f. descent*
Descendiente, *a. y s. 2. descendant*
Descendimiento, *s. m. taking down*
Descension, *s. f. descension* [*sional*
Descensional, *a. 2. descen-*
Descenso, *s. m. descent; going down* || *declivity* || *decay* [*landing*
Descenta, *s. f. descent;*
Desceñir, *v. a. to ungird*
Descepar, *v. a. to root up* || *to pull down*
Descercado, da, *adj. open*
Descercador, *s. m. one that raises a siege*
Descercar, *v. a. to raise a siege* || *to dismantle, etc.*
Descerco, *s. m. raising of a siege*
Descerrajar, *v. a. to take away the lock*
Descervigar, *v. a. to wring one's neck*
Descetranar, *v. a. to eat*, or *gnaw the wood*
Deschrismar, Deschristianar, *v. a. to raise into a violent passion*
Descifrador, *s. m. a decipherer* [*pher*
Descifrar, *v. a. to decipher*
Descimentar, *v. a. to pull down*
Desclavar, v. a. to unnail
Descoagular, v. a. to make liquid [*vering*
Descobertura, s. f. uncovering || *to reveal* || *to undress* or *strip*
Descobijar, v. a. to uncover
Descocadamente, *adv. impudently*
Descocar, *v. a. to clear of caterpillars*
Descocarse, *v. r. to speak impudently*
Descocer, *v. a. to digest food*
Descoco, *s. m. impudence*
Descoger, *s. m. to unfold*, or *un roll*
Descogotado, da, *adj. who has a very short neck*
Descogotar, *v. a. to kill with a blow on the neck* || *to cut off the horns of a deer*
Descolar, *v. a. to cut off the tail* [*cable*
Descolchar, *v. a. to undo a*
Descolgar, *v. a. to unhang*
Descolgarse, *v. r. to slip down by a rope*
Descoligado, da, *a. breaking off an alliance*
Descolladamente, *ad. boldily; haughtily*
Descollar, *v. n.* } *to over-*
Descollarse, *v. r.* } *top* || *to surpass* or *excel*
Descolmar, *v. a. to take away the over-measure*
Descolmillar, *v. a. to pull out the tusks*
Descoloramiento, *s. m. discolouring*
Descolorar, *v. a. to discolour* [*pale*
Descolorido, da, *a. wan;*
Descolorimiento, *s. m. paleness* [*lour*
Descolorir, *v. a. to discolour*
Descombrar, *v. a. to lay open*; to cleanse
Descomedidamente, *adv. uncivilly*
Descomedido, da, *a. uncivil* || *huge; excessive*
Descomedimiento, *s. m. unmannerliness*
Descomedirse, *v. r. to act* or *speak unmannerly*
Descomer, *v. a. to exonerate the belly*
Descomimiento, *sub. m. a feigned disdain*
Descomodado, da, *a. inconvenience*
Descomodidad, *s. f. inconvenience*
Descompadrar, *v. n. to fall out with one*
Descompasadamente, *adv. excessively* [*cessive*
Descompasado, da, *a. ex-*
Descompasarse, *v. r. to be out of measure* or *rule*
Descomponer, *v. a. to discompose* || *to set at variance*
Descomponerse, *v. r. to fly into a passion*
Descomposicion, *s. f. disorder*
Descompostura, *s. f. discomposure* || *negligence* || *indecency, etc.*
Descompuestamente, *adv. uncivilly* || *indecently*
Descompuesto, ta, *a. impudent*
Descomulgar, etc. *V* Excolmugar
Descomunal, *adj. 2. unmeasurable*
Descomunalmente, *adv. unmeasurably*
Descomunion, *s. f. excommunication*
Desconcertadamente, *ad. disorderly*
Desconcertado, da, *a. neglectful*
Desconcertar, *v. a. to disorder* || *to disappoint*
Desconcertarse, *v. r. to di-*

ree || *to be put out of nt* || *to be loose*
oncierto, *s. m. disor- ; discomposure* || *seness*
oncordia, *s. f. discord*
onfiadamente, *ad. distfully*
onfiadillo, lla, *a. dim.* Desconfiado
onfiado, da, *a. distful*
onfianza, *s. f. distrust jealousy*
onfiar, *v. n. to mist* [*sagree*
onformar, *v. n. to di-*
onforme, *a. 2. disseeing* || *unequal*
onformidad, *s. f. disnformity* || *unequaly*
onocer, *v. a. not to ow* || *to forget one's lations, etc.* || *to be grateful*
onocido, da, *a. ungrful* || *dissembling*
onocimiento, *s. m. institude*
onsentir, *v. n. not to nsent to* || *to dissent*
onsiderado, da, *a. insiderate*
onsolacion, *s. f. disnfort*
onsoladamente, *adv. rowfully*
onsolado, da, *a. sorful* || *grievous*
onsolar, *v. a. to disnfort*
onsuelo, *s. m. discom- t* || *weakness through nt of nourishment*
ontar, *v. a. to discount*
ontendadizo, za, adj. t is displeased with thing

Descontentamiento, *s. m. discontent*
Descontentar, *v. a. to discontent* [*tent*
Descontento, *s. m. discon-*
Descontento, ta, *adj. discontented*
Descontinuar, *v. a. to discontinue*
Desconvenible, *a. 2. that will not agree*
Desconveniencia, *s. f. disconvenience* || *inconveniency* || *discord*
Desconvenir, *v. n. to disagree* || *to be unfit*
Desconversable, *a. 2. untractable*
Desconversar, *v. n. to shun the society*
Descorazonar, *v. a. to pull out the heart* || *to discourage*
Descorchador, *s. m. one that takes off the cork*
Descorchar, *v. a. to pull off the cork* or *bark*
Descorderar, *v. a. to wean lambs*
Descornar, *v. a. to break the horns*
Descorregido, da, *a. incorrigible*
Descortes, *a. 2. discourteous* [*tesy*
Descortesía, *s. f. discour-*
Descortesmente, *adv. discourteously*
Descortezador, *s. m. one that takes off the bark*
Descortezadura, *s. decortication*
Descortezar, *v. a. to take off the bark* [*sewing*
Descosedura, *subs. f. un-*
Descoser, *v. a. to unsew; to rip up*
Descoserse, *v. r. to talk inconsiderately*

Descosidamente, *adv. immoderately*
Descostillar, *v. a. to break the ribs*
Descostrar, *v. a. to cut off the crust*
Descostumbre, *s. f. disuse*
Descoyuntamiento, *s. m. dislocation*
Descoyuntar, *v. a. to dislocate, to disjoint* || *to vex* or *oppress*
Descoyuntarse de risa, *to split one's side with laughing*
Descrecer, *v. n. to decrease* [*crease*
Descrecimiento, *s. m. de-*
Descrédito, *s. m. discredit*
Descrepuscular, *v. a. to diffuse ligth*
Describir, *v. a. to describe*
Descripcion, *s. f. description*
Descriptivo, va, *adj. describing*
Descripto, ta, *a. described*
Descruzar, *v. a. to uncross*
Descuajar, *v. a. to make liquid* || *to disanimate*
Descubiertamente, *adv. openly*
Descubierto, *s. m. discovery* || *the remainder of an account*
Descubridero, *s. m. a rising piece of ground; a turret, etc.*
Descubridor, *s. m. a discoverer* || *a scout*
Descubrimiento, *s. m. discovery*
Descubrir, *v. a. to uncover* || *to discover*
Descuello, *s. m. hugeness* || *preeminence* || *pride*
Descuento, *s. m. discount*

Descuidadamente, *ad. carelessly*
Descuidado, da, *adj. neglectful; careless*
Descuidar, *v. n. to neglect; to be careless*
Descuidar, *v. a. to help; to ease*
Descuidarse, *v. r. to forget one's self*
Descuido, *s. m. negligence; carelessness* || *forgetfulness; inadvertency* || *unmannerliness*
Descular, *v. a. to break the bottom*
Descumplir, *v. a. to fail in one's duty*
Desdar, *v. a. to give back*
Desde, *prep. from* || *since*
Desdecir, *v. a. to disown*
Desdecir, *v. n. to degenerate* || *to differ* || *to decay* || *to lean*, or *bow down*
Desdecirse, *v. r. to unsay; to recant*
Desden, *s. m. disdain; scorn*
Desdentar, *v. a. to draw the teeth*
Desdeñable, *adj. 2. contemptible*
Desdeñadamente, *ad. disdainfully*
Desdeñador, ra, *sub. one that disdains*
Desdeñar, *v. a to disdain; to scorn*
Desdeñarse, *v. r. to scorn*
Desdeño, *s. m. disdain*
Desdesoñamente, *adv. disdainfully*
Desdeñoso, sa, *a. disdainful*
Desdevanar, *v. a. to unwind silk, etc.*
Desdicha, *s. f. misfortune*
Desdichadamente, *ad. unfortunately*
Desdichadico, dillo, *adj. dim. de* Desdichado
Desdichado, da, *adj. unfortunate*
Desdoblar, *v. a. to unfold*
Desdon, *s. m. clownishness*
Desdonadamente, *ad. clownishly*
Desdonado, da, *adj. clownish; unpleasant*
Desdonar, *v. act. to take back what was given*
Desdorar, *v. a. to ungild* || *to blemish*
Desdormido, da, *a. lying awake*
Desdoro, *s. m. blemish*
Deseable, *a. 2. desirable*
Deseador, *s. m. he who desires*
Desear, *v. a. to desire*
Desecar, *v. a. to dry up*
Desecativo, va, *adj. desiccative*
Desechar, *v. a. to despise; to reject*
Desecho, *s. m. out-cast; trash, etc.*
Desedificacion, *s. f. demolishing* || *scandal*
Desedificar, *v. a. to demolish*
Deseguida, *s. f. a prostitute*
Desellar, *v. a. to unseal*
Desembanastar, *v. a. to take out of a basket* || *to talk inconsiderately*
Desembarazadamente, *ad. freely*
Desembarazado, da, *a. free*
Desembarazar, *v. act. to disencumber* || *to clear; to free*
Desembarazo, *s. m. clearness* || *easiness; freedom*
Desembarcacion, *s. f. landing*
Desembarcadero, *s. m. a landing place*
Desembarcar, *v. a. to disembark*
Desembarcar, *v. n. to land* || *to alight*
Desembarco, *s. m. landing*
Desembargar, *v. a. to take off an embargo* || *to clear* or *free*
Desembargo, *s. m. taking off the embargo*
Desembarrar, *ver. a. to cleanse a pipe, etc.*
Desembaular, *v. a. to take out of a chest*
Desembeber, *v. n.* / Desembebecerse, *v. r.* / Desembelesarse, *v. r.* — *to recover from surprise, etc.*
Desembocadero, *s. m. the mouth of a river*
Desembocar, *v. n. to disembogue*
Desembolsar, *v. a. to disburse*
Desembolso, *s. m. disbursing*
Desemborrachar, *v. a. to remove drunkeness*
Desemboscarse, *v. r. to get out of a wood*
Desembozar, *v. a. to unmuffle* || *to reveal*
Desembozo, *s. m. unmuffling* || *liberty; boldness*
Desembravecer, *v. a. to tame*
Desembravecimiento, *sub. m. making* or *growing tame*
Desembrazar, *v. a. to cast; to throw*
Desembriagarse, *v. r. to sleep one's self sober*
Desembuchar, *v. a. to turn out of the maw*
Desembudar, *v. a. to draw out trough a funnel*
Desemejable, Desemejante, *a. s. unlike*

semejanza, *s. f. unlikeness* [*guise*
semejar, *v. a. to dis-*
sempacarse, *v. r. to appease one's self*
sempacharse, *v. r. to take courage*
sempacho, *s. m. daringness; confidence*
sempadrar, *v. a. to deprive of a father*
sempalagar, *v. a. to take away loathing*
sempañar, *v. a. to unswathe and dress a child* || *to clear a looking-glass*
sempapelar, *v. a. to unfold any thing covered with paper*
semparejar, *v. a. to remove from joining to another*
semparvar, *v. a. to gather in heap the trashed corn*
sempatar, *v. a. to make unequal* || *to facilitate*
sempedrador, *s. m. one who unpaves*
sempedrar, *v. a. to unpave*
sempegar, *v. a. to take off the pitch*
sempeñar, *v. a. to fetch out of pawn* || *to clear from debts* || *to perfom one's promise, etc.*
sempeño, *s. m. redeeming out of pawn* || *payment of a debt* || *performance*
sempeorarse, *ver. r. to grow better*
semperezar, *v. a. to shake off sloth*
sempolvorar, *v. a. to clean from dust*
semponzoñar, *v. act. to heal one that is poisoned* || *to expel any violent passion*
Desempotrar, *v. a. to take off the props, etc.*
Desempulgadura, *s. f. unbending*
Desempulgar, *v. a. to unbend a cross-bow*
Desenalbardar, *v. act. to pull off the pack-saddle*
Desenamorar, *v. a. to extinguish the love*
Desenamorarse, *v. r. to desist; to leave off*
Desencabalgar, *v. a. to dismount the cannon*
Desencabestrar, *v. a. to unhalter; to disentangle* [*chain*
Desencadenar, *v. a. to un-*
Desencalabrinar, *v. a. to settle the head*
Desencalcar, *v. a. to loosen*
Desencallar, *v. a. to bring a ship a float*
Desencaminar, *v. a. V.* Descaminar
Desencantar, *v. a. to disenchant*
Desencanto, *s. m. disenchanting*
Desencapotadura, *s. f. the taking off a cloak*
Desencapotar, *v. act. to take off the cloak* || *to unveil*
Desencapotarse, *v. r. to clear one's looks from frowns*
Desencaprichar, *v. act to work one out of his conceit*
Desencarcelar, *v. a. to free from a prison*
Desencarnar, *v. a. V.* Descarnar [*out a castle*
Desencastillar, *v. a. to beat*
Desencaxamiento, *s. m. disjointing* [*joint*
Desencaxar, *v. a. to dis-*
Desencaxonar, *v. a. to take out of chest* or *box*
Desencerrar, *v. a. to let loose what has been locked up* || *to reveal* or *declare*
Desincintar, *v. a. to unbind, to untie*
Desinclavar, *v. a. to unnail* [*peg*
Desenclavijar, *v. a. to un-*
Desincoger, *v. a. to extend; to unfold, etc.*
Desencogerse, *v. r. to lay aside bashfulness*
Desincogimiento, *sub. m. freedom; easiness*
Desincolar, *v. a. to unglue*
Desencolerizarse, *v. r. to appease one's anger*
Desenconar, *v. a. to take away the rankling of a sore* || *to appease one's anger*
Desencono, *s. m. an appeasing of anger*
Desencordar, *v. a. to unstring* [*tie*
Desencordelar, *v. a. to un-*
Desencorvar, *v. a. to make straight* [*curl*
Desencrespar, *v. a. to un-*
Desendiablar, *v. act. to cast out devils*
Desendiablarse, *v. r, to lay a side wrath*
Desendiosar, *v. a. to humble. to pull down the pride*
Desenduendarse, *v. r. to be free from a dueña*
Desenfadado, da, *a. gay; merry*
Desenfadar, *v. a. to appease*, or *recreate*
Desenfado, *sub. m. ease*

ness; freedom of behaviour

Desenfaldarse, *ver. r. to untuck one's gown, etc.*

Desenfardelar, *v. a. to unpack*

Desenfrenadamente, *adv. unrulily*

Desenfrenamiento, *s. m. unruliness* [*bridle*

Desenfrenar, *v. a. to un-*

Desenfrenarse, *v. r. to grow unruly*

Desenfreno *s. m. unruliness*

Desenfundar, *v. a. to pull out of the holster, etc.*

Desenfurecerse *ver. r. to lay aside rage*

Desengañadamente, *adv. ingenuously* || *wickedly*

Desengañado, da, *a. desabused* || *bad*

Desengañador, *s. m. who undeceives another*

Desengañar, *v. a. to undeceive*

Desengaño, *s. m. undeceiving* || *a reproach*

Desengarzar, *v. a. to take off from the string, etc.*

Desengastar, *v. a. to take a stone out of ring*

Desengrasar, *v. a. to scour*

Desengrosar, *v. a. to make thin and slender*

Desengrudamiento, *s. m. ungluing*

Desengrudar, *v. a. to unglue*

Desenhebrar, *v. a. to unthread* || *to explain*

Desenjaezar, *v. a. to unharness*

Desenjaular, *v. a. to take out of a cage* [*chain*

Desenlabonar, *v. a. to un-*

Desenladrillar, *v. act. to pull off the bricks*

Desenlazar, *v. a. to unlace*

Desenlosar, *v. a. to unpave*

Desenlutar, *v. a. to go out of mourning*

Desenmarañar, *v. act. to disentangle*

Desenmohecer, *v. a. to rub off the rust*

Desenmudecer, *v. act. to make one speak*

Desenmudecer, *v. neu. to cease to be dumb; to speak*

Desenojar, *v. act. to appease the anger*

Desenojo, *s. m. appeasing of anger*

Desenquadernar, *v. a. V.* Desquadernar

Desenrazonado, da, *adj. unreasonable*

Desenredar, *v. a. to disentangle* [*roll*

Desenrollar, *v. a. to un-*

Desensabanar, *v. act. to take off the sheets* || *to disentangle*

Desensañar, *v. a. to appease the wrath*

Desensartar, *v. a. to unthread* [*away the fat*

Desensebar, *v. a. to take*

Desensenar, *v. a. to take out of the bosom*

Desenseñar, *v. a. to unteach* [*saddle*

Desensillar, *v. a. to un-*

Desensoberbecerse, *v. r. to lay aside pride*

Desentablar, *v. a. to unboard* || *to disorder*

Desentender, *v. n.* } *to*

Desentenderse, *v. r.* } *feign one's self ignorant*

Desenterrador, *s. m. one who digs out of the ground* [*of the ground*

Desenterrar, *v. a. to dig out* } *vice affente*

Desentoldar, *v. a. to take down a tilt*

Desentonadamente, *adv. out of tune*

Desentonamiento, *sub. m. being out of tune*

Desentonar, *v. n.* } *to be*

Desentonarse, *v. r.* } *out of tune* || *to speak louder*

Desentono, *s. m. being out of tune* or *rudely loud*

Desentorpecerse, *v. rec. to grow supple* || *to learn wit*

Desentrañar, *v. a. to embowel* || *to extricate an affair* [*benum*

Desentumecer, *v. a. to un-*

Desenvaynar, *v. act. to draw out of the scabbard*

Desenviolar, *v. a to purify* or *expiate*

Desenvoltura, *s. f. easiness; readiness; dexteritv, etc.* || *effrontery* || *grace in speaking*

Desenvolvedor, *s. m. searcher*

Desenvolver, *v. a. to unroll* || *to disentangle*

Desenvolverse, *ver. r. to grow bold or impudent*

Desenvuelta, *s. f. a woman too free with men*

Desenvueltamente, *adv. boldly; impudently*

Desenxalmar, *v. act. to take off the pack-saddle*

Deseo, *s. m. desire*

Deseoso, sa, *a. desirous*

Desequido, da, *a. dry*

Desercion, *s. f. desertion*

Desertado, da, *a. strayed*

Desertar, *v. a. to desert*

Desertor, *s. m. a deserter*

Deservicio, *s. m. disser-*

rvidor, *s. m. offender*
rvir, *v. a. to disserve offend*
speracion, *s.* } *despair* || *anger* ; *fury*
speramiento, *m.* }
speradamente, *adv. desperately*
sperar, *v. act. to put it of all hopes*
sperar, *v. n. to desist*
sperarse, *v. r. to kill one's self* || *to be mad with anger*
sterar, *v. a. to unmat*
stero, *s. m. the tand off mats*
stimacion, *s. f. diseem*
estimador, ra, *s. one hat disesteems*
stimar, *v. a. to diesteem*
falcar, *v. a. to defalte* || *to dissuade*
fallecimiento, *sub. m. inting*
fallecer, *v. n. to faint*
favorecedor, *s. m. one hat disserves*
favorecer, *v. a. to put ut of favour* || *to disrve; to prejudice, etc.*
faxar, *v. a. to ungird*
figurar, *v. a. to disfiure*
filachar, *v. a. V.* Deslachar
filadero, *s. m. a defile*
filar, *v. n. to file off*
flaquecerse, *v. r. to se strenght*
flaquecimiento, *s. m. ss of strenght*
flemar, *v. n. to purge f phlegm*

Desflemar, *v. a. to boast of*
Desflocar, *v. a. to ravel out the ends of any thing like fringes*
Desfloramiento, *s. m. defloration*
Desflorar, *v. a. to cut off the flowers* || *to deflower*
Desfogar, *v. act. to give vent to fire* || *to vent one's passion*
Desfogonar, *v. a. to spoil the touch-hole of a cannon*
Desfogue, *s. m. vent given to anger, etc.*
Desformar, *v. a. to deform*
Desfortalecer, *v. a. to dismantle* [senfrenar
Desfrenar, *v. a. V.* De-
Desfrutar, *v. a. to gather all the fruit* || *to enjoy*
Desgajadura, *s. f. a tearing*
Desgajar, *v. a. to tear off* || *to rend*
Desgajarse, *v. r. to break off friendship*
Desgalgar, *v. a. to precipitate*
Desgana, *s. f. loathing of meat* || *dislike*
Desganarse, *v. r. to lose one's stomach*
Desganchar, *v. a. to lop off the branches*
Desgañifarse, } *v. r. to ma-*
Desgañitarse, } *ke one's throat sore by vociferation*
Desgargamillado, da, *a. weak; feeble; without grace, etc.*
Desgargantarse, *v. r. V.* Desgañifarse
Desgargolar, *v. a. to beat the bark out of hemp*
Desgaritarse, *v. r. to fall to leeward* || *not to follow the first scheme*

Desgarradamente, *adver. impudently*
Desgarrar, *v. a. to rend; to tear*
Desgarrarse, *v. r. to escape; to go away* || *to grow impudent*
Desgarro, *s. m. a rent* || *impudence* || *a bravado* or *boasting*
Desgarron, *s. m. a great rent* || *a rag*
Desgastar, *v. a. to lessen any thing by degrees*
Desgastarse, *v. r. to squander away one's estate*
Desgatar, *v. a. to pursue* or *kill cats*
Desgayre, *s. m. inelegance; ungenteelness*
Al desgayre, *adv. negligently* || *inelegantly* || *disdainfully*
Desglosar, *v. a. to blot out remarks*
Desglose, *sub. m. blotting out remarks*
Desgobernadura, *s. f. knitting. V.* Desgobernar
Desgobernar, *v. a. to unsettle the government* || *to dislocate* || *to knit fast a horse's vein* || *to steer ill*
Desgobierno, *s. m. disorder* || *knitting*
Desgolletar, *v. a. to break the gullet of a pot, etc.*
Desgorrarse, *v. r. to pull off the hat*
Desgotar, *v. a. V.* Agotar
Desgoznar, *v. a. to unhinge*
Desgracia, *s. f. misfortune* || *disgrace* || *enmity*
Desgraciadamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Desgraciado, da, *a. unpleasant; inelegant*

Desgraciar, *v. a. to offend*
Desgraciarse, *v. r. to fall out with one* || *to be not well in health* || *to degenerate*
Desgraduado, da, *a. degraded*
Desgramar, *v. a. to pluck up the grass*
Desgranar, *v. a. to shake out the grain* || *to kill*
Desgranzar, *v. a. to take away the siftings*
Desgreñar, *v. act. to pull off* or *dishevel the hair — to disorder*
Desguarnecer, *v. a. to unfurnish* || *to strip, etc.*
Desguindar, *v. a. to take* or *bring down*
Deshabitar, *v. a. to quit the house, etc.* || *to dispeople*
Deshabituar, *v. a. to disaccustom*
Deshacer, *v. a. to undo; to destroy* || *to defeat* || *to digest* || *to blot out* || *to annihilate* || *to waste* || *to melt* || *to break off a treaty, etc.* || *to lessen* || *to disband*
Deshacer agravios, *to revenge injuries*
Deshacerse, *v. r. to afflict one's self*
Desharrapadillo, *a. dim. de* Desharrapado
Desharrapado, da, *adj. poor; all in rags*
Deshebillar, *v. a. to unbuckle* [*ravel*
Deshebrar, *v. a. to unravel*
Deshecha, *s. f. shift; evasion* || *a pass in a road* || *a civil farewell* || *a song's burden*
Deshechizar, *v. a. to unbewitch*
Deshecho, cha, *adj. undone*
Borrasca deshecha, *a violent storm*—fuga deshecha, *a hurried flight*
Deshelar, *v. a. to thaw*
Desheredacion, *s. f. disinheriting*
Desheredar, *v. a. to disinherit* [*generate*
Desheredarse, *v. r. to degenerate*
Deshermanar, *v. a. to break brotherly friendship* || *to unpair*
Desherradura, *s. f. a sore in the hoof of a horse*
Desherrar, *v. a to unfetter* || *to unshoe*
Deshilachar, *v. a. to make lint out of linen*
Deshilado, *s. m. a sort of embroidery*
Deshilar, *v. a. to unweave; to unravel*
Deshinchar, *v. a. to unbosom one's self*
Deshincharse, *v. r. to unswell*
Deshojador, *sub. m. one who strips of leaves*
Deshojadura, *s. f. tearing off the leaves*
Deshojar, *v. a. to strip of leaves* [*to peel*
Deshollejar, *v. a. to pare;*
Deshollinador, *subs. m. a chimney-sweeper*
Deshollinar, *v. a. to sweep a chimney*
Deshombrecerse, *v. r. to shrug up the shoulders*
Deshonestamente, *adver. dishonestly*
Deshonestar, *v. a. to disgrace* || *to disfigure*
Deshonestico, ca, *a. dim. de* Deshonesto
Deshonestidad, *s. f. dishonesty*
Deshonesto, ta, *a. dishonest*
Deshonor, *sub. m. dishonour* [*honou*
Deshonorar, *v. a. to dis*
Deshonra, *s. f. dishonou*
Deshonradamente, *adve dishonourably*
Deshonrador, *sub. m. on that dishonours*
Deshonrar, *v. act. to dis grace; to dishonour* || *to ruin a virgin*
Deshonroso, sa, *a. dishe nourable* [*ble hou*
Deshora, *s. f. unseasona*
Deshorado, da, *a. unsea sonable* || *unhappy*
Deshornar, *v. a. to dra out of the oven*
Deshospedado, da, *a. wh wants lodging*
Deshospedamiento, *s. m inhospitality*
Desiderable, *a. 2. desira ble* [*ne*
Desidia, *s. f. sloth; idle*
Desidioso, sa, *act. sloth ful; idle*
Desierto, *s. m. desert; wi dernes*
Desierto, ta, *a. desert*
Designacion, *s. f. des gnation*
Designar, *v. a. to design*
Designio, *s. m. design*
Desigual, *a. 2. unequal* || *uneven* || *arduous* | *inconstant*
Desigualar, *v. a. to mak unequal*
Desigualarse, *v. r. to exc*
Desigualdad, *s. f. inequ lity* || *wrong; injury*
Desigualmente, *adv. un qually*
Desimaginar, *v. a. to bl out of the imaginatio* || *to dismade*

Desimpresionar, *v. act. to undeceive*

Desinclinar, *v. a. to withdraw the inclination*

Desindiciar, *v. a. to blot out the signs* or *suspicions*

Desinficionar, *v. a. to take away the infection*

Desinflamar, *v. a. to take away the inflamation*

Desinteres, *s. m. desinterestedness*

Desinteresadamente, *adv. desinterestedly*

Desinteresado, da, *a. disinterested*

Desinteresamiento, *s. m. V.* Desinteros

Desistencia, *s. f.* } **Desistimiento**, *s. m.* } *desisting*

Desistir, *v. a. to desist*

Desjarretadera, *s. fem. a houghing cutlass*

Desjarretar, *v. a. to hough*

Desjarrete, *s. mas. houghing*

Desjurar, *v. a. to retract an oath*

Deslabonar, *v. a. to unlink a chain* || *to break of the friendship*

Desladrillar, *v. a. to take away the bricks*

Deslanguido, da, *a. weak; fallen away*

Deslastrar, *v. to unballast*

Deslatar, *v. act. to take away the laths*

Deslavado, da, *a. saucy; impudent*

Deslavadura, *s. f. wetting*

Deslavamiento, *s. m. impudence*

Deslavar, Deslavasar, } *v. a. to wet* || *to spoil by wetting*

***Deslavamiento**, s. m. untying*

Deslazar, *v. a. to untie*

Deslazo, *s. m. untying*

Desleal, *a. 2. disloyal*

Deslealmente, *adv. disloyally*

Deslealtad, *s. f. disloyalty*

Deslechugador, *sub. m. a pruner*

Deslechugar, *v. a. to prune*

Desleidura, *s. f. diluting*

Desleir, *v. a. to dilute*

Deslendrar, *v. a. to clear from nits*

Deslenguado, da *a. that has lost the tongue* || *evil-speaker*

Deslenguamiento, *s. mas. lewdness of the tongue*

Deslenguarse, *v. rec. to speak insolently, etc.*

Desliar, *v. a. to unbind; to untie*

Desligar, *v. a. to unbind* || *to explain; to clear*

Deslindador, *s. m. one that marks out the bounds*

Deslindadura, *s. f.* } **Deslindamiento**, *s. m.* } *marking out bounds*

Deslindar, *v. a. to mark out the bounds*

Desliz, *s. m. slipping*

Deslizadero, *s. m. a slippery place*

Deslizadizo, za, *a. slippery* [*slide*

Deslizar, *v. n. to slip; to*

Deslizo, *s. m. V.* Desliz

Desloar, *v. a. to dispraise*

Deslomadura, *s. fem. the breaking the back*

Deslomar, *v. act. to break the back*

Deslucidamente, *adv. inelegantly*

Deslucimiento, *s. m. obscurity* || *disgrace*

Deslucir, *v. a. to obscure, to darken* || *to blemish*

Deslumbramiento, *s. m. dazzling* || *blindness of the mind*

Deslumbrar, *v. a. to dazzle*

Deslustrador, *s. mas. one that takes away the lustre*

Deslustrar, *v. a. to take away the lustre* || *to blast one's reputation*

Deslustre, *s. m. the loss of the lustre*

Deslustroso, sa, *a. unbecoming disgraceful*

Desmadexado, da, *a. slow; dull; faint* || *inelegant*

Desmadexamiento, *s. m. slowness; dulness; faintness* || *inelegance*

Desmajolar, *v. a. to grub up a vine* || *to untie the shoes*

Desmallar, *v. a. to unmail*

Desman, *s. m. misbehaviour* || *misfortune*

Desmanarse, *v. r. to go astray*

Desmancebar, *v. act. to hinder the living with a concubine*

Desmandar, *v. a. to countermand* || *to revoke a legacy*

Desmandarse, *v. r. to be disordered* || *to disband* || *to go astray*

Desmanear, *v. a. to unfetter*

Desmangar, *v. a. to unhaft*

Desmanotado, da, *a. slow*, or *unhandy*

Desmantelar, *v. a. to dismantle* || *to abandon*

Desmaña, *s. f. unskilfulness* || *laziness*

Desmañado, da, *a. unhandy* || *lazy*

Desmarañar, *v. a. V.* Desenmarañar

Desmayado; da, *a. weak; fallen away* || *faded*
Desmayadamente, *adver. faintly*
Desmayado, da, *a. faint-hearted*
Color desmayado, *a light colour*
Desmayar, *v. n. to want strenght and courage*
Desmayarse *v. r. to faint;*
Desmayo, *s. m. fainting; swoon* || *discouragement*
Desmayuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Desmayo
Desmazalado, da, *a. slow; feeble; without briskness*
Desmedidamente, *adv. out of measure*
Desmedido, da, *a. unmeasurable*
Desmedrar, *v. neut. to decrease to decay*
Desmedro *s. m. decreasing decaying*
Desmejorar *v. a. to make worse*
Desmelancolizar, *v. a. to rejoice* [vel
Desmelenar *v. a. to dishe-*
Desmembracion, *s. f.*, Desmembramiento, *s. m.* } *dismembering*
Desmembrar, *v. a. to dismember* [forget
Desmemoriarse, *v. r. to*
Desmenguar, *v. a. to diminish*
Desmentida, *s. f. a lie*
Desmentidor, *s. m. one that gives the lie*
Desmentir, *v. a. to give one the lie* || *to conceal or dissemble*
Desmentir el camino, *to go out of the road*
Desmentirse el edificio, *to be ready to fall*
Desmenuzable, *a. 2. friable; brittle*
Desmenuzador, *s. m. one that scans*
Desmenuzar, *v. a. to break into small bits* || *to scan; to examine*
Desmeollamiento, *sub. m. taking out the marrow, etc.*
Desmeollar, *v. a. to take out the marrow, or kernel*
Desmerecedor, *s. m. unworthy of praise, etc.*
Desmerecer, *v. n. to do amiss* [merit
Desmerecimiento, *s. m. de-*
Desmesura, *s. f. unmeasurableness* || *impudence*
Desmesuradamente, *adv. out of measure* || *impudently* [measurable
Desmesurado, da, *a. un-*
Desmesurarse, *v. rec. to speak* or *act impudently, etc.*
Desmigajar, *v. a. to crumble* [minuir
Desminuir, *v. a. V.* Dis-
Desmirriado, da, *a. feeble; fallen away* || *sad*
Desmocha, Desmochadura, } *s. f. maiming; lopping, etc.* || *diminution*
Desmochar, *v. a. to main; to mutilate* || *to lop, or prune* || *to cut off the horns* [mocha
Desmoche, *s. m. V.* Des-
Desmocho, *s. m. the lopping of trees*
Desmolado, da, *a. that has* no grinders
Desmoler, v. a. to digest
Desmontar, v. a. to grub *up; to assart* || *to unhorse* || *to uncock a gun*
Desmontar la artilleria, *to dismount*
Desmontar, *v. n. to alight*
Desmonte, *s. m. grubbing up* [ready to fall
Desmoronadizo za, *adj.*
Desmoronar, *v. a. to destroy by degrees*
Desmotadera, *s. f. a woman that pulls off the tufts, etc.*
Desmotador, *s. m. one that pulls off the tufts, etc.*
Desmotar, *v. a. to clean the cloth by taking off the tufts*, or *knots*
Desmuelo, *sub. m. loss* or *want of grinders*
Desmugerar, *v. a. to deprive one of his wife*
Desnarigar, *v. a. to cut off the nose*
Desnatar, *v. a. to fleet milk*
Desnaturalizar, *v. act. to unnaturalize*
Desnecesario, ria, *a. unnecessary* [var
Desnervar, *v. a. V.* Ener-
Desnevar, *v. a. V.* Deshelar
Desnivel, *s. m. inclination*
Desnoviar, *v. a. to separate new married people*
Desnucar, *v. a. to break the nape of the neck*
Desnudador, *s. m. one that strips* [kedly
Desnudamente, *adv. na-*
Desnudar, *v. a. to strip naked*
Desnudarse, *v. r. to undress one's self*
Desnudez, *s. f. nakedness*
Desnudo, da, *a. naked-* plain [part
Desnudo, s. m. the naked

bedecer, *v. a. to disor* [*bedience*
bediencia, *s. f. diso*-
bedientemente, *adv. iobediently*
bligar, *v. a. to disenge* || *to disoblige*
casionado, da, *a. unsonable*
cupacion, *s. f. leisure*
cupadamente, *adver. thout business*
cupado, da, *a. unemyed*
cupar, *v. a. to clear void a place*
cuparse, *v. r. to f ee e's self from a bu ess*
ir, *v. act. to endeaur not to hear*
jarse, *v. rec. to wear t one's eyes*
lacion, *s. f. desolan* || *extreme grief*
lado, da, *a. disconlate*
lar, *v. a. to desolate*
lladamente, *adv. inlently* [*dent*
llado, da, *a. impu*-
llador, *s. m. flayer* || *ecter* || *flaying-house*
lladura, *s. f. excorian*
llar, *v. a. to flay* || *to act upon*
pilar, *v. a. to deoplate*
pilativo, va, *a. deoplative* [*dil*
pinar, *v. a. to discreprimir, v. a. to free om oppression*
rden, *s. m.* } *disor-*
rdenacion, *f.* } *der*
rdenadamente, *adv. rderly* || *excessively*

Desordenamiento, *s. mas. disorder*
Desordenar, *v. act. to disorder* [*out of order*
Desordenarse, *v. r. to be*
Desorejar, *v. a. to cut off the ears*
Desosar, *v. a. to unbone*
Desovar, *v. n. to spawn*
Desove, *s. m. the time in wih fishes cast their spawn*
Desovillar, *v. a. to wind off bottoms* || *to disentangle* || *to encourage*
Despabiladeras, *sub. f. pl. snuffers*
Despabiladura, *sub. f. the snuff of a candle*
Despabilar, *v. a. to snuff* || *to dispatch*
Despabilar el ingenio, *to sharpen the wit* — los ojos, *to be very careful*
Despachada, *s. f. an office in the Spanish exchequer*
Despachar, *v. act. to dispatch* || *to sell*
Despacho, *s. m. dispatch resolution* || *warrant; commission, etc.*
Despachurrado, *sub. m. a silly contemptible fellow*
Despachurrar, *v. act. to squash; to crush*
Despachurro, *sub. m. an awkward motion of the body*
Despacio, *adv. leisurely*
Despacio! *int. softly*
Despacito, *adv. dim. de* Despacio
Despagamiento, *s. m. displeasure* [*please*
Despagar, *v. act. to dis-*
Despajadura, *sub. f. clearing from straw*

Despajar, *v. act. to clear from straw*
Despaldarse, } *v. r. to*
Despaldillarse, } *disjoint the shoulder bone*
Despalmador, *s. m. a careening place*
Despalmar, *v. a. to grave a ship; to careen* || *to pare a horse's hoof*
Despampanador, *s. m. one that unleaves*
Despampanadura, *subs. f. unleaving*
Despampanar, *v. a. to unleave vines*
Despanado, da, *adj. that has not bread to eat*
Despancijar, } *v. act. to*
Despanzurrar, } *burst the belly*
Despapar, *v. n. to bridle up* [*cir*
Desparcir, *v. a. V.* Esparcir
Desparecer, *v. n. to disappear*
Desparecerse, *v. r. to be unlike*
Desparejar, *v. act. to unmatch*
Desparpajar, *v. a. to overthrow* || *to scatter* || *to prattle*
Desparramar, *v. act. to scatter* [*ciler*
Despartidor, *s. m. recon-*
Despartir, *v. a. to part; to disparl*
Desparvar, *v. act. to lay open the sheaves to thrash them*
Despasionarse, *v. a. to get rid of a passion*
Despatarrada, *s. f. a step made in a dance by opening the legs excessively*
Despatarrar, *v. a. to con-*
found, *to puzzle*

Despatarrarse, *v. r. to fall down by slipping*
Despavesadura, *s. f. snuffing* [*candles*
Despavesar, *v. a. to snuff*
Despavorirse, *v. r. to be frightened*
Despeadura, *s. f. foundering*
Despearse, *v. r. to be foundered with much going*
Despechador, *s. mas. one who vexes* || *exacter*
Despechar, *v. act. to vex; to oppress*
Despecharse, *v. r. to fret* || *to despair*
Despecho, *s. m. despite; anger* || *sorrow* || *vexation* || *fainting* || *insolence* || *misfortune* || *jesting*
A despecho, *adv. to spite*, or *despite*
Despechugadura, *s. f. taking off the flesh, etc.*
Despechugar, *v. a. to take off the flesh from the breast of a fowl*
Despechugarse, *v. rec. to open one's breast*
Despedazadura, *s. f.* } *tearing to pieces*
Despedazamiento, *s. m.* }
Despedazar, *v. act. to tear to pieces*
Despedida, *s. f.* } *a farewell*
Despedimiento, *s. m.* }
Despedir, *v. a to cast* or *throw* || *to dimiss* || *to turn off* || *to deny*
Despedirse, *v. rec. to take leave*
Despedrar, } *v. a. to clear*
Despedregar, } *of stones*
Despegamiento, *s. m. V. Desapego*

Despegar, *v. a. to unglue*
Despegarse, *v. r. to fall out with a friend*
Despego, *s. m. falling out*
Despejadamente, *adver. freely; easely; quickly*
Despejado (hombre), *a forward, bold,* or *airy man*
Lugar despejado, *a place that is cleared* or *voided*
Despejar, *v. a. y n. to clear* or *void a place*
Despejarse, *v. r. to divert one's self*
Despejo, *s. m. clearing* or *voiding* || *airiness; gayety* || *boldness*
Despelotar, *v. a. to tangle the hair*
Despeluzarse, } *v. r. to*
Despeluznarse, } *stand on end*
Despeluzo, *s. m. the standing of the hair on end*
Despenar, *v. a. to put out of pain*
Despendedor, *s. m. an expensive man*
Despender, *s. m. to spend*
Despensa, *sub. f. buttery — provisions*
Despensado, da, *a. starved*
Despensar, *v. a. to repent of one's thoughts*
Despensero, *s. m. a steward; a purveyor; a manciple* [*cipice*
Despeñadero, *s. m. a pre-*
Despeñamiento, *s. m. V.* Despeño [*pitate*
Despeñar, *v. a. to pre-ci-*
Despeño, *s. m. falling from a high place* || *ruin — looseness*
Despepitarse, *v. r. to speak* or *act rashly*
Despercudir, *v. a. to clean* or *wash*

Desperdiciadamente, *adv. profusely*
Desperdiciador, do, *s. m. a spendthrift*
Desperdiciar, *v. a. to lavish* [*ness*
Desperdicio, *s. m. lavish-*
Desperdigar, *v. a. to separate* || *to disperse*
Desperecerse, *v. r. to long, to pant after*
Desperecerse de risa, *to laugh heartily*
Desperezar, *v. a. to shake off sloth; to yawn after sleeping*
Desperezo, *s. m. shaking off sloth*
Desperfilar, *v. a. to soften the profile*
Despernada, *s. f. motion of the legs in a country dance*
Despernado, da, *a. weary*
Despernar, *v. a. to break,* or *cut off the legs*
Despertador, *s. m. he that awakes others* || *alarm-clock, larum*
Despertamiento, *s. m. awaking* [*awake*
Despertar, *v. a. y n. to*
Despesar, *s. m. displeasure*
Despesteñarse, *v. r. to look stedfastly*
Despeynar, *v. a. to tangle the hair*
Despezar, *v. n. to end as in a point*
Despezo, *s. m. diminution of a pipe*
Despezonar, *v. a. to take off the stalk of a fruit* || *to divide*
Despicarse, *v. r. to take revenge*
Despicarar, *v. a. to clear from rogues* [*tily*
Despiertamente, *adv. wit-*

pierto; ta, *a. awake lively, brisk*
pilfarrado, da, *a. ragged; tattered*
pilfarro, *s. m. abuse slovenliness*
pintar, *v. a. to blot out ainting*
pinzar, *v. a. to pluck p with pincers*
piojar *v. a. to louse*
pique *s. m. satisfaction; revenge*
pizcar *v. a. to mince; crumble, etc.*
plicer, *s. m. displeasure* [*please*
plicer, *v. a. to dis-*
plantar, *v. a. to dislant*
plante, *s. m. an oblique posture in fencing*
platar, *v. a. to separate silver from other etals*
plate, *s. m. separation r silver from other etals*
plegar, *v. a. to unfold to explain*
plegar las velas, *to pread the sails* [*tion*
plego, *s. m. explana-*
plomarse, *v. r. not to and upright || to fall wn*
plomo, *s. m. the defect not being perpendiular* [*to fleece*
plumar, *v. a. to pick;*
poblacion, *s. f. depoulation*
poblado, *s. m. desert*
poblar, *v. a. to dispeople* [*a place*
poblar, *v. n. to leave*
pojador, *s. m. one who ipe* [*dispossess*
piar, *v. a. to strip; to*

Despojarse, *v. rec. to undress*, or *de prive one's self*
Despojo, *s. m. stripping; dispossessing || booty; || spoil || garbage*
Despojos, *pl. the meat with comes from the table*
Despolvorear, Despolvorizar, } *v. a. to dust; to brush, etc.*
Desportillar, *v. a. to break the gullet of a pot, etc.*
Desposada, *s. f. a. bride*
Desposado, *s. m. a bridegroom* [*fettered*
Desposado, da, *a. hand-*
Desposar, *v. a. to betroth; to marry*
Desposarse, *v. r. to betroth* or *marry* [*sess*
Desposeer, *v. a. to dispo-*
Desposorio, *s. m. betrothing* [*potically*
Despóticamente, *adv. des-*
Despótico, ca, *a. despotick*
Despotismo, *s. m. despotism*
Despoto, *s. m. a despot*
Despotricar, *v. n. to speak rashly; to prattle*
Despreciable, *a. 2. despisable* [*piser*
Despreciador, *s. m. des-*
Despreciar, *v. a. to despise*
Despreciarse, *v. r. to scorn*
Desprecio, *s. m. contempt*
Desprender, *v. a. to part; to loosen*
Desprenderse, *v. r. to fall down || to extricate one's self*
Desprevencion, *s. f. want of preparation*
Desprevenido, da, *unprovided* [*proportion*
Desproporcion, *s. f. dis-*

Desproporcionadamente, *adv. disproportionably*
Desproporcionar, *v. a. to disproportion*
Despropositado, da, *adj. nothing to the purpose*
Desproposito, *s. m. folly; extravagance*
Desproveer, *v. a. to unfurnish*
Desproveidamente, *adv. at unwares*
Despueblo, *s. m. V.* Despoblacion
Despues, *adv. after; afterward* [*wing*
Despues, *a. next; follo-*
Despulsar, *v. a. to take away the pulse; to stupefy, etc.*
Despuntar, *v. a. to blunt*
Despuntar, *v. n. to double the cape || to shew wit*
Al despuntar del dia, *at the dawn*
Desquadernar, *v. a. to unbind a book — to disorder*
Desquadrillado (caballo), *s. m. a hipshot horse*
Desquartizar, *v. a. to quarter || to cut* or *carve meat* [*hinge*
Desquiciar, *v. a. to un-*
Desquilatar, *v. a. to lower the value of gold, etc.*
Desquitar, *v. act. to win one's money back again*
Desquitar, *v. n. to retaliate*
Desquite, *s. m. revenge at play || retaliation*
Desquixarar, *v. a. to tear the jaws* [*the tail*
Desrabotar, *v. a. to cut off*
Desranchar, *v. n. to part from chamber-fellows*
Desrazonable, *a. unreasonable*

Desregladamente, *adver. unruly*

Desreglado, da, *adj. of a disorderly life*

Desreglarse, *v. r. to go out of order* || *to grow lewd, etc.*

Desriscarse, *v. r. to fall down from a precipice*

Desrizar, *v. a. to uncurl*

Destacamento, *s. m. detachment*

Destacar, *v. a. to detach*

Destajar, *v. a. to undertake by the great*

Destajero, *s. m. undertaker by the great*

Destajo, *s. m. undertaking by the great* || *partition*

Vender por destajo, *to sell by retail*

Destapada, *s. f. uncovering*

Destapar, *v. a. to unstop; to uncover*

Destaparse, *v. r. to unveil* or *unmuffle one's self*

Destapiar, *v. a. to pull down a mudwall*

Destapo, *s. m. unstopping; uncovering*

Deste, *instead of* de este, *of this* [*the roof*

Destechar, *v. a. to take off*

Destejar, *v. a. to untile*

Destellar, *v. a. to pour by little and little*

Destello, *s. m. dropping* || *sparkling*

Destempladamente, *adv. intemperately*

Destemplado, da, *a. discordant*

Destemplanza, *s. f. intemperance* || *intemperature* || *disorderly life* || *inconstanly* || *alteration in the pulse*

Destemplar, *v. a. to distumper; to disorder*

Destemplarse, *v. r. to put one's self out of order* || *to blunt*

Destemple, *sub. m. dissonance* || *distemper*

Destentar, *v. a. to take away the temptation*

Desteñir, *v. a. to discolour*

Desterradero, *s. m. a distant country, etc.*

Desterrar, *v. a. to banish*

Desterronar, *v. a. to break the clods*

Destetar, *v. a. to wean*

Destetarse, *v. r. to break ill habits, etc.*

Destete, to, *s. m. weaning*

Destexer, *v. a. to unweave*

Destiempo, *s. m. an unfit* or *improper time*

Destierro, *s. m. banishment* [*tion*

Destilacion, *s. f. distillation*

Destiladera, *s. f. alembick*

Destilador, *s. m. distiller*

Destilar, *v. a. y n. to distil*

Destilatorio, *s. m. a place to distil in* [*tion*

Destinacion, *s. f. destination*

Destinar, *v. a. to destine*

Destino, *s. m. destiny* || *destination*

Destirar, *v. a. to unbend; to loosen* [*tion*

Destitucion, *s. f. destitution*

Destituir, *v. a. to destitute*

Destocar, *v. a. to uncoif* || *to pull off one's hat*

Destorcer, *v. a. to untwist* || *to make straight* || *to set in order*

Destoserse, *v. r. to feign a cough*

Destotro, tra, *of the other*

Destrabar, *v. a. to unfetter* || *to untie or separate* || *to cut the band of the tongue*

Destral, *s. m. an axe*

Destraleja, *s. f. a small axe* [*vel*

Destramar, *v. a. to unravel*

Destrenzar, *v. a. to untwist* [*fencing*

Destreza, *s. f. dexterity* ||

Destripar, *v. a. to embowel* || *to trample on*

Destripaterrones, *s. m. a clod-beater; a bumpkin, etc.* [*small pieces*

Destrizar, *v. a. to cut in*

Destrizarse, *v. r. to pine away* [*again*

Destrocar, *v. a. to change*

Destron, *sub. m. a blind man's leader*

Destronar, *v. a. to dethrone*

Destroncamiento, *sub. m. cutting off from the trunk*

Destroncar, *v. a. to cut off from the trunk* || *to mutilate* || *to cross or thwart*

Destrozador, *sub. m. destroyer*

Destrozar, *v. a. to break; to destroy* || *to rout; to defeat*

Destrozo, *s. m. destruction, havock* || *slaughter; defeat*

Destruccion, *s. f. destruction* [*tructive*

Destructivo, va, *adj. de-*

Destrueco, } *s. m. reci-*

Destrueque, } *procal restitution of the exchanged things*

Destruccion, *s. f. destruction* [*troyer*

Destruidor, *s. m. a de-*

Destruir, *v. a. to destroy*

Desturbar, *v. a. to put out; to turn away*

Desnello, *s. m. flaying: skinning* || *impudence* || *exaction*
Desuncir, *v. a. to unyoke*
Desunidamente, *adv. separately*
Desunion, *s. f. disunion*
Desunir, *v. a. to disunite*
Desuñar, *v. a. to pluck off the nails*
Desusadamente, *adv. unusually*
Desusar, *v. a. to wean from a custom*
Desuso, *s. m. disuse*
Desuso, *adv. V.* Suso
Desvaido, da, *a. languid, dull*
Desvalía, *s. f. V.* Desvalimiento
Desvalido, da, *a. forsaken out of favour, etc.* || *eager; zealous*
Desvalimiento, *s. m. the condition of a forsaken man*
Desvalor, *s. m. cowardise*
Desvan, *s. m. a garret*
Desvanar, *v. a. to wind to a skein*
Desvanecer, *v. act. to reduce to atoms* || *to take away from the sight* || *to make proud*
Desvanecerse, *v. r. to evaporate* || *to be giddy*
Desvanecidamente, *adv. proudly*
Desvanecimiento, *s. m. pride* || *giddiness*
Desvariadamente, *adv. diversly*
Desvariado, da, *a. delirious*
Desvariar, *v. n. to deliriate; to rave*
Desvarío, *s. m. delirium* || *raving; impertinence*
Desvaynar, *v. a. to unsheath* || *to shell*
Desveladamente, *adverb. watchfully*
Desvelamiento, *s. m. V.* Desvelo
Desvelar, *v. act. to keep awake* [*watchful.*
Desvelarse, *v. r. to be*
Desvelo, *s. m. want of sleep* || *watchfulness*
Desvenar, *v. a. to cut* or *take off the veins*
Desvencijarse, *v. r. to burst*
Desvendar, *to pull off the bandage*
Desventar, *v. a. to extract the wind out of. . .*
Desventura, *s. f. misfortune*
Desventuradamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Desventurado, da, *a. unfortunate* || *silly* || *covetous*
Desvergonzadamente, *ad. impudently*
Desvergonzarse, *v. r. to grow impudent*
Desvergüenza, *s. f. impudence*
Desviar, *v. a. to turn aside; to avert* || *to dissuade* || *to put by*
Desvío, *s. m. turning aside* || *going about* || *despising*
Desvirar, *v. a. to cut even shoes* [*love, etc.*
Desvivirse, *v. r. to die for*
Desvolver, *v. a. to unfold* || *to plough*
Desxugar, *v. a. to squeeze; to press close*
Desyuncir, *v. a. to unyoke*
Deszumar, *v. a. V.* Desxugar
Detencion, *s. f. a delay*
Detener, *v. a. to detain*
Detenerse, *v. r. to tarry; to stay*
Detenido, da, *a. slow; irresolute* || *covetous*
Detenidamente, *adver. slowly* [*ning*
Detentacion, *s. f. detaining*
Detentador, *s. m. detainer* [*injustly*
Detentar, *v. a. to detain*
Deterior, *a. 2. worse*
Deterioracion, *s. f. deterioration*
Deteriorar, *v. a. to make worse*
Determinacion, *s. f. determination* || *boldness*
Determinadamente, *adv. determinately* || *boldly*
Determinado, da, *a. bold; resolute* [*termine*
Determinar, *v. a. to de-*
Determinativo, va, *a. determinative* -
Detestable, *a. 2. detestable*
Detestacion, *s. f. detestation*
Detestar, *v. a. to detest*
Detienebuey, *s. m. restharrow*
Detraccion, *s. f. detraction* [*tract*
Detractar, *v. act. to de-*
Detractor, *s. m. detracter*
Detraer, *v. act. to draw back* || *to detract*
Detras, *adv. behind*
Detravès, *adv. V.* Travès
Detrimento, *s. m. detriment*
Deturpar, *v. a. to foul; to soil*
Deuda, *s. f. a debt*
Deudo, da, *s. relation*
Deudo, *s. m. kindred*
Deudor, *s. m. debtor*
Devalar, *v. n. to fall leeward*

Devanadera, *s. f. a reel; a spindle* [*der*
Devanador, *s. m. a winder*
Devanar, *v. a. to wind to a skain* || *to reel*
Devanear, *v. n. to rave; to dote*
Devanéo, *s. m. raving*
Devantal, *s. m. apron*
Devastacion, *s. f. devastation* [*waste*
Devastar, *v. act. to lay*
Devengar, *v. a. to deserve*
Devocion, *s. f. devotion*
Devocionario, *s. m. a book of devotion*
Devocioncilla, cita, *s. f. dim. de* Devocion
Devolucion, *s. f. devolution*
Devolver, *v. a. to refer a cause to the first judge*
Devolverse, *v. r. to devolve* [*rer*
Devorador, *s. m. devourer*
Devorar, *v. a. to devour*
Devoraz, *a. 2. voracious*
Devotamente, *adv. devoutly*
Devoto, ta, *a. devout*
Dexacion, *s. f. resigning; giving up*
Dexado, da, *adj. lazy; idle* || *languid*
Dexamiento, *s. m. abdication; cession* || *laziness* || *meanness of spirit* [*forsake*
Dexar, *v. v. to leave; to*
Dexarse, *v. r. to neglect one's self*
Dexativo, va, *adj. slothfull; dull*
Dexenxo, *s. m. a. reum*
Dexo, s. m. V. Dexacion || *end* || *laziness* || *the last relish that a mess or drink leaves in the mouth*
Dexmar, *v. a. to tithe* || *to pay the tithe*
Dezmeño, ña, *a. titheable*
Dezmería, *s. f. the territory out of which a church receives tithes*
Dezmero, *s. m. tither* || *he that pays the tithes*
Dezmero, ra, *a. V.* Dezmeño
Dia, *s. m. day*
Dia de años, *the birthday* — de fiesta, *a holy day* — diado, *a day appointed for. . .* y victo, *daily sustenance*
Buenos dias, *good-morrow*
Diaambra, *s. f. a medicinal mixture so called*
Diabetes, *sub. m. an hydraulick engine*
Diabetica, *s. f. diabetes*
Diabla, *s. f. she devil*
Diablar, *v. a. to infuse diabolical notions*
Diablazgo, *s. m. the devil's territory*
Diablazo, *sub. m. a huge devil*
Diabledad, Diablencia, *s. f. the quality of the devil*
Diablesa, *s. f. she devil* || *a shrew* [*moment*
Diabliamen, *s. m. short*
Diablillo, *s. m. a little devil*
Diablo, *s. m. the devil*
Diablo marino, *an ugly sea-fish* [*trick, etc.*
Diablura, *s. f. a devilish*
Diabólicamente, *adv. diabolically*
Diabólico, ca, *a. diabolical* [*licon*
Diacatalicon, *s. m. catho-*
Diacitron, *s. m. preserved citron*
Diacodion, *s. m. diacodium*
Diaconal, *a. 2. belonging to a deacon*
Diaconato, *s. m. deaconry*
Diaconía, *s. f. the district of a deacon*
Diaconisa, *s. f. deaconess*
Diácono, *s. m. deacon*
Diadema, *s. 2. diadem*
Diademado, da, *adj. that has a diadem*
Diadocos, *s. m. a stone like a beryl*
Diafanidad, *s. f. diaphaneity* [*nous*
Diáfano, na, *a. diaphanous*
Diafenicon, *s. m. an electuary made with dates*
Diaforético, ca, *adj. diaphoretick*
Diafragma, *sub. m. diaphragm*
Diafragmático, ca, *a. belonging to the diaphragm* [*gonal*
Diagonal, *a. 2. s. f. diagonal*
Diagonalmente, *adv. diagonally*
Diagráfica, *s. f. the art of sketching*
Diagridio, *s. m. a strong purgative* [*tick*
Dialéctica, *s. f. dialectick*
Dialécticamente, *adv. dialectically* [*cian*
Dialéctico, *s. m. a logi-*
Dialéctico, ca, *a. dialectical*
Dialecto, *s. m. dialect*
Dialogal, *a. 2. belonging to a dialogue*
Dialogía, *s. f. a figure in rhetorick so called*
Dialogismo, *s. m. a sort of prosopopeia*
Diálogo, *s. m. dialogue*
Dialoguito, *s. m. dim. de* Diálogo

iantado, da, *a. like a*
imond
antazo, *s. m. aum.*
Diamante
ante, *s. m. a dia-*
nd [*diamond*
antino, na, *adj. of*
anton, *s. m. a large*
imond
argariton, *s. m. a*
dicament made with
arls
etral, *a. 2. diame*
al
etralmente, *ad. dia-*
trically
etro, *s. m. diameter*
oron, *s. m. a medi-*
al composition of
ck berries, etc.
usco, *s. m. a medi-*
ent made with musk
:he, diantre, *s. m. the*
il
dma, *s. f. a dessica-*
e plaster
sma, *s. f. diapasm*
son, *s. m. diapason*
desis, *s. f. eruption*
he blood through the
es
nte, *s. m. a fifth in*
sick
ea, *sub. f. a sort of*
n [*pered*
eado, da, *adj. dia-*
unis, uno, } *s. m. an elec-*
tuary made with plums
ilon, *s. m. a plas-*
made of juices and
ns
amente, *adv. daily*
o, ria, *a. daily*
ea, *s. f. looseness*
rosis, *s. f. a sort of*
iculation
s. m. an electuary
with senna, etc

Diáspero, Diaspro, } *s. m. jasper*
Diástole, *s. m. diastole*
Diatesaron, *s. m. diates-*
saron
Diatónico, *a. m. diatonick*
Diatragauto, *subst. m. an*
electuary so called
Díbuxador, *s. m. a dra-*
wer [*to design*
Dibuxar, *v. a. to draw,*
Dibuxo, *s. m. draught;*
drawing
Dicacidad, *s. f. dicacity*
Diccion, *s. f. diction*
Diccionario, *s. m. dictio-*
nary
Dicha, *s. f. happiness*
Por dicha, *ad. by chance*
Dicharacho, *s. m. an un-*
mannerly expression
Dichido, *sub. m. a hard*
word
Dicho, *s. m. a saying* ‖
promise of matrimony
Dicho, cha, *a. said*
Dichosamente, *adv. hap-*
pily
Dichoso, sa, *a. happy*
Diciembre, *s. m. decem-*
ber [plina
Diciplina, *etc. V.* Disci-
Dicotomía, *s. f. dichotomy*
Dictado, *s. m. litle of di-*
gnity, etc.
Dictador, *s. m. dictator*
Dictadura, *s. f. dictator-*
ship [*men*
Dictámen, *sub. m. dicta-*
Díctamo, *s. m. dittany*
Dictar, *v. a. to dictate*
Dicterio, *sub. m. taunt;*
scoff; jest
Didascalico, ca, *adj. di-*
dactick
Diente, *s. m. a tooth*
Diente de ajo, *a clove of*
garlick—de leon, *dan-*
delion

Dientes de sierra, *the ridge*
of a mountain
Dientecillo, *s. m. a little*
tooth
Diéresis, *s. f. dieresis*
Diesi, *s. f. diesis*
Diestra, *subs. f. the right*
hand
Diestramente, *adv. dex-*
terously
Diestro, tra, *adj. right* ‖
dexterous; skilful
cunning ‖ *deceitful* ‖
propitious; kind
Diestro, *sub. m. a skilful*
fencer
Dieta, *s. f. diet* ‖ *a day's*
journey ‖ *a daily allo-*
wance
Dieteutica, *s. f. dietetick*
Diez, *s. m. ten*
Diezmar, etc. *Voy.* Dez-
mar, etc.
Diezmo, *s. m. a tenth part*
‖ *tithe*
Difamacion, etc. *V.* Dis-
famacion
Diferencia, *s. f. difference*
Diferenciar, *v. a. to diffe-*
rence ‖ *to diversify*
Diferenciarse, *v. r. to dif-*
fer ‖ *to make one's self*
eminent, etc.
Diferente, *a. 2. different*
Diferentemente, *adv. dif-*
ferently [*to delay*
Diferir, *v. act. to defer;*
Diferir, *v. n. to differ*
Difícil, *a. 2. difficult*
Dificilmente, *adv. diffi-*
cultly
Dificultad, *s. f. difficulty*
Dificultador, *sub. m. one*
who raises difficulties
Dificultar, *v. a. to raise*
difficulties
Dificultosamente, *adv.*
difficultly [*cult*
Dificultoso, sa, *adj. diffi-*

Difidacion *s. f. manifesto*
Difidencia, *s. f. diffidence* || *infidelity*
Difidente, *a. 2. unfaithful*
Difinir, etc, *V.* Definir
Difrige, *s. m. the dross of metal, when refined*
Difundir, *v. a. to diffuse*
Difunto, *s. m. corpse*
Difunto, ta, *a. dead*
Difusamente, *adv. diffusely*
Difusion, *s. f. diffusion*
Difusivo, va, *a. diffusive*
Difuso, sa, *a. diffuse*
Diganma, *s. m. the letter* F.
Digástricos, *adj. m. pl. certain muscles of the human body*
Digerir, *v. a. to digest*
Digestion, *s. f. digestion*
Digestivo, va, *a. digestive*
Digesto, *s. m. digests*
Dígito, *s. m. digit* || *the twelfth part of the diameter of the sun* or *moon*
Dignacion, *s. f. condescendence*
Dignamente, *adv. worthily*
Dignarse, *v. r. to deign*
Dignidad, *s. f. dignity*
Dignificar, *v. a. to dignify* || *to make worthy*
Digno, na, *a. worthy*
Digresion, *s. f. digression*
Dilacion, *s. f. delay*
Dilapidacion, *s. f. dilapidation* [*pidate*
Dilapidar, *v. a. to dila-*
Dilatacion, *s. f. dilatation* || *magnanimity*
Dilatadamente, *ad. extensively; widely*
Dilatado, da, *adj. great; spacious* || *numerous*
Dilatar, *v. a. to dilate* || *to delay*
Dilatarse, *v. r. to be prolix in speaking, etc.*
Dilatorio, ria, *a. dilatory*
Dileccion, *s. f. love; affiction*
Dilecto, ta, *a. beloved*
Dilema, *s. m dilemma*
Diligencia, *s. f. diligence* || *affair; business*
Diligenciar, *v. a. to be diligent in the prosecution of affairs*
Diligenciero, *sub. m. an agent*
Diligente, *a. 2. diligent*
Diligentemente, *adv. diligently*
Dilucidacion, *s. f. dilucidation*
Dilucidar, *v. a. to diluciadate*
Dilucidario, *s. m. commentary*
Dilusivo, va, *a. delusive*
Diluvio, *s. m. deluge*
Dimanar, *v. n. to spring* or *flow from*
Dimension, *s. f. dimension* || *measure, time*
Dimidiar, *v. a. V.* Demediar [*tion*
Diminucion, *s. f. diminu-*
Diminuir, *v. a. V.* Disminuir
Diminutivo, va, *a. diminutive* [*tive*
Diminutivo, *s. m. dimi-*
Diminuto, ta, *a. diminished; defective*
Dimision, *s. f. resigning; laying down*
Dimisorias, *s. f. pl. dimissory letters*
Dimitir, *v. a. to resign; to abdicate*
Dimoño, *s. m. V.* Demonio
Dinerada, *s. f. a great quantity of money*
Dinerano, *s. m. V.* Dinerista [*money*
Dinerillo, *sub. m. a little*
Dinerismo, *s. m. love of money*
Dinerista, *s. m. money-hunter*
Dinero, *s. m. money* || *brass coin* || *penny-weight*
Dinero contante, *ó* de contado, *ready money*
Dineroso, sa, *a. moneyed*
Dineruelo, *s. m. a little sum of money*
Dintel, *s. m. lintel*
Dintorno, *s. m. what is delineated within the outline*
Diocesano, na, *adj. diocesan*
Diócesis, *s. f. diocese*
Dionisia, *subs. f. a black stone with red spots*
Dioptra, *s. f. quadrant*
Dióptrica, *s. f. dioptrick*
Dióptrico, ca, *adj. dioptrical*
Dios, *s. m. God*
A' dios, *adv. adieu*
Diosa, *s. f. goddess*
Diosear, *v. n. to play the god* [*little god*
Diosecillo, ito, *sub. m.*
Diosecita, *sub. f. a little goddess* [*cien*
Dioso, sa, *adj. old; an*
Dioso, *s. m. V.* Dios
Diploe, *s. m. diploe*
Diploma, *s. m. diploma*
Dipsas, *s. f. a kind of se pent* [*thist*
Dipsaco, *sub. m. fuller*
Díptico, *s. m. church-r gister*
Diptongar, *v. a. to uni two vowels into one sy lable*
Diptongo, *s. m. diph*

itacion, *s. f.* deputa-
m
itado, *s. m.* deputy
itar, *v. a.* to depute
ie, *s. m. a dike*
ecillo, *s. m. dim.* de
ique
ccion, *s. f.* direction
ctamente, *adv.* direc-
y
cte, *adv.* directly
ctivo, va, *adj.* direc-
ve
cto, ta, *a.* direct
ctor, *s. m.* director
ctorio, ria, *a.* direc-
ve [tory
ctorio, *s. m.* direc-
gir, *v. a.* to direct
mente (impedimento),
m. an impediment
at invalidates a mar-
age
mir, *v. a.* to divide;
disunite || *to decide*
difference || *to free;*
enfranchise
mir el matrimonio, *to*
ssolve a marriage
ir, *v. a.* to destroy
nto, *s. m. a holy day*
antar, *v. a.* to sing ||
compose or *recite ver-*
s || *to descant*
ante, *s. m. a sort of*
itar || *descant, inmu*
k
optacion, *s. f. a con-*
versy
eptar, *v. n.* to con-
vert
ernimiento, *s. m.* dis-
rnment || *nomina-*
ion of a guardian
ernir, *v. a.* to discern
to appoint a guardian
iplina, s. f. discipline
linable, adj. 2. dis-
inable

Disciplinado, da, *a. streaked* [*cipline*
Disciplinar, *v. a.* to dis-
Discipulado, *s. m. an assembly of scholars* || *doctrine*
Discipulo, *s. m. disciple*
Disco, *s. m. disk* || *quoit*
Discolo, *a. peevish*; *froward*
Discolor, *adj. 2. of many colours* [conforme
Disconforme, *a. 2. V.* Des-
Discontinuar, *v. a. V.* Descontinuar
Disconvenir, *v. n. V.* Desconvenir
Discordancia, *s. f. discordance*
Discordar, *v. n.* to disagree || *to jar*
Discorde, *a. 2. disagreeing* || *disonant*
Discordia, *s. f. discord*
Discrecion, *s. f. discretion* || *ready wit* || *smart repartee* [*pance*
Discrepancia, *s. f. discre-*
Discrepar, *v. n.* to differ, or *disagree*
Discretamente, *adv. discreetly*
Discretear, *v. n. to converse with wit, agreeableness, etc.* [*tive*
Discretivo, va, *a. discre-*
Discreto, ta, *adj. discreet* — *witty*
Quantidad discreta, *a discrete quantily*
Discrimen, *subs. m. risk*; *danger*
Disculpa, *s. f. excuse*
Disculpable, *a. 2. excusable* [*cation*
Disculpacion, *s. f. justifi-*
Disculpar, *v. a.* to excul-*pate*
Discurrir, *v. neu.* to run *about*; to *wander* || to *discourse*
Discursar, *v. a.* to *discourse* [*ser*
Discursista, *s. m. discour-*
Discursivo, va, *a. discursive* || *pensive*
Discurso, *s. m. way*; *running* || *reason*; *judgment* || *space of time*
Discusion, *s. f. discussion*
Discutir, *v. a.* to *discuss*
Diseccion, *s. f. V.* Disseccion
Disecar, *v. a.* to *dissect*
Diseccion, *s. f. disection*
Disector, *s. m. dissector*
Diseminar, *v. a. dissemi-nate*
Disension, *s. f. dissention*
Disenteria, *s. f. bloody flux*
Disentérico, ca, *a. belonging to*, or *troubled with a bloody flux*
Disentimiento *s. m. dissent*
Disentir, *v. n.* to *dissent*
Diseñar, *v. a.* to *draw*, or *mark out*
Diseño, *subs. m. design*; *draught* [*tation*
Disertacion, *s. f. disser-*
Disertar, *v. n.* to *discourse*, to *make a dissertation*
Diserto, ta, *a. well spoken*; *eloquent*
Disfamacion, *s. f. defamacion* [*mer*
Disfamador, *s. m. defa-*
Disfamar, *v. a.* to *defame*
Disfamatorio, ria, *a. defamatory*
Disfamia, *s. f.* infamy
Disfavor, *s. m.* disfavour || despising
Disforme, *a. 2.* deformed || monstrously big

Difidacion *s. f. manifesto*
Difidencia, *s. f. diffidence* || *infidelity*
Difidente, *a.* 2. *unfaithful*
Difinir, etc, *V.* Definir
Difrige, *s. m. the dross of metal, when refined*
Difundir, *v. a. to diffuse*
Difunto, *s. m. corpse*
Difunto, ta, *a. dead*
Difusamente, *adv. diffusely*
Difusion, *s. f. diffusion*
Difusivo, va, *a. diffusive*
Difuso, sa, *a. diffuse*
Diganma, *s. m. the letter* F.
Digástricos, *adj. m. pl. certain muscles of the human body*
Digerir, *v. a. to digest*
Digestion, *s. f. digestion*
Digestivo, va, *a. digestive*
Digesto, *s. m. digests*
Digito, *s. m. digit* || *the twelth part of the diameter of the sun* or *moon*
Dignacion, *s. f. condescendence*
Dignamente, *adv. worthily*
Dignarse, *v. r. to deign*
Dignidad, *s. f. dignity*
Dignificar, *v. a. to dignify* || *to make worthy*
Digno, na, *a. worthy*
Digresion, *s. f. digression*
Dilacion, *s. f. delay*
Dilapidacion, *s. f. dilapidation* [*pidate*
Dilapidar, *v. a. to dilapidate*
Dilatacion, *s. f. dilatation* || *magnanimity*
Dilatadamente, *ad. extensively; widely*
Dilatado, da, *adj. great; spacious* || *numerous*
Dilatar, *v. a. to dilate* || *to delay*
Dilatarse, *v. r. to be prolix in speaking, etc.*
Dilatorio, ria, *a. dilatory*
Dilection, *s. f. love; affection*
Dilecto, ta, *a. beloved*
Dilema, *s. m dilemma*
Diligencia, *s. f. diligence* || *affair; business*
Diligenciar, *v. a. to be diligent in the prosecution of affairs*
Diligenciero, *sub. m. an agent*
Diligente, *a.* 2. *diligent*
Diligentemente, *adv. diligently*
Dilucidacion, *s. f. dilucidation*
Dilucidar, *v. a. to dilucidate*
Dilucidario, *s. m. commentary*
Dilusivo, va, *a. delusive*
Diluvio, *s. m. deluge*
Dimanar, *v. n. to spring* or *flow from*
Dimension, *s. f. dimension* || *measure, time*
Dimidiar, *v. a. V.* Demediar [*tion*
Diminucion, *s. f. diminution*
Diminuir, *v. a. V.* Disminuir
Diminutivo, va, *a. diminutive* [*tive*
Diminutivo, *s. m. diminutive*
Diminuto, ta, *a. diminished; defective*
Dimision, *s. f. resigning; laying down*
Dimisorias, *s. f. pl. dimissory letters*
Dimitir, *v. a. to resign; to abdicate*
Dimoño, *s. m. V.* Demonio
Dinerada, *s. f. a great quantity of money*
Dinerano, *s. m. V.* Dinerista [*money*
Dinerillo, *sub. m. a little*
Dinerismo, *s. m. love of money*
Dinerista, *s. m. money-hunter*
Dinero, *s. m. money* || *brass coin* || *penny-weight*
Dinero contante, *ó de contado, ready money*
Dineroso, sa, *a. moneyed*
Dineruelo, *s. m. a little sum of money*
Dintel, *s. m. lintel*
Dintorno, *s. m. what is delineated within the outline*
Diocesano, na, *adj. diocesan*
Diócesis, *s. f. diocese*
Dionisia, *subs. f. a black stone with red spots*
Dioptra, *s. f. quadrant*
Dióptrica, *s. f. dioptrick*
Dióptrico, ca, *adj. dioptrical*
Dios, *s. m. God*
A' dios, *adv. adieu*
Diosa, *s. f. goddess*
Diosear, *v. n. to play the god* [*little god*
Diosecillo, ito, *sub. m. a*
Diosecita, *sub. f. a little goddess* [*cien*
Dioso, sa, *adj. old; an*
Dioso, *s. m. V.* Dios
Diploe, *s. m. diploe*
Diploma, *s. m. diploma*
Dipsas, *s. f. a kind of serpent* [*thirst*
Dipsaco, *sub. m. fuller*
Diptico, *s. m. church-register*
Diptongar, *v. a. to unite two vowels into one syllabe*
Diptongo, *s. m. diph*

ıtacion, *s. f. deputa-*
on
ıtado, *s. m. deputy*
ıtar, *v. a. to depute*
ıe, *s. m. a dike*
ıecillo, *s. m. dim. de*
ique
ıccion, *s. f. direction*
ıctamente, *adv. direc-*
y
ıcte, *adv. directly*
ıctivo, va, *adj. direc-*
ve
ıcto, ta, *a. direct*
ıctor, *s. m. director*
ıctorio, ria, *a. direc-*
ve [*tory*
ıctorio, *s. m. direc-*
igir, *v. a. to direct*
mente (impedimento),
m. an impediment
iat *invalidates a mar-*
age
mir, *v. a. to divide;*
disunite || *to decide*
difference || *to free;*
enfranchise
mir el matrimonio, *to*
issolve a marriage
ıir, *v. a. to destroy*
ınto, *s. m. a holy day*
antar, *v. a. to sing* ||
compose or *recite ver-*
s || *to descant*
ante, *s. m. a sort of*
ıitar || *descant, in mu*
ck
optacion, *s. f. a con-*
oversy
eptar, *v. n. to con-*
overt
ernimiento, *s. m. dis-*
ernment || *nomina-*
ion of a guardian
ernir, *v. a. to discern*
to appoint a guardian
iplina, s. f. discipline
plinable, adj. 2. dis-
ciplinable

Disciplinado, da, *a. streak-*
ed [*cipline*
Disciplinar, *v. a. to dis-*
Discipulado, *s. m. an as-*
sembly of scholars ||
doctrine
Discípulo, *s. m. disciple*
Disco, *s. m. disk* || *quoit*
Díscolo, *a. peevish; fro-*
ward
Discolor, *adj. 2. of many*
colours [conforme
Disconforme, *a. 2. V.* Des-
Discontinuar, *v. a. V.* Des-
continuar
Disconvenir, *v. n. V. oy.*
Desconvenir
Discordancia, *s. f. discor-*
dance
Discordar, *v. n. to disa-*
gree || *to jar*
Discorde, *a. 2. disagreeing*
|| *disonant*
Discordia, *s. f. discord*
Discrecion, *s. f. discre-*
tion || *ready wit* || *smart*
repartee [*pance*
Discrepancia, *s. f. discre-*
Discrepar, *v. n. to differ,*
or *disagree*
Discretamente, *adv. dis-*
creetly
Discretear, *v. n. to conver-*
se with wit, agreeable-
ness, etc. [*tive*
Discretivo, va, *a. discre-*
Discreto, ta, *adj. discreet*
— *witly*
Quantidad discreta, *a dis-*
crete quantity
Discrímen, *subs. m. risk;*
danger
Disculpa, *s. f. excuse*
Disculpable, *a. 2. excusa-*
ble [*cation*
Disculpacion, *s. f. justifi-*
Disculpar, *v. a. to excul-*
pate
Discurrir, *v. neu. to run*
about; to wander || *to*
discourse
Discursar, *v. a. to discour-*
se [*ser*
Discursista, *s. m. discour-*
Discursivo, va, *a. discour-*
sive || *pensive*
Discurso, *s. m. way; run-*
ning || *reason; judg-*
ment || *space of time*
Discusion, *s. f. discussion*
Discutir, *v. a. to discuss*
Disecacion, *s. f. V.* Dis-
seccion
Disecar, *v. a. to dissect*
Diseccion, *s. f. disection*
Disector, *s. m. dissector*
Diseminar, *v. a. dissemi-*
nate
Disension, *s. f. dissention*
Disenteria, *s. f. bloody*
flux
Disentérico, ca, *a. belon-*
ging to, or *troubled*
with a bloody flux
Disentimiento, *s. m. dis-*
sent
Disentir, *v. n. to dissent*
Diseñar, *v. a. to draw*, or
mark out
Diseño, *subs. m. design;*
draught [*tation*
Disertacion, *s. f. disser-*
Disertar, *v. n. to discour*
se, to make a disser-
tation
Diserto, ta, *a. well spo-*
ken; eloquent
Disfamacion, *s. f. defama-*
cion [*mer*
Disfamador, *s. m. defa-*
Disfamar, *v. a. to defame*
Disfamatorio, ria, *a. de-*
famatory
Disfamia, *s. f.* infamy
Disfavor, *s. m.* disfavour
|| *despising*
Disforme, *a. 2. deformed*
|| *monstrously big*

Disformidad, *s. f. deformity* || *monstrous bigness*
Disfraz, *s. m. disguise*
Disfrazar, *v. a. to disguise*
Disgregacion, *s. f. separation; division*
Disgregar, *v. a. to part; to separate* [*gust*
Disgustar, *v. a. to dis-*
Disgustarse, *v. r. to fall out with one*
Disgustillo, *s. m. dim. de* Disgusto
Disgusto, *s. m. disgust; distate* [*gingly*
A' disgusto, *adv. grud-*
Disílabo, *s. m. dissyllable*
Disímbolo, la, *a. unlike*
Disímil, *a. 2. unlike*
Disimilar, *a. 2. dissimilar*
Disimilitud, *s. f. unlikeness* [*mulation*
Disimulacion, *s. f. dissi-*
Disimuladamente, *ad. dissemblingly*
Disimulado, da, *adj. dissembling* [*semble*
Disimular, *v. a. to dis-*
Disimulo, *s. m. dissembling* [*pation*
Disipacion, *sub. f. dissi-*
Disipador, *s. m. a spendthrift*
Disipar, *v. a. to dissipate*
Dislate, *s. m. V.* Disparate
Dislocacion, *s. f. dislocation* [*cate*
Dislocar, *v. a. to dislo-*
Disminucion, *s. f. diminution*
Disminuir, *v. a. to diminish* [*ble*
Disoluble, *adj. 2. dissoluble*
Disolucion, *s. f. dissolution* || *dissoluteness*
Disolutamente, *adv. dissolutely*
Disoluto, ta, *a. dissolute*
Disolvente, *a. y s. m. dissolvent*
Disolver, *v. a. to dissolve*
Dison, *s. m. a harsh disagreeable sound*
Disonancia, *subs. f. dissonance*
Disonante, *a. 2. dissonant*
Disonar, *v. n. to jar* || *to disagree*
Díscno, na, *a. dissonant*
Dispar, *adj. 2. unequal; different*
Disparador, *s. m. shooter* || *trigger*
Disparar, *v. a. to shoot* || *to talk nonsense*
Dispararse, *v. r. to unbend* || *to fall upon the enemy, etc.*
Disparatadamente, *adv. foolishly*
Disparatado, da, *adj. foolish; hare-brained, etc.*
Disparatar, *v. n. to talk* or *act foolishly*
Disparate, *s. m. an extravagant, foolish action* or *expression*
Disparaton, *s. m. aum. de* Disparate
Disparatorio, *s. m. a foolish nonsensical discourse*
Disparcialidad, *s. f. dissociation; disjunction*
Disparidad, *s. f. disparity*
Dispender, *v. a. to spend*
Dispendio, *s. m. profuseness* [*tion*
Dispensa, *s. f. dispensa-*
Dispensable, *a. 2. dispensable* [*satien*
Dispensacion, *s. f. dispen-*
Dispensador, *s. m. dispensator*; dispenser
Dispensar, *v. act. to dispense*
Dispersion, *s. f. dispersion*
Disperso, sa, *a. dispersed*
Dispertar, etc. *V.* Despertar [*placer*
Displacer, *v. a. V.* Des-
Displicencia, *s. f. displeasure* [*ser*
Disponedor, ra, *s. dispo-*
Disponer, *v. a. y n. to dispose* [*ready*
Disponerse, *v. r. to get*
Disposicion, *s. f. disposition* || *disposal* || *mind; resolution*
Dispositiva, *s. f. disposition; inclination; aptnes* [*derly*
Dispositivamente, *adv. or-*
Dispositivo, va, *a. preparatory*
Dispuesto, ta, *adj. disposed; ordered* || *handsome*
Bien, *ó* mal dispuesto, *well* or *ill affected*
Disputa, *s f. dispute*
Disputable, *a. 2. disputable* [*tant*
Disputador, *s. m. dispu-*
Disputar, *v. a. y n. to dispute* [*sition*
Disquisicion, *s. f. disqui-*
Distancia, *s. f. distance*
Distante, *a. 2. distant*
Distantemente, *adv. at a distance*
Distar, *v. n. to be distant* || *to differ*
Disterminar, *v. a. to disterminate*
Dístico, *s. m. distich*
Distilar, *v. a. V.* Destilar
Distincion, *s. f. distinction*
Persona de distincion, *a man of note*
Distinguir, *v. act. to distinguish*
Distintamente, *adv. distinctly*

ntivo, va, *adj. dis-*
ıctive
ntivo, *s. m. a distinc-*
e attribute, etc.
nto, ta, *a. distinct*
nto, *s. m. instinct*
accion, *s. f. distrac-*
n || absence of mind
lewdness
raer, *v. a. to distract*
to corrupt [*dly*
raidamente, *adv. lew-*
raido, da, *a. distrac-*
l || lewd
aimiento, *s. m. Voy.*
straccion [*bution*
ibucion, *s. f. distri-*
ibuidor, *s. m. distri-*
ter [*bute*
ibuir, *v. a. to distri-*
ibutivo, va, *a. dis-*
butive
ito, *s. m. district*
rbar, *v. a. to disturb*
rbio, *s. m. distur-*
nce
adir, *v. a. to dissuade*
asion, *s. f. dissuasion*
ria, *s. f. dysury*
uncion, *s. f. disjunc-*
n
unta, *s. f. in musick,*
change of the voice
untivamente, *ad. dis-*
nctively
untivo, va, *adj. dis-*
nctive
nto. *s. m. the neces-*
ry truth of one of two
ntradictory proposi-
ns
s. f. security; pledge
ámbica, *s. f. a short*
em anciently sung
d danced at once
ámbico, ca, *adj. di-*
yramble
ámbo, *s. m. dithy-*
b

Ditono, *s. m. second (in musick)*
Diurético, ca, *a. diuretick*
Diurnal, Diurno, } *s. m. diurnal*
Diurno, na, *a. diurnal*
Diuturnidad, *sub. f. long continuance; lastingness*
Diuturno, na, *a. lasting*
Divan, *s. m. divan*
Divergencia, *s. f. tending to various parts from one point*
Divergente, *a. 2. divergent*
Diversamente, *adv. diversly* [*sity*
Diversidad, *sub. f. diver-*
Diversion, *s. f. diversion*
Diverso, sa, *a. divers*
Diversos, *pl. many*
Diversorio, *s. m. inn*
Divertimiento, *s. m. diversion || absence of mind*
Divertir, *v. a. to divert || to recreate*
Dividir, *v. a. to divide*
Divieso, *s. m. a boil* [*tion*
Divinacion, *s. f. divina*
Divinal, *a. 2. V.* Divino
Divinamente, *adv. divinely*
Divinatorio, ria, *a. belonging to divinacion*
Divinidad, *s. f divinity*
Divinizar, *v. a. to deify*
Divino, na, *a. divine*
Divisa, *s. f. patrimony; inheritance || device || motto; posy*
Divisar, *v. a. to see* or *discover at distance*
Divisero, *subs. m. heir; coheir* [*bility*
Divisibilidad, *s. f. divisi-*
Divisible, a. 2. divisible
Division, s. f. division || hyphen

Divisivo, va, *a. Voy.* Divisible
Diviso, sa, *a. divided*
Divisor, *s. m. divisor*
Divisorio, ria, *adj. that divides*, or *parts*
Divo, *s. m. divine*
Divorciar, *v. a. to divorce*
Divorcio, *s. m. divorce*
Divulgacion, *s. f. divulging* [*ger*
Divulgador, ra, *s. divul-*
Divulgar, *v. a. to divulge*
Dix, Dixe, } *s. m. any toy for children*
Dixes, *pl. jewels, etc.*
Dizque, *instead of* dicen que, *they say that*
Do, *adv. V.* Donde
Dobla, *subs. f. a spanish gold-coin*
Dobladamente, *adv. doubly || deceitfully*
Dobladillo, lla, *a. thick and short*
Dobladillo, *s. m. a hem in sewing* [*bly*
Dobladamente, *adv. dou-*
Doblado, da, *a. double || strong-limbed || deceitful* [*fold*
Dobladura, *sub. f. plait;*
Doblar, *v. a. to double || to fold || to bend*
Doblar campanas, *to ring a peal for the deads*
Doblarse, *v. r. to bow; to bend || to yeld to others*
Doble, *adj. 2. double || strong-limbed || deceitful*
Doblegar, *v. a. to bend || to prevail upon; to make yeld* [*fully*
Doblemente, *adv. deceit-*
Doblero, *s. m. a little loaf*
Doblete, *a. 2. made between double and single*
Doblete, *s. m. false stone*

Doblez, *s. m. a fold*, or *plait* || *duplicity*
Doblo, *s. m. double; two fold* [*pistole*
Doblon, *sub. m. a spanish*
Doblon de vaca, *double tripe*
Doblonada, *sub. f. a great quantily of pistoles*
Doce, *s. m. twelve*
Docena, *s. f. a dozen* || *the weight of twelve pounds*
Doceno, na, *adj. twelfth*
Docientos, *adj. two hundred*
Dócil, *adj. 2. docible* || *tractable* [ness
Docilidad, *s. f. docible-*
Dócilmente, *adv. docilely*
Doctamente, *adv. learnedly*
Docto, ta, *a. learned*
Doctor, *s. m. doctor*
Doctoral, *a. 2. doctoral*
Doctoramiento, *s. m. the making a doctor*
Doctorar, *v. a. to give the degree of doctor*
Doctorcillo, *s. m. dim. de* Doctor
Doctorismo, *sub. m. the collective body of the doctors*
Doctrina, *s. f. doctrine*
Doctrinal, *a. 2. doctrinal*
Doctrinar, *v. a. to teach; to instruct*
Doctrinar caballos, *to manage*
Doctrinero, *s. m. he that explains or teaches doctrine* [ment
Documento, *s. m. docu-*
Dodecaedro, *s. m. dodecaedron*
Dodrante, *s. m. nine parts out of twelve*
Dogal, *sub. m. a hempen halter*
Dogma, *s. m. dogma*
Dogmáticamente, *adv. dogmatically*
Dogmático, ca, *a. dogmatical* [tist
Dogmatista, *s. m. dogma-*
Dogmatizador, } *s. m. dog-*
Dogmatizante, } *matist*
Dogmatizar, *v. a. to dogmatize*
Dogo. *s. m. a band-dog*
Dolames, *s. m. pl. secret vices* or *infirmities in a horse*
Dolencia, *s. f. sickness; disease* || *crime; infamy*
Doler, *v. n. to ake — to act with reluctancy*
Dolerse, *v. r. to repent* || *to compassionate*
Doliente, *a. 2. sick*
Dolo, *s. m. fraud*
Dolor, *s. m. pain; ake* || *grief* || *anger; wrath*
Dolores de parto, *labour*
Dolorido, da, *a. afflicted; sorrowful*
Dolorido, *s. m. the chief mourner*
Doloroso, sa, *a. V.* Doloroso
Dolorosamente, *adv. grievously*
Doloroso, sa, *adj. grievous; sorrowful*
Delosamente, *adv. fraudulently* [lent
Doloso, sa, *a. fraudu-*
Domable, *a. tameable*
Domador, *s. m. tumer* || *conqueror*
Domadura, *s. f. taming*
Domar, *v. a. to tame* || *to subdue*
Domeñar, *v. a. to submit*
Domésticamente, *adv. familiar y*
Domesticar, *v. a. to tame*
Doméstico, ca, *a. domestick* || *tame*
Doméstico, *s. m. domestick; servant*
Domesticos, *s. m. tame-* ness [le
Domiciliado, da, *a. setti*
Domiciliario, *s. m. inhabitant*
Domicilio, *s. m. domicil*
Dominacion, *s. f. dominion*
Dominador, *s. m. ruler, lord, etc.* [minan
Dominante, *a. 2. predo-*
Dominar, *v. a. y n. to domineer* || *to rule* || *predominate*
Dominativo, va, *adj. V.* Dominante
Domine, *s. m. sir*
Domingo, *s. m. sunday*
Dominguero, ra, *adj. longing to sunday*
Domingnillo, *s. m. a figure of straw, etc., like a soldier*
Dominica, *s. f. sunday*
Dominical, *a. 2. dominical*
Oracion dominical, *the lord's prayer*
Dominio, *s. m. dominion*
Don, *a title given to gentlement, etc.; don*
Don, *s. m. a gift*
Dona, *s. f. V.* Dueña
Donacion, *s. f. donation*
Donado, da, *s. a lay brother*, or *sister*
Donador, *s. m. donor*
Donar, *v. a. to give*
Donatario, *s. m. donee* || *donor*
Donativo, *s. m. donative*
Donayre, *sub. m. grace; gracefulness; elegance* || *witticism*
Donayrosamente, *adv.*

ally ; wittily ;
gly
, sa , a. grace-
easing ; witty
. m. a page || a
r
sub. f. a maid ;
n || a waiting-
ia , } s. f. virgi-
, } nity ; mai-
d
a , ita , sub. f. a
maid
ueña, s. f. an old
hat gets married
ca , s. f. a ma-
full grown maid
la , s. f. dim. de
la
lv. where; whit-
[soever
uiera , where-
, s. m. a little
[at play
, s. m. a sharper
ente, adv. plea-
; wittily
d, s. f. V. Dono-
sa , a. pleasant;
graceful
, s. f. graceful-
ron. f. the title
ur for a lady
s. f. } a gilt-
, s. f. } head
s. m. }
, s. fem. mule's
. s. m. gilder
. s. f. gilding
ib. m. a bird all
. a. to gild
a , a. dorick
s. f. sleep; slee-

Dormideras , s. f. pl. disposition to sleep
Dormidero , ra , a. somniferous
Dormidor , s. m. a sleeper
Dormidura, s. f. sleeping
Dormilon , na , s. a great sleeper
Dormir , v. n. to sleep
Dormir el lobo, ó la zorra , to sleep one's self sober
Dormirlas , s. m. hide and seek [ber
Dormitar , v. n. to slum-
Dormitivo , s. m. a soporifick
Dormitorio , s. m. dormitory || bed-chamber
Dornajo , s. m. a trough
Dorso , s. m. the back
Dos , s. m. two
Dosel , s. m. a canopy
Doselera , sub. f. the hanging of a canopy
Dósis , s. f. dose
Dotacion , s. f. a foundation ; a revenue settled for . . . .
Dotacion de navios , the seamen , rigging , victuah , etc. necessary for a ship
Dotador , s. m. one who endows
Dotal , a. 2. dotal
Dotar , v. a. to endow || to jointure
Dote , s. 2. dowery ; portion
Dotes de naturaleza , endowments of nature
Dotor , Dotrina , etc. V. Doctor
Dovelas , s. f. pl. the two surfaces of an arch
Dozavo , s. m. twelfth part
Draba , s. f. yellow cress
Dracma , s. f. a dram
Dragante , s. f. dragant

Drago , s. m. a tree in the east and west indies
Dragon , s. m. a dragon
Dragon marino , sea-dragon
Dragones , pl. dragoons
Dragona , s. f. a shoulder-knot [wort
Dragontea , s. f. dragon-
Drama , s. m. drama
Dramático , ca , adj. dramatick
Driades , s. f. l. dryads
Driza , s. f. haliard ; gear
Drizar , v. a. to hoist the yards
Droga , sub. f. a drug || fraud ; deceit
Droguería , s. f. a druggist's shop
Droguero , s. m. druggist
Droguete , s. m. drugget
Droguista , s. m. a cheat ; an impostor
Dromedal , } s. m. dro-
Dromedario , } medary
Duan , s. m. V. Divan
Dubiedad , s. f. doubt
Dubio , s. m. a doubtful thing [dable
Dubitable , a. 2. V. Du-
Ducado , s. m. dukedom || ducat
Ducal , a. 2. ducal
Ducha , s. f. so much of a meadow as is mowed in a straight line by a number of mowers in a given tim.
Ducho , cha , a. accustomed [hundred
Ducientos , tas , a. pl. two
Ducir , v. a. to lead ; to guide
Duc'or , s. m. conductor
Ductriz , s. f. conductress
Duda , s. f. doubt
Dudable , a. 2. dubitable
Dudar , v. a. to doubt

Dudosamente, *adv. doubtfully*
Dudoso, sa, *a. doubtful; uncertain*
Duela, *sub. f. pipe-staff; sideboard*
Duelista, *s. m. duellist*
Duelo, *s. m. duel* || *mourning* [*bles*
Duelos, *pl. sorrows; troubles*
Duende, *s. m. kobgoblin*
Duendecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Duende
Duendería, *s. f. the tricks of kobgoblins*
Duendo, da, *a. tame*
Dueña, *s. f. a lady* || *a deflowered girl—a whore*
Dueñas, *pl. duennas*
Dueñaza, *s. f. a sempiternal woman*
Dueñesco, ca, *a. belonging to dueñas*
Dueño, *s. m. master; owner; proprietor*
Duerno, *s. m. two sheets of paper, one into the other*
Dula, *sub. f. a common herd,* or *flock*
Dulce, *a. 2. sweet*
Dulce, *s. m. sweet-meat*
Dulcedumbre, *s. f. sweetness*
Dulcemente, *adv. sweetly*
Dulcísono, na, *a. that has a sweet sound*
Dulero, *sub. m. the shepherd of a* dula
Dulía, *s. f. dulia*
Dulzayna, *sub. f. a sort of musical pipe*
Dulzor, *s. m.* } *sweet-*
Dulzura, *s. f.* } *ness*
Dulzurar, *v. a. to sweeten* || *to edulcorate* || *to mitigate*
Dunas, s. f. pl. downs
Duncia, s. f. poop

Duo, *s. m. a duet*
Duodécimo, ma, *a. twelfth*
Dupla, *s. f. a double allowance of provision*
Duplicacion, *s. f. duplication* [*bly*
Duplicadamente, *ad. doubly*
Duplicado, *s. m. a duplicate*
Duplicar, *v. a. to double; to duplicate*
Duplicidad, *s. f. duplicity*
Duplo, pla, *a. double*
Duplo, *s. m. two fold*
Duque, *s. m. a duke*
Duquecito, *s. m. dim. de* Duque
Duquesa, *s. f. dutchess*
Dura, *s. f. duration*
Durable, *a. 2. durable*
Duracion, *s. f. duration*
Duraderamente, *adv. durably* [*durably*
Duradero, ra, *a. durable;*
Duramente, *adv. hardly*
Durando, *s. m. a kind of cloth*
Durante, *prep. during*
Durar, *ver. n. to last; to dure* or *endure*
Durazno, *s. m. dim. de* Durazno
Durazno, *s. m. a sort of peach* || *a peach-tree*
Dureza, *s. fem. solidity; hardness* || *obstinacy* || *harshness* || *stiffnes of one's pencil*
Durezas, *pl. callosities*
Dureza de estilo, *roughness of style*—de oido, *dulness of hearing*—de vientre, *constipation*
Durillo, lla, *a. hardish*
Durillo relevante, *an affected manner of writing*
Duro, ra, *a. hard; firm; tough* || *stiff; rou* || *harsh* || *stubborn close-fisted*
Dura madre, *dura-ma*
Dux, *s. m. doge*

E

Ea, *int. go to*
Ea pues, *ó* ea sus, *go then*
Ebanificar, *v. a. to m as smooth as ebony*
Ebanista, *s. m. ebonist*
Ebano, *s. m. ebony*
Ebrancado, da, *a. lopp*
Ebriedad, *s. f. drunk ness*
Ebrio, bria, *a. drunk*
Ebullicion, *s. f. ebulliti*
Ebúrneo, nea, *a. m of ivory* || *white as iv*
Echa, *s. f. time. V.* V
Echacantos, *s. m. a d picable braggadoch*
Echacuervos, *sub. ma pimp* || *a cheating f low*
Echada, *sub. f. a cast throw*
Echadizo, za, *a. cast* or *laid in the way signedly—a spy,* et
Echador, ra, *s. one t casts*
Echadura, *s. f. castin throwing—lying d* || *brood; brooding*
Echar, *v. act. to cast, throw; to pour out*
Echarse, *v. r. to lie d*
Echarse los panes, *t lodged by rain, wi etc.* [*sia.*
Eclesiastes, *s. m. ecc*
Eclesiástico, *s. m. ecc siasticus* || *clergym*
Eclesiastico, ca, *a. ec siastick*

ɔsable, *a. 2. that may eclipsed*
ɔsar, *v. a. to eclipse*
ɔse, *s. m. eclipse*
ɔsis, *s. f. ellipsis (in ammar)*
ɔtica, *s. f. ecliptick*
ga *s. f. V.* E'gloga
s. m. echo
omía *s. f. œconomy*
nómicamente, *adver. ith œconomy*
nómico, ca, *a. œcoomick* ‖ *stingy*
nomo, *s. m. œconoist*
eo, *s. m. a wooden-rse (instrument of rture)*
ménico, ca, *a. œcuenical*
d, *s. f. age*
ma *s. f. œdema*
matoso, sa *a. belonging to œdema*
cion, *s. f. edition*
cto, *s. m. edict* ‖ *proclamation* [*tion*
ficacion, *s. f. edification*
ficador, *s. m. edifier*
ficar, *v. a. to edify*
ficativo, va, *adj. edifying*
ficatorio, ria, *adj. belonging to edifices*
ficio, *s. m. edifice*
l, *s. m. edile*
lidad, *s. f. the office of an edile*
icacion, *s. f. education*
icar, *v. a. to educate*
iccion *s. f. eduction*
icir *v. a. to educe*
ctivamente, *adv. effectively*
ctivo, va, *a. effective*
cto, *s. m. effect*
ctos, *pl. effects; goods, &c.*

Efectual, *a. 2. effectual*
Efectualmente, *adv. effectually* [*tuate*
Efectuar, *v. act. to effec-*
Efemérides, *s. f. pl. a day book* [*ephemeris*
Efemérides astronómicas, *s. f. pl.*
Efémero, *s. m. wild iris*
Efémero cólchico, *hermodactyl*
Efeminar, *v. act. to effeminate*
Eficacia, Eficacidad, } *s. f. efficacy*
Eficaz, *a. 2. efficacious*
Eficazmente, *adv. efficaciously* ‖ *effectively*
Eficiencia, *s. f. efficiency*
Eficiente, *a. 2. efficient*
Eficientemente, *adv. effectually*
Efigie, *s. f. effigy*
Efímera, *s. f. an ephemeral ague*
Efluvio, *s. m. efflux*
Efluxion, *s. f.* Efluxo, *s. m.* } *effluxion*
Efugio, *s. m. subterfuge; shift* [*gence*
Efulgencia, *sub. f. effulEfundir*, *v. a. to effuse*
Efusion, *s. f. effusion*
Egilope, *s. f. wild oats*
Egipciano, na, *s. gipsy*
Egira, *s. f. hegira*
E gloga, *s. f. eclogue*
Egregio, gia, *adj. egregious*
Egresion, *s. f. egression*
El, *art. the*
Ela, ela aquí, *adv. behold her*
Elaborado, da, *a. elaborate*
Elacion, *sub. fem. pride; haughtiness* ‖ *magnanimity* ‖ *sublimity of style* [*note*
Elami, *s. m. a, (musical*

Elasticidad, *s. f. elasticity*
Elástico, ca, *a. elastick*
Elaterio, *s. mas. a strong purge* [*buckwort*
Elatine, *sub. f. running*
Elato, ta, *adj. proud; haughty*
Eléboro, *s. m. hellebore*
Eleccion, *s. f. election*
Electivo, va, *a. elective*
Electo, *a.* y *s. elected; elect*
Elector, *s. m. elector*
Electorado, *s. m. electorate*
Electoral, *a. 2. electoral*
Electriz, *s. f. electoress*
Electro, *s. m. electrum*
Electuario, *sub. m. electuary* [*tiasis*
Elefancia, *s. f. elephan-*
Elefante, *s. mas. an elephant* [*phantine*
Elefantino, na, *adj. ele-*
Elegancia, *s. f. elegance*
Elegante, *a. 2. elegant*
Elegantemente, *adv. elegantly*
Elegía, *s. f. elegy*
Elegiaco, ca, *a. elegiack*
Elegible, *a. 2. eligible*
Elegido, *s. m. an elect*
Elegir, *v. a. to elect*
Elementado, da, *a. compounded with elements*
Elemental, tar, *a. 2. elemental; elementary*
Elemento, *s. m. element*
Elenco, *s. m. index; table*
Elevacion, *s. f. elevation* ‖ *lifting up* ‖ *raising* ‖ *extasy* ‖ *pride*
Elevado, da, *adj. high; lofty; sublime*
Elevamiento, *s. m.* rapture; extasy
Elevar, *v. a.* to elevate—to raise ‖ to exalt
Elevarse, *v. r. to be in*

rapture || to grow proud
Elidir, v. a. to weaken; to debilitate
Eligir, v. a. V. Elegir
Elipse ó elipsi, s. f. ellipsis (in geometry)
Elípsis, s. f. V. Eclipsis
Elíptico, ca, a. elliptical
Eliseos campos, s. m. pl. elysian fields
Elixir, s. m. elixir
Elocucion, s. f. elocution
Elogiar, v. a. to praise
Elogio, s. m. elogy
Elogista, s. m. panegyrist
Elongacion, s. f. elongation
Eloqüencia, s. f. eloquence
Eloqüente, a. s. eloquent
Eloqüentemente, adv. eloquently
Elucidacion, s. f. elucidation
Eludir, v. a. to elude
Emanacion, s. f. emanation [origin
Emanadero, s. m. spring;
Emanar, v. n. to issue from
Emancipacion, s. f. emancipation
Emancipadamente, adver. with emancipation
Emancipar, v. a. to emancipate
Embabiamiento, s. m. stupidity || thoughtlessness
Embadurnar, ver. act. to dawb; to anoint
Embaidor, s. m. cheater
Embaimiento, s. m. cheating; deceiving
Embair, v. a. to cheat; to deceive
Embalar, v. a. to pack up
Embalijar, v. act. to pack up in a portmanteau
Emballenador, sub. m. a stay-maker [stays
Emballenar, v. a. to make

Emballestado, s. m. contraction of the nerves in the horses, etc.
Embalsadero, sub. mas. a pond; a pool
Embalsado, da, a. emballed
Embalsamador, s. m. one that embalms
Embalsamar, v. a. to embalm
Embalsar, v. act. to put cattle in ponds
Embalumar, v. a. to load any beast with inequality
Embanastar, v. a. to put in a basquet
Embanastarse, ver. r. to throw the one's cards on the stock
Embaracillo, s. m. dim. de Embarazo
Embarazadamente, adver. difficultly || awkwardly
Embarazadillo, lla, a. a little encumbered, etc.
Embarazada, a. fem. with child
Embarazador, s. m. a troublesome man
Embarazar, v. a. to encumber || to perplex; to intricate || to stop; to hinder
Embarazarse, v. r. to intangle, or confound one's self [rassment
Embarazo, s. m. embar-
Embarazosamente, adver. V. Embarazadamente
Embarazoso, sa, a. troublesome; intangling
Embarbascado, da, a. difficult; intangled
Embarbascarse, v. rec. to stick in the ground, as the plough does against any root
Embarcacion, s. f. embar-

cation || a
vessel
Embarcadero,
place to shi
goods
Embarcador, s
who embark
chandise
Embarcar, v.
bark; to shi
Embarcarse, v
bark
Embarco, s.
king; shipp
Embargador, s.
trator
Embargar, v.
quester || to
Embargo, s. m.
tion || emba
feit
Sin embargo
vertheless
Embarnecer, v.
fat, lusty,
Embarnizar, v
nish
Embarrador,
geter; daub
Embarradura,
ting; daubi
Embarrar, v. a
to daub (pro
clay)
Embarrillar,
in a barrel
Embastar, v. a
Embastardar,
generate
Embate, s. m.
of the sea ag
Embate de la fo
sness of fort
Embaucador, r
ter wheedler
Embaucador, r
ceitful; fall
Embaucamient
cheating

icar, *v. a. to cheat; heedle* [ceit
ico, *s. m. cheat; de-*
tiar, *v. act. to put a trunk* ‖ *to eat dily*
isamiento, *sub. m. izement*
tada, *s. f. embassy*
tador, *s. m. ambas-or*
tadora, *s. f. ambas-ress*
ador, *s. m. one that kes things brown*
adura, *s. f. making vn*
iar, *v. act. to make wn* or *dark* ‖ *to ato-* *to stop* or *detain*
becer *v. a. to stun; maze*
becidamente, *adver. h a stupid amaze-it*
becimiento, *s. mas. zement stunning*
ber, *v. a. to imbibe o contain* ‖ *to in-luce* ‖ *to press* or *eeze*
berse, *v. r. to be very l pleased with one ag* ‖ *to be in rapture*
lecador, etc. *V.* Em-cador, etc.
leñado, da, *a. out of senses, etc.*
lesamiento, *s. m. V.* belezo
lesar, *v. a. to amaze tun*
leso, *s. m. amaze-nt; rapture*
llaquecerse, *v. r. to w vicious*
odar, *v. a. to make ink* [*redden*
rmejecer, *v. act. to*

Embermejecer, *ver. n. to blush*
Embero, *s. m. the colour of the grapes, when ripe*
Emberrincharse, *v. r. to fall in a passion*
Embestida, *s. f. attack; assault*
Embestidor, *s. m. a trou-blesome dun, etc.*
Embestidura, *s. f.* } *V.* Em-
Embestimiento, *s. m.* } bestida
Embestir, *v. a. to attack; to assail* ‖ *to beg earnestly; to dun, etc.*
Embetunar, *v. a. to daub with pitch*
Embicar, *v. a. to bend the yards*
Embion, *sub. m. a stroke that sends any thing from its place*
Embioncito, *s. m. dim. de* Embron
Embixar, *v. act. to paint with vermilion*
Embizarrarse *v. rec. to boast of courage, etc.*
Emblandecer, *v. a. to soften*
Emblanquecer, *v. act. to whiten*
Emblanquecerse, *v. r. to grow white*
Emblanquimiento, *s. m. making* or *growing white*
Emblema, *s. m. emblem* ‖ *mosaik-work*
Emblemático, ca, *a. emblematical*
Embobamiento, *subs. m amazement*
Embobar, *v. a. to amaze; to stupify*
Embobarse, *ver. r. to be stupified*

Embobecer, *v. n.* } *to turn*
Embobecerse, *v. r.* } *stupid* or *fool*
Embobecimiento *sub. m. stupidity madness*
Embocadero, *s. m. of a river's mouth*
Embocadura, *s. f. the entering into a narrow passage* ‖ *the bit of a bridle*
Embocar, *v. a. to get into the mouth of a passage* ‖ *to pass through a narrow place* ‖ *to eat much, and in a hurry* ‖ *to lay a bowl into the post, at billiards* ‖ *to disembogue* ‖ *to catch* ‖ *to cheat; to impose upon*
Embodarse, *v. r. to marry*
Embolar, *v. act. to put balls on the top of a bull's horns* ‖ *to lay the bole on any thing to be gilt*
Embolismal, *a. 2. intercalary* [*lism*
Embolismo, *s. m. embo-*
Embolo, *s. m. the sucker of a pump*
Embolsar, *v. a. to put into a purse* [*a purse*
Embolso, *s. m. putting in*
Embon, *s. m. sheathing of a ship*
Embonada, *s. f. refitting of a ship*
Embonar, *v. a. to improve* ‖ *to sheath to fur a ship* ‖ *to refit*
Embono, *s. m. a piece of cloth that serves to fortify a coat*
Emboque, *s. m. entering of a bowl into the port, etc.* [*per-holes*
Emborrales, *s. m. pl. soup-*

Emborrachador, ra, *adj.* *that makes drunk*
Emborrachar, *v. act.* *to make drunk*
Emborrar, *v. a.* *to stuff*
Emborrascar, *v. a.* *to irritate*
Emborricarse, *v. r.* *to become brutish, stupid*
Emborrizar, *v. a.* *to card the wool*
Emborrullarse, *ver. r.* *to wrangle; to quarrel*
Emboscada, *s. f.* *ambuscade* [*an ambush*
Emboscar, *v. a.* *to lay*
Emboscarse, *v. r.* *to lie in ambush*
Embotador, *s. m.* *one that blunts* [*ting*
Embotadura, *s. f.* *blunting* || *stupidity*
Embotamiento, *s. m.* *blunting* || *stupidity*
Embotar, *v. a.* *to blunt, to dull*
Embotijarse, *v. r.* *to swell with anger, etc.*
Emboxar *v. a.* *to lay the branches that the silkworms may climb*
Embozar, *v. a.* *to muffle up one's self*
Embozo, *subst. m.* *any thing to muffle up one's self with*
Embracilado, da, *a.* *carried in the arms*
Embravecer, *v. a.* *to irritate*
Embravecimiento, *s. m.* *fierceness; fury*
Embrazadura, *sub. f.* *the hold of a shield*
Embrazar, *v. act.* *to hold and fix the buckler to the arm*
Embreadura, *s. f.* *tarring* [*ship*
Embrear, *v. a.* *to tar a*
Embregarse, *ver. r.* *to quarrel*
Embreñarse, *v. r.* *to hide one's self into the briars*
Embriagar, *v. a.* *to make drunk*
Embriago, ga, *a.* *drunk*
Embriaguez, *s. f.* *drunkenness* || *rapture; extasy*
Embridar, *v. a.* *to bridle*
Embrion, *s. m.* *embryo*
Embrocar, *v. a.* *to pour on* || *to wind silk on bobbins* || *to nail a shoe*
Embrollador, *s. m.* *entangler* [*gle*
Embrollar, *v. a.* *to entangle*
Embrollo, *s. m.* *entangling; embroiling*
Embrutecer, *v. a.* *to besot*
Embuchar, *v. act.* *to put into the maw; to cram, etc.*
Embudar, *v. act.* *to pour through a funnel*
Embudo, *s. m.* *funnel* || *cheat; deceit*
Emburujar, *v. a.* *to heap up and mix confusedly*
Embuste, *s. m.* *a sly lie; a cheat* || *a witty saying etc. of a young child*
Embustes, *pl.* *toys; jewels*
Embusterazo, *sub. m.* *an arrant liar*
Embustero, ra, *s. a liar; a cheating fellow* || *hypocrite* || *a witty child*
Embutido, *s. m.* *in laid work*
Embutir, *v. a.* *to stuff* || *to inlay wood, etc.*
Emelga, *s. f.* *a large furrow*
Emendacion, *s. f.* *emendation*
Emendadamente, *adver.* *correctly*
Emendador, *subs, m.* *one that corrects*
Emendar, *v. a.* *to correct*
Emergencia, *sub. f.* *emergency* [*gent*
Emergente, *adj. 2.* *emer-*
Emérito, *adj.* *deserving; worthy of esteem*
Emersion, *s. f.* *emersion*
Emético, ca, *a.* *emetick*
Emienda, *s. f.* *correction* || *annotation* || *reward*
Emienda de la vida, *amendment* [*gration*
Emigracion, *s. f.* *emigra-*
Emigrar, *v. a.* *to emigrate*
Eminencia, *s. f.* *eminence*
Eminencial, *a. 2.* *eminent*
Eminencialmente, *adver.* *eminently*
Eminente, *a. 2.* *eminent*
Eminentemente, *adv.* *eminently*
Eminentísimo, *a. m.* *most eminent*
Emisario, *s. m.* *emissary*
Emision, *s. f.* *emission*
Emitir, *v. a.* *to emit*
Emoliente, *a. 2.* *emollient*
Emolumento, *s. m.* *emolument*
Empacar, *v. a.* *to make up into a bundle*
Empacarse, *v. r.* *to fly into a passion*
Empachado, da, *a.* *crammed with meat*
Empachar, *v. a.* *to hinder* || *to trouble*
Empacho, *s. m.* *hindrance* || *bashfulness*
Empacho de estomago, *surfeit*
Empachoso, sa, *a.* *bashful*
Empadronador, *s. m.* *he that registers*
Empadronamiento, *s. m.* *a roll; a register*
Empadronar, *v. a.* *to*

gister people to pay taxes
npalagar, *v. a. to disgust*
npalagarse, *v. r. to be out of conceit with*
npalago, *s. m. loathing*
npalar, *v. a. to empale*
npaliada, *s. f. the hanging of a church, etc.*
npaliar, *v. a. to hang a church, etc.*
npalisada, *s. f. palisade*
npalizar, *v. a. to palisade*
npalmadura, *s. f. a joining together*
npalmar, *v. a. to join together two things*
npalomar, *v. a. to fasten the sails to the yards*
npanada, *s. f. a pie; a pasty*
npanadilla, *s. f. a little pie* || *a stool* or *cricket*
npanado, *s. m. a dark room, etc.*
npanar, *v. act. to put into a pie*
npanarse los sembrados le trigo, etc. *to grow too thick*
npandillar, *v. a. to rob*
npantanar, *ver. act. to drown; to submerge* || *to put into the mire* || *to entangle*
npañar, *v. a. to swathe* || *to dull a looking-glass with the breath*
npapar, *v. a. to soak; to imbibe*
npapelar, *v. a. to wrap up in paper* || *to waste paper; to scribble*
npapirotado, da, *a. puffed up* [*up*
npapujar, v. act. to fill
nequetar, v. a. to pack

Emparamentar, *v. act. to adorn, to hang a room*
Emparchar, *v. a. to lay on plasters*
Emparedamiento, *s. m. shutting up betwixt walls*
Emparedar, *v. a. to shut up betwixt walls*
Emparejar, *v. a. to match*
Emparentado (estar uno muy), *to have goods relations*
Emparentar, *v. n. to contract kindred*
Emparrado, *s. m. a vine-arbour*
Empastar, *v. a. to fill* or *make with paste*
Empatar, *v. act. to make equal* or *even* || *to detain*
Empate, *s. m. equality of suffrages* || *suspension*
Empavesada, *s. f. netting*
Empavesar, *v. a. to barricade a ship*
Empecer, *v. a. to hurt*
Empecible, *a. 2. hurtful; prejudicial*
Empedernirse, } *v. r. to*
Empedernecerse, } *petrify*
Empedrado, *s. m. pavement*
Empedrado, da, *a. full of pock-holes*
Empedrador, *s. m. paver*
Empedrar, *v. a. to pave*
Empegadura, *s. f. pitching*
Empegar, *v. a. to pitch*
Empelar, *v. n. to begin to be hairy*
Empellar, *v. a. V.* Empujar [*with skin*
Empellejar, *v. a. to cover*
Empeller, *v. a. V.* Impeller [*a thrust*
Empellon, *s. m. a push;*

Empelotarse, *ver. r. to quarrel*
Empenta, *s. f. a prop*
Empentar, *v. a. to prop*
Empeñadamente, *adver. stoutly*
Empeñamiento, *subs. m. pawning* || *taking pledges* [|| *to engage*
Empeñar, *v. a. to pawn*
Empeñarse, *v. r. to run in debt* || *to engage*, or *oblige one's self* || *to be absolutely bent* || *to dare dangers, etc.*
Empeño, *s. m. pawning* || *pledge* || *engagement* || *stoutness* || *protector*
Empeoramiento, *subs. m. making worse*
Empeorar, *v. a. to make worse* [*lessen*
Empequeñecer, *v. a. to*
Emperador, *s. m. an emperor*
Emperadora, ratriz, *s. f. an empress*
Emperdigar, *v. a. V.* Perdigar
Emperegilarse, *ver. r. to adorn*, or *paint one's self*
Emperezar, *v. n. to be* or *grow flothful*
Emperezar, *v. a. to retard; to stop*
Empericado, da, *a. who wears a periwig*
Empero, *conj. nevertheless*
Emperrada, *s. f. a peculiar game at cards*
Emperrarse, *v. r. to grow mad, as a dog*
Empetro, *s. m. a plant so called*
Empeyne, *s. m. the lower belly* || *the instep* || *the wamp of a shoe* || *a*

horse's hoof || *tetter; ring worm*

Empeynoso, sa, *a. full of tetters*

Empezar, *v. a. to begin*

Empicotadura, *s. f. setting on the pillory*

Empicotar, *v. a. to set on the pillory*

Empinadura, *s. f. raising*

Empinar, *v. a. to raise; to lift up*

Empinarse, *v. r. to stand a tip-toe* || *to prance*

Empino, *s. m. elevation; height*

Empiolar, *v. a. to put on the jesses*

Empireo, *s. m. empyrean*

Empireo, rea, *a. empyreal*

Empirico, *s. m. empirick*

Empizarrar, *v. a. to slate*

Emplastar, *v. a. to lay on plasters*

Emplasto, *s. m. a plaster*

Emplástrico, ca, *a. suppurative*

Emplazador, *s. m. a plaintiff* or *petitioner* || *summoner*

Emplazamiento, *subs. m summons* [*mon*

Emplazar, *v. a. to sum-*

Emplear, *v. a. to employ*

Empleo, *s. m. a buying of any goods* || *employ: employment* || *trade* || *mistress; love*

Emplomar, *v. a. to lead*

Emplumar, *v. a. to feather*

Emplumar, emplumecer, *v. n. to begin to have feathers*

Empobrecer, *v. a. to impoverish* [*poor*

Empobrecer, *v. n. to grow*

Empollar, *v. a. to brood*

Empolvoramiento, *sub. m bedusting*

Empolvorar. } *v. a. to be-*
Empolvorizar, } *dust* || *to powder*

Emponzoñar, *ver. a. to poison* || *to infect*

Emponzoñoso, sa, *a. poisonous*

Emporcar, *v. a. to foul; to dirt* [*ket-town*

Emporio, *sub. m. a mar-*

Emposta, *s. f. impost*

Empotrar, *v. a. to shut* or *set in a wall*

Empozar, *v. a. to put* or *throw into a well*

Emprendedor, *s. m. undertaker*

Emprender, *v. a. to undertake*

Emprensar, *v. a. V.* Aprensar

Empresa, *s. f. enterprize emblem; device*

Empréstido, *s. m. borrowing* || *lending* || *the thing lent* || *tax; duty*

Emprestillador, *s. m. one who borrows money with a design to cheat*

Empréstito, *s. m. V.* Empréstido

Emprimar, *v. a. to prime the cloth* || *to oard the wool*

Emprimerar, *v. a. to give the first place*

Empuchar, *v. a. to wash with lye*

Empujamiento, *sub. m. a thrusting* or *pushing*

Empujar, *v. a. to thrust; to push* || *to excite* || *to turn out*; to *supplant*

Empujo, *s. m. the flying out of a vault*, etc.

Empujon, *s. m. a push; a thrust*

Empulgadura, *subs. f. the lending of a bow*

Empulgar, *v. a. to bend a bow*

Empulgueras, *s. f. pl. the notches at the ends of the bow*

Apretar á uno las empulgueras, *to put a man on the rack*

Empuñador, *sub. m. one who grasps*

Empuñadura, *subs. f. the handle of a sword*

Empuñar, *v. a. to grasp, to gripe*

Empuñir, *v. a. to haul the sheets*

Emulacion, *s. f. emulation* [*to*

Emulador, *s. m. emula*

Emular, *v. a. to emulate*

E'mulo, *s. m. emulator, competitor*

Emulo, la, *a. emulous*

Emulsion, *s. f. emulsion*

Emunctorios, *sub. m. pl. emunctories*

En, *prep. in*

Enagenable, *a. 2. alienable*

Enagenacion, *s. f. alienation* || *rupture, falling out*

Enagenamiento, *sub. m alienation* || *distress of mind* || *rapture, extasy*

Enagenar, *v. a. to alienate* || *to make one mad* || *to put one beside himself*

Enagenarse, *v. r. to fall out with one* || *to go besides one's self*

Enaguarchado, da, *a. full of water*

Enaguas, *s. f. pl. under petticoat*

Enaguazar, *v. a. to*

Enagüelar, *v. a. to have a brood of grand children*
Enalage, *s. f. enallage*
Enalbar, *v. act. to heat iron as to make it look white*
Enalbardar, *v. a. to saddle with a pack-saddle*
Enalguacilado, da, *a. m. bailiff-like* [*nable*
Enalienable, *a. unalie-*
Enalmagrar, *v. a. to mark* or *colour with red oker*
Enamoradamente, *adver. lovingly*
Enamoradillo, lla, *a. dim. de* Enamorado
Enamoradizo, za, *a. easily in love* [*moured*
Enamorado, da, *a. ena-*
Enamorador, *sub. m. he who enamours*
Enamorar, *v. a. to enamour* [*fall in love*
Enamoricarse, *ver. r. to*
Enanchar, *v. a V.* Ensanchar
Enano, na, *s.* y *a. dwarf*
Enarbolar, *v. a. to set up*
Enardecer, *v. a. to inflame*
Enarenar, *v. a. to cover with sand*
Enarmonar, *v. a. to erect; to raise* [*prance*
Enarmonarse, *ver. r. to*
Enarmónico, *a. m. enharmonick* [*tion*
Enarracion, *s. f. enarra-*
En ayunas, en balde, *adv. V.* Ayunas, balde
Encabalgar, *v. n. to ride*
Encabalgar, *v. a. to remount the troopers*
Encabellar, *v. n. to take* or *wear a periwig*
Encabellecer, *v. n. to grow hairy* [*ter a beast*
Encabestrar, *v. a. to hal-*

Encabestrarse la bestia, *to put its foot over the halter*
Encabe amiento, *sub. m. the roll of the impositions*
Encabezar, *v. a. to register; to inrol*
Encabezarse, *v. r. to compound for taxes, etc.*
Encabriar, *v. a. to place* or *dispose a roof*
Encabritarse, *ver. act. to prance*
Encachar, *v. a. to fix any thing in a wall*
Encadenadura, *s. f.* } *chaining*
Encadenamien o, *s. m.* } ‖ *concatenation*
Encadenar, *v. a. to chain* ‖ *to concatenate*
Encalabriar } *v. a. to dis-*
Encalabrinar } *turb the head*
Encaladura, *s. f. whitening with lime*
Encalar, *v. a. to whiten with lime* ‖ *to put in a tube* [*sands*
Encalladero, *s. m. shelf;*
Encallar, *v. n. to run aground* [*corns, etc.*
Encallecer, *v. n. to have*
Encallecido en astucias, *a cunning crafty fellow*
Encalletrar, *v. a. to be master of a language, etc.*
Encalmadura, *s. f. foundering; suffocating*
Encalmarse, *v. r. to be suffocated with heat, etc.*
Encalvar } *ver. n. to*
Encalvecer } *grow bald*
Encamarar, *v. a. to lay up corn in a granary*

Encamarse, *v. r. to put one's self in bed*
Encambronar, *v. a. to inclose with thorns* ‖ *to strengthen with iron, etc.* [*ting*
Encaminadura, *s. f. direc-*
Encáminar, *v. a. to direct; to lead*
Encaminarse, *v. r. to take the road to*
Encamisada, *s. f. Camisade*
Encamisarse, *v. r. to put on a shirt over one's cloaths*
Encanalar, *v. a. to convey through a canal*
Encanarse, *v. r. to grow stiff by surprise, etc.*
Encanastar, *v. a. to put into a basket*
Encancerarse, *ver. r. to grow to a cancer*
Encandiladera } *s. f. a*
Encandiladora } *bawd*
Encandilar, *ver. act. to dazzle*
Encanecer, *v. n. to grow grey headed*
Encanijamiento, *s. m. extenuation*
Encanijarse, *v. r. to grow lean; to fall away*
Encantacion, *subs. f. enchantment*
Encantadera, *subs. f. enchantress*
Encantador, ra, *adject. charming*
Encantador, *s. enchanter*
Encantamento, *s. m. enchantment*
Encantamiento, *s. m. enchantment*
Encantar, *v. a. to enchant to charm*
Encantarar, *v. a. to p in a pitcher*

Encanto, *s. m. enchantment* || *rapture*

Es un encanto, *it is a wonder* [canto

Encantorio, *s. m. V.* Encantusar, *v. a to cheat with flattering words*

Encañado, *s. m. a water-duct* || *reed-arbour*

Encañadora, *s. f. a woman who winds silk on canes*

Encañadara, *s. f. V.* Encañado || *the reeds* or *straw of rye*

Encañar, *ver. act. to make cane hedges, etc.* || *to convey the water through pipes* || *to wind silk on canes*

Encañonado (Viento), *s. masc. a wind blowing through a narrow passage*

Encañonar, *v. a. to plait; to fold* || *to wind silk on canes*

Encañonar, *v. n. to begin to have feathers*

Encañutar, *v. a. to plait; to fold*

Encapacetado, da, *adj. armed with a helmet*

Encapachadura, *subs. f. quantity of frails placed upon one another*

Encapachar, *v. a. to put in a frail*

Encapirotado, da, *adject. that has a hood on*

Encapotadura, *s. f. a dogged, sullen look*

Encapotamiento, *s. m. a sullen look*

Encapotar, v. a. to hide; to conceal || *to frown*

Encapricharse, v. r. to be prepossessed, or *fond*

Encapuzado, da, *adj. covered with a mourning cloke* [site

Encarado, da, *adj. opposed* Bien, *ó* mal encarado, *that has a good* or *ill countenance*

Encaramadura, *s. f. raising* || *a hill*

Encaramar, *v. a. to raise* || *to extol*

Encaramiento, *s. m. V.* Encaro [*raised*

Encaramillotado, da, *adj.*

Encarar, *v. n. to set face to face*

Encarar la arcabuz, etc. *to take one's aim at one*

Encaratulado, da, *adject. masked* [*stink*

Encarcavinar, *v. act. to*

Encarcaxado, da, *adj. armed with a quiver*

Encarceladito, ta, *adject. dim. de* Encarcelado

Encarcelado, da, *a.* y *s. prisoner* [*prison*

Encarcelar, *v. a. to im-*

Encarecedor, *s. m. amplifier*

Encarecer, *v. a. to raise the price* || *to extol; to magnify*

Encarecidamente, *adver. with exaggeration*

Encarecimiento, *s. m. rising in price* || *exaggeration*

Encargadamente, *adver. earnestly; carefully*

Encargar, *v. a. to give in charge*

Encargarse, *v. r. to take a thing upon one's self*

Encargo, *s. m. charge; commission* || *office; employment*

Encariñarse, *v. r. to be affectionnate* to one

Encarna, *s. f. a bait*

Encarnacion, *s. f. incarnation* || *carnation*

Encarnadino, na, *adj. incarnadine*

Encarnado, da, *adj. flesh coloured*

Encarnadura, *s. f. flesh*

Encarnar, *v. n. to incarn* || *to stick in the flesh*

Encarnar la herida, *to grow up, and fill with new flesh*

Encarnativo, va, *adj. incarnative*

Encarnecer, *v. n. to grow* or *increase in flesh*

Encarnizado, da, *adject. red; inflamed*

Encarnizamiento, *s. m. devouring flesh*

Encarnizar, *v. a. to flesh*

Encarnizarse, *v. r. to be cruelly bent against one; to fall foul upon him*

Encaro, *s. m. a looking upon attentively*

Encaro de escopeta, *aiming*

Encarrillar, *v. a. to conduct a carriage in a proper track*

Encarrillarse la cuerda, *to be choaked*

Encarroñar, *v. a. to infect; to corrupt*

Encarrujarse, *v. r. to twine* or *wind about*

Encartacion, *s. f. V.* Empadronamiento || *Vassallage*

Encartamiento, *subs. m. outlawry*

Encartar, *v. act. to proclaim an outlaw* || *to register*

Encasamento, *s. m. nick*

Encasamiento, *s. m. repair; repairing*

sar, *v. a. to set a bone*
scabelado, da, *adj.*
rned with little bells
squetar, *v. a. to fas-*
the hat on the head
to persuade
squetarse, *v. r. to be*
stinate
stillado, da, *adj. for-*
ed with many cast-
|| proud
stillarse, *v. r. to get*
to a castle — to be
stinate
xador, *s. m. one that*
chases [*sing*
xadura, *s. f. encha-*
xar, *v. a. to enchase*
to put in a box, etc.
to foist, or *thrust in*
to impose upon
xarse, *v. r. to intru-*
one's self || to en-
ge in a business
xe, *s. m. enchasing*
joining together ||
ne-lace || inlaid work
del encaxe, *arbi-*
ary law || salto y en-
xe, *cross-caper*
xonado, *s. m. mud-*
all
xonar, *v. a. to lay*
p in a trunck
ebadamiento, *s. m. a*
rfeit caused by oats
nd water
ebadarse, *v. r. to eat*
o great a quantity of
ats, and drink water
resently after
ebollado, *s. m. a sort*
f ragoo with onions,
tc.
ella, *s. f. cheese vat*
ellar, *v. a. to make*
heeses
nagamiento, *subs. m.*
bling in the dirt

Encenagarse, *v. r. to tumble in the dirt*
Encencerrado, da, *adj. with a bell hanging about the neck*
Encender, *v. a. to kindle || to light candles || to heat,* or *burn || to incense || to foment a quarrel*
Encenderse, *v. r. to burn with anger*
Encendidamente, *adv. ardently*
Encendidillo, lla, *adj. somewhat hot* or *ardent*
Encendido de color, *high-coloured*
Encendimiento, *subs. m. kindling*
Encenizar, *v. a. to cower with ashes*
Encensar, Encensuar } *v. a. to rent || to take at a rent*
Encentadura, *subs. f.* Encentamiento, *s. m.* } *assaying*
Encentar, *v. a. to assay; to taste; to broach, etc.*
Encepar, *v. a. to set a man in the stocks*
Encerado, da, *adj. of wax-colour || dense; thick*
Huevos encerados, *soft boiled eggs*
Encerado, *s. m. cere-cloth || a window of waxed paper, etc. ||* cerate
Encerar, *v. a. to wax*
Encerotar, *v. a. to wax a thread* [cierro
Encerradero, *s. m. V.* Encerrado, da, *adj. short; concise*
Encerrador, *s. m. he who shuts || cow-herd*
Encerramiento, *s. m. shutting || inclosure || dungeon*
Encerrar, *v. a. to shut; to lock up || to inclose || to contain*
Encerrona, *s. f. retirement*
Encestar, *v. a. to put into a basket*
Enchancletar, *v. a. to put on slippers || to slip one's shoes on*
Encharcado, da, *adject. stagnant*
Encharcarse, *v. r. to be full of puddles*
Encías, *s. f. pl. the gums*
Enciclopedia, *s. f. Encyclopedia* [*dy to ripen*
Encierne, *adv. just rea-*
Encierro, *s. m. shutting; looking up ||* inclosure *|| retirement || dungeon*
Encima, *adv. upon ||* on *the top || besides*
Encimar, *v. a. to raise up*
Encina, *s. f. holm oak*
Encinal, Encinar, } *s. m. a grove of holm oaks*
Encintar, *v. a. to adorn with ribands*
Enclaustrado, da, *adject. cloistered up*
Enclavacion, *s. f. nailing*
Enclavado, da, *adj. inclosed*
Enclavadura, *s. f. nailing*
Enclavar, *v. a. to nail*
Enclavijar, *v. a. to join* or *fasten with pins || to stick pins in a musical instrument*
Enclenque, *s. m. sick; fallen away; extenuated*
Enclocarse, *v. r. to cluck*
Encobertado, da, *adject. wrapped up in a carpet*
Encobijar, *v. a. to cover; to shelter*

Encoger, *v. a. to shrink*
Encogerse, *ver. r. to be bashful* || *to humble one's self*
Encogido, da, *adj. bashful; mean-hearted*
Encogimiento, *s. m. shrinking* || *pusillanimity* || *submission* [*of squibs*
Encohetado, da, *adj. full*
Encoladura, *s. f. gluing*
Encolar, *v. a. to glue*
Encolerizarse, *v. r. to fall into a passion*
Encomendar, *v. a. to recommend* || *to commend.*
Encomendar, *v. n. to obtain a commandry*
Encomendero, *s. m. a factor, etc.* [*comiastick*
Encomiástico, ca, *adj. en-*
Encomienda, *s. f. recommandation* || *commission* || *compliment* || *commandry* || *care; protection*
Encomio, *s. m. encomium*
Enconamiento, *s. m. inflammation*
Enconar, *v. a. to inflame; to rankle*
Enconoso, sa, *adj. inflammatory* || *hurtful*
Encontra, *adv. V.* Contra
Encontradamente, *adv. in a contrary sense*
Encontradizo, za (Hacerse), *to go to meet one*
Encontrar, *v. a.* y *n. to meet*
Encontrarse con las lanzas, *to tilt with lances*—en palabras, *to come to hard words* — en las *opiniones, to differ in opinion*
Encontron, *s. m. a push; a jostling, etc.*
Encorajado, da. *adj. angry*
Encorar, *v. a. to cover with leather*
Encorazado, da, *adj. armed with a cuirass* || *covered with leather*
Encorchar, *v. a. to put the bees in the hive*
Encordar, *v. a. to string a musical instrument*
Encordelar, *v. a. to cord a bed*
Encordio, *s. m. a bubo*
Encordonar, *v. a. to tie* or *adorn with strings* or *braids* [rar
Encorecer, *v. a. V.* Enco-
Encornijamiento, *s. m. V.* Cornijon
Encornudar, *v. n. to have the horns sprout out*
Encornudar, *v. a. to cornute*
Encorozar, *v. a. to put a paper cap like a mitre on an offender's head*
Encortinar, *v. a. to hang curtains about a bed*
Encorvada, *s. f. bowing down* || *an ancient sort of dance* || *axe-wort*
Encorvadura, *s. f.* Encorvamiento, *s. m.* } *bowing; bending*
Encorvar, *v. a. to bow; to bend*
Encostarse, *v. r. to come near the coast*
Encostradura, *s. f. crust*
Encostrar, *v. a. to cover with a crust*
Encovar, *v. act. to shut up in a cellar*
Encoxarse, *v. r. to grow lame* [greasy
Encrasar, *v. a. to make*
Encrespadillo, lla, adj. *crisped; curled*
Encrespador, *s. m. a curling iron*
Encrespadura, *s. f.* Encrespamiento, *s. m.* } *curling*
Encrespar, *v. a. to curl*
Encresparse las olas, *to foam, to froth*
Encrespo, *s. m. curling of hair*
Encrestado, da, *adj. proud*
Encrestarse, *v. r. to hold up the comb* [ted
Encrisnejado, da, *adj. twis-*
Encrucijada, *s. f. a. cross-way*
Encrudecer, *v. a. to rankle* || *to cause crudities*
Encrudecerse, *v. r. to fly into a passion*
Encruelecer, *v. a. to make cruel*
Encubar, *v. a. to put into a tub*, or *cask*
Encubertar, *v. a. to cover horses with black cloth*
Encubierta, *s. f. fraud; cheat*
Encubiertamente, *adv. secretly* || *fraudulently*
Encubredizo, za, *adj. that may be concealed*
Encubridor, *s. m. concealer* [*cealing*
Encubrimiento, *s. m. con-*
Encubrir, *v. a. to conceal*
Encucar, *v. a. to gather nuts, etc.*
Encuentro, *s. m. knock; knocking* || *meeting* || *encounter* || *opposition; difficulty*
Encumbrado, da, *adject. high; lofty*
Encumbramiento, *s. m.* height; elevation
Encumbrar, *v. a. to raise; to get up a hill* || *to extol*

. v. a. to season
ibers
, adj. weak; feeble
ono, s. m. ende
:
ilabo, ba, adj. of
i syllables
i, s. f. a dirge; a
ning song [ner
dera, s. f. a mour-
ir, v. a. to mourn
e als
ila, s. f. dim. de
ha
niado, da, adjec.
sh; mishievous
niar, v. a to pos-
ith devil || to put
i in a great fury
do, da, adj. in-
d
r, v. a. to enchase
cer, v. n. to cut
eth [rightly
adamente, adver.
adera, subs. f. a
ht way
ador, s. m. one
ides or directs
amiento, s. m. ma-
straight, etc.
ar, v. a. to make
it || to compound;
in order || to di-
o send
ezarse, v. r. to get
gain
o, s. m. sending;
ting [redor
dor, adv. V. Der-
arse, v. r. to con-
debts
ada, s. f. masque-
in which people
sises themselves li-
vils
ar, v. a. to possess
evil—to corrupt;
ert

Endibia, s. f. endive
Endilgador, ra, s. a pimp; a bawd
Endilgar, v. a. to direct || to make easy || to persuade
Endiosamiento, subs. m. pride || rapture; extasy
Endiosar, v. a. to deify
Endiosarse, v. r. to grow proud || to be in rapture
Endosar, v. a. to endorse
Endoso, sub. m. endorsement
Endragonarse, v. r. to fly into a passion
Endriago, s. m. a strange monster, a dragon, etc
Endrina, s. f. damson
Endrino, s. m. damson-tree
Endulzar, v. a. to sweeten
Endurador, s. m. a sparing stingy fellow
Endurar, v. a. to harden || to spare || to be covetous || to endure || to use delays
Endurecer, v. a. to harden || to inure
Endurecimiento, s. m. V. Dureza
Ene de palo, a gallows
Eneágono, s. enneagon
Eneático, ca, adj. belonging to the number nine [terick-days
Dias eneáticos, climac
Enebral, sub. m. a place where juniper-trees grow [tree
Enebro, sub. m. juniper-
Eneldo, s. m. dill
Enemiga, s. f. enmity || an unkind mistress
Enemigamente, adv. like an enemy
Enemigarse, v. r. V. Enemistarse

Enemigo, s. m. an enemy
Enemigo, ga, a. contrary; adverse
Enemistad, s. f. enmity
Enemistar, v. a. to make an enemy
Enemistarse, v. r. to be at enmity with another
Energía, s. f. energy
Enérgicamente, ad. energically [gumenus
Energúmeno, s. m. ener-
Enerizarse, v. r. to stand up on end
Enero, s. m. january
Enervar, v. a. to enervate
Enexar, v. a. to put the axle-tree to a cast
Enfadar, v. a. to weary; to tire [disquiet
Enfado, s. m. weariness;
Enfadosamente, adv. tediously
Enfadoso, sa, a. tedious; troublesome
Enfaldarse, v. r. to tuck up one's gown, etc.
Enfaldo, s. m. tucking up
Enfardelar, v. a. to make up into a bandle
E'nfasis, s. f. emphasis
Enfastiar, enfastidiar, v. a. V. Enfadar
Enfáticamente, adv. emphatically [tick
Enfático, ca, adj. empha-
Enfermar, v. n. to grow sick
Enfermar, v. a. to make sick || to hurt || to enfeeble
Enfermedad, s. f. sickness || hurt or danger
Enfermería, s. f. infirmary
Enfermero, ra, s. overseer of an infirmary
Enfermizar, v. a. V. Enfermar

Enfermizo, za, *adj. sickly* || *unwholesome*
Enfermo, ma, *adj. sick* || *unhealthy* || *weak*
Enfervorizar, *v. a. to stimulate* [*ment*
Enfeudacion, *s. f. enfeoffment*
Enfeudar, *v. a. to enfeoff*
Enfilar, *v. a. to enfilade* || *to go on; to pursue*
En fin, *adv. in fine; at last*
Enfitéosis } *subs. f. a lease*
Enfitéusis } *from ten to a hundred years*
Enflaquecer, *v. a. to make lean* [*lean*
Enflaquecer, *v. n. to grow*
Enflautador, ra, *s. one who allures to vice*
Enflautar, *v. a. to entice* or *allure to wickedness*
Enfosado, *s. m. a foundered horse* [*plexed*
Enfoscado, da, *adj. per-*
Enfoscarse, *v. r. to raise into a passion; to look angry* [*tangling*
Enfrascamiento, *s. m. en-*
Enfrascarse, *v. r. to be entangled*
Enfrenamiento, *s. m. bridling* || *moderation*
Enfrenar, *v. a. to bridle* || *to refrain*
Enfrente, *adver. over-against*
Enfriadera, *s. f.* } *a vessel*
Enfriador, *s. m.* } *to cool drink in ice, etc.*
Enfriamiento, *s. m. cooling*
Enfriar, *v. a. to cool*
Enfriarse, *v. r. to slacken; to grow cold*
Enfroscarse, *v. r. V.* Enfrascarse
Enfundadura, *s. f. Putting into a case*
Enfundar, *v. a. to put into a case* || *to fill*, or *stuff* || *to contain*
Enfurecer, *v. a. to make furious* [*furious*
Enfurecerse, *v. r. to grow*
Enfurtir, *v. a. to thicken cloth at the fulling-mill*
Engabanado, da, *adj. covered with a great loose coat*
Engace, *s. m. V.* Engarce
Engafar, *ver. a. to cock a gun, etc.*
Engalanar, *v. a. to adorn; to set off*
Engallado, da, *adj. erect; standing up*
Enganchador, *subs. m. a cunning recruiter*
Enganchamiento, *s. m. decoying of people to enlist themselves*
Enganchar, *v. a. to catch by a hook* || *to decoy; to allure*
Engañadizo, za, *adj. easy to be deceived*
Engañador, *s. m. deceiver*
Engañar, *v. a. to deceive*
Engañarse, *v. r. to err; to mistake*
Engañifa, *sub. f. deceit; trick*
Engaño, *sub. m. deceit; fraud* [*ceitfully*
Engañosamente, *adv. de-*
Engañoso, sa, *adj. deceitful*
Engarabatar, *v. act. to catch by a hook*
Engarabitarse, *ver. r. to climb up*
Engarbarse, *v. r. to perch on the top of a tree*
Engarbullar, *v. a. to entangle*; to confound
Engarce, *s. m. connexion*
Engargantar, *v. a. to run the foot up to the instep into the stirrup*
Engaritado, da, *adj. furnished with sentry-boxes* [*with art*
Engaritar, *v. a. to deceive*
Engarrafar, *v. a. to catch with a hook* or *with the claws*
Engarrotar, *v. a. to bind with cords*
Engarzador, ra, *sub. one who strings beads* || *a pimp*, or *bawd*
Engarzar, *v. a. to string beads in wire, etc.*
Engastar, *v. a. to set a stone in a bezel*
Engaste, *s. m. the setting of stones*
Engatado, *s. m. sharper*
Engatar, *v. a. to insnare*, or *catch cunningly*
Engatusar, *v. a. to cheat in a bantering way*
Engavillar, *v. a. to bind up into sheaves*
Engaytador, *s. m. deceiver*
Engaytar, *v. a. to deceive by promises, etc.*
Engazar, etc. *V.* Engarzar
Engendrable, *a. 2. that can be engendered*
Engendrador, ra, *s. begetter* [*gender*
Engendrar, *v. a. to en-*
Engendro, *s. m. an embryon*
Mal engendro, *a rake*
Englandado, da, } *adjec.*
Englantado, da, } *loaded with acorns*
Engolado, da, *adj. swallowed down*
Engolfar, *v. n. to get far out to sea*
Engolfarse, *v. r. to plunge one's self into a business*, etc.

ngolillado, da, *adject. dressed in a ruf*
ngolletado, da, *adject. proud; haughty*
ngolondrinarse, *v. r. to grow proud and impertinent* || *to fall in love*
ngolosinar, *v. a. to allure*
ngomadero, ra, *adject. that may be gummed*
ngomadura, *s. f. gumming*
ngomar, *v. a. to gum*
ngordador, *s. m. he that minds nothing but good eating* [*fatten*
ngordar, *v. a.* y *n. to*
ngorro, *s. m. hindrance; obstacle*
ngorroso, sa, *adj. troublesome*
ngoznar, *v. a. to hinge*
ngrandecer, *v. a. to aggrandise* || *to exaggerate*
ngrandecimiento, *s. m. aggrandising* || *exaggeration*
ngrasar, *v. a. to fatten* || *to grease*
ngravedar, *v. a. to affect gravity*
ngreimiento, *s. m. vanity; pride*
ngreirse, *v. r. to grow vain* || *to dress one's self*
ngrisarse, *v. r. to stand up on end* || *to swell*
ngrosar, *v. a. to make bigger; to enlarge, etc.*
ngrosar, *v. n. to grow bigger*
ngrudador, *s. m. gluer*
ngrudamiento, *sub. m. gluing*
ngrudar, *v. a. to glue*
Engrudillo, *s. m. dim. de* Engrudo
Engrudo, *s. m. a glue* or *paste made of flour and water* [*parison*
Engualdrapar, *v. a. to ca-*
Enguantado, da, *adject. with gloves on*
Enguedejar, *v. a. to put in locks; to dress the hair*
Enguijarrar, *v. a. to pave with pebbles*
Enguirnaldado, da, *adj. adorned with garlands*
Enguizgar, *v. a. to excite*
Engullidor, ra, *s. glutton*
Engullir, *v. a. to swallow up; to devour*
Enhambrecer, *v. n. to be hungry*
Enharinar, *v. a. to sprinkle with meal*
Enhastiar, *v. a. to disgust*
Enhastío, *s. m. loathing*
Enhebrar, *v. a. to thread*
Enhenar, *v. a. to cover*, or *pack up with hay*
Enherbolar, *v. a. to poison with herbs*
Enhestador, *sub. m. one that rears up* [*up*
Enhestadura, *s. f. rearing*
Enhestar, *v. a. to rear up*
Enhiesto, ta, *adj. standing upright*
Enhilar, *v. a. to thread* || *to string*
Enhorabuena, *s. f. congratulation*
Enhorabuena, *adv. well and good*
Enhoramala, *adv. in an ill hour*
Enhornar, *v. a. to put in the oven*
Enhuerar, *v. a. to make eggs addle*
Enigma, *s. m. enigma*
Enigmático, ca, *adject. enigmatical*
Enjaezar, *v. a. a. to harness; to furnish a horse*
Enjaguar, etc. *V.* Enjuagar
Enjalbegador, *s. m. plaisterer* [*wash the walls*
Enjalbegar, *v. a. to white-*
Enjaular, *v. a. to cage*
Enjordanar, *v. a. to make look younger*
Enjorginarse, *v. r. to black one's face with soot*
Enjoyado, da, *adj. having a great quantity of jewels*
Enjoyar, *v. a. to adorn with jewels*
Enjuagadientes, *s. m. the washing of the mouth with water*
Enjuagadura, *s. f. water made use of for rinsing*
Enjuagar, *v. a. to wash one's mouth* || *to water*, or *soak*
Enjuague, *s. m. the water put into the mouth to wash it* || *ostentation*
Enjuiciar, *v. n. to make a cause ready*
Enjuncar, *v. a. to bind with rush-strings*
Enjunque, *sub. m. heavy matters put at the bottom of a ship*
Enlablar, *v. a. to deceive with fair words*
Enlabio, *s. m. fawning* || *persuasion*
Enlace, *s. m. interlacing* || *connexion*
Enladrillador, *s. m. one that paves with square tiles*
Enladrillar, *v. a. to pave with square tiles*

Enlamar, *v. act. to cover with mud* or *slime*
Enlardar, *v. a. to lard*
Enlazable, *a. 2. that may be interlaced, etc.*
Enlazador, ra, *s. that ties, binds, connects, etc.*
Enlazadura, Enlazamiento, *s. m.* } *interlacing, etc.* || *connexion* || *union; friendship*
Enlazar, *v. a. to tie; to knot* || *to interlace* || *to connect*
Enligarse, *v. r. to be daubed with bird-lime*
Enllenar, *v. a. to fill*
Enlodar, *v. a. to dirt*
Enloquecer, *v. a. to make mad* [*mad*
Enloquecer, *v. n. to grow*
Enlosar, *v. a. to pave with broad stones*
Enlozanarse, *v. r to boast; to presume*
Enlucimiento, *s. m. white-washing* || *polishing*
Enlucir, *v. a. to white-wash the walls* || *to polish; to brighten*
Enlustrecer, *v. a. to give a gloss* || *to illustrate*
Enlutar, *v. a. to put into mourning* || *to cover with a veil, etc.*
Enmaderamiento, *sub. m. timber work; wainscot, etc.*
Enmaderar, *v. a. to make timber-works; to wainscot, etc.*
Enmagrecer, *ver. neut. to grow lean*
Enmalecer, *v. n. to be* or *to fall sick* [*chased*
Enmalletado, da, *adj. enamantar, v. a. to cover with a mantle, etc.*

Enmar, *v. a. to wet the sails* [*tangle*
Enmarañar, *v. a. to en-*
Enmarañarse, *v. r. to put out to sea*
Enmaromar, *v. a. to tie with a rope*
Enmascarar, *v. a. to mask*
Enmechar, *v. a. to mortise* [*dle*
Enmedio, *adv. in the mid-*
Enmelar, *v. a. to sweeten with honey*
Enmohecerse, *v. r. to grow mouldy* [*ten*
Enmollecer, *v. a. to soft-*
Enmudecer, *v. a. to bid one hold his tongue*
Enmudecer, *v. n. to grow dumb* [*ken*
Ennegrecer, *v. a. to black-*
Ennoblecer, *v. a. to ennoble* [*nobling*
Ennoblecimiento, *s. m. en-*
Ennoviar, *v. n. to marry*
Enodrida, *adj. fem. the hen when she has done laying eggs*
Enojadizo, za, *adj. passionate*
Enojar, *v. a. to anger* || *to vex; to tire* || *to hurt*
Enojarse, *v. r. to be raging*
Enojo, *s. m. anger* || *disquiet* || *hurt*
Enojosamente, *adv. angrily*
Enojoso, sa, *adj. troublesome* || *hurtful*
Enorme, *a. 2. enormous*
Enormemente, *adv. enormously* [*mity*
Enormidad, *s. f. enor-*
Enpos, *prep. after*
Enquadernacion, *sub. f. a binding of a book*
Enquadernador, *sub. m. a book binder* || *a pimp*

Enquadernar, *v. a. to bind books — to make to agree*
Enquiciado, da, *adj. put upon the hinges*
Enquillotrarse, *v. r. to be transformed* || *to fall in love*
Enramada, *s. f. a hut made of boughs*
Enramar, *v. a. to cover*, or *adorn with boughs*
Enranciarse, *v. r. to grow rancid*
Enrarecer, *v. a. to rarefy; to make thin*
Enrasar, *v. act. to make even* or *smooth*
Enrasar, *v. n. to be threadbare*
Enrayar, *v. a. to fix the spokes into wheels*
Enredadera, *s. f. a knotty sort of grass*
Enredador, *s. m. busy body; inter meddler, etc.*
Enredamiento, *s. m. entangling*
Enredar, *v. a. to catch in the net* || *to entangle* || *to set together by the ears*
Enredo, *s. m. entangling* || *an intricate* or *mischievous lie* || *the knot of a stage-play*
Enredoso, sa, *a. entangled*
Enrehojar, *v. a. to roll the wax into a leaf*
Enrejado, *s. m pole-hedge* or *arbour*
Enrejar, *v. a. to grate up* || *to make pole-hedges, etc.* || *to set the share in the plough*
Enriar, *v. a. to steep hemp*
Enriquecer, *v. a. y n. to make* or *grow rich*

, da, *a. rocky ;*
tc.
ento, *s. m. get-*
ong the rocks
v. act. to get
the rocks and
es || *to put on*
[*the lance*
v. a. to couch
s. m. curling
v. a. to curl the
v. a. to castle
at chess
v. a. to break on
el
nar, *v. act. to*
vine
v. a. to blunt
:er, *v. a.* y *n. to*
grow hoarse
:imiento, *s. m.*
ess
. a. to dye of the
our
ra, *sub. f. ben-*
und
v. a. to bend or
id || *to make red*
v. a. to make
fair
, *v. a. to besot*
la, *s. f. camisade*
, *v. a. to wrap*
et
s. f. a sallad
a, *s. f. sweet-*
mixt together
s. f. V. Enxalma
ra, *s. f. a wo-*
at says prayers
k people
or, *sub. m. one*
s prayers, etc.
dmor
v. a. to attempt
by saying cer-
ayers over sick

Ensalmo, *s. m. a cure made by saying strange words, etc.*
Ensalzador, *s. m. praiser*
Ensalzamiento, *s. m. praising*
Ensalzar, *v. a. to praise ; to magnify*
Ensalzarse, *v. r. to boast*
Ensambenitar, *v. a. to put on a sambenito*
Ensamblador, *s. m. a joiner*
Ensambladura, *s. f.* } *joining*
Ensamblage, *s. m.* }
Ensamblar, *v. a. to join ; to enchase ; to inlay*
Ensancha *s. f. enlarging; widening* || *a widening piece* [*widens*
Ensachador, *s. m. one that*
Ensanchamiento, *s. m. widening*
Ensanchar, *v. a. to widen*
Ensancharse, *ver. r. to grow stately and require much courtship*
Ensanche, *s. m. V.* Ensancha [*mad*
Ensandecer, *v. n. to run*
Ensangostar, *ver. act. to straiten*
Ensangrentamiento, *s. m. daubing with blood*
Ensangrentar, *ver. a. to daub with blood*
Ensañar, *v. a. to anger ; to enrage*
Ensarnecer, *v. n. to have the itch*
Ensartar, *v. a. to string beads, etc. to enter upon a long story, etc.*
Ensay, *s. m. essay*
Ensayador, *s. m. essayer*
Ensalayado, da, *adj. covered with a bag, etc.*
Ensayar, *v. a. to assay ; to try* || *to rehearse* || *to train* or *bring up*

Ensaye, *s. m. essay*
Ensayo, *s. m. assaying ; trial* || *rehearsing*
Ensenada, *s. f. a bay in the sea* [*the bosom*
Ensenar, *v. a to put into*
Enseñable, *a.* 2. *easy to be taught*
Enseñadero, ra, *a. docible* [*ned*
Enseñado, da, *adj. learEnseñador, ra, *s. teacher*
Enseñamiento, *s. m. instruction*
Enseñanza, *s. f. teaching ; instruction*
Enseñar, *v. a. to teach* || *to shew ; to point out*
Enseñarse, *v. r. to accustom one's self*
Enseñoreador *s. m. lord*
Enseñorear, *v. a. to be lord of ; to command*
Enserpentado, da, *a. enraged as a serpent*
Ensevar, *v. a. to tallow*
Ensilar, *v. a. to put into a granary* || *to eat voraciously*
Ensilladura, *s. f. saddling*
Ensillar, *v. a. to saddle*
Ensoberbecer, *v. a. to make proud*
Ensoberbecerse, *v. r. to grow proud* || *to be raging*
Ensogar, *v. a. to cord*
Ensolver, *v. a. to mix ; to confound*
Ensolverse, *v. r. to come* or *amount*
Ensopar, *v. a. to dip the bread in the soup, etc.*
Ensordamiento, *s. m. deafness*
Ensordar } *v. a. to make*
Ensordecer } *deaf*
Ensordecer, *v. n. to grow deaf*

Ensortijar, *v. a. to bend like a ring* || *to curl the hair* || *to link together with rings*

Ensotarse, *v. r. to get into a wood* [*ling*

Ensuciamiento, *s. m. foulness*

Ensuciar, *v. a. to foul*

Ensueño, *s. m. V.* Sueño

En suma, *adv. V.* Suma

Entablacion, *sub. f. a register*

Entablado, *s. m. floor*

Entablamento. *s. m. boarding*

Entablar, *v. a. to board* || *to set the men at tables, etc.* || *to dispose business into method* || *to register*

Entalamado, da, *adj. covered with cloth*

Entalegar, *v. a. to put in a bag*

Entalingadura, *s. f. clinch*

Entalingar, *v. a. to clinch a cable*

Entallador, *s. m. carver* || *engraver*

Entalladura. *s. f. carving* || *engraving*

Entallar *a. to carve* || *to engrave* || *to make cloaths shapeable to the body*

Entalle, *s. m. the work done by the carver, etc.*

Entallecer *v. n. to shoot; to sprout out* [*while*

Entanto *adv. in the mean*

Entapizar, *v. a. to hang with tapestry*

Entarimar, *v. a. to floor*

Entarquinar, *v. a. to dirt*

Ente, *s. m. a being*

Entecado, da, *a impotent*

Enteco, ca, *adj. V.* Entecado *y* Enetenque

Entejado, da, *a. like a tile*

Entelerido, da, *a. frighted*

Entena, *s. f. yard*

Entenada, *s. f. a daughter-in-law* [*law*

Entenado, *s. m. a son-in-*

Entendederas, *s. f. pl. understanding*

Entendedor, *s. m. one who understands*

Entender, *v. a. to understand — to hear*

Entender, *v. n. to be busy* or *employed about something* || *to mean* or *expect*

Entenderse, *v. r. to agree with one*

Entendidamente, *adv. wisely; judiciously*

Entendido, da, *adj. understanding*

Entendimiento, *s. m. understanding*

Entenebrecer, *ver. a. to darken*

Enteramente, *adv. entirely; wholly*

Enteramiento, *s. m. entireness*

Enterar, *v. a. to pay the whole* || *to inform thoroughly*

Entereza, *s. f. entireness* || *integrity* || *constancy* || *perfection* || *pride; obstinacy*

Entereza corporal. *a good health* || *virginity*

Enternecer, *v. a. to make tender* || *to move to pity, etc.*

Enternecerse, *v. r. to be moved to pity, etc.*

Enternecimiento, *sub. m. compassion; pity, etc.*

Entero, ra, adj. *entire; whole* || *perfect; complete* || *obstinate* || *understanding*

Caballo entero, *a stone-horse* || lienzo entero, *coarse linen*

Por entero, *adv. wholly*

Enterrador, *s. m. grave-digger* [**Entierro**

Enterramiento, *s. m. V.*

Enterrar, *v. a. to bury*

Entesadamente, *adv. vigorously; stately*

Entesamiento, *s. m. tension; stiffeness*

Entesar, *v. a. to stiffen*

Entibador, *s. m. one who props*

Entibar, *v. a. to prop up*

Entibar, *v. n. to rest, lie,* or *lean*

Entibiadero, *s. m. a vessel to make any thing lukewarm in*

Entibiar, *v. a. to lukewarm*

Entibiarse, *v. r. to cool; to slacken* [*hing*

Entibiecer, *v. a. V.* Enti-

Entibo, *s. m. buttress* || *prop in the mines*

Entidad, *s. f. entity* || *value; estimation*

Entierro, *s. m. burial; funeral* || *sepulchre; grave*

Entigrecerse, *v. r. to grow furious, as a tyger*

Entimema, *s. m. enthymem*

Entintar, *v. a. to daub with ink* || *to dye*

Entiznar, *v. a. to blacken with soot* || *to blemish one's reputation*

Entoldar, *v. a. to cover with a tilt, etc.* || *to hang a church*

Entoldar la nao, *to spread the awening*

Entoldarse el cielo, *to grow gloomy, overcast*

Entomecer, *v. a. V.* Entumecer

sar, *v. a. to tie*
-ush—ropes
ion, *s. f. intonation*
-ing || *pride; pre-*
-tion
or, *s. m. he that*
e tune || *a blower*
-ans
, *v. a. to set the*
| *to blow the or-*

se, *v. r. to grow*

} *adv. then*
s. m. intonation-
: arrogance
:erse, v. r. to grow

do, s. m. a sort
sted fringe
dos, pl, strings
d with wire
r, *v. a. to twist*
ver a string with
[*up*
', *v. a. to turn*
, *s. m. contour*
er, *v. a. to benum*
imiento, *s. m. be-*
edness
ura, *s. f. crooking*
, *v. a. to crook* ||
e blind of one eye
', *v. a. to poison*
s. f. entry; en-
|| *access; admit-*
custom; duty
, *pl. the temples*
, *s. m. a wicket*
, *sub. f. dim. de*

s, bas, *pron. both*
r, *v. act. to en-*
o insnare || *to*
e
s. m. angle
, *a. 2. hearty;*

x INGLES.

Entrañablemente, *adver. heartily*
Entrañar, *v. a. to receive with affection, etc.*
Entrañarse, *v. r. to knit an intimate friendship*
Entrañas, *sub. f. pl. entrails; bowels*
Entranizar, *v. a. to love heartily*
Entrapada, *s. f. a coarse red cloth*
Entrapajar, *v. a. to wrap in rags*
Entraparse, *v. r. to be daubed with dust*
Entrar, *v. a. to introduce; to insert, etc.*
Entrar, *v. n. to enter; to go* or *come in* || *to begin*
Entrar en juego, *to make one at play* — de por medio, *to part a fray*, or *to mediate*
Entrarse, *ver. r. to gain ground upon...*
Entre, *prep. between*
Entreabrir, *ver. to open half way*
Entrecano, na, *adj. grey-headed* [*slightly*
Entrecavar, *v. a. to dig*
Entrecejo, *s. m. the space between the eye brows* || *frowning countenance* [do
Entrecielo, *s. m. V.* Tol-
Entrecogedura, *s. f. seizing, etc.*
Entrecoger, *v. a. to seize upon one between many others* || *to gather here and there*
Entrecortadura, *s. f. intersection*
Entrecortar, *v. a. to cut or divide by halves*
Entrecubiertas, *sub. f. pl. between decks*

Entrecuesto, *sub. m. the back-bone*
Entredecir, *v. a. to interdict* [*diction*
Entredicho, *s. m. inter-*
Entredoble, *a. 2. between thick and thin*
Entrefino, na, *adj. between coarse and fine*
Entrega, *s. f.*
Entregamiento, *s. m.* } *delivery*
Entregadamente, *adver. wholly* [*ver up*
Entregar, *v. a. to deli-*
Entrego, *s. m. delivery*
Entrejuntar, *v. a. to join together*
Entrelazar, *v. a. to interlace* [*mer*
Entrelucir, *v. a. to glim-*
Entremedias, *ad. betwixt*
Entremes, *s. m. interlude, in a play*
Entremesado, da, *adj. belonging to an interlude*
Entremesear, *v. a. to play a part in an interlude*
Entremesista, *s. m. player in the interludes*
Entremeter, *v. a. to intermix* || *to unshate and dress a child*
Entremeterse, *v. r. to intermeddle*
Entremetido, *s. m. intermeddler*
Entremetimiento, *s. m. intermixing* || *intermeddling*
Entremezcladura, *s. f. intermixture*
Entremezclar, *v. act. to intermix*
Entremorir, *v. n. to be almost expiring*
Entremuerto, ta, *a. half dead* [*hear*
Entrecoir, *v. a. to over-*

Entreordinario, ria, *adj* *middle; mean*
Entrepalmadura, *s. f.* *a swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern*
Entrepañado, da, *a.* *made of several panes*
Entrepaño, *s. m.* *pane (in joinery)*
Entreparecerse, *v. r.* *to be seen obscurely*
Entrepiernas, *s. f. pl.* *the space between the legs* || *pieces put to mend a pair of breeches between the thigs*
Entreponer, *v. a.* *interpose* [*position*
Entrepostura, *s. f.* *interval*
Entrepuentes, *s. f. V.* Entrecubiertas [*king*
Entrepunzadura, *s. f.* *prick*
Entrepunzar, *v. n.* *to prick*
Entrerenglonadura, *s. f.* *interlineary note, etc.*
Entrerenglonar, *v. a.* *to interline*
Entresaca, *s. f.* *lopping; cutting off boughs, etc.*
Entresacadura, *s. f.* *picking; culling* || *lopping*
Entresacar, *v. a.* *to pick; to chuse, or cull* || *to lop off* [*tery*
Entresijo, *s. m.* *mesentery*
Entresijos, *pl.* *recesses*
Entresuelo, *s. m.* *a little room between two floors*
Entretalladura, *s. f.* *basso relievo; bass-relief*
Entretallamiento, *sub. m.* *pinking*
Entretallar, *v. a.* *to make a bass-relief* || *to pink cloth* || *stop one's way*
Entretela, *s. f.* *buckram, etc. to put between the lining and the cloth*
Entretelar, *v. a.* *to put buckram, etc. between the lining and the cloth*
Entretenedor, *s. m.* *one who entertains, etc.*
Entretener, *v. a.* *to entertain — to delay* || *to give some allowance*
Entretenerse, *v. r.* *to stand playing* || *to jest* || *to trifle*
Entretenido, da, *a.* *merry*
Entretenimiento, *s. m.* *diversion; pastime* || *delay* [*terweaving*
Entretexedura, *sub. f.* *in*–
Entretexer, *v. a.* *to interweave*
Entretiempo, *s. m.* *the middle season*
Entreuntar, *v. a.* *to anoint slenderly*
Entrevenarse, *v. r.* *to be poured into the veins*
Entreverado, da, *adj.* *interladed* [*mix*
Entreverar, *v. a.* *to inter*–
Entrexerir, *v. a.* *to insert; to intermix*
Entricamiento, *s. m.* *entangling* [*gle*
Entricar, *v. a.* *to entan*–
Entrincado, da, *adj.* *entangled; perplexed*
Entrincamiento, *s. m.* *entangling*
Entripado, da, *a.* *intestine: inward*
Entripados, *s. m. pl.* *inveterate rancour, etc.*
Entristecer, *v. a.* *to grieve*
Entristecerse las plantas, *to wither; to fade away*
Entrometer, *v. a.* *V.* Entrometer [*ne*
Entronar, *v. a.* *to enthro*–
Entroncar, *v. n.* *to be a descendant from a race*
Entronerar, *v. a.* *to throw a ball into the hazard*
Entronizacion, *sub. f.* *en throning*
Entronizar, *v. a.* *to enthrone* || *to raise or exalt*
Entronizarse, *v. r.* *to grow proud*
Entroxar, *v. a.* *to gathe into the barn*
Entruchada, *s. f.* *a secret contrivance, etc.*
Entruchar, *v. a.* *to allure to intice, etc.*
Entullecer, *ver. n.* *to be impotent*
Entullecer, *v. a.* *to stop to suspend*
Entumecer, *v. a.* *to swell to benum a member*
Entumecerse la mar, *swell; to be raging*
Entumecimiento, *sub. m.* *swelling; benumm*
Entupir, *v. a.* *to benum*
Enturbiar, *v. a.* *to troub*
Entusiasmo, *s. m.* *enthusiasm* [*ciatic*
Enunciacion, *s. f.* *enun*
Enunciar, *v. a.* *to enun ciate*
Enunciativo, va, *a.* *enun ciative*
En uno, *adv.* *together*
Envalentonar, *v. a.* *to en bolden* [*pres*
Envanecer, *v. a.* *to ma*
Envano, *adv.* *in vain*
Envaramiento, *s. m.* *con traction; spasm* || *crew of catch-poles, a*
Envarar, *v. a.* *to stiffe*
Envaronar, *v. n.* *to grow manlike*
Envasador, *s. m.* *one w puts into a cask, e* || *funnel*
Envasar, *v. a.* *to put in vessels* || *to drink* || *run a man through*
Envayuar, *v. a.* *to th*

nvedijarse, *v. r. to be entangled* ‖ *to fall together by the ears*
nvejecer, *v. a. to make one grow old*
nvejecer, *v. n. to grow old*
nvejecerse, *v. r. to grow old* ‖ *to be lasting*
nvejecido, da, *a. used; inured*
nvenenador, *s. m. poisoner* [*son*
nvenenar, *v. a. to poison*
nverdecer, *v. n. to grow green*
nvergar, *v. a. to fasten the sails at the yards*
nvergues, *s. m. pl. the ropes with wich the sail is fastened to the yard*
nves, *s. m. the wrong side* ‖ *the back*
nvestidura, *s. f. investiture*
nvestir, *v. act. to invest* ‖ *to cover*
nvestirse, *v. r. to accustom one's self to any passion*
n vez, *adv. instead*
nviada, *s. f. sending; message*
nviado, *s. m. an envoy*
nviar, *v. a. to send* ‖ *to give*
nviciar, *v. a. to deprave; to corrupt*
nviciarse, *v. r. to give himself over*
nvidador, *s. m. inviter*
nvidar, *v. a. to invite*
nvidia, *s. m. envy*
nvidiador, *s. m. envier*
nvidiar, *v. a. to envy*
nvidioso, sa, *a. envious*
nvilecer, *v. a. to abase, to disgrace* [*vile*
nvilecerse, *v. r. to grow*
nvinado, da, *a. vinous*
Enviar, *v. act. to mix wine with water*
Enviperado, da, *adj. furious*
Enviscar, *v. a. to daub with bird-lime*
Envite, *s. m. invitation* ‖ *offer*
Enviudar, *v. n. to be a widow*, or *a widower*
Envoltorio, *s. m. a bundle*
Envolturas, *s. f. pl. swaddling clothes*
Envolvedero } *subs. m. a*
Envolvedor } *wrapper*
Envolver, *v. a. to wrap up*
Envolverse, *v. r. to be involved*
Enxabonadura, *s. f. soaping of linen*
Enxabonar, *v. a. to soap linen* ‖ *to reprimand*
Enxalma, *s. f. a moorish pack-saddle*
Enxalmero, *s. m. one who makes*, or *sells pack-saddles*
Enxambrar, *v. a. to gather the bees in the hive*
Enxambrar, *v. n. to swarm*
Enxambre, *s. m. a swarm of bees* ‖ *a crowd of people* [*lye*
Enxebar, *v. a. wash with*
Enxebe, *s. m. a sort of lye*
Enxergar, *v. a. to commence a business*
Enxeridor, *s. m. grafter*
Enxerimiento, *s. m. grafteng*
Enxerir } *v. a. to graft* ‖
Enxertar } *to insert*
Enxerto, *s. m. a graft* or *graff*
Enxugar, *v. a. to dry*
Enxugarse, *v. r. to grow lean*
Enxundia, *s. f. fat; suet; grease* ‖ *the lump of fat in a hen's bel'y*
Enxuto, ta, *adjec. dry* ‖ *stingy* ‖ *silent*
Enyesadura, *s. f. plastering*
Enyesar, *v. a. to plaster*
Enzamarrado, da, *a. covered with a sheep-skin*
Enzarzar, *v. a. to put in the briars* ‖ *to set together by the ears*
Enzarzarse, *v. r. to be involved in troubles, etc.*
Enzurdecer, *v. n. to become left-handed*
Eolípila, *s. m. eolipile*
Epacta, *s. f. epact*
Epactilla, *s. f. V.* Añalejo
Epicedio, *s. m. epicedium*
Epiceno, na, *a. epicene*
Epicíclico, ca, *a. belonging to the epicycle*
Epiciclo, *s. m. epicycle*
Epico, ca, *adj. epick*
Epidemia, *s. f. epidemical disease*
Epidemial } *a. epide-*
Epidémico, ca, } *mical*
Epidermis, *s. m. epidermis*
Epifanía, *s. f. Epiphany*
Epifonema [*tis*
Epiglotis, *s. f. epiglot-*
Epígrafe, *s. m. epigraphe*
Epigrama, *s. 2. epigram*
Epigramático, ca, *adjec. epigrammatick*
Epigramatista, *s. m. epigrammatist*
Epilepsia, *s. f. epilepsy*
Epiléptico, ca, *adj. epileptick*
Epilogar, *v. a. to sum up the matter*
Epilogismo, *s. m. calculation*
Epílogo, *s. m. epilogue* ‖ *summing up*
Episcopal, *a. 2. episcopal*

Episcopologio, *s. m. catalogue of bishops*
Episodio, *s. m. episode*
Epístola, *s. f. epistle*
Epistolar, *a. 2. epistolary*
Epistolar, *v. n. to write letters*
Epistolario, *s. m. a collection of letters*
Epistólico, ca, *adj. epistolary* [Epístola
Epistolilla, *s. f. dim. de* Epitafio, *s. m. epitaph*
Epitalamio, *s. m. epithalamium*
Epíteto, *s. m. epithet*
Epitima, *s. f. epithem*
Epitimbra, *s. f. flower of favory* [*thyme*
Epítimo, *s. m. flower of*
Epitomar, *v. a. to epitomise*
Epítome, *s. m. epitome*
E'poca, *s. f. epoch; epocha*
E'poda, *s. f. epode* [*song*
E'podo, *sub. m. a kind of*
Epopeya, *s. f. epopee*
Equable, *a. 2. equable*
Equacion, *s. f. equation*
Equador, *s. m. equator*
Equanimidad, *s. f. equanimity*
Equante, *a. 2. igual*
Equator, *s. m. equator*
Eqüestre, *a. 2. equestrian*
Equiángulo, la, *a. equiangular*
Equidad, *sub. f. equity* || *abatement made in the price* [*distant*
Equidistante, *a. 2. equi-*
Equidistar, *ver. n. to be equally distant*
Equilátero, ra, *a. equilateral* [*librate*
Equilibrar, *v. a. to equi-*
Equilibres, *adj. pl. equi-*
librious [*brium*
Equilibrio, *s. m. equili-*
Equimosis, *s. f. ecchymosis*
Equimultíplices, *a. pl. multiplied in equal parts*
Equino, *s. m. echinus*
Equinos, *pl. eggs* (*in architecture*)
Equinoccial, *a. 2. equinoctial* [*nox*
Equinoccio, *s. m. equi-*
Equipage, *s. m. equipage*
Equipar, *v. a. to equip*
Equiparacion, *s. f. comparison* [*pare*
Equiparar, *v. a. to com-*
Equiponderar, *ver. n. to weigh equally*
Equis, *s. f. the letter* X
Equite, *s. m. V.* Caballero *y* Noble
Equivalencia, *s. f equivalence* [*valent*
Equivalente, *a. 2. equiva-*
Equivalentemente, *adver. equivalently*
Equivalor, *v. n. to be of equal value*
Equivocacion, *s. f. equivocation* [*sly*
Equivocadamente, *adv. fal-*
Equivocamente, *adv. equivocally*
Equivocar, *v. a. y* Equivocarse, *v. r. to equivocate*
Equivocarse una cosa con otra, *to be much alike*
Equívoco, *s. m. equivocal — equivoque*
Equívoco, ca, *adj. equivocal* [*table*
Equo, qua, *adj. just; equi-*
Era, *s. f. era* || *a floor to thrash corn* || *a bed in a garden* [*old*
Eral, *s. m. an ox of a year*
Erar, *v. a.* to form *beds in a garden* [*quet*
Erario, *s. m. the exche-*
Erario, ria, *a. taxable*
Ereccion, *s. f. erection*
Erector, *s. m. erecter*
Eremita, *s. m. hermit*
Eremítico, ca, *a. eremitical* [*up*
Erguir, *v. act. to raise*
Erguirse, *v. r. to grow proud* [*steril*
Erial, *a. 2. uncultivated;*
Eriazo, *sub. m. land that lies fallow*
Eriazo, za, *a. V.* Erial
Erigir, *v. a. to erect*
Erisimo, *s. m. hedge* || *mustard*
Erisipela, *s. f. erysipelas*
Erisipelar, *v. a. to cause erysipelas*
Eritreo, trea, *adj. red*
Erizar, *v. a. to set up an end; to bristle*
Erizarse, *v. r. to bristle*
Erizo, *s. m. hedge-hog* || *echinus* || *the outward husk of a chesnut*
Ermador, *s. m. a waster; a spoiler*
Ermadura, *s. f. wasting; spoiling* [*spoil*
Ermar, *v. a. to waste; to*
Ermita, *s. m. hermitage* || *tavern*
Ermitaño, *s. m. hermit*
Ermitorio, *s. m. hermitage*
Erogar, *v. a. to distribute*
Erogatorio, *s. m. a water pipe*
Erótico, ca, *adj. erotick*
Erotismo, *s. m. a passion of love*
Errabundo, da, *a. wandering*
Erradamente, *adv. erroneously* [*dering*
Erradizo, za, *adj. wan-*
Errar, *v. a. to err; to mistake* || *to wander; to go astray*
Errar el camino, *to los*

one's way—el golpe, to miss one's aim
Errata, s. f. errata
Errático, ca, a. errant; wandering
Erratil, a. 2. wavering
Erray, s. m. a coal made with stones of the olives
Erre, s. m. the letter R
Erre que erre, adv. obstinately
Erroneamente, adv. erroneously
Erroneo, nea, adj. erroneous
Error, s. m. error
Erubescencia, s. f. erubescence
Eructacion, s. f. eructation
Eructar, v. n. to belch
Erudicion, s. f. erudition
Eruditamente, adv. learnedly
Erudito, ta, a. learned
Esbatimiento, s. m. shadow (in painting)
Esbelteza, s. f. a fine proper size
Esbelto, ta, a. of a fine size
Esbîro, s. m. a catch-pole
Esbozo, s. m. a sketch
Esca, s. f. food || bait
Escabechar, v. a. to marinate; to pickle
Escabeche, s. m. pickle
Escabelillo, s. m. dim. de Escabelo
Escabelo, sub. m. a foot-stool
Escabiosa, s. f. scabious
Escabro, s. m. the scab in sheep, etc.
Escabrosearse, v. r. to fall into a passion
Escabroso, sa, a. rough; rugged
Escabullimiento, sub. m. slipping away
Escabullirse, v. r. to slip away [queado
Escacado, da, a. V. Esca-
Escala, s. f. ladder || scale || sea-port town
Escalada, s. f. escalade
Escalador, s. m. one that scales
Escalamatus, s. m. a venemous distemper in beasts [lade
Escalamiento, s. m. esca-
Escalamos, s. m, pl. tholes
Escalar, v. a. to scale
Escaldada, adj. f. lewd; prostitute
Escaldar, v. a. to scald
Escaldrantes, sub. m. pl. kevels
Escaldufar, v. a. to take any liquor out of a pot
Escaleno, adj. m. scalene
Escalera, s. f. stair || leader
Escalerilla, s. f. dim. de Escalera
Escalfador, s. m. boiler || chafing-dish
Escalfar, v. a. to warm
Escalfarotes, s. m. pl. a sort of boots
Escalimarse, v. r. to get into the leaks of a ship
Escalofrio, etc. V. Calofrio, etc.
Escalon, s. m. step || degree
Escamas, s. f. pl. scales of fish
Escamochos, s. m. pl. fragments; scraps
Escamondar, v. a. to prune || to cleanse [mony
Escamonea, subs. f. scam-
Escamoneado, da, adj. belonging to scammony
Escamonearse, v. r. to refuse; to reluct
Escamoso, sa, adj. scaly
Escampar, ver. n. to give over raining
Escampar, v. a. to clear a passage, etc.
Escamujar, v. a. to prune an olive-tree
Escamujo, s. m. a branch cut off from an olive-tree [wheat
Escanda, sub. f. the finest
Escandalizador, s. m. one that scandalizes
Escandalizar, ver. act. to scandalize
Escandallo, s. m. sounding plummet
Escándalo, s. m. scandal
Escandalosamente, adver. scandalously
Escandaloso, sa, a. scandalous [passion
Escandecencia, s. f. anger;
Escandecer, v. a. to anger
Escandelar, s. m. a cabbin in the midst of a gulley [de Escandelar
Escandelarcte, s. m. dim.
Escandir, v. a. to scan
Escaño, s. m. a bench or form || waist rail
Escapada, s. f. escape
Escapar, v. n. to escape
Escapar, v. a. to save; to rid of [of the memory
Escapar, v. imp. to slip out
Escaparse alguna palabra, to slip out
Escaparate, s. m. a kind of wooden case or frame
Escapatoria, s. f. a come off; a shift
Escape, s. m. escape
Escapo, s. m. the shaat of a pillar [lary
Escapulario, s. m. scapu-
Escaqueado, da, a. checkered
Escaques, s. m. pl. squares, (in a chess-board)
Escara, s. f. eschar
Escarabajear, v. n. to be

always in motion || *to write very bad*

Escarabajo, *s. m. a beetle* || *a short ugly person*

Escarabajos, *plur. flaws; cracks—pot-hooks and hangers (in writing)*

Escarabajuelo, *s. m. a little insect that destroys the vine yards*

Escaramujo, *s. m. wild eglantine* || *hops*

Escaramuza, *s. f. skirmish*

Escaramuzador, *s. m. skirmisher*

Escaramuzar, *v. n. to skirmish*

Escarapela, *sub. f. a fray among women, etc.* || *a cockade*

Escarapelarse, *ver. r. to quarrel*

Escarba, *s. f. scarf*

Escarcela, *s. f. a large purse* || *the tasses of a cuirass*

Escarcelon, *s. m. aum. de* Escarcela

Escarceos, *s. m. pl. volts; bounding—turns*

Escarcha, *s. f. hoar-frost*

Escarchar, *v. n. to nip with hoar-frost*

Escarchar, *v. a. to curl*

Escarcho, *s. m. a red fish with a large head*

Escarcina, *subs. f. a short broad, crooked sword*

Escarcinazo, *s. m. a blow given with the escarcina*

Escarda, *s. f. weeding-hook — weeding*

Escardadera, *s. f. she weeder*

Escardador, *s. m. a weeder*

Escardar, *v. a. to weed*

Escardillo, *subs. m. weeding-hook*

Escarizar, *v. a. to take off the eschar*

Escarlata, *s. f. scarlet*

Escarlatin, *s. m. a sort of scarlet*

Escarmenador, *s. masc. a great-toothed comb*

Escarmenar, *v. act. to comb* || *to fine*

Escarmentar, *v. n. to take warning by experience, etc.*

Escarmentar, *v. a. to reprimand severely*

Escarmiento, *s. m. warning taken by experience, etc.* || *punishment; fine*

Escarnecedor, *s. m. scoffer*

Escarnecer, *v. a. to scoff*

Escarnio, *s. m. scoffing*

Escaro, *s. m. a sea fish so called*

Escarola, *s. f. endive* || *ruff*

Escarolado, da, *adj. of the endive colour* || *curled*

Escarpa, *s. f. scarp (of a ditch)*

Escarpado, da, *adj. steep*

Escarpia, *s. f. a tenter-hook*

Escarpiar, *v. a. to fasten with tenter-hooks* || *to strike to the very heart*

Escarpidor, *s. m. a great-toothed comb.*

Escarpin, *s. m. a sock*

Escarvadero, *s. masc. the place where the wild boars whet their tusks*

Escarvadientes, *s. mas. a tooth-pick*

Escarvaorejas, *s. m. ear-picker*

Escarvar, *v. act. to rake into; to scratch, etc.*

Escarza, *s. f. a wound made in horse's feet with a thorn*

Escasamente, *ad. sparingly* || *niggardly* || *hardly*

Escasear, *v. act. to give sparingly, reluctantly*

Escasear, *v. n. to decrease; to fall*

Escasez, *s. f. scarcity; niggardliness*

Escaso, sa, *adj. scarce; frugal, etc.* || *niggardly*

Escatimar, *v. a. to pinch and lessen what one designs to give* || *to interpret ill* || *to examine attentively*

Escatimosamente, *adver. maliciously*

Escaupil, *s. m. a sort of armour made of cotton*

Escava, *s. f. the laying open of the roots of trees*

Escena, *s. f. scene*

Escénico, ca, *adj. scenick*

Escenografía, *s. f. scenography*

Esclarecer, *v. a. to enlighten to ennoble*

Esclarecidamente, *adver. nobly; illustriously*

Esclarecido, da, *adj. illustrious*

Esclareciente, *a. 2. illustrious*

Esclarecimiento, *s. masc. clearness; brightness*

Esclavillo, *s. m. a little slave*

Esclavina, *s. fem. a short mantle, which pilgrims wear*

Esclavitud, *s. f. slavery* || *brotherhood*

Esclavo, va, *s. slave* || *a brother*

Esclirótica, *s. f. a tunick or coat of the eye*

Esclusa, *s. f. a sluice*

Esclusilla, *s. fem. a little sluice*

Escoba, *s. f. broom; besom*
Escobada, *s. f. sweeping*
Escobajo, *s. m. an old besom* || *stalk of a bunch of grapes*
Escobar, *s. m. the place where the broom grows*
Escobar, *v. a. to sweep*
Escobazo, *s. mas. a blow with a broom*
Escobenes, *s. m. pl. the hawse holes*
Escobilla, *s. f. a brush* || *the dross* or *filings of metal*
Escobilla de ámbar, *ambret*
Escobon, *s. masc. an old birch-broom*
Escobos, *s. m. pl. briars; thorns*
Escocer, *v. a. to smart*
Escocia, *s. f. striæ*
Escocimiento, *s. m. smart*
Escoda, *s. f. a mason's chisel* [*nes*
Escodar, *v. a. to hew stones*
Escofia, *s. f. a coif*
Escofiado, da, *adj. that has a net-coif on*
Escofieta, *s. f. a little coif*
Escofina, *s. f. a raspatory*
Escofinar, *v. a. to smooth with a raspatory*
Escoger, *v. a. to choose*
Escogidamente, *adv. by choice* || *perfectly; nicely*
Escogimiento, *s. m. choice*
Escolar, *s. m. scholar*
Escolar, *a. 2. scholastick*
Escolasticamente, *adver. scholastically*
Escolástico, ca, *adj. scholastick*
Escoliador, *s. m. scholiast*
Escoliar, *v. act. to make scholions*
Escolimoso, sa, *adj. rough; intractable*
Escolio, *s. m. scholion*
Escollo, *s. m. shelf* (*in the sea*)
Escolopendra, *s. f. scolopendra*
Escolta, *s. f. escort*
Escoltar, *v. a. to escort*
Escombrar, *v. a. to clear; to cleanse*
Escombro, *s. mas. sweepings, etc. rubbish; riff-raff* || *a small sea-fish*
Escomerse, *v. r. to be consumed by degrees*
Esconce, *s. m. a corner; an angle*
Escondedero, *s. m. lurking-hole*
Escondedijo, *s. m. a hiding-place*
Esconder, *v. a. to hide*
Escondidamente, *adv. secretly* [*cretly*
Escondidas (á), *adv. se-*
Escondidijo, *s. m. Voy.* Escondrijo
Escondidillo, lla, *adj. dissembling*
Escondido (en), *adv. secretly* [*ding*
Escondimiento, *s. m. hi-*
Escondite, *s. m. hiding-place*
Juego del escondite, *hide and seek* [*place*
Escondrijo, *s. m. hiding-*
Esconzado, da, *adj. angular; oblique*
Escopeta, *s. f. a gun*
Escopetazo, *s. m. a shot of a gun*
Escopetear, *v. a. to shoot*
Escopetearse, *v. rec. to wrangle with animosity*
Escopetería, *s. f. a body of fusiliers*
Escopetero, *s. m. a fusilier*
Escopleadura, *s. f. the hole made with a chisel*
Escoplo, *s. m. chisel*
Escopo, *s. m. scope*
Escorar, *v. a. to belay a rope*
Escorbuto, *s. m. scurvy*
Escorchapin, *s. m. a sort of bark*
Escorche, *s. masc. foreshortening*
Escordio, *s. masc. water-germander*
Escoria, *s. f. scoria*
Escorial, *s. m. an exhausted mine*
Escorpina, *s. f. a sea-fish like a scorpion*
Escorpion, *s. m. scorpion* || *scorpio* || *scourge*
Escorpioyde, *s. fem. scorpion-wort*
Escorrozo, *s. m. pleasure; satisfaction*
Escorzado, *s. m. what is fore-shortened*
Escorzar, *v. act. to foreshorten* [*tening*
Escorzo, *s. f. fore-shor-*
Escorzonera, *s. f. scorzonera*
Escoscarse, *v. r. to scratch one's self by shrugging up the shoulders*
Escota, *s. f. sheet of a sail*
Escotado, *s. m. a cut sloping gown*
Escotadura, *s. f. a slope* || *a trap-door*
Escotar, *v. a. to slope, to hollow a garment about the neck* || *to pay one's shot*
Escote, *s. m. slope; hollowing* || shot
Escotero, ra, adj. free; without embarrament
Escotilla, *s. f. hatches*

Escotillon, *s. m. a trap-door on a theatre*
Escotines, *s. m. pl. sheets of the main top-sail*
Escotomía, *s. f. giddiness*
Escozor, *s. masc. smart; smarting*
Escriba, *s. m. scribe*
Escribanía, *s. f. the scrivener's office* || *scritory* || *ink-horn*
Escribano, *s. m. scrivener*
Escribiente, *s. m. amanuensis*
Escribir, *v. a. to write*
Escribirse, *v. r. to enrol one's self*
Escriño, *s. m. a large basket* or *hamper*
Escrito, *s. m. a writing*
Escritor, *s. m. a writer* || *a copist*
Escritorillo, *s. m. dim. de* Escritorio
Escritorio, *s. m. a scrutoire* || *a scrivener's study*
Escritura, *s. f. writing*
Escritura pública, *an art* or *instrument in law-sacrada, the holy scripture*
Escriturar, *v. a. to make deeds, instruments, etc.*
Escriturario, ria, *adj. scriptural*
Escriturario, *s. masc. one that professes reading holy writ*
Escrudiñar, *v. act. Voy.* Escudriñar
Escrupulear, *v. neut. Voy.* Escrupulizar [*scruple*
Escrupulete, *s. m. a slight*
Escrupulizar, *v. n. to be full of scruples*
Escrúpulo, *s. m. scruple*
Escrupulos, *pl. minutes (in a degree)*
Escrupulosamente, *adver. scrupulously*
Escrupulosidad, *s. f. scrupulousness*
Escrupuloso, sa, *adj. scrupulous*
Escrutinio, *s. m. scrutiny*
Escrutiñador, *s. m. scrutator*
Escucha, *s. f. a centinel; a scout* || *scouting* || *a nun that attends another to the parlour*
Escuchador, *s. m. hearkener*
Escuchar, *v. a. to hearken*
Escucharse, *v. r. to hear one's self speak*
Escudar, *v. a. to shield*
Escuderage, *s. m. the service of a gentleman-usher*
Escuderear, *v. a. to serve as a gentleman-usher*
Escudería, *s. f. Voy.* Escuderage
Escuderil, *adj. belonging to an esquire, etc.*
Escuderiles, *s. f. pl. close breeches*
Escuderilmente, *adver. esquire like*
Escudero, *s. m. esquire* || *a lady's gentleman-usher*
Escudero trinchante, *a carver* or *sewer*
Escuderon, *s. m. aum. de* Escudero
Escudete, *s. mas. a little shield* || *escutcheon* || *waterlily*
Enxerir de escudete, *to graft by a scutcheon*
Escudilla, *s. f. a porringer*
Escudillar, *v. a. to take out pottage in porringers*
Escudillo, *s. m. a little shield*
Escudo, *s. m. shield* || *escutcheon* || *a crown-piece* [*cher*
Escudriñador, *s. m. searcher*
Escudriñamiento, *s. mas. searching*
Escudriñar, *v. a. to search; to inquire* or *pry into*
Escuela, *s. f. a school*
Escuerzo, *s. m. a toad*
Escueto, ta, *adj. bare; open, without any encumbrance*
Escullirse, *v. r. to slip*
Esculpir, *v. a. to carve*
Esculto, ta, *adj. carved*
Escultor, *s. m. carver*
Escultura, *s. f. carving*
Escupidera, *s. f.* } *a spit-*
Escupidero, *s. m.* } *ting-box*
Escupidor, ra, *s. spitter*
Escupidura, *s. f. spittle* || *spitting* || *scab; blotch*
Escupir, *v. a. to spit*
Escurar, *v. a. to clean the cloth from the oil*
Escurrodizo, za, *adject. easy to slip* or *slide*
Lazo escurredizo, *a slip knot*
Escurribanda, *s. f. a shift* || *looseness*
Escurriduras, *s. f. plur. dregs; grounds*
Escurrir, *v. a. to drain; to empty*
Escurrir, *v. n. to drop* || *to slip*
Escusalin, *s. m. a little short; apron*
Escutas, escutillas, *s. f. pl. hatches; scuttles*
Esdrúxulamente, *adver. with dactyles*
Esdrúxulo, *s. m. dactyle* || *a verse wich ends with a dactyle*

Esdrùxulo, la, *adj. belonging to a dactyle, etc.*
Ese, esa, eso, *pron. this; that; it*
Esencia, *s. f. essence*
Quinta esencia, *quintessence*
Esencial, *a. 2. essential*
Esencialmente, *a. essentially*
Esenciarse, *v. r. to incorporate*
Esfera, *s. f. a sphere*
Esfericidad, *s. f. sphericity*
Esférico, ca, *adj. spherical*
Esferista, *s. f. astronomer*, or *astrologer*
Esferoyde, *s. f. spheroid*
Esfinge, *s. m. sphinx*
Esforrocinos, *s. m. plur. branches of vine that grow out of a twist bough*
Esforzadamente, *a. boldly; strongly*
Esforzado, da, *adj. bold; strong*
Caldo esforzado, *jelly-broth*
Esforzar, *v. a. to encourage* || *to strengthen*
Esforzarse, *v. r. to strive; to do one's endeavours*
Esfuerzo, *s. m. strenuousness* || *endeavour*
Esfumado, *s. m. a sketch made with a black-lead pencil*
Esgambete, *s. m. a particular step in dancing*
Esgrima, *s. f. fencing*
Maestro de esgrima, *a fencing-master*
Esgrimidor, *s. m. fencer* || *gladiator*
Esgrimir, *v. a. to fence*
Esgüazable, *a. 2. fordable*
Esgüazar, *v. a. to ford a river*
Esgüazo, *s. m. fording*

Esgucio, *s m. ogee*
Esguince, *s. the motion of the body in slipping away from a blow*
Esguizaro, *s. m. a mean, contemptible fellow*
Eslabon, *s. m. a link* || *a steel to strike fire, etc.* || *spavin*
Eslabonador, *s. masc. one that links*
Eslabonar, *v. a. to link*
Eslinga, *s. f. slings*
Eslora, } *s. f. the length*
Esloria, } *of a ship upon the deck*
Esmaltar, *v. a. to enamel*
Esmalte, *s. m. enamel*
Esmarchazo, *s. m. a ruffian, a bravo*
Esmarido, *s. m. a sea-fish so called*
Esmeralda, *s. f. emerald*
Esmerar, *v. a. to polish; to brighten*
Esmerarse, *v. r. to carry one's self above others*
Esmerejon, *s. m. merlin*
Esmeril, *s. m. emeril*
Esmerillado, da, *adj. polished with emeril*
Esmero, *s. m. care, diligence*
Esófago, *s. m. oesophagus*
Esotro, tra, *pron. that other*
Espabiladerar, *s. f. plur. snuffers*
Espabilar, *v. a. to snuff a candle*
Espaciar, *v. a. to dilate; to expand* || *to spread* || *to divulge*
Espaciarse, *v. r. to walk; to take the air*
Espacio, *s. m. space* || *slowness*
Espaciosamente, *a. slowly*
Espaciosidad, *s. fem. spaciousness*

Espacioso, sa, *adj. spacious* || *slow.*
Espada, *s. f. sword* || *spadille* || *the sword-fish*
Espada negra, *a foil* — blanca, *a common sword*
Espadas, *pl. spade, at cards*
Espadachin, *s. m. a bully; a ruffian*
Espadado, da, *adj. girt with a sword*
Espadador, *s. m. one who beats hemp*
Espadaña, *s. f. flag (rush)*
Espadañada, *s. f. a blow given by the violence of water*
Espadañar, *v. a. to separate, to expand like flags*
Espadar, *v. a. to beat hemp*
Espadarte, *s. m. the sword-fish*
Espadería, *s. f. a sword-cutler's shop*
Espadero, *s. m. sword-cutler*
Espadilla, *s. fem. a little sword* || *a sort of beetle to beat hemp with* || *spadille* || *kue, at billiards*
Espadillar, *v. a. to beat hemp*
Espadillazo, *s. m. a term in the game of* hombre
Espadin, *s. masc. a little short sword*
Espadon, *s. masc. a two-handled sword* || *an eunuch* [*drap*
Espadrapo, *s. m. sparadrap*
Espalda, *s. f. shoulder* || *the flank of a bastion*
Espaldas, *pl. the back*
Espaldar, *s. m. a shoulder-piece* || *the back of a chair, etc.*

Escotillon, *s. m. a trap-door on a theatre*
Escotines, *s. m. pl. sheets of the main top-sail*
Escotomía, *s. f. giddiness*
Escozor, *s. masc. smart; smarting*
Escriba, *s. m. scribe*
Escribanía, *s. f. the scrivener's office* || *scritory* || *ink-horn*
Escribano, *s. m. scrivener*
Escribiente, *s. m. amanuensis*
Escribir, *v. a. to write*
Escribirse, *v. r. to enrol one's self*
Escriño, *s. m. a large basket* or *hamper*
Escrito, *s. m. a writing*
Escritor, *s. m. a writer* || *a copist*
Escritorillo, *s. m. dim. de* Escritorio
Escritorio, *s. m. a scrutoire* || *a scrivener's study*
Escritura, *s. f. writing*
Escritura pública, *an art* or *instrument in law*—sacrada, *the holy scripture*
Escriturar, *v. a. to make deeds, instruments, etc.*
Escriturario, ria, *adj. scriptural*
Escriturario, *s. masc. one that professes reading holy writ*
Escrudiñar, *v. act. Voy.* Escudriñar
Escrupulear, *v. neut. Voy.* Escrupulizar [*scruple*
Escrupulete, *s. m. a slight*
Escrupulizar, *v. n. to be full of scruples*
Escrúpulo, *s. m. scruple*
Escrupulos, *pl. minutes (in a degree)*
Escrupulosamente, *adver. scrupulously*
Escrupulosidad, *s. f. scrupulousness*
Escrupuloso, sa, *adj. scrupulous*
Escrutinio, *s. m. scrutiny*
Escrutiñador, *s. m. scrutator*
Escucha, *s. f. a centinel; a scout* || *scouting* || *a nun that attends another to the parlour*
Escuchador, *s. m. hearkener*
Escuchar, *v. a. to hearken*
Escucharse, *v. r. to hear one's self speak*
Escudar, *v. a. to shield*
Escuderage, *s. m. the service of a gentleman-usher*
Escuderear, *v. a. to serve as a gentleman-usher*
Escudería, *s. f. Voy.* Escuderage
Escuderil, *adj. belonging to an esquire, etc.*
Escuderiles, *s. f. pl. close breeches*
Escuderilmente, *adver. esquire like*
Escudero, *s. m. esquire* || *a lady's gentleman-usher*
Escudero trinchante, *a carver* or *sewer*
Escuderon, *s. m. aum. de* Escudero
Escudete, *s. mas. a little shield* || *escutcheon* || *waterlily*
Enxerir de escudete, *to graft by a scutcheon*
Escudilla, *s. f. a porringer*
Escudillar, *v. a. to take out pottage in porringers*
Escudillo, *s. m. a little shield*
Escudo, *s. m. shield* || *escutcheon* || *a crown-piece* [*cher*
Escudriñador, *s. m. searcher*
Escudriñamiento, *s. mas. searching*
Escudriñar, *v. a. to search; to inquire* or *pry into*
Escuela, *s. f. a school*
Escuerzo, *s. m. a toad*
Escueto, ta, *adj. bare; open, without any encumbrance*
Escullirse, *v. r. to slip*
Esculpir, *v. a. to carve*
Esculto, ta, *adj. carved*
Escultor, *s. m. carver*
Escultura, *s. f. carving*
Escupidera, *s. f.* } *a spit-*
Escupidero, *s. m.* } *ting-box*
Escupidor, ra, *s. spitter*
Escupidura, *s. f. spittle* || *spitting* || *scab; blotch*
Escupir, *v. a. to spit*
Escurar, *v. a. to clean the cloth from the oil*
Escurredizo, za, *adject. easy to slip* or *slide*
Lazo escurredizo, *a slip knot*
Escurribanda, *s. f. a shift* || *looseness*
Escurriduras, *s. f. plur. dregs; grounds*
Escurrir, *v. a. to drain; to empty*
Escurrir, *v. n. to drop* || *to slip*
Escusalin, *s. m. a little short; apron*
Escutas, escutillas, *s. f. pl. hatches; scuttles*
Esdrúxulamente, *adver. with dactyles*
Esdrúxulo, *s. m. dactyle* || *a verse with ends with a dactyle*

Esdrúxulo, la, *adj. belonging to a dactyle, etc.*
Ese, esa, eso, *pron. this; that; it*
Esencia, *s. f. essence*
Quinta esencia, *quintessence*
Esencial, *a. 2. essential*
Esencialmente, *a. essentially* [*porate*
Esenciarse, *v. r. to incor-*
Esfera, *s. f. a sphere*
Esfericidad, *s. f. sphericity*
Esférico, ca, *adj. spherical*
Esferista, *s. f. astronomer*, or *astrologer*
Esferoyde, *s. f. spheroid*
Esfinge, *s. m. sphinx*
Esforrocinos, *s. m. plur. branches of vine that grow out of a twist bough*
Esforzadamente, *a. boldly; strongly*
Esforzado, da, *adj. bold; strong* [*broth*
Caldo esforzado, *jelly-*
Esforzar, *v. a. to encourage* || *to strengthen*
Esforzarse, *v. r. to strive; to do one's endeavours*
Esfuerzo, *s. m. strenuousness* || *endeavour*
Esfumado, *s. m. a sketch made with a black-lead pencil*
Esgambete, *s. m. a particular step in dancing*
Esgrima, *s. f. fencing*
Maestro de esgrima, *a fencing-master*
Esgrimidor, *s. m. fencer* || *gladiator*
Esgrimir, *v. a. to fence*
Esguazable, *a. 2. fordable*
Esguazar, *v. a. to ford a river*
Esguazo, *s. m. fording*

Esguicio, *s m. ogee*
Esguince, *s. the motion of the body in slipping away from a blow*
Esguizaro, *s. m. a mean, contemptible fellow*
Eslabon, *s. m. a link* || *a steel to strike fire, etc.* || *spavin*
Eslabonador, *s. masc. one that links*
Eslabonar, *v. a. to link*
Eslinga, *s. f. slings*
Eslora, } *s. f. the length*
Esloria, } *of a ship upon the deck*
Esmaltar, *v. a. to enamel*
Esmalte, *s. m. enamel*
Esmarchazo, *s. m. a ruffian, a bravo*
Esmarido, *s. m. a sea-fish so called*
Esmeralda, *s. f. emerald*
Esmerar, *v. a. to polish; to brighten*
Esmerarse, *v. r. to carry one's self above others*
Esmerejon, *s. m. merlin*
Esmeril, *s. m. emeril*
Esmerillado, da, *adj. polished with emeril*
Esmero, *s. m. care, diligence* [*gus*
Esófago, *s. m. oesopha-*
Esotro, tra, *pron. that other* [*snuffers*
Espabiladerar, *s. f. plur.*
Espabilar, *v. a. to snuff a candle*
Espaciar, *v. a. to dilate; to expand* || *to spread* || *to divulge*
Espaciarse, *v. r. to walk; to take the air*
Espacio, *s. m. space* || *slowness*
Espaciosamente, *a. slowly*
Espaciosidad, *s. fem. spaciousness*

Espacioso, sa, *adj. spacious* || *slow.*
Espada, *s. f. sword* || *spadille* || *the sword-fish*
Espada negra, *a foil* — blanca, *a common sword*
Espadas, *pl. spade, at cards*
Espadachin, *s. m. a bully; a ruffian*
Espadado, da, *adj. girt with a sword*
Espadador, *s. m. one who beats hemp*
Espadaña, *s. f. flag (rush)*
Espadañada, *s. f. a blow given by the violence of water*
Espadañar, *v. a. to separate, to expand like flags*
Espadar, *v. a. to beat hemp*
Espadarte, *s. m. the sword-fish*
Espadería, *s. f. a sword-cutler's shop*
Espadero, *s. m. sword-cutler*
Espadilla, *s. fem. a little sword* || *a sort of beetle to beat hemp with* || *spadille* || *kue, at billiards*
Espadillar, *v. a. to beat hemp*
Espadillazo, *s. m. a term in the game of* hombre
Espadin, *s. masc. a little short sword*
Espadon, *s. masc. a two-handled sword* || *an eunuch* [*drap*
Espadrapo, *s. m. spara-*
Espalda, *s. f. shoulder* || *the flank of a bastion*
Espaldas, pl. the back
Espaldar, *s. m. a shoulder-piece* || *the back of a chair, etc.*

Espaldares, *plur. narrow slips of tapestry, that did not reach but so far as a man might lean against them*
Espaldarazo, *s. m. a stroke across the back* or *shoulders*
Espalder, *s. m. the hindmost rower in a galley*
Espaldilla, *s. f. shoulder-blade*
Espalditendido, da, *adj. lying upon the back*
Espaldudamente, *adver. clownishly*
Espaldudo, da, *adj. broad-shouldered* [*ship*
Espalmar, *v. a. to grave a*
Espalto, *s. m. a transparent colour*
Espantable, *a. 2. frightful* || *wonderful*
Espantablemente, *adver. frightfully*
Espantadizo, za, *adject. fearful* || *starting*
Espantador, *s. m. one who frights*
Espantajo, *s. m. a bugbear* [*wolf*
Espantalobos, *s. m. scare-*
Espantar, *v. a. to fright; to scare*
Espantarse, *v. rec. to be amazed*
Espantavillanos, *s. m. a garment adorned with tinsel*
Espanto, *s. m. fright* || *threat* || *amazement*
Espantosamente, *adver. frightfully*
Espantoso, sa, *adj. frightful* || *wonderful*
Español, la, *adj. spanish*
Españolado, da, *adj. like a spaniard*
Españolerías, *s. pl. custom and genius of the spaniards*
Españolizar, *v. a. to translate into Spanish*
Españolizarse, *v. r. to live like a spaniard*
Espar, *s. m. a sweet smelling drug*
Esparavan, *s. m. a heron* || *spavin* [*net*
Esparavel, *s. m. a sweep-*
Esparcidamente, *ad. scatteringly*
Esparcido, da, *adj. free; easy; ready*
Esparcimiento, *s. m. scattering* || *free way; easiness* || *magnanimity*
Esparcir, *v. a. to scatter; to spread*
Esparcirse, *v. r. to divert one's self*
Esparganio, *s. m. a sort of flag*
Esparragado, *s. m. belonging to*, or *like the asparagus*
Esparragado, *s. m. a ragoo made with asparagus*
Espárrago, *s. m. asparagus*
Esparraguera, *s. fem. the stalk of the asparagus*
Esparrancar, *v. a. to spread one's legs; to straddle*
Esparsion, *s. f. scattering*
Espartenero, ra, *adj. belonging to* esparto
Esparteña, *s. f. a buskin made of* esparto
Espartería, *s. f. the place where the* esparteros *live and work*
Espartero, *s. m. one that makes mats, ropes*, or *baskets with* esparto
Espartizal, s. m. the place *where* the esparto grows
Esparto, s. m. a kind of rush
Espasmo, *s. m. spasm*
Espátula, *s. f. spattle*
Espaviento, *s. m. fright* || *amazement*
Especería, *s. f. a grocer's shop* || *spicery*
Especia, *s. f. spice*
Especias, *pl. medicina drugs*
Especial, *a. 2. special*
En especial, *adver. specially*
Especialidad, *s. f. specification* [*cially*
Especialmente, *adv. spe*
Especie, *s. f. species*
Especiero, *s. m. grocer spicer*
Especificacion, *s. f. specification*
Especificadamente, *adver. specifically* [*ci*
Especificar, *v. a. to spe*
Especificativo, va, *adjec specifick*
Específico, *s. m. what of one species* or *substance*
Específico, ca, *adj. of substance* or *species*
Espécimen, *s. m. speci*
Especioso, sa, *adj. formed with great* or *art* || *specious*
Espectáculo, *s. m. s cle*
Espectator, *s. m. s*
Espectro, *s. m. s ghost*
Especulacion, *s. f.*
Especulador, *s. m lator*
Especular, *v. a. t*
Especulativa, *s. f tanding*
Especulativamen *speculatively*
Especulativo, *speculative*

Espejar, *v. a. to clear*
Espejarse, *v. r. to look in a glass*
Espejo, *s. m. a looking-glass*
Espejo ustorio, *a burning-glass*
Espejuelo, *s. m. a little looking-glass* || *talk* (*a transparent stone*)
Espejuelos, *pl. spectacles*
Espelta, *s. f. spelt*
Espelunca, *s. f. a cave; a den*
Espeluzarse, *v. r. to stand on end*
Espeque, *s. mas. a hand-spike*
Espeque de la bomba, *the pump-brake*
Espera, *s. f. expectation* || *adjournment* || *a sort of cannon*
Esperable, *a. 2. that is to be hoped for*
Esperador, *s. m. who hopes* or *expects*
Esperanza, *s. f. hope*
Esperanzar, *v. a. to give hopes*
Esperar, *v. a. to hope* || *to expect*
Esperezarse, *v. r. to shake off the laziness*
Esperezo, *s. m. shaking off the laziness*
Espergesia, *s. f. exposition; explanation*
Esperido, da, *adj. lean; weak*
Esperiega, *s. f. Voy.* Asperiega
Esperma, *s. m. sperm*
Esperma ceti, *spermaceti*
Espermático, ca, *adject. spermatical*
Espernada, *s. f. the last link of any chain*
Esperon, *s. m. the beak of a ship*
Espesar, v. a. to thicken; to condense
Espeso, sa, *adj. thick* || *dirty; nasty*
Espesor, *s. m. thickness of a wall*
Espesura, *s. f. thickening* || *thickness* || *the thick of a forest* || *nastiness*
Espetar, *v. a. to spit; to run trough*
Espetarse, *v. r. to carry one's self stiff*
Espetera, *s. f. kitchen-tackling* || *a rack, to lay the spit on*
Espeto, *s. m. a spit*
Espeton, *s. m. a little spit* || *a long pin* || *a spit-fish*
Espia, *s. f. a spy*
Espiar, *v. a. to spy* || *to bring a ship a float*
Espibio, Espibion, *s. m. dislocation of the neck's nape, in a horse*
Espicanardi, *s. m. spike-nard*
Espichar, *v. a. to wound with the point*
Espiche, *s. m. any pointed arm*
Espiga, *s. f an ear of corn* || *tenon* || *a wooden pin* || *a sprig.* || *V.* Espoleta
Espigadera, Espigadora, *s. f. a woman gleaner*
Espigar, *v. n. to ear* || *to grow* || *to glean*
Espigar, *v. a. to give a present to the bride*
Espigon, *s. m. the sting of a wasp, etc.* || *point* || *sharp top* || *thistle*
Espigon de ajo, *a clove of garlick*
Espilorcheria, *s. f. stinginess*
Espilorcho, *s. m. a sordid, niggardly fellow*
Espin, *s. m. porcupine*
Espina, *s. f. thorn* || *prickle*
Espinas, *pl. fish-bones*
Espinaca, *s. f. spinage*
Espinal, *s. m. a place full of thorns*
Espinal, *a. 2. spinal*
Espinar, *s. m. a place full of briars*
Espinar, *v. a. to prick* || *to surround with thorns* || *to nettle*
Espinazo, *s. m. back-bone*
Espinel, *s. masc. angling-line*
Espinela, *s. f. a stanza of ten verses* || *spinel ruby*
Espineo, nea, *adj. thorny*
Espineta, *s. f. spinet*
Espingarda, *s. f. a small piece of artillery*
Espingardero, *s. m. gunner*
Espinilla, *s. f. the shin-bone* || *brisket*
Espinita, *s. m. dim. de* Espina
Espino, *s. m. white-thorn*
Espinoso, sa, *adj. thorny* || *hard; arduous*
Espion, *s. m. a spy*
Espiote, *s. m. V.* Espiche
Espira, *s. f. spiral line.*
Espirable, *a. 2. that can breathe*
Espiracion, *s. f. breathing* || *expiration*
Espiráculo, *s. masc. vent-hole* || *breathing*
Espirador, *s. m. one who breathes*
Espiral, *a. 2. spiral*
Espirar, *v. n. to expire* || *to breathe* || *to blow* || *to exhale* || *to inspire*
Espirativo, va, *adj. expiring*
Espiritál, *a. 2. spiritual*
Espiritarse, *v. r. to be possessed with an evil spirit*

Espiritillo, *s. mas. dim. de* Espíritu
Espiritosamente, *a. boldly*
Espiritoso, sa, *adj. bold; strenuous* || *spiritous*
Espíritu, *s. masc. spirit* || *ghost* [*ghost*
Espíritu santo, *the holy*
Espiritual, *a.* 2 *spiritual*
Espiritualidad, *s. f. spirituality*
Espiritualizar, *v. a. to spiritualize*
Espiritualmente, *adv. spiritually*
Espirituoso, sa, *adj. V.* Espiritoso
Espita, *s. f. tap; cock* || *a span* [*dent*
Esplendente, *a.* 2. *splendent*
Espléndidamente, *adver. splendidly*
Esplendidez, *s. f. esplendor*
Espléndido, da, *adj. splendid*
Esplendor, *s. m. splendor*
Esplendorear, *v. neut. to shine* [*liancy*
Esplendoridad, *s. f. brilliancy*
Esplénico, ca, *adj. belonging to the spleen*
Espliego, *s. m. lavender*
Espodio, *s. m. spodium*
Espolada, *s. f. a stroke with a spur*
Espolazo, *s. masc. a great stroke with a spur*
Espoleadura, *s. f. a hurt with the spur*
Espolear, *v. a. to spur*
Espoleta, *s. the fusee of a bomb*
Espolín, *s. masc. a little shuttle* || *a thin flowered silk*
Espolinado, da, adj. weaved with flowers
Espolio, s. m. spoils
Espolista, s. m. a renter of the spoils of dead prelates
Espolon, *s. masc. a cock's spur* || *starling of a bridge* || *the beak of a ship* || *kibes*
Espondeo, *s. m. spondee*
Espondil, *s. m. the chine-bone*
Espondilio, *s. m. spondyle*
Esponja, *s. f. spunge* || *pumice-stone*
Esponjadura, *s. f. soaking, swelling of a spungious body*
Esponjar, *v. a. to swell by soaking* [*proud*
Esponjarse, *v. r. to grow*
Esponjoso, sa, *adj. spungious* [*bethroting*
Esponsales, *s. m. pl. a*
Espontaneamente, *adver. spontaneously*
Espontaneidad, *s. f. spontaneity* [*spontaneous*
Espontaneo, nea, *adject.*
Esponton, *s. m. half-pike*
Esportear, *v. a. to carry out in frails* [*frail*
Esportilla, *s. f. a little*
Esportillero, *s. m. a porter that plies with a frail*
Esportillo, *s. m. a frail*
Esporton, *s. m. a great frail*
Esportula, *s. f. a fee paid to the judges, etc.*
Esposa, *s. f. a spouse; a bride*
Esposas, *s. f. pl. manacles*
Esposo, *s. m. a spouse; a bridegroom*
Espolático, ca, *adj. free; voluntary* || *fictitious*
Espuela, *s. f. a spur*
Espuela de caballero, *comfrey*
Espuerta, *s. f. a frail*
Espulgadero, *s. masc. the place where the beggars go to louse, etc.*
Espulgador, *s. m. one that louses, etc.*
Espulgar, *v. a. to louse; to pick fleas etc.*
Espulgo, *s. m. lousing, etc.*
Espuma, *s. f. scum*
Espumadera, *s. f. a skimmer* [*foam*
Espumajo, *s. masc. froth; foam*
Espumajoso, sa, *adj. full of scum*
Espumar, *v. a. to foam; to froth*
Echar espumarajos por la boca, *to foam at the mouth with passion, etc.*
Espumilla, *s. f. crape*
Espumillon, *s. m. crape*
Espumoso, sa, *adj. foamy*
Espundia, *s. f. a distemper in horses and mules*
Espurio, ria, *adj. spurious*
Esputo, *s. m. spittle*
Esquadra, *s. f. a square, or rule* || *the third part of a foot-company* || *a squadron of ships*
Esquadrar, *v. a. to square*
Esquadría, *s. f. square or squaring*
Esquadron *s. m. a squadron of horse*
Esquadronar, *v. a. to draw up soldiers in squadrons*
Esquadroncillo, *s. masc. a little squadron*
Esquela, *s. f. a loose sheet*
Esqueleto *s. m. skeleton*
Esquero, *s. masc. a great leather-purse*
Esquiciar, *v. a. to sketch*
Esquicio, *s. m. a sketch*
Esquifada, *s. f. the lading of a skiff*
Esquifar, *v. a. to equip a boat*

Esquife, *s. m. a skiff*
Esquila, *s. f. a little bell || shearing*
Esquilador, *s. m. shearer*
Esquilar, *v. a. to shear sheep*
Esquileo, *s. m. shearing*
Esquilla, *s. f. a squill*
Esquilmar, *v. a. to gather the fruit of a land*
Esquilmo, *s. m. the fruit or produce of a land*
Esquilo, *s. m. shearing*
Esquilon, *s. m. a small bell*
Esquina, *s. fem. outward angle; corner*
Esquinancia, *s. f. squinancy* [*corners*
Esquinar, *v. a. to make*
Esquinazo, *s. m. an acute outward angle*
Esquinela, *s. f. armour for the legs*
Esquinencia, *s. f. squinancy* [*a ship*
Esquipar, *v. a. to equip*
Esquipazon, *s. m. equipment*
Esquivar, *v. a. to eschew; to avoid*
Esquivarse, *ver. r. to disdain; to scorn; to coy*
Esquivez } *s f. disdain;*
Esquiveza } *coyness*
Esquivo, va, *a. scornful*
Estabilidad, *s. f. stability*
Estable, *a. 2. stable*
Establear, *v. a. to tame or stable beasts*
Establecedor, *s. m. establisher*
Establecer, *v. a. to establish*
Establecimiento, *subs. m establishment || statute*
Establemente, *ad. firmly*
Establería } *s. m. land-*
Estallero } *lord || groom || one that looks to stables* [*stable*
Establillo, *sub. m. a little*
Establimiento *s. m. Voy.* Establecimiento
Establo, *s. m. stable*
Estaca, *s. f. stake || a slip of a tree || a club or cudgel* [*pins*
Estacas, *pl. tholes — iron*
Estacada, *s. f. palisade || a list to fight in*
Estacar, *v. a. to fix a stake in the ground || to tie a beast to a stake*
Estacazo, *s. m. a blow with a stake*
Estacha, *s. f. the rope that is let out after the whale is struck*
Estacion, *s. f. state; situation || season; time || station*
Estacionario, ria, *a. stationary* [*stake*
Estacon, *s. m. a great*
Estacte, *s. m. stacte*
Estada, *s. f. a stay in a place*
Estadal, *s. m. a measure of a fathom*
Estadio, *s. m furlong || a race to run*
Estadista, *subs. m. a statesman*
Estadivo, va, *a. stagnant*
Estado, *s. m. state || fathom* [*stake*
Estadoño, *s. m. a sharp*
Estadouder, *s. m. stadtholder* [*spunging*
Estafa, *sub. f. sharping;*
Estafador, *s. m. a sharper; a pilferer*
Estafar, *v. a. to trick; to spunge*
Estafermo, *s. m. a figure set up to ride at, and strike it with lances*
Estafero, *s. m. footman*
Estafeta, *s. f. a courier or express || post-office*
Estafetero, *s. m. a postman*
Estala, *s. f. a stable*
Estalacion, *s. f. a degree of honour, or precedency* [*to crack*
Estallar, *v. n. to burst;*
Estallido, llo, *subst. m. crack; report*
Estambor, *s. m. stern-post*
Estambrar, *v. a. to twist yarn*
Estambre, *sub. m. yarn; worsted*
Estambres, *pl. stamina*
Estamcña, *s. f. stamine*
Estampa, *s. f. print; cut || stamp || pattern*
Estampar, *v. a. to print || to stamp*
Estampero, *s. m. one who makes or sells prints*
Estampido, *s. m. report of a gun, etc.*
Estampilla, *sub. f. a little print || a stamped seal*
Estancar, *v. a. to stop*
Estancarse el agua, *to stand as in a pool*
Estancia, *sub. f. abode; stay || a bed-room || stanza*
Estancias, *pl. quarters in a camp*
Estanco, *s. m. a monopoly || the place appointed to sell in that way || stay; staying || archives, etc. || pool*
Estandarte, *s. m. standard* [*gury*
Estangurria, *s. f. stran-*
Estanque, *sub. m. pool; pond*
Estanquero, *s. m. monopolist*

Estanquillo, *s. m. a little shop where they sell tobacco, etc.*
Estanquito, *s. m. a little pool*
Estantal, *s. m. buttress*
Estante, *s. m. a coffin for books*
Estanterol, *s. m. the midpart of the gallry*
Estantigua, *s. f. phantom; spectre*
Estantío, tía, *adj. stagnant* || *flow*
Estañador, *s. m. a pewterer* [*over*
Estañar, *ver. act. to tin*
Estaño, *s. m. tin* || *pool; pond*
Estaquillar, *v. a. to put wooden pegs in shoes*
Estar, *v. n. to be* || *to stand*
Estarse, *v. r. to be stayed* or *detained*
Estarcir, *v. a. to prick a design, and rub it over with coal-dust*
Estatera, *s. f. steel-yard* || *stater*
Estática, *s. f. staticks*
Estatua, *s. f. statue*
Estatuaria, *s. f. the statuary* [*tuary*
Estatuario, *s. m. a statuary*
Estatuir, *v. a. to establish*
Estatura, *s. f. stature*
Estatutario, ria, *adj. belonging to a statute*
Estatuto, *s. m. statute*
Estay, *s. m. stay*
Este, *s. m. the east-wind*
Este, ta, to, *pron. this, that, it*
Estela, *subs. f. steerage way; rake* [*tle*
Estelario, *s. f. ladies mantle*
Estelífera, ra, *a. starry*
Estelion, *s. m. a newt*
Estelion, *s. m. toad-stone*
Estelionato, *s. m. stellionate*
Estelon, *s. m. V.* Estelion
Estentórea (voz), *a stentorean voice*
Estepa, *s. f. the holy rose*
Estera, *s. f. a mat*
Esterar, *v. a. to mat*
Estercar, *v. a. V.* Estercolar [*ging*
Estercoladura, *s. f. dunging*
Estercolar, *v. n. to dung*
Estercolar, *v. a. to dung the ground*
Estercolero, *s. m. a dunghill* || *one that carries dung*
Estercuelo, *s. m. stercoration* [*graphy*
Estereografía, *s. f. stereo-*
Estereográfico, ca, *a. belonging to stereography*
Estereometría, *sub. f. stereometry*
Estereométrico, ca, *adj. belonging to stereometry* [*maker*
Esterero, *sub. m. a mat-*
Estéril, *a. 2. steril*
Esterilidad, *s. f. sterility*
Esterilizar, *v. a. to make steril*
Esterilla, *s. f. a little mat* || *a small golden* or *silver-lace*
Esterlin, *s. m. stérling*
Esternon, *s. m. sternum*
Estero, *s. m. a salt marsh* || *the matting*
Esterquero, *s. m. V.* Estercolero [*hill*
Esterquilinio, *s. m. a dung*
Esteva, *s. f. the plough-handle*
Estevado, da, *adj. bow-legged* || *bunch-backed*
Estiar, *v. n. to stop; to stand*
Estibia, *s. f. V.* Espibio
Estibio, *s. m. antimony*
Estiercol, *s. m. dung*
Estilar, *v. n. to practise; to use*
Estilar, *v. a. to distil*
Estilicidio, *s. m. dropping*
Estilo, *s. m. style* || *gnomon*
Estilogloso, *s. m. a muscle of the tongue*
Estima, *s. f. esteem*
Estimabilidad, *s. f. merit; worth; excellence*
Estimable, *a. 2. estimable*
Estimacion, *s. f. estimation* || *esteem* || *a natural instinct*
Estimador, *s. m. estimator*
Estimar, *v. a. to esteem* || *to estimate*
Estimativa, *s. f. the faculty of judging and estimating* || *instinct of the beast*
Estimular, *v. a. to prick* || *to stimulate*
Estímulo, *s. m. a spur; an incentive*
Estinco, *s. m. a skink* (*a kind of newt*)
Estinia, *s. f. compression of the nerves, in horses, etc.*
Estío, *s. m. the summer*
Estiomenado, da, *a. rotten; corrupted*
Estiomene, *s. m. a mortification in the flesh*
Estipendiario, *s. m. stipendiary*
Estipendio, *s. m. stipend*
Estípite, *s. m. a column* or *pillar* [*quality*
Estipticidad, *s. f. d stiptick*
Estíptico, ca, *a. stiptick* || *costive* || *niggard*
Estipulacion, *s. f. stipulation* [*late*
Estipular, *v. a. to stipu-*

. a currier's [sively
,adv. extens
adj. grave ;
ı. V. Estiron
. to stretch ;
t
. to be proud
ı. V. Estirar
n. a sudden
g ; a jerk
stock ; a race
tr.w to stuff
with
. estival
act. to stow
a ship || to
ram a thing
. estival
. thrust ; pass
m. a spanish
for the stock-
a sort of quil-
ff
. to quilt gar-
stew meats
a stole
f. stolidity
, adj. foolish
m. aum. de
ıdj. 2. stoma-
v. a. to anger
, v. r. to sto-
[mach
ı. m. the sto-
ı estómago , a
solution
o, s. m. a belly-
o , s m. dim.
ıgo
, a. 2. sto-

Estomático , ca , adj. stomachick
Estomaticon , na , adj. V. Estomatical
Estomaticon , s. m. a plaster for the stomach
Estónce , y Estónces , adv. then
Estopa , s. f. tow || oakum || the coarsest cloth
Estopada , s. fem. a distaff full of tow || a fleece of tow
Estopeño , ña , adj. of tow
Estoperoles, s. m. pl. round headed nails
Estopilla , s. f. a sort of hempen cloth
Estopon, s. m. the coarsest hemp || sarp-cloth
Estoposo , sa , adj. belonging to , or like the tow
Estoque, s. m. rapier; tuck
Estoqueador, s. m. one who thrusts with the point
Estoquear, v. a. to thrust with the point of a sword
Estoqueo , s. m. the act of thrusting passes
Estoraque , s. m. storax
Estorbador, s. m. hinderer || hindrance
Estorbar , v. a. to hinder ; to obstruct , etc.
Estorbo , s. m. hindrance ; obstacle
Estornija, s. f. the trigger of a cart
Estornino, s. m. a starling
Estornudar , v. a. to sneeze
Estornudo , s. m. a sneeze
Estotro , tra , pron. that other
Estoyco , ca , adj. stoical
Estoyco , s. m. stoick
Estracilla , s. f. dim. de Estraza [ting-paper
Papel de estracilla , blot-

Estrada , s. fem. street || cause way
Estrada encubierta , the covered way in fortification
Estradiote , s. m. one that rides with the stirrups longs
Estrado , s. m. estrade || a court of justice
Estrafalariamente , adver. disorderly
Estrafalario , s. m. a sloven , ragged fellow
Estragadamente , adv. viciously ; lewdly
Estragamiento , s. masc. lewdness
Estragadar , v. a. to spoil ; to waste || to corrupt ; to viciate
Estrago , s. mas. havock ; waste || destruction || corruption of manners
Estrambosidad , s. f. strabism
Estrambote , s. m. an addition to the end of a verse, etc.
Estrambótico , ca , adject. strange ; irregular
Estrangol , s. m. the strangles
Estrangul , s. m. the reed of a hautboy , etc.
Estranguria , s. f. strangury
Estrapazar , v. a. to laugh at ; to scorn
Estratagema , s. f. stratagem
Estratiote , s. m. a sort of house-leek [ship)
Estrave , s. m. stem (of a
Estraza , s. f. rags || outcast ; trasch , etc.
Papel de estraza, blotting-paper [to rear
Estrazar , v. a. to rend

Estrechamente, *adv. straitly* || *exactly* || *severely* || *stingily*
Estrechar, *v. a to straiten* || *to constrain* || *to stop*
Estrecharse, *v. r. to lessen one's spences* || *to knit a friendship, etc.*
Estrecharse de ánimo, *to despond*
Estreches, *s. f. straitness* || *union; connexion* || *a great danger* or *pain* || *misery*
Estrecho, *s. m. strait* or *streight*
Estrecho, cha, *adj. straight; narrow* || *barren* || *poor* || *stingy*
Estrechura, *s. f. straitness*
Estregadera, *s. f. a hard brush*
Estregadero, *s. m. a place the beasts rub themselves against*
Estregar, *v. a. to rub*
Estrella, *s. f. star.*
Estrellada, *s. f. star-wort*
Estrellado, da, *adj. starry*
Huevos estrallados, *poached eggs*
Estrellamar, *s. f. lily of the valley*
Estrellar, *a. 2. belonging to stars*
Estrellar, *v. a. to dash to pieces* || *to cast a thing in one's dish* || *to poach eggs*
Estrellarse con uno, *to withstand one's attempts*
Estrellera, *s. f. a beast that holds up its head*
Estrellita, *s. f. a little star*
Estrellizar, *v. a. to adorn with stars*
Estrellon, *s. m. a large star*
Estrelluela, *s. f. a small star*
Estremecer, *v. a. to shake*
Estremecerse, *v. rec. to quake; to tremble*
Estremecimiento, *s. mas. trembling*
Estremezo, *s. m. trembling*
Estremiche, *s. m. transom*
Estrena, *s. f. handsel* || *a new-year's gift*
Estrenar, *v. a. to handsel*
Estrenarse, *v. r. to begin to exercise one's self in.....*
Estreno, *s. m. begining*
Estrenque, *s. m. a cable made of rushes*
Estrenuo, nua, *adj. strenuous*
Estreñido, da, *adj. stingy*
Estreñir, *v. a. to bind,* or *wring hard*
Estrenirse, *v. r. to confine one's self*
Estrepito, *s. m. a noise*
Estriar, *v. act. to flate a column* [*flutings*
Estrias, *s. f. pl. striæ;*
Estribadero, *s. m. a prop*
Estribar, *v. n. to carry; to rest; to lie* or *lean*
Estribar, *v. a. to support; to prop*
Estriberia, *s. f. a place where the stirrups are kept*
Estribillo, *s. m. a burden (of a song)*
Estribo, *s. m. stirrup* || *buttress* || *the step of a coach*
Estribord, *s. m. starboard*
Estricote (al), *adv. confusedly* or *scornfully*
Traer á uno al estricote, *to keep one at a bay*
Estrictamente, *ad. strictly*
Estriges, *s. f. pl. screech-owl*
Estrofa, *s. f. a*
Estropajear, *v. with a dish-*
Estropajo, *s. clout*
Lengua de es *stammerer*
Estropajoso, sa *ged; sloven, blesome* or *stammering*
Estropear, *v. a* || *to mix s lime*
Estropecillo, *s de* Estropiezo
Estropiezo, *s. n bling stone,*
Estrovito, *s. m* Estrovo
Estrovo, *s. m. cable so calle ship*
Estructura, *s. f*
Estruendo, *s. n noise* || *tumu sion* || *pom dour* || *name*
Estruendosamer *with great no pously*
Estruendoso, sa, *tumultuous* ||
Estrupar, *v. a. prar*
Estruxadura, *s.*
Estruxamiento, *s. m.*
Estruxar, *v. a. t to press*
Estruxar el dine *with money s reluctance*
Estruxarse, *v. r one's expence*
Estruxon, *s. m squeezing of*
Estuario, *s. m.*
Estuche, *s. m*

ıche del Rey, *the first surgeon of the King*
ıco, *s. m. stucco*
ıdiador, *s. m. one who udies* [*scholar*
diantazo, *s. m. a great*
diante, *s. m. a schoor; a student*
diantico, *s. m. a young itty scholar*
diantil, *a. 2. belonng to the study*
diantillo, *s. m. a litpaltry scholar*
diantino, na, *adj. benging to students*
dianton, *s. m. an old, gged scholar*
diar, *v. a. to study*
dio, *s. m. study* || *a tool* || *a closet*
diosamente, *adv. stuously* [*diousness*
diosidad, *s. f. stu*dioso, sa, *adj. stuous* [*house*
fa, *s. f. stove; hotfar, v. a. to warm a om*
filla, *s. f. a little muff a foot-stove* [*ly*
ltamente, *adv. foolish*ltıcia, *s. f. folly*
oso, sa, *adjec. hot; rning*
pendamente, *adver. onderfully*
pendo, da, *adj. stumdous*
pido, da, *adj. stupid*
por, *s. m. stupor*
prador, *sub. m. one at stuprates*
prar, *v. a. to stuprate*
pro, *s. m. stupration*
que, *s. m. stucco*
rar, *v. a. to dry by e force of the fire*
rion, *s. m. sturgeon*

Esula, *s. f. the greatest kind of spurge*
Etele, *int. lo! behold!*
Eter, *s. m. ether*
Etéreo, rea, *adj. ethereal*
Eternal, *a. 2. eternal*
Eternamente, } *adv. eter-*
Eternalmente, } *nally*
Eternidad, *s. f. eternity*
Eternizar, *v. a. to eternize*
Eterno, na, *adj. eternal*
Etesios (vientos), *s. m. pl. etesian winds*
Etica, *s. f. ethicks* [*gy*
Etimología, *s. f. etymolo-*
Etimológico, ca, *adj. etymological*
Etiqueta, *s. f. ceremonial*
Etimologista, *s. m. etymologist* [*stone*
Etites, *sub. f. the eagle-*
Etna, *s. m. a volcano etc.*
Etnico, ca, *adj. ethnick*
Eubolia, *s. f. a speaking or advising well*
Eucaristía, *s. f. eucharist*
Eucarístico, ca, *adj. eucharistical*
Euforbio, *s. m. euphorbium*
Eufrasia, *s. f. euphrasy*
Eunuco, *s. m. eunuch*
Eupatorio, *s. m. hempagrimony*
Euro, *s. m. the east-wind*
Euro austro, euro noto, *the south-east-wind*
Europeo, pea, *adj. European*
Entrapelia, *s. f. pleasant jesting with innocence*
Evacuacion, *s. f. evacuation*
Evacuar, *v. a. to evacuate*
Evadir, *v. a. to evade*
Evagacion, *s. f. roving or rambling thoughts*
Evanecer, *v. n. to vanish*

Evangélico, ca, *adj. evangelical* [*pel*
Evengelio, *s. m. the gos-*
Evangelista, *s. m. evangelist* [*gelise*
Evangelizar, *v. a. to evan-*
Evaporacion, *s. f. evaporation* [*rate*
Evaporar, *v. n. to evapo-*
Evaporar, *v. a. to exhale*
Evasion, *s. f. evasion*
Evehente, *adj. m. ascending*
Evento, *s. m. an event*
Eversion, *s. f. eversion*
Eviccion, *s. f. eviction; dispossession*
Evidencia, *s. f. evidence*
Evidenciar, *v. a. to evidence*
Evidente, *a. 2. evident*
Evidentemente, *adv. evidently*
Evitable, *a. 2. evitable*
Evitacion, *s. f. a shunning* [*to avoid*
Evitar, *v. a. to shun;*
Eviterno, na, *adj. eternal*
Evo, *s. m. an age*
Evocacion, *s. f. evocation*
Evocar, *v. a. to conjure up; to invoke* [*tly*
Exabrupto, *adv. abrup-*
Exáccion, *s. f. receipt; gathering* || *impost; tax* || *exaction* || *exactness* [*perate*
Exácerbar, *v. a. to exas-*
Exáctamente, *adv. exactly*
Exáctitud, *s. f. exactness*
Exácto, ta, *adj. exact*
Exáctor, *s. m. receiver; gatherer*
Exágeracion, *s. f. exaggeration*
Exàgerador, *s. m. amplifier* [*rate*
Exàgerar, *v. a. to exagge-*

Exáltacion, *s. f. exaltation*
Exáltar, *v. a. to exalt*
Exámen, *s. m. examen*
Exâminacion, *s. f. examination* [*ner*
Exâminador, *s. m. examiner*
Exâminar, *v. a. to examine*
Exánguo, *a. 2. exanguious*
Exânime, *a. 2. exanimated*
Exárar, *v. a. to engrave*
Exárcado, *s. m. exarchy*
Exárco, *s. m. exarch*
Exâsperar, *v. a. to exasperate*
Excavar, *v. a. to excavate*
Exceder, *v. n. to exceed*
Excelencia, *sub. f. excellence*
Excelente, *a. 2. excellent*
Excelentemente, *adv. excellently*
Excelentísimo, ma, *adj. must excellent*
Excelsamente, *adv. highly; lofty* [*high*
Excelso, sa, *adj. lofty;*
Excéntricamente, *adver. excentrically*
Excentricidad, *s. f. excentricity* [*trick*
Excéntrico, ca, *adj. excen-*
Excepcion, *s. f. exception*
Excepcionar, *v. a. to start up an exception* or *objection*
Exceptacion, *s. f. exception*
Exceptar, *v. a. to except*
Excepto, *prep. except*
Exceptuar, *v. a. to except*
Excesivamente, *adv. excessively* [*sive*
Excesivo, va, *adj. exces-*
Exceso, sub. m. excess ‖ *rapture; extasy*
Excitar, v. a. to excite

Exclamacion, *s. f. exclamation*
Exclamar, *v. n. to exclaim*
Excluir, *v. a. to exclude*
Exclusion, *s. f. exclusion*
Exclusiva, *s. f. exclusion*
Excluso, sa, *p. p. excluded* [*nable*
Excogitable, *a. 2. imagi-*
Excogitar, *v. a. to excogitate*
Excomulgador, *s. m. one who excommunicates*
Excomulgar, *v. a. to excommunicate*
Excomunion, *s. f. excommunication*
Excoriacion, *s. f. excoriation*
Excrecencia, *s. f. excrescence* [*excrements*
Excrementar, *v. n. to void*
Excrementicio, cia, *adj. excrementitious*
Excremento, *s. m. excrement*
Excrementoso, sa, *adjec. excremental*
Excursion, *sub. f. excursion; inroad*
Excurso, *s. m. excursion; digression*
Excusa, *s. f. excuse*
Excusabaraja, *s. f. a basket of osiers, with a handle and a cover to it* [*ble*
Excusable, *a. 2. excusa-*
Excusadamente, *adver. needlessly* or *unseasonably*
Excusado, da, *adj. needless; superfluous*
Excusado, *s. m. a certain tribute wich the clergy pay to the King*
Excusador, *s. m. vicar*
Excusar, *v. a. to excuse* ‖ *to exempt* ‖ *to avoid*

Excusarse, *v. r. to de ne; to refuse*
Exe, *s. m. axle-tr axis*
Exécrable, *a. 2. exe*
Exécracion, *s. f. exe tion* [*exéc*
Exécrador, *s. m. one*
Exécrando, da, *adj. crable*
Exécrar, *v. a. to exé*
Execucion, *s. f. execu*
Executable, *a. 2. tha be executed*
Executar, *v. a. to ex*
Executar en los biene *distrain one's goo an execution*
Executivamente, *ad peditiously*
Executivo, va, *adj. ditious* ‖ *urgent;* sing [*tor;*
Executor, ra, *s. ex*
Executoria, *s. f. w execution*
Executoriar, *v. a. to tain a verdict*
Executorio, ria, *a executory*
Exédra, *s. f. a by-pl etc. with seats for study* or *disc*
Exégético, ca, *adj. getical*
Exemplar, *s. m. plar* ‖ *example*
Exemplar, *a. 2. exe*
Exemplarmente, *a exemplarly*
Exemplificar, *ver. exemplify*
Exemplo, *s. m. exa*
Exención, *s. f. exem*
Exêntar, *v. a. to ex*
Exênto, ta, *adj. exe exempted*
Exento, *s. m. an ex*
Exequial, *a. 2. ex*

êquias, *sub. f. pl. exe-quies ; obsequies*
équible, *a. 2. that can ie obtained or executed*
ercer, *v. a. to excercise ; to practise*
ercicio, *s. m. excercise*
ercitacion, *s. f. exercitation* [*ser*
ercitador, *s. m. exerciencitar, v. a. to exercise*
ército, *s. m. an army*
halacion, *s. f. exhalation*
halar, *v. a. to exhale*
halarse, *v. r. to evaporate || to overwork one's elf* [*ted*
hausto, ta, *adj. exhaustihibicion, s. f. exhibition*
hibir, *v. a. to exhibit*
hortacion, *s. f. exhortation*
hortador, ra, *adj. that exhorts*
hortar, *v. a. to exhort*
hortatorio, ria, *adjec. exhortatory*
horto, *s. m. a writ so called in the courts of ustice*
humar, *v. a. to dig a rpse out of the ground*
ido, *subs. m. a spot a round without the own, that is common*
igencia, *s. f. exigency*
igir, *v. a. to exact*
iguo, gua, *adject. exiuous*
ilio, *s. m. exile*
imiamente, *adv. notaly ; excellently*
imio, mia, *adjec. exinious*
imir, *v. a. to exempt*
istencia, *s. f. existence*
istente, *a. 2. existent*

Existimacion, *s. f. existimation* [*ve ; to think*
Existimar, *v. a. to believe*
Existir, *v. n. to exist*
Exito, *s. m. issue ; end ; success*
E'xodo, *s. m. exodus*
Exóneracion, *s. f. exoneration* [*rate*
Exónerar, *v. a. to exónerar*
Exórable, *a. 2. exorable*
Exórbitancia, *s. f. exhorbitance* [*bitant*
Exórbitante, *a. 2. exhor-*
Exórcismo, *s. m. exorcism*
Exórcista, *s. m. exorcist*
Exórcizar, *v. a. to exorcise*
Exórdio, *s. m. exordium*
Exórnacion, *s. f. exornation*
Exórnar, *v. a. to adorn*
Exótico, ca, *adj. exotick*
Expanso, *s. m. expensum*
Espavecerse, *v. r. to be frightened*
Expectable, *a. 2. notable*
Expectacion, *s. f. expectation*
Hombre of expectacion, *a man of consideration*
Expectativa, *s. f. expectation || a favour in expectance*
Expectoracion, *s. f. expectoration* [*torate*
Expectorar, *v. a. to expec-*
Expedicion, *s. f. expedition || dispatch*
Expedicionero, *s. m. Officer at the Pope's court for dispatches*
Expedido, da, *adj. dispatched || expeditious*
Expediente, *s. m. expedient || activity in business ; facility, etc.*
Expediente, *a. 2. expedient*

Expedir, *v. a. to expedite ; to dispatch*
Expeditamente, *adv. expeditiously*
Expedito, ta, *adj. expeditious*
Expeler, *v. a. to expel*
Expendedor, *s. m. an expensive man || one that tenders false money || a seller of stolen things*
Expender, *v a. to expend*
Expensas, *s. f. pl. expen-* [*rience*
Experiencia, *s. f. expe-*
Experimentado, da, *adj. experienced*
Experimentador, *s. m. one who makes experiments*
Experimental, *a. 2. experimental* [*periment*
Experimentar, *v. a. to ex-*
Experimento, *s. m. experiment*
Experto, ta, *adj. expert*
Expiacion, *s. f. expiation*
Expiar, *v. a. to expiate*
Explanacion, *s. f. explanation* [*de*
Explanada, *s. f. esplana-*
Explanar, *v. a. to explain*
Explayar, *ver. a. to expand ; to dilate*
Explicacion, *s. f. explication*
Explicaderas, *s. f. pl. the manner of explaining himself* [*cate*
Explicar, *v. a. to expli-*
Explícitamente, *adv. explicitly* [*cit*
Explícito, ta, *adj. expli-*
Exploracion, *s. f. exploration*
Explorador, *s. m. explorator || a spy or scout*
Explorar, *v. a. to explore*
Exploratorio, *sub. m. a probe*

thes sticking out on both sides
Falcar, *v. a. to mow*
Falcas, *sub. f. pl. wash-boards*
Falcata (luna), *s. f. the new moon*
Falce, *s. f. a scythe*
Falcinelo, *s. m. a martin*
Falconete, *s. m. falconet*
Falda, *s. f. petticoat || that part of any garment that hangs down || the lower part of a mountain*
Faldamento, *s. m. V.* Falda
Faldar, *s. m. tass (in armour)*
Faldellin, *s. m. under-petticoat*
Faldero, ra, *adj. belonging to petticoats*
Perrillo faldero, *ó* de falda, *s. m. a lap-dog*
Faldillas, *subs. f. pl. the skirst of a garment*
Faldistorio, *s. m. a sort of stool used by the bishops*
Faldon, *s. m. the lappet of a gown, etc. || a fillet (in architecture)*
Faldriquera, *s. f. V.* Faltriquera
Faldulario, *s. m. an old, ragged petticoat, etc.*
Falencia, *s. f. want of certitude, contingency*
Falibilidad, *s. f. fallibility*
Falible, *a. 2. fallible*
Falimiento, *s. m. deceit; fraud*
Falir, *v. n. to fail*
Falla, *s. f. V.* Falta || *an ancient women's hood*
Fallar, *v. a. to ruff*, or *trump*
Falleba, *s. f. an iron bar*
Fallecedero, ra, *adj. that can fail [die*
Fallecer, *v. n. to fail || to*
Fallecimiento, *s. m. death V.* Falta
Fallo, *s. m. sentence passed upon criminals || renouncing at cards*
Falordia, *s. f. fallacy; deceit*
Falsa, *s. f. dissonance*
Falsabraga, *s. f. false bray (in fortification)*
Falsada, *s. f. the flight of a hawk*
Falsamente, *adv. falsely*
Falsario, ria, *adj. forger*
Falseador, *s. m. falsifier*
Falcear, *v. a. to falsify || to bend a sword, etc.*
Falsear el cuerpo, *to cover one's body* — las guardas, *to bribe the guards*
Falsear, *v. n. to fail; to decay, etc.*
Falsedad, *s. f. falcity*
Falsete, *s. m. a faint treble (in musick)*
Falsificacion, *s. f. falsification*
Falsificador, *s. m. falsifier*
Falsito, *s. m. a little liar*
Falso, sa, *adj. false*
Falta, *s. f. want || fault; error*
Tiene quatro faltas, *she has gone three months with child*
Faltar, *v. n. to fail || to want || to break one's word, etc. || to die*
Faltar la escopeta, *to miss firing*
Faltitta, *s. f. a little fault*
Falto, ta, *adj. wanting; deficient \ stingy \ mad \ tous*
Faltoso, sa, adj. necessi-
Falua, Faluca, } *s. f.*
Fama, *s. f. fa*
Fame, *s. f. hu*
Famélico, ca,
Familia, *s. f men; servi ligious ord*
Familiar, *a.*
Familiar, *s. f. a Prince spirit*
Familiar del *a titular o inquisition*
Familiarcito *who affect*
Familiaridad *liarity*
Familiarizar, *ke familia || to famil*
Familiarizars *familiariz*
Familiarmen *miliarly*
Familiatura, *the familia* Oficio
Famosament *mously*
Famoso, sa,
Fámula, *s. f maid*
Famulicio, *s ce of a ser*
Fámulo, *s. n*
Fanal, *s. m thorn || wa*
Fanático, *s.*
Fandango, *s so called tertainme*
Fandanguero *who delig cing the f*
Faneca, *s. fish*

negada, *s. f. as much land as a bushel of corn will sow* [*dantly*
\' fanegadas, *adv. abun-*
infarrear, *v. n. V.* Fanfarronear
infarría, *s. f. boasting; bragging*
infarron, *s. m. a boasting fellow; a bully*
infarron, na, *adj. shewy and of little value*
infarronada, *s. f. bragging*
infarronear, *ver. n. to boast; to brag*
infarronería, *s. f. rodomontading*
infurriña, *s. f. anger that arises on trivial things*
intasear, *v. n. to fancy*
intasía, *s. f. fancy* || *pride* || *flash of wit*
intasioso, sa, *adj. V.oy.* Fantástico
intasma; *s. f. fantasm* || *a proud, haughty man*
'antasmon, *s. m. a proud, disdainful man*
'antásticamente, *adver. fantastically*
'antástico, ca, *adj. fantastical*
'antástico, *s. m. V.* Fantasmon
'aquin, *s. m. street-porter*
'arachar, *ver. a. to beat hemp* || *to brandish the sword*
Faramalla, *s. f. entangling* || *deceit; fraud* || *trifle* || *little-tattle*
Faramalla, *s. m. chatterer*
Faramallero, y faramallon, *s. m. a tattling, ignorant fellow*
'arándula, *s. f. profession of comedian, etc.* || *cheat; falshood*
Farandulero, *s. m. comedian; player* || *a cheat; a sharper*
Farante, *s. m. a herald* || *an envoy* || *a player that speaks the prologue* [*stuffs up*
Farcinador, *s. m. he who*
Farda, *s. f. a tax paid for watering the lands*
Fardar, *v. a. to furnish with cloaths*
Fardel, *sub. m. fardel* || *knapsack* [Fardel
Fardelillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Fardillo, *sub. m. a little bundle*
Fardo, *s. m. a bundle* or *bale of goods*
Farellon, *subs. m. cape; promontory*
Fares, *s. m. pl. tenebres*
Farfalá, *s. f. furbelow*
Farfalloso, sa, *adj. stammerer*
Farfan, *s. m. a christian horse-soldier in the army of the Moors*
Farfante, } *subs. m. a*
Farfanton, } *bully*
Farfantonada, } *s. f. brag-*
Farfantonería, } *ging; rodomontado*
Fárfara, *s. f. colt's-foot*
Farfulla, } *s. m. stam-*
Farfullador, } *merer*
Farfullar, *v. n. to stammer* || *to talk* or *do hastily* [*of pap.*
Farinetas, *s. f. pl. a kind*
Faringe, *s. m. the upper end of the œsophagus*
Farisaismo, *s. m. pharisaism*
Farisaico, ca, *adj. pharisaical*
Fariseo, *s. m. pharisee*
Faro, *s. m. pharos; lighthouse*
Farol, *s. m. a lantern*
Farolero, *s. m. one who lights lanterns*
Farolillo, *sub. m. a little lantern*
Faron, *s. m. V.* Fanal
Farota, *s. f. a bold, impudent woman*
Faroton, *s. m. a bold, impudent man*
Farpado, da, *adj. cut in points*
Farpas, *s. f. pl. the points of a standard, etc.*
Farra, *s. f. a fish so called*
Farrago, *s. m. hodge-podge; farce*
Farro, *s. m. peeled barley*
Farsa, *s. f. a farce; a droll* || *a company of players*
Farsante, *s. m. a player*
Farseto, *s. m. a doublet*
Farsista, *s. m. a player*
Fartes, *s. m. pl. a kind of fritters* [*and just*
Fas, *s. m. that is right*
Fascal, *s. masc. a heap of ten sheaves of corn*
Fasces, *s. f. pl. fasces*
Fascinacion, *s. f. fascination* [*nate*
Fascinar, *v. a. to fasci-*
Fasoles, *s. m. pl. french beans*
Fasquiar, *v. a to loath*
Fastidiar, *v. a. to loath* || *to disgust; to tire, etc.*
Fastidio, *s. m. loathing* || *disgust*
Fastidiosamente, *adv. fastidiously* [*dious*
Fastidioso, sa, *adj. fasti-*
Fastigio, *s. m. top* || *the height or pinnacle*
Fasto, *s. m. pomp* || *shew* || *pride*

Fastos, *pl. calendar; records*
Fastoso, } *adj. ostentatious*
Fastuoso, }
Fatal, *a. 2. fatal*
Fatalidad, *s. f. fatality*
Fatalmente, *adv. fatally*
Fatídico, ca, *adj. fatidical*
Fatiga, *s. f. fatigue*
Fatigador, *s. m. one who wearies*
Fatigar, *v. a. to weary; to fatigue*
Fatigoso, sa, *adj. wearisome* [ría
Fator, fatoría. *V.* Factor.
Fatuidad, *s. f. foolishness; fatuity*
Fatuo, ua, *adj. fatuous*
Fatura, *s. f. V.* Factura
Fauce, *s. f. throat; gullet*
Fanfau, *s. m. pride; solemnity*
Fauno, *s. m. a fabled god of the woods*
Fausto, *s. masc. pomp; wain-shew*
Fausto, ta, *adj. happy*
Faustoso, sa, *adj. ostentatious*
Fautor, *s. m. fautor*
Favila, *s. f. live coal*
Favo, *s. m. honey-comb*
Favonio, *s. m. the west-wind*
Favor, *s. m. favour*
Favorable, *a. 2. favourable*
Favorablemente, *adv. favourably* [*favour*
Favorcillo, *s. m. a little*
Favorecedor, *s. m. favourer*
Favorecer, *v. a. to favour*
Favorido, da, *adj. favoured*
Faxa, s. f. a swathing band || fascia || fesse
Faxas de piernas or calzas, garters
Ax, v. a. to swathe
Faxardo, *s. m. a kind of minced pie*
Faxero, *s. masc. a child's roller*
Faxo, *s. m. V.* Haz
Faxos, *plur. children's cloaths*
Fayado, *s. m. a garret*
Fayanca, *s. f. an unsteady posture of the body*
Faysa, *s. f. V.* Faxa
Faysan, *s. m. a pheasant*
Faz, *s. f. face || front || the right side of a stuff, etc.*
Faz á faz, *face to face — á prima faz, at the first sight* or *meeting*
Fazoleto, *s. m. a handkerchief*
Fe, *s. f. faith || fidelity || assurance* or *testimony*
Fealdad, *s. f. deformity; ugliness || turpitude*
Feamente, *adv. uglily || dishonestly*
Febeo, bea, *adj. belonging to god Apollo*
Feble, *a. 2. feeble; weak || short of weight*
Feble, *s. m. feeble; weakside* [*weakness*
Febledad, *s. f. feebleness;*
Feblemente, *adv. feebly; weakly*
Febo, *s. m. Apollo; sun*
Febrero, *s. m. february*
Febricitante, *a. 2. troubled with an ague*
Febrífugo, ga, *adj. febrifuge*
Febril, *a. 2. Febrile*
Fecal (materia), *s. f. human excrements*
Fecha, *s. fem. date (of a writing)* [*teeth*
Fechar, *v. a. to gnash the*
Fecho, *s. m V.* Hecho
Fechoría, *s. f. a base and ignoble action*
Fecial, *s. fem. an ancient sort of priest* or *of herald of arms*
Feculento, ta, *adj. feculent*
Fecundamente, *a. fruitfully; abundantly*
Fecundar, *v. a. to make fecund*
Fecundidad, *s. f. fecundity* [cundar
Fecundizar, *v. a. V.* Fe-
Fecundo, da, *adj. fecund*
Feeza, *s. f. ugliness*
Felice, *a. 2. V.* Feliz
Felicidad, *s. f. felicity*
Felicitar, *v. a. to congratulate* [*tioner*
Feligrés, *s. m. a parishioner*
Feligresía, *s. f. parish*
Feliz, *a. 2. happy*
Felizmente, *adv. happily*
Felonía, *s. f. felony*
Felpa, *s. f. shag*
Felpa rabona, *a. cudgelling*
Felpado, da, *adj. shagged*
Felpilla, *s. fem. a sort of silken, shaggep string*
Felpudo, da, *adj. shagged*
Feluca, *s. f. felucca*
Femenil, *a. 2. feminine; womanish*
Femenilmente, *adv. woman-like* [*nine*
Femenino, na; *adj. femi-*
Fementidamente, *adver. unfaithfully*
Fementido, da, *adject. unfaithful*
Feminal, *a. 2. womanish*
Famineo, nea, *adj. womanish; feminine*
Fendiente, *s. m. a cutting blow* [*nish; to end*
Fenecer, *v. a. y n. to fi-*
Fenecimiento, *s. m. end*
Feniconptero, *s. m. flamant (a bird)*

Fenígeno, na, *adj. belonging to hay*
Fenion, *s. m. anemony*
Fenix, *s. m. phenix*
Fenogreco, *s. m. fenny-greek* [*menon*
Fenómeno, *s. m. phenoFeo, ea, adj. deformed; ugly* || *dishonest; base*
Feracidad, *s. f. fruitfulness*
Feral, *a. 2. fatal; unlucky*
Feraz, *adv. 2. fruitful; plenteous*
Féretro, *s. m. a coffin*
Feria, *s. f. feria* || *holydays a fair* or *market* || *a fairing*
Feriodo (dia), *s. m. vacation-day* (*in a court of justice*) [*the feria*
Ferial, *a. 2. belonging to*
Feriar, *v. a. to buy or sell* || *to give a fairing*
Ferino, na, *adj. ferine*
Ferlin, *s. m. an ancient piece of money*
Ferlingoto, *s. m. a sort of puff-paste boiled in oil*
Fermentacion, *s. fem. fermentation*
Fermentar, *v. a. to leaven*
Fermentar, *v. n. to ferment*
Fermentativo, va, *adject. fermentative*
Fermento, *s. m. leaven; ferment*
Ferocia, } *s. f. ferocity*
Ferocidad, }
Feroz, *a. 2. ferocious*
Ferozmente, *a. ferociously*
Ferrada, *s. f. an iron club*
Ferrar, *v. a. V.* Herrar
Ferreo, rea, *adj. of or belonging to iron* || *fierce cruel, etc.*
Ferrería, *s. f. V.* Herrería
Ferreruelo, *s. m. a cloak*
Ferreto, *s. m. the burnt copper for dying*

Ferretcado, da, *adj. studded with iron*
Ferrion, *s. m.* } *passion;*
Ferriona, *s. f.* } *raving*
Ferro, *s. m. anchor*
Ferropea, *s. f. irons; fetters*
Fértil, *a. 2. fertile*
Fertilidad, *s. f. fertility*
Fertilizar, *v. a. to fertilize*
Férula, *s. f. ferula; palmer*
Ferviente, *a. 2. fervid*
Fervor, *s. m. heat-fervency*
Fervorcillo, *s. m. dim. de* Fervor
Fervorizar, *v. act. to stimulate*
Fervorosamente, *adver. with fervour*
Fervoroso, sa, *adj. fervid; fervent*
Festear, *v. a. V.* Festejar
Festejador, ra, *adj. courteous; obsequious, etc.*
Festejar, *v. a. to feast; to court*
Festejo, *s. mas. a feast* || *obsequiousness; attendance paid to one, etc.*
Festero, *s. m. an officer in a church who takes care of the feast, of the musick, etc.*
Festin, *s. m. a banquet; a feast*
Festinacion, *s. f. festination*
Festival, *a. 2. festival*
Festivamente, *a. merrily*
Festividad, *s. f. festivity* || *festival*
Festivo, va, *adj. festival* Dias festivos, *holy-days*
Feston, *s. m. festoon*
Fétido, da, *adj. fetid*
Feto, *s. m. fœtus*
Feudal, *a. 2. feodal*
Feudalidad, *s. f. the quality of fees*

Feudar, *v. a. to feoff*
Feudatario, ria, *a. y f. feudatory*
Feudista, *s. m. feudist*
Feudo, *s. m. fief*
Fiado (al), *adver. upon thrust*
Fiador, ra, *s. bail; security*
Fiador, *s m. the loop of a cloak* || *creance* (*in falconry*) || *astay* (*in a gun*), *etc.*
Fiambre, *adj. cold meat*
Fiambrera, *s. f. cold meat* || *a hamper to carry cold meat in* || *foppery; impertinence*
Fianza, *s. f. bail; surety*
Fiar, *v. act. to bail one* || *to trust; to credit* || *to confide in*
Fiar, *v. n. to confide in; to rely upon*
Fiat, *s. m. consent; assent*
Fibra, *s. f. fibre*
Fibroso, sa, *adj. fibrous*
Fibula, *s. fem. buckle; clasp, etc.*
Fibulas, *pl. futures*
Ficcion, *s. f. fiction* || *grimace, etc.* [*fish*)
Fice, *s. m. whiting* (*a*
Ficédula, *s. f. beccafigo*
Ficticio, cia, *adj. fictitious*
Ficto, ta, *adj. feigned; fictious* || *vain; useless*
Fictura, *s. f. feint; disguise*
Fidedigno, gna, *adj. that deserves to be credited*
Fideicomisario, *s. mas. a feoffee of trust*
Fideicomiso, *s. m. a feoffment of trust*
Fidelidad, *s. f. fidelity*
Fideos, *s. m. pl. vermicelly*
Fido, da, *adj. faithful*

Fiducia, *s. f. confidence; faith*
Fiebre, *s. f. an ague*
Fiel, *a. 2. faithfull* || *believer*
Fiel, *s. m. overseer of the weights and measures* || *the judge of the field* || *the tongue of a balance*
Fieldad, *s. f. the office of the* fiel || *surety*
Fielmente, *a. faithfully*
Fieltro, *s. masc. felt* || *a cloak against the rain*
Fiera, *s. f. a wild beast*
Fieramente, *adv. fiercely*
Fiereza, *s. f. fierceness* || *ugliness*
Fiero, ra, *adject. fierce* || *ugly* || *wild; savage* || *huge; excessive* || *horrible*
Fieros, *s. m. pl. threats; bravadoes*
Fierro, *s. m. V.* Hierro
Fierros, *pl. irons; fetters*
Fiesta, *s. f. feast; festival* || *holy day*
Fiestas, *pl. easter-days* || *vacation time* || *demonstrations of kindness* [*ware*
Figmento, *s. m. earthen-*
Figo, *s. m. V.* Higo
Figon, *s. m. a cook's shop* || *V.* Figonero || *a bardash* [*to a cook*
Figonal, *a. 2. belonging*
Figonero, *s. m. a cook that keeps a great ordinary*
Figuera, *s. f. V.* Higuera
Figueral, *s. m. orchard of fig-trees* [*of clay*
Figulino, na, adj. made
Figura, s. f. figure; form; shape
Figuras, pl. persons represented in a play || *notes (in musick)* || *court-cards*
Hacer figuras, *to make faces*
Figurable, *a. 2. figurable*
Figurada, *s. f. an insignificant or impertinent action, etc.*
Figuradamente, *adv. figuratively* [*rative*
Figurado, da, *adj. figu-*
Figural, *a. 2. belonging to a figure*
Figurar, *v. a. to figure*
Figurarse, *v. r. to imagine; to fancy*
Figurativo, va, *adj. figurative*
Figurería, *s. f. V.* Figurada
Figurero, *s. m. one that makes faces* [*gure*
Figurilla, *s. f. a little fi-*
Figuron, *s. masc. a great figure* || *a boasting, impertinent fellow*
Fil, *s. m. the tongue of a balance* || *equilibrium*
Fila, *s. fem. a file of soldiers, etc.*
Filaciga, *s. f. V.* Filástica
Filadez, *y* Filaiz, *s. f. ferret-silk* [*ments*
Filamentos, *s. m. pl. fila-*
Filandrias, *s. f. pl. filanders*
Filantrópos, *s. m. bardock*
Filar, *a. 2. belonging to the thread* [*of level*
Triángulo filar, *a sort*
Filarete, *s. masc. netting* (*in a ship*)
Filástica, *s. fem. oakum; oaburns*
Filatería, *s. f. empty talk*
Filatero, *s. m. empty talker* [*of stamine*
Filderretor, *s. m. a kind*
Fileli, *s. m. a sort of thin stuff made in barbary*
Fileno, na, *adject. slow; effeminate*
Filete, *s. m. fillets (in architecture)* || *an edge or edging* || *a little broach*
Fileteár, *v. a. to make an edge or edging*
Fileton, *s. mas. aum. de* Filete
Filiacion, *s. f. filiation*
Filial, *a. 2. filial*
Filiar, *v. n. to prove one's own descent*
Filicida, *s. m. a killer of his son*
Filigrana, *s. f. filigreen-work*
Filili, *s. m. delicacy; fineness, etc.*
Filipéndula, *s. f. filipéndula* [*red camlet*
Filipichin, *s. m. a flower*
Fílis, *s. m. ability; grace; genteelness*
Filisteo, tea, *adj. huge; gigantick*
Fillo, *s. m. V.* Hijo
Fillos, *pl. a sort of fritters*
Filo, *s. m. thread* || *equilibrium; equality* || *the edge of a sword, etc.* || *sharpening*
Filología, *y* Filológica, *s. f. philology*
Filológico, ca, *adj. philological*
Filólogo, *s. m. philologer*
Filomena, *s. m. nightingale; philomel*
Filonio, *s. m. a kind of opiate*
Filopos, *s. m. toils.*
Filosofal (piedra), *s. fem. philosopher's stone*
Filosofar, *v. a. to philosophise*
Filosofía, *s. f. philosophy*

ſficamente, *adv. philosophically*
ſfico, ca, *adj. philosical*
ſfo, *s. m. philosopher*
ſfo, fa, *adj. philosophical*
ıcion, *s. f. filtration*
ır, *v. a. to filter*
, *s. m. a filter* || *a filter*
ria, *s. f. the hem of a garment*
, *s. m. human excrement* [*purpose*
s. masc. end || *aim*; in, *at length.* En fin, *fine*; *to conclude*
los (dia de los), *s. m. All-souls-day*
, *a.* 2. *final*
final, *adv. finally*
izar, *v. act.* y *n. to finish*; *to end*
lmente, *adv. finally*
mente, *adv. finely*
miento, *s. m. death*
r, *v. n. to die*
rse, *v. r. to long for...*
a, *s. f. a substancial surity*; *a fund*, *etc. a threath*, *etc.*
able, *a.* 2 *stable*; *lasing*
za, *s. f. fineness* || *ndness* || *gallantry* || *small gift* [*gnedly*
idamente, *adv. feindo*, da, *adj. feigned*
idor, *s. m. feigner*
imiento, *s. m. feint*; *sguise*
ir, *v. a. to feign* || *to imick*; *to ape* || *to forstories*, *etc.*
ble, *a.* 2. *that may be nded*
nito, *s. m. the balance ettling of an account*

Dar finiquito, *to lay all at stake*
Finítimo, ma, *adj. bordering on*
Finito, ta, *adj. finite*
Fino, na, *adject. fine* || *faithful*
Finta, *s. f. a tribute paid to the prince*
Fintas, *pl. feints* (*in fencing*)
Finura, *s. f. V.* Fineza
Firma, *s. f. hand*; *signature*
Firmamento, *s. m. firmament* || *a prop*; *a stay*
Firmar, *v. a. to sign* or *subscribe* || *to affirm*
Firmarse, *v. r. to attribute to one's self any name*
Firme, *a.* 2. *firm*
Firmemente, *adv. firmly*
Firmeza, *s. f. firmness*
Fiscal, *s. m. the king's sollicitor* || *a censurer*
Fiscal, *a.* 2. *fiscal*
Fiscalear, Fiscalizar, *v. a. to accuse*; *to charge*
Fisco, *s. m. the exchequer*
Fiseter, *s. masc. a sort of whale*
Fisga, *s. f. a harpoon* || *a jest*; *a reflection*
Fisgar, *v. a. to play upon a man*; *to jeer*
Fisgon, *s. m. a jesting*, *scoffing fellow*
Física, *s. f. physick*
Físicamente, *adv. physically*
Físico, ca, *adj. physical*
Físico, *s. m. a physician*
Fisil, *a.* 2. *easy to be cleaved*
Fisonomía, *s. f. physiognomy*
Fisonomista, *y* Fisonomo, *s. m. physiognomist*

Fistol, *s. m. a cunning artful man at play*
Fístola, *s. f. fistula*
Fistolado, da, *adj. fistulous*
Fístula, *s. f. a pipe*
Fistular, *a.* 2. *belonging to a pipe* [*lous*
Fistuloso, sa, *adj. fistu-*
Fitonisa, *s. f. pythoness*
Fixa, *s. f. hinge-hook*
Fixacion, *s. f. fixation*
Fixado, da, *adj.* (en el blason) *fitched*
Fixamente, *adv. fixedly*
Fixar, *v. a. to stick in* || *to fix*
Fixeza, *s. f. steadfastness* || *fixedness* || *fixity*
Fixo. xa, *adj. fixed*; *steady*
Flacamente, *adv. weakly*
Flaco, ca, *adject. weak*; *feeble* [*lation*
Flagelacion, *s. f. flagel-*
Flagelo, *s. m. a whip*
Flagicio, *s. m. an enormous crime*
Flagicioso, sa, *adj. flagitious*
Flagrar, *v. n. to sparkle*
Flama, *s. f. a flame*
Flamante, *a.* 2. *flaming*
Flambante, *a.* 2. *like so many flames*
Flamear, *v. a. to shiver*
Flamenco, *s. m. flammant* (*a bird*)
Flamenquilla, *s. f. a little plate for fruit*
Flameo, *s. m. a veil worn by the bride*
Flamígero, ra, *adj. flaming*; *glittering*
Flámutas, *s. f. pl. pendents* (*in a ship*)
Flanco, *s. m.* flank; side
Flanqueado, da, *adj.* fended by lateral fortifications

Flanquear, *v. a. to flank*
Flaon, *s. m. custard*
Flaquear, *v. n. to totter* || *to be dispirited* || *to slacken*
Flaqueza, *s. f. leanness* || *weakness* [*flask*
Flasco, *s. m. a powder-*
Flato, *s. masc. a blast of wind* || *flatulency*
Flatoso, sa, *adj. V.* Flatuoso
Flatulento, ta, *adj. flatulent*
Flatuoso, sa, *adj. flatuous*
Flauta, *s. f. a flute*
Flautas de órgano, *organ-pipes*
Flautada (voz), *s. f. soft sweet voice*
Flautero, tista, *s. m. a flute-maker* || *a piper*
Flautos pitos, *amusements; pastimes*
Flavo, va, *adj. yellow*
Flébil, *a. 2. sad; mournful*
Flebotomar, *v. a. to phlebotomise*
Flebotomía, *s. f. phlebotomy* [*botomist*
Flebotomiano, *s. m. phle-*
Flecha, *s. f. arrow*
Flechador, *s. m. an archer*
Flechar, *v. act. to shoot arrows*
Flechastes, *s. m. pl. the ratlinges of the shrouds*
Flechazo, *s. m. a flight-shot*
Flechería, *s. f. a body of archers*
Flechero, *s. m. an archer*
Flegma, etc. *V.* Flema, etc.
Flegmon, *s. m. V.* Flemon
Flema, s. m. phlegm
Flemático, ca, *adj. phlegmatick*
Fleme, s. m. fleam
emon, s. m. phlegmon
Flemoso, sa, *adj. full of phlegm*
Flemudo, da, *adj. slow; lazy*
Flequezuelo, *s. m. small fringes*
Fletamiento, *s. m. freighting*
Fletar, *v. a. to freight*
Flexibilidad, *s. f. flexibility*
Flexible, *a. 2. flexible*
Flexion, *s. fem. flexion; flexure*
Flibote, *s. m. a fly boat*
Flinflon, *s. m. a plump; fresh-coloured man*
Flocadura, *s. f. fringing*
Floña, *s. f. trifle; impertinence* [*ged*
Floqueado, da, *adj. frin-*
Floquecillo, *s. m. a small fringe*
Flor, *s. f. flower; bloom; blossom* || *maiden-head; virginity* || *a cheat* or *cheating trick*
Flor de cobre, *verdigrease* — de harina, *flour* — de vino, *the mother on decayed wines*—de cordovan, *the smooth glossy side of the leather* — de la canela, *choice cinnamon* — de especie, *the spice called mace* — de la oracion, *flourish* — de lis, *the flower-de-luce*
Flores de mano, *artificial flowers*
Flordelizar, *v. a. to flourish with flowers-de-luce*
Floreado (pan), *s. masc. bread made with flour*
Florear, *v. act.* to adorn *with flowers*
Florear el naype, to pre-*pare cheating cards* — la harina, *to sift* or *search*
Florearse, *v. r. to shuffle*
Florecer, *v. n. to blossom* || *to flourish*
Florecilla, ita, *s. f. a little flower*
Floreo, *s. m. a flourish; in fencing, etc.*
Florero, *s. m. a flower-pot* || *a flower-maker* || *a picture full of flowers* || *a verbose, empty talker*
Floresta, *s. f. a forest* || *forest-work*
Florestero, *s. m. forest-keeper*
Floreta, *s. f. a bit of fine leather added to a strap*
Floretada, *s. f. a fillip*
Florete, *s. m. a playing with swords*
Floretear, *v. a. to adorn with flowers*
Floridamente, *a. elegantly*
Floridito, ta, *adj. dim. de* Florido
Florido, da, *adj. blossomed; blown* || *excellent; exquisite* || *clear; serene*
Estilo florido, *a florid style* || pascua florida, *palm-sunday*
Florífero, florigero, ra, *adj. floriferous*
Florin, *s. m. florin*
Flortisado, da, *adj. branded with a flower-de-luce*
Floroñ, *s. masc. flower-work; flourish*
Floroncos, *s. m pl. horns*
Flos sanctorum, *s. mas. a book containing the lives of saints*
Flota, *s. f. a fleet*

Flotadura, *s. f.* } *rubbing; friction*
Flotamiento, *s. m.* }
Flotar, *v. a. to rub*
Floxamente, *a. flothfully*
Floxear, *v. n. V.* Haquear
Floxedad, *s. f. looseness—sloth*
Floxel, *s. m. the wool that is shorn off from cloth* || *the down on fruit, etc.*
Floxera, *s. f. V.* Floxedad
Floxo, xa, *adj. flexible* || *slack; loose* || *slothful*
Fluctuacion, *s. f. fluctuation*
Fluctuar, *v. n. to fluctuate*
Flueco, *s. m. fringe*
Fluecos, *pl. ophtalmy*
Fluequecillo, *s. m. a little fringe*
Fluido, da, *adj. fluid*
Fluir, *v. n. to flow*
Fluslera, *s. f. V.* Fruslera
Fluvial, *a. 2. of the river* Pescado fluvial, *fresh water fish*
Flux, *s. m. flush, at cards*
Fluxion, *s. f. flowing* || *fluxion*
Fluxo, *s. m. flux; flood* || *flush*
Fluxo de palabras, *flow of words* — de risa, *a fit of laughing* — de sangre, *bloody-flux* — de vientre, *looseness*
Fluxo y refluxo del mar *the tides off lood and ebb*
Foca, *s. f. a sea-calf*
Foco, *s. m. focus* || *touch-hole* || *mortise*
Fofo, fa, *adject. soft and puffy; spongy*
Fogage, *s. m. hearth-money*
Fogata, *s. f. a fire with great flames*
Fogon, *s. masc. hearth* || *touch-hole* || *a cook-room (in a ship)*
Fogonadura, *s. f. the partners of a mast*
Fogosidad, *s. f. heat; impetuosity*
Fogoso, sa, *adj. ignited; fieri* || *hot; unruly*
Fogote, *s. m. fire-brand*
Foja, *s. f. leaf of a book*
Folga, *s. f. mirth; recreation*
Foliar, *v. a. to mark the number of any book*
Folias, *s. f. pl. a sort of dance*
Folículo, *s. m. follicle*
Folio, *s. m. the leaf of a book* || *a folio* || *a sort of mercury*
Folio volante, *a loose sheet; a pamphlet*
Folla, *s. f. a confused, disorderly skirmish, etc.*
Follada (pasta), *s. f. a good puff-paste*
Follado, da, *adj. set in puffs; hollow*
Follage, *s. masc. leaves; leaved branches* || *foliage* || *tinsel*
Follar, *v. a. to blow with the bellows* || *to shape like leaves*
Follero, *s. m. who makes* or *sells bellows*
Folleta, *s. f. a measure of wine*
Folletero, *s. m. V.* Follero
Folleto, *s. m. a quire of paper* || *a news-paper*
Follon, na, *adj. slothful* || *nave*
Follonería, *s. fem. sloth; idleness*
Fomentacion, *s. f. fomentation*
Fomentador, *s. m. fomenter*
Fomentar, *v. a. to foment*
Fomento, *s. m. fomenting* || *fewel* || *incentive*
Fomes, } *s. m. incentive*
Fómite, }
Fondable, *a. 2. that may be sounded*
Fondear, *v. a. to sound — to visit the cargo on board of a ship*
Fondeo, *s. m. the visit of a ship's cargo*
Fondillon, *s. m. the lees of any cask*
Fondo, *s. masc. bottom; ground* || *the depth* || *a fund*
Dar fondo, *to cast anchor* — echar a fondo, *to sink a vessel, etc.*
Fondon, *s. m. V.* Fondillon
Fonil, *s. m. a tunnel to fill casts with*
Fonsadera, *s. f. a duty for keeping the ditches in repair*
Fontal, *a. 2. first; principal*
Fontana, *s. f. fountain*
Fontanar, *s. m. spring of water*
Fontanar, *a. 2. belonging to a fountain*
Fontanche, *s. mas. a top-knot*
Fontanería, *s. f. the art of making conduits* || *conduits; pipes*
Fontanero, *s. m. conduit-maker*
Fontano, na, *adj. V.* Fontanoso, sa, *adj. full* or *adorned with fountains*
Fontecica, *s. f. a little fountain*
Foque, *s. m. a triangular sail of the bowsprit*
Forajido, da, *adj. a mountaineer robber*
Foral, *a. 2. forensick*

Frenético, ca, *adj phrenetick*
Frenillar, *v. a. to lash fast the oars*
Frenillo, *s. m. the band* or *ligament of the tongue*
Freno, *s. m. bit* || *bridle* || *restraint*
Frentasa, *s. fem. a great fore-head*
Frente, *s. f. the fore-head* || *the blank space at the top of a writing* || *front; face* [*fore-head*
Frentecilla, *s. f. a little*
Freqüencia, *s. f. frequency*
Freqüentacion, *s f. frequenting* || *frequency*
Freqüentar, *v. a. to frequent* || *to do a thing often*
Freqüentativo, va, *adject frequentative*
Freqüente, *a. 2. frequent*
Freqüentemente, *ad. frequently*
Fresa, *s. f. a straw-berry*
Frescal, *a. 2. a little cool* or *fresh* [*a cool*
Frescal, *s. m. a fish like*
Frescamente, *adv. freshly* || *quietly*
Fresco, ca, *adject. cool* || *fresh* || *new* || *sweet; not salted*
Lugar fresco, *a pleasant, cool place*
Fresco, *s. m. cool; coolness; fresh air*
Frescon, na, *adj. fresh; jolly; red-faced*
Frescor, *s. m.* } *coolness* ||
Frescura, *s. f.* } *freshness* || *silliness; folly* || *carelessness*
Fresneda, *s. f. a grove of ash-trees* [*dittander*
Fresnillo, *s. m. dittany;*
Fresno, *s. m. ash-tree*

Fresquecito, ta, *adject. a little cool*
Fresquista, *s m. a painter well skilled in painting in fresco*
Fretado, da, *adj. frettee* (*in heraldry*)
Frey, *title given to knights of a military order*
Freyla, *s. f. a nun, in a military order* || *a lay-sister*
Freylar, *v. a. to receive one as a knight of a military order*
Freyle, *s. m. a knight of a military order*
Freza, *s. f. fry* || *dung* || *track* || *the noise silk-worms make when they awake*
Frezar, *v. n. to dung* || *to eat* (*said of silk-worms, when they awake*)
Frialdad, *s. f. coldness* || *frigidity* [*heavily*
Friamente, *adv. dully;*
Friático, ca, *adj. chilly* || *dull; heavy*
Fricacion, *s. f. friction*
Fricar, *v. a to rub*
Fricasea, *s. f. fricassee*
Friccion, *s. f. friction*
Friega, *s. f. friction with flannel, etc.*
Friera, *s. f. chilblain*
Frígido, da, *adj. cold*
Fringilago, *s. m. titmouse*
Frio, *s. m. cold; coldness* || *a shivering* || *ice*
Frio, ia, *adj. cold* || *frigid* || *dull; silly*
Friolengo, ga, } *adj. chilly*
Friolento, ta, }
Friolera, *s. fem. a foolish, nonsensical expression, etc.*
Friolero, ra, *ad chilly*
Frisa, *s. f. frieze* (*cloth*)

Frisador, *s. m. one t naps clothes*
Frisar, *v. a. to nap w len cloth*
Frisar, *v. n. to be ali to resemble*
Friso, *s. m. frieze* (*in chitecture*)
Frisoles, *s. m. pl. fre beans*
Frison, *s. m. a great fi ders horse*
Frisuelos, *s. m. pl. a l of french beans*
Fritada, *s. f. fried me*
Fritillas, *s. f. pl. fritt*
Fritura, *s. f. fried me*
Frívolamente, *adv. fr lously*
Frívolo, la, *adj. frivo*
Froga, *s. f. brick-wo*
Frogar, *v. a. to build bricks*
Frondosidad, *s. f. the ves of a tree* || *ab dance of words*
Frondoso, sa, *adj. fu leaves* || *copious*
Frontal, *s. mas. the a pendium of an alta*
Frontaleras, *s. f. pl. laces* or *fringes o antipendium*
Fronte, *s. f. front*
Frontera, *s. f. frontie*
Fronterizo, za, *adj.* *lies upon the front* || *bordering on* || *o site to*
Frontero, *s. mas. a c mander upon the fr tiers*
Frontero, ra, *adj. o against; opposite t*
Frontis, *s. m. the fron a house, etc.*
Frontispicio, *s. m. fro pice*
Fronton, *s. m. the*

against wich the tennis-balls are thrown in serving
otadura, *s. f. rubbing*
otar, *v. a. to rub*
uctífero, ra, *adj. fructiferous*
uctificar, *v. a. to bear fruit; to fructify*
ucto, *s. m. V.* Frito
uctuosamente, *ad. fruitfully* [*ful*
uctuoso, sa, *adj. fruitugal, a. 2. frugal*
ugalidad, *s. f. frugality*
uicion, *s. f. fruition*
uir, *v. n. to enjoy*
uitivo, va, *adj. fruitive*
uncimiente, *s. m. a puckering* || *a lie; a deceit*
uncir, *v. a. to pucker; to gather up* || *to lie; to deceive* [*brass*
uslera, *s. fem. latten;*
uslería, *s. f. futility*
uslero, ra, *adj. futile; frivolous*
ustraneo, nea, *adj. frustraneous*
ustrar, *v. a. to frustrate*
ustrarse, *v. r. to be disappointed*
ustratorio, ria, *adject. frustraneous*
uta, *s. f. fruit*
uta de sarten, *pancakes, fritters, etc.*
utages, *s. m. pl. borders of fruits and flowers about a picture*
utal, *a. 2. fruit bearing*
utal, *s. m. a fruit-tree*
utar, *v. a. to produce fruits* [*man*
utera, *s. f. a fruit-woman*
utería, *s. f. the fruiterer's office* || *fruit-house*
utero, *s. m. fruiterer* || *a fruit-basket* || *a nap-kin to lay over fruit* || *a picture of fruits*
Frutier, *s. m. the chief fruiterer*
Frutífero, ra, *adj. fruitful*
Frutificar, *v. a. V.* Fructificar
Frutilla, *s. f. a little fruit* || *a bead* || *a straw-berry* || *a by-dish*
Frutillar, *s. m. the place where straw-berries grow*
Fruto, *s. m. fruit; product; profit, etc.*
Frutuoso, sa, *adj. fructuous*
Fuca, *s. f. V.* Fice
Fúcar *s. m. a rich man*
Fuego, *s. m. fire*
Fuego de San. Anton, *St. Anthony's fire* — de artificio, *fire-work* — de ladrones, *the fire that burns backwards towards the chimney* — fatuo, *ignis fatuus*
Fuegos, *pl. beacons fired to alarm the country*
Fueguecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Fuego
Fuellar, *s. m. gilt paper they apply on a wax taper*
Fuelle, *s. m. bellows* || *a tale bearer*
Fuelles, *pl. rumples*
Fuen, *s. f. fountain*
Fuente, *s. fem. fountain; spring* || *an ewer to wash hands* || *a bason of water* || *issue; fountanel* [Fuente
Fuentecilla, *s. f. dim. de*
Fuera, *adv. out; without* || *besides; more over*
Fuera! *int. make way*
Fuercecilla, *s. f. a little force*
Fuero, *s. m. law; statute; ancient custom, etc.*
Fuero ecclesiastico, *ecclesiastical court*
Fueros, *pl. privileges; liberties*
Fuerte, *s. m. a fort*
Fuerte de campaña, *fortlet*
Fuerte, *a. 2. strong; able; powerfull*
Fuertecillo, *s. m. a little fort*
Fuertamente, *a. strongly*
Fuerza, *s. f. force; strength*
Fuerzas, *pl. forces; troops*
Fuga, *s. f. flight* || *a fugue* || *prop; buttress*
Fugacidad, *s. f. fugacity*
Fugaz, *a. 2. apt to run away* || *unsteady; unstable*
Fugitivo, va, *adj. fugitive*
Fuina, *s. f. foin*
Fulanito, ta, *s. f. such a little one*
Fulano, na, *s. such a one*
Fulga, *s. f. a moorhen*
Fulgente, *a. 2. shining; fulgent* [*shining*
Fúlgido, da, *adj. bright;*
Fulgor, *s. m. brightness*
Fulgurar, *v. a. to dart rays of light*
Fuliginoso, sa, *adj. fuliginous*
Fullerazo, *s. m. an arrant sharper*
Fullería, *s. f. sharping or cheating at play*
Fullerito, *s. m. dim. de* Fullero [*play*
Fullero, *s. m. a sharper at*
Fullena, *s. fem. a feigned quarrel* [*nation*
Fulminacion, *s. f. fulmi-*
Fulminado, da, *adj. thunder-struck* [*derer*
Fulminador, *s. m. thun-*
Fulminar, *v. a. to strike*

hen || *to play the cock when one is but a chick*
Gallega, *s. f. a plant like lentils*
Gallegada, *s. f. a company* or *action of Gallicians*
Gallego, ga, *a. Gallician*
Gallego, *s. m. the north-west-wind*
Galleta, *s. f. a little bottle for wine, etc.*
Gallicinio, *s. m. the crowing of a cock*
Gallillo, *s. m. uvula*
Gallina, *s. f. a hen* || *a coward*
Gallina ciega, *a wood-cock* || *hood-man blind* — de rio, *a moor hen*
Gallinaza, *s. hen's dung* || *carrion crow; turkey buzzard*
Gallinería, *s. f. poultry-market* || *a hen-roost* || *cowardice*
Gallinero, *s. m. a poulterer* || *a hen-roost*
Gallineta, *s. f. a young hen* || *a moorhen*
Gallineta ciega, *snipe*
Gallinoso, sa, *adj. coward*
Gallipavo, *s. m. a turkey cock*
Gallipuente, *s. m. a little open bridge*
Gallito, *s. masc. a young strutting amorous beau*
Gallo, *s. m. a cock* || *a fish so called*
Gallo de india, *a turkey cock*
Gallobosque, *s. m. a heath-cock*
Gallocresta, *s. f. clary*
Gallofa, *s. f. a piece of bread for a beggar* || *the idle life of beggars* || *a little tale* || *a pot-herb*
Gallofear, *v. n. to beg; to*

Gallofero, ra, *a beggar*
Gallon, *s. m. a turf*
Gallonada, *s. fem. a wall made with turf*
Galocha, *s. f. galloshe* || *a coarse wollen cap*
Galon, *s. m. galloon*
Galoneadura, *s. f. a work done with galloons*
Galonear, *v. a. to lace*
Galopar, *v. n. to gallop*
Galope, *s. m. gallop*
Galopeado, da, *adj. done with precipitation*
Galopeado, *s. m. a boxing; a cudgelling, etc.*
Galopear, *v. n. to gallop*
Galopeo, *s. m. galloping*
Galopin, po, *s. m. a cabbin-boy* || *a scullion*
Gama, *s. m. the gamut*
Gama, *s. f. a doe*
Gamarra, *s. f. martingal*
Gamba, *s. f. a leg*
Gambalúa, *s. m. a tall, thin weak man*
Gámbaro, *s. m. a craw-fish*
Gambeta, *s. fem. a cross-caper* || *an affected gesture, etc.*
Hacer gambetas el caballo, *to curvet*
Gambox, *s. m. a child's cap*
Gamella, *s. fem. yoke* || *trough*
Gametría, *s. f. a superstitious transposition of letters, in a word*
Gamezno, *s. m. a young deer; a fawn*
Gamo, *s. m. a deer*
Gamon, *s. m. asphodel*
Gamonal, *s. mas. the place where the asphodel grows*
Gamuza, *s. fem. shamoy; wild-goat* || *shamoy-leather*
Gamuzado, da, adject. of

the colour of shamoy-leather
Gana, *s. f. will; desire; inclination*
De buena gana, *with a good will* — tener gana, *to have a mind* — comer con gana, *to eat with an appetite*
Ganadería, *s. f. a multitude of flocks* [*man*
Ganadero, *s. m. a herds-*
Ganadillo, dito, *s. m. a little flock*
Ganado, *s. m. a flock* || *vermin; lice*
Ganado mayor, *a herd of cattle* — menor, *sheep*
Ganador, *s. mas. gainer; winner* [*fit*
Ganancia, *s. f. gain; pro-*
Hijo de ganancia, *a bastard child*
Ganancioso, sa, *a. gainful; profitable*
Ganapan, *s. masc. street-porter*
Ganapierde, *s. m. a game at cards so called*
Ganar, *v. a. to get; to gain; to win*
Ganar el pleyto, *to carry one's cause* — el barlovento, *to get the win*
Ganchero, *s. m. one wh guides rafts of timb*
Gancho, *s. m. any sort hook* || *a crook* || *an lurer, entirer, etc. pimp*
Ganchoso, sa, *a. hook crooked* [
Gandalin, *s. m. V.*
Gandaya, *s. f. idle laziness*
Gandido, da, *adj. ved; corrupted*
Gandir, *v. a. to ea*
Gandujar, *v. a. to*

› || *to bow ; to bend*
forro ; ra, *a. wicked ;*
guish
ga, *s. f. a sort of wa-*
r-fowl || *a thing of*
› *value* || *an unex-*
cted fortune
goso, sa, *adject. who*
eaks through the nose
grena, *s. f. gangrene*
grenarse, *v. r. to gan-*
ene
grenoso, sa, *adj. of*
e nature of gangrene
guear, *v. n. to speak*
rough the nose
guil, *s. m. a great fis-*
ng boat
›so, sa, *adj. desirous*
aron, *s. m. a young*
ose || *a tall lean man*
:o, *s. m. a goose* || *a*
own
:ar, *s. f. a picklock* ||
the executioner
:uar, *v. a. to pick a*
k
m, *s. masc. a hired*
ugman or *herdsman*
nía, *s. f. a company*
herdsmen, etc.
do, *s. m. yelping*
les, *s. masc. pl. the*
oat; the gullet
r, *v. n. to yelp* || *to*
hoarse
vete, *s. m. a pen-knife*
n, *s. m. wind-pipe* ||
te, *a kind of fritter*
batada, *s. f. the thro-*
ng of a hook
batear, *v. n. to throw*
hook || *to scrawl; to*
ibble || *to shuffle*
›ateo, *s. m. V.* Gara-
ada [*hook*
tillo, s. m. a little
to, s. masc. hook ||
mant

Garabatos, *pl. pot-hooks and hangers*
Mozo de garabato, *a thief*
Garabatoso, sa, *adj. enticing ; alluring*
Garanbayna, *s. f. a superfluous finery in dress*
Garambaynas, *pl. grimaces ; ridiculous gestures* || *pot-hooks and hangers*
Garante, *s. m. a guarantee*
Garantía, *s. f. guaranty*
Garañon, *s. m. a stallion ass, etc.* || *a lascivious man*
Garapiña, *s. f. a particle of congealed liquor* || *a sort of gold and silver laces*
Bizcochos de garapiña, *a kind of fine and delicate biscuit*
Garapiñar, *v. act. to congeal any liquid by ice*
Garapiñera, *s. f. a vessel used for congealing*
Garapita, *s. f. a thick net to catch the smallest fish*
Garapito, *s. masc. a little worm*
Garapullo, *subs. masc. a little dard used among school-boys*
Garatusa, *s. f. cajoling ; coaxing* [*a market*
Garavito, *s. m. a stall in*
Garba, *s. f. a sheaf*
Garbanzal, *s. m. a field where the chick-pease grow*
Garbanzo, *s. m. chick-pea*
Garbanzuelo, *s. m. a distemper in the feet of beasts*
Garbar, Garbear, *v. a. to bind up into sheaves*
Garbias, *s. fem. a sort of fritters*

Garbillador, *s. m. a sifter*
Garbillar, *v. a. to sift*
Garbillo, *s. m. a sieve*
Garbin, *s. m. a cap made of a sort of network*
Garbino, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Garbo, *s. m. gracefulness* || *liberality*
Garboso, sa, *adj. graceful; of a good air, etc.*
Garbullo, *s. m. a confused huddle of people*
Garcero, *adj. m. who catches herons*
Garces, *s. m. a top (in a ship)*
Garceta, *s. f. young hern* || *a flock of hair upon the temples*
Garcetas, *pl. gaskets* || *the first antlers of a deer*
Garduña, *s. f. a weasel*
Garduño, *s. m. a subtle, cunning thief*
Garfa, *s. f. claw ; talon*
Garfa, *s. fem. a catching with claws* or *talons*
Garfear, *v. n. to lay hold of with a hook*
Garfiada, *s. f. V.* Garfa
Garfio, *s. m. a hook; a grapple*
Gargagear, *v. a. to spit out thick phlegm, etc.*
Gargageo, *s. m. a spitting*
Gargajal, *s. m. a placefull of spittles*
Gargajazo, *s. m. aum. de* Gargajo
Gargajiento, ta, *adj. that is full of phlegm*
Gargajo, *s. m. a clod of phlegm*; a glander \ an ugly, ill disposed child
Gargajoso, sa, adj. *V.* Gargajiento
Garganta, *s. f. the throat* || *the neck* \ *instep*

strait (between hills)
Hacer de garganta, *to sing sweed and fine*
Gargantada, *s. f. a gulp of water, etc. that is cast up*
Garganteador, *s. m. a quaverer*
Gangantearduras, *s. f. pl. the sutures by wich the sails are patched up*
Gargantear, *v. n. to quaver; to trill*
Gargantéo, *s. m. quavering*
Gargantilla, *s. f. a necklace*
Garganton, na, *a. glutton*
Gárgara, *s. fem. the noise made in gargling*
Gargarismo, *s. m. gargarism*
Gargarizar, *v. n. to gargle*
Gargol, *adj. V.* Huero
Gárgola, *s. f. the spout of a gutter* || *lintseed*
Gárgoles, *s. masc. pl. the notches of a cask*
Gargüero, *s. m. throat; gullet* || *weasand*
Gariofilata, *s. f. a plant so called* [*nation*
Gariofilea, *s. f. wild car-*
Gariofilo, *s. m. a clove-tree*
Garita, *s. f. centry-box*
Garitero, *s. m. one that keeps a gaming house* || *a gamester*
Garito, *s. m. a gaming house*
Garlador, *s. m. prattler*
Garlar, *v. a. to prattle*
Garlito, *s. m. a bow net* || *a snare*
Garlocha, *s. f. a sort of dart*
Garlopa, *s. f. a large plane*
Garnacha, *s. f. gown (of a counsellor, etc.)* || *office of a counsellor* || *counsellor; magistrate* || *a sort of hypocras*
Garo, *s. masc. a kind of lobster* || *pickle*
Garra, *s. f. a clutch; a claw; a talon* || *the man's hand*
Garrafa, *s. f. a flagon*
Garrafal, *a. 2. uncommonly big*
Garrafiñar, *v. a. to snatch with the claws*
Garrama, *s. f. a duty formerly paid by the moors* || *robbery; theft*
Garramar, *v. a. to rob; to steal*
Garrancha, *s. f. a sword*
Garrancho, *s. m. a broken bough, a splinter, etc.*
Garrapata, *s. f. tick (insect)* || *a very short man* || *a catch-pole*
Garrapatear, *v. act. to scribble* [*of moth*
Garrapato, *s. m. a kind*
Garrapatos, *pl. pot-hooks and hangers*
Garrar, *v. n. to drag the anchors*
Garridamente, *adv. gayly; finely; neatly*
Garrido, da, *adj. gay; airy; neat, etc.*
Garroba, *s. f. carob-bean*
Garrobilla, *s. f. the wood of the carob-tree, when minced for dying*
Garrobo, *s. m. carob-tree*
Garrocha, *s. f. a sort of dart*
Garrochear, *v. a. to fret the bull with the* garrocha
Garrochon, *s. m. a spear used in the bull-feasts*
Garrofa, *s. f. carob-bean*
Garron, *s. masc. an old cock's spur* || *the heel*
Garrotazo, *s. m. a stroke with a cudgel*
Garrote, *s. m. a cudgel* || *a packing-stick* || *binding with cords, etc.*
Dar garrote, *to strangle*
Garrotillo, *s. masc. squinancy*
Garrucha, *s. f. a pulley*
Garruchos, *s. m. pl. cringles (in the bolt-rope of a sail)*
Gárrulo, la, *a. prating; talkative* || *chirping*
Garulla, *s. f. a company of poor mean people*
Garza, *s. f. hern; heron*
Garzo, *s. m. agarick*
Garzo, za, *a. blue-eyed*
Garzon, *s. m. a batchelor* || *a young able man*
Garzonear, *v. n. to play the youth*
Garzonía, *s. fem. life and manners of a young man*
Andar en garzonías, *to act like a young fellow*
Garzota, *s. f. a small kind of heron*
Gasa, *s. f. gauze*
Gastador, *s. m. a spendthrift* || *a pioneer*
Gastar, *v. a. to spend* || *to waste; to spoil* || *to employ; to bestow; to use of* || *to digest*
Gastarse, *v. r. to sell will (speaking of commodities)* || *to taint*
Gasto, *s. m. expense*
Gata, *s. fem. a she cat* || *grass plantane* || *the fore top* || *a cloud round a mountain's top*
Gatada, *s. f. a scratching* || *a shift or change of a hare* || *a subtle theft*
Gatafura, *s. f. a pie made*

with herbs and cream

Gatatumba, *s. f. an affected submission, etc.*

Gatazo, *s. m. a great vat*

Dar gatazos, *to deceive; to cheat; to steal*

Gateamiento, *s. masc. a scratching*

Gatear, *v. n. to climb like a cat* || *to creep on all four* || *to steal and run away*

Gatera, *s. f. cat's hole*

Gatería, *s. f. a parcel of cats* || *a feigned submission, etc.*

Gatesco, ca, *adj. of*, or *belonging to a cat*

Gaticida, *s. m. killer of cats*

Gatífera, ra, *a. like a cat*

Gatillo, *s. m. a kitten* || *a pincer for teeth* || *the trigger of a gun* || *a lump of flesh on the neck of some mules* || *a little boy who picks pockets*

Gato, *s. m. a cat* || *a purse of cat's-skin* || *a subtle robber* || *a winch (engine)*

Gato montes, *a cat-a-mountain*—de algalia, *a civet-cat*—paul, *a monkey*

Gatuno, na, *adj. V.* Gatesco.

Gatuperio, *s. m. a confused mixture of liquors*

Gaudeamus y Gaudete, *s. m. mirth; joy; entertainment*

Gavanco, *s. m. wild eglantine* [*whore*

Gavana, *s. f. a common Gavota, s. f. a draw in a cabinet, etc.*

Gavia, *s. f. a top (in a ship)* || *a box (in a mad-house)* || *a ditch*

Gavias, *pl. the main sail, and the bow-sprit sail*

Gaviero, *s. m. a top-man*

Gavieta, *s. f. the fore top*

Gaviete de las lanchas, *s. m. cat-head*

Gavilan, *s. m. a sparrow-hawk*

Gavilanes, *pl. the two cross-bars in the great Spanish sword-hilts*

Gavilancillo, *s. m. a little sparrow-hawk* || *prickle of an artichoke's leaf*

Gavilla, *s. f. faggot sheaf* || *a pack of knaves, etc.*

Gavilloro, *s. m. the place where the faggots* or *sheaves are put*

Gavion, *s. m. a gabion* || *a broad hat*

Gaviota, *s. f. a sea-gull; a sea-cob*

Gaya, *s. f. a striped cloth*

Gayadura, *s. f. a trimming with laces of different colours*

Gayar, *v. a. to trim with laces of different colours* [*hook*

Gayata, *s. f. a shepherd's*

Gayo, *s. m. a jay*

Gayomba, *s. f. the broom of the gardens*

Gayta, *s. f. a bag-pipe* || *a sort of haut boy* || *a cymbal* || *a clyster* || *the neck* or *head*

Gayteria, *s. f. gaudiness in dress*

Gaytero, *s. masc. a bag-piper* || *one who dresses one's self with gaudiness, etc.*

Gaytero, ra, *adject. gay; lively; shining, etc.*

Gazafaton, *s. m. an idle* or *impertinent discourse*

Gazapa, *s. f. a lie*

Gazapaton, *s. m. V.* Gazafaton [*strife*

Gazapela, *s. fem. quarrel; strife*

Gazapera, *s. f. a coney-burrow*

Gazapillo, *s. m. dim. de* Gazapo

Gazapo, *s. masc. a young rabbit* || *a crafty knave*

Gazela, *s. f. an antelope; a gazel*

Gazeta, *s. f. gazette*

Gazetero, *s. m. gazetteer*

Gazetista, *s. m. a newsmonger*

Gazies, *s. m. pl. the Turkish slaves who embrace the christian religion*

Gazmiar, *v. a. to rob and eat dainties*

Gazmiar, *v. neut. to complain*, or *resent*

Gazmoles, *s m. pl. the pip*

Gazmoñada, *y* **Gazmoñería**, *s. f. hypocrisy*

Gazmoñero, *y* **Gazmoño**, *s. m. an hypocrite*

Gaznatada, *s. f. a blow on the throat*

Gaznate, *s. m. the throat*

Gaznatico, *s. m. a small throat* [*sury*

Gazofilacio, *s. m. a treasu-*

Gazpachero, *s. m. one who makes* or *carries the soop* [*petite*

Gazuza, *s. f. a sharp ap-*

Gefe, *s. m. V.* Xefe

Gelasidos (dientes), *s. m. pl. the fore teeth*

Gelatina, *s. f. a gelly*

Gelix, *s. m. an overseer of silk*

Gelosia, *s. f. V.* Celosia

Gemal, gemeo. *V.* Xemal, Xemeo

Gemecer, *v. n. to sight; to groan*
Gemela, *s. f. the flower of a jessamin staff graf: ted in the orange-tree*
Gemelos, *s. m. pl twins* ‖ *fishes of the masts*
Gemido, *s. masc. groan; groaning* [*groans*
Gemidor, *s. m. one that*
Geminacion, *s. f. gemination*
Geminar, *v. a. to double; to repeat*
Géminis, *s. m. gemini* ‖ *a sort of plaster*
Gemino, na, *adj. double; twofold*
Gemir, *v. n. to groan* ‖ *to whistle, as the wind does* ‖ *to roar*
Genciana, *s. f. gentian*
Genealogio, *s. f. genealogy*
Genealógica, ca, *adj. genealogical* [*logist*
Genealogista, *s. m. genea-*
Generable, *a. 2. generable*
Generacion, *s. f. generation* ‖ *kind; sort*
General, *s. m. a general* ‖ *a form (in a school)*
General, *a. 2. general*
Generalato, *s. m. generalship* [*lity*
Generalidad, *s. f. genera-*
Generalif, life, *s. masc. a fine country-seat; a pleasure-garden*
Generalísimo, *s. m. a generalissimo*
Generalmente, *adv. generally* [*nerative*
Generativo, va, *adj. ge-*
Genéricamente, *adv. generically* [*rical*
Genérico, ca, *adj. gene-*
Género, *s. masc. genus* ‖ *kind; sort* ‖ *gender*
Géneros, *pl. commodities*

Generosamente, *adv. generously*
Generosidad, *s. f. generosity* ‖ *nobleness of birth* ‖ *boldness; resolution*
Generoso, sa, *adj. noble* ‖ *generous* ‖ *blod courageous*
Génesis, *s. m. genesis*
Genetliaca, *s. fem. genethliacks*
Genetliáco, *s. m. genethliatick*
Genetliaco, ca, *adj. genethliacal*
Gengibre, *s. m. ginger*
Genial, *a. 2. genial*
Genio, *s. m. genius*
Genital, *a. 2. genital*
Genitivo, *s. m. genitive*
Genitivo, va, *a. generative*
Genitor, *s. m. genitor*
Genitura, *s. f. generation; procreation* ‖ *seed*
Genizaro, *s. m. mongrel* ‖ *a janissary*
Génoli, *y* Génuli, *s. m. a bright red colour, used by painters*
Gentalla, *s. f. V.* Gentnalla
Gente, *s. f. people* ‖ *nation* ‖ *army* ‖ *a person*
Gente bahuna, *ó* baxa, *the mob* — de la hampa, *licencious, debauched people* — del gordillo, *the most vile populace* — de modo y traza, *gentlemen* — de pelo, *ú* de peluza, *the rich and opulent people* — de trato, *tradesmen* — principal, *the nobility* or *gentry*
Gentecilla, *s. fem. mob; rabble* [*then*
Gentil, *s. m. gentile; hea-*
Gentil, *a. 2. genteel* ‖ *bold; lively* ‖ *excellent*

Gentileza, *s. fem. genteelness* ‖ *liveliness; dexterity* ‖ *gaudiness in dress* ‖ *generosity; good behaviour, etc.*
Gentilhombre, *s. m. gentleman* [*nish*
Gentílico, ca, *adj. heathe-*
Gentilidad, *s. f.* } *genti-*
Gentilismo, *s. m.* } *lism*
Gentilizar, *v. n. to observe the rites of the gentiles*
Gentilmente, *adv. genteelly*
Gentío, *s. m. a great number of people*
Gentualla, *s. f. mob; rabble*
Genuflexion, *s. f. genuflection*
Genuino, na, *a. genuine*
Geodesia, *s. f. geodesie*
Geodético, ca, *adj. geodesical*
Geografía, *s. f. geography*
Geográfico, ca, *adj. geographical*
Geógrafo, *s. mas. geographer* [*ey*
Geomancía, *s. f. geoman-*
Geomántico, *s. masc. geomancer*
Geómetra, *s. m. a geometer*
Geometral, *a. 2. geometral*
Geometría, *s. f. geometry*
Geométricamente, *adver. geometrically*
Geométrico, ca, *adj. geometrical* [*gicks*
Geórgicas, *s. f. pl. geor-*
Geótico, ca, *adj. terrestrial*
Gerarca, *s. m. hierarch*
Gerarquía, *s. f. hierarchy*
Gerárquico, ca, *adj. hierarchical*
Gerga, etc. *V.* Xerga, etc.
Gerifalte, *s. m. a gerfal-*

:on || *a small sort of vulverin*
:rigonza, *s. f. the cant used among gipsies, etc.* || *gibberish* || *any thing difficult to apprehend, etc.*
rmanesco, ca, *adj. belonging to the cant language*
rmanía, *s. f. V.* Gerigonza || *concubinage*
rmano, na, *adj. genuine*
roglífico, *subs. m. an hieroglipick*
rricote, *s. m. a drink made with almonds and mutton broth*
rundio, *s. m. a gerund*
solreut, *s. m. a key in musick*
stas, *s. f. pl. gests*
stear, *v. a. to gesticulate*
stero, ra, *adj. that gesticulates*
sticulacion, *s. f. gesticulation*
sticular, *a. 2. belonging to a ridiculous gesture*
sto, *s. m. the face* || *an odd motion of the face* || *gesture* || *situation; disposition* || *shew; appearance*
ta, *s. f. a great lip* || *a mushroom*
star con tanta geta, *to make mouths at one*
ba, *s. f. a bunch on the back*
bado, da, *adj. crooked; bunch backed, etc.*
bar, *v. a. to overload; to bow down* || *to tire; to vex*
bo, ba, *adj. crooked; gibbous* || *hilly; uneven* [Xiferada, etc.
Giferada, ría, ro. *V.* Gigantazo, *s. m. a great giant*
Gigante, *s. m. a giant*
Gigante, *a. 2. uncommonly huge, etc.*
Gigantea, *s. f. sun flower*
Giganteo, tea, *adj. gigantick*
Giganticida, *s. m. a killer of giants*
Gigántico, ca, *adj. V.* Giganteo
Gigantilla, *s. f. a figure of pasteboard representing a short and bulky woman*
Gigantizar, *v. n. to grow giant like*
Gigantón, *sub. m. a very great giant*
Gigote, *subs. m. minced meat; hash; capilotade, etc.* [vigour
Gijas, *s. f. pl. fatness* ||
Gilguero, *s. m. a goldfinch*
Gimelgas, *s. f. pl. fishes of the maste, etc.*
Gimnasio, *s. m. gymnasium*
Gimnosofista, *s. m. gymnosophist*
Ginebra, *s. f. a Moorish instrument made with several round sticks* || *any confusion* [*cake*
Ginebrada, *s. f. a kind of*
Ginesta, *s. f. broom*
Gineta, *s. f. a sort of savage cat* || *a short spanish lance*
Cabalgar á la gineta, *to ride with the stirrups very short* — tener los cascos á la gineta, *to be giddy brained*
Ginete, *s. m. a light horseman*
Ginglar, *v. n. to vibrate, as a pendulum does*
Ginjol, *s. m. jujube* || *jujube-tree*
Gira, *s. f. a bit of a cloth* || *a merry-making; a frast*
Hacer giras, *to tear*
Girafa, *s. f. cameleopard*
Giralda, *s. f. a vane shaped like a statue*
Giraldete, *s. m. a short upper garment*
Girándula, *s. f. girandol*
Girapliega, *s. f. a sort of electuary*
Girar, *v. n. to turn*
Girasol, *s. m. girasole; sun flower*
Girel, *s. m. a sort of caparison*
Girifalte, *s. m. gerfalcon*
Giro, ra, *adjec. pretty; perfect; complete*
Giro, *s. m. a circular rapid motion* || *a transfer; a paying with bills* || *contour* || *bravado* [ragoo
Girofina, *s. f. a kind of*
Girofle, *s. m. a clove-tree*
Giron, *s. m. a gore in a garment* || *a rag* || *giron (in heraldry)*
Gironado, da, *adj. made with many gores* || *ragged* || *gironnee (in heraldry)* [*a vine*
Girpear, *v. a. to dig round*
Giste, *s. m. the froth of beer*
Gitanamente, *adv. cunningly; gipsy-like*
Gitanear, *v. a. to flatter; to coax; to play the gipsy* [cheating
Gitanería, *s. f. coosing;*

Gitano, na, *s. a gipsy*
Glacial, *a. 2. glacial*
Gladiator, *s. m. gladiator*
Gladíolo, *s. m. corn-flag*
Glandífero, ra, *adj. glandiferous*
Glándula, *s. f. glandule*
Glanduloso, sa, *adj. glandulous*
Glasé, *s. m. a glazed silk*
Glasto, *s. m. woad*
Glaucio, *s. m. an herb of a seagreen colour*
Gleba, *sub. f. a clod of earth*
Globo, *s. m. a globe*
Globoso, sa, *adj. globose*
Gloria, *s. f. glory* || *a sort of glazed stuff* || *a kind of custard*
Gloriarse, *v. r. to glory in*
Glorieta, *s. f. arbour; bower*
Glorificacion, *s. f. glorification*
Glorificador, *s. m. he who glorifies*
Glorificar, *v. a. to glorify*
Gloriosamente, *adv. gloriously*
Glorioso, sa, *adj. glorious*
Glosa, *s. f. gloss; comment*
Glosador, *s. m. glossator*
Glosar, *v. a. to gloss; to comment* || *to censure*
Gloton, *s. m. a glutton*
Glotonazo, *s. m. a great glutton*
Glotoncillo, *s. m. a little glutton; a gulchin*
Glotonear, *ver. n. to eat greedily*
Glotonería, } *s. f. gluttony*
Glotonía, }
Glutinoso, sa, *adj. glutinous*

Gnomónica, *s. f. gnomonicks*
Gnomónico, ca, *adj. belonging to the gnomonicks*
Gobernacion, *s. f. government*
Gobernador, *s. m. a governor* [*helm*
Gobernalte, *s. m. rudder;*
Gobernar, *v. a. to govern*
Gobierno, *s. m. government*
Muger de gobierno, *a house-keeper*
Gobio, *s. m. a gudgeon*
Goce, *s. m. enjoying; of the wages, etc.*
Gocho, *s. m. a hog*
Godible, *a. 2. merry; joyful* [*bred, etc.*
Gofo, fa, *adj. uncivil; ill-*
Goja, *sub. f. a basket or pannier*
Gola, *s. f. gullet; weasand* || *neck-piece* || *gorget* || *a band (of a churchman)* || *the gorge of a bastion* || *an ogee*
Goldre, *s. m. a quiver*
Golfillo, *s. m. a little gulf*
Golfin, *s. m. a dolphin*
Golfo, *s. m. a gulf* || *the main ocean* || *a chaos; a confusion*
Golilla, *s. f. a little band starched, stift, and sticking out under the chin, like a ruff*
Golilla, *s. m. one who wears a* golilla
Golillero, ra, *s. one who makes or washes* golillas
Gollete, *s. m. the narrow neck of a bottle, etc.*
Golloría, *s. f. V.* Golloría
Golmagear, *v. a. V.* Goyez. Golosmear

Golondrino, *s. m. a swallow* || *a des*
Golondro, *s. m. a desire*
Golosamente, *adv.*
Golosazo, *s. m. a glutton*
Golosear, *v. a. V.*
Golosina, *s. f. dainty* || *a dis appetite*
Golosismo, *s. m. ness; lickerish*
Golosmear, } *v. a*
Golosinar, } *dain*
Golosinear, } *creti love*
Goloso, sa, *adj.* || *lickerish*
Golpazo, *sub. m. stroke*
Golpe, *s. m. a st*
Golpe de gente, *number of peo*
agua, *a great water*
Cerradura de g *spring-lock*
Golpeadero, *s. m. ce that is beat much*
Golpeado (paño) *cloth that is v wove*
Golpeador, *s. m.*
Golpeadura, *s. f.*
Golpear, *v. a. to strike*
Golpecillo, *s. m.*
Golpeo, *s. m. bea*
Goluamiero, ra, Goloso
Goma, *s. f. gum*
Goma arábiga, *g*
Gomecillo, *s. m.* der of a blind
Gomia, *s. f. a g* nent || *a glu*

ce, *s. m. a door-hinge*
dola, *s. f. gondola*
orrea, *s. f. gonorrhoea*
dal, *a. 2. fat; big* ||
a large size
lazo, za, *adj. very*
t, *etc.* [*fat man*
difion, *s. m. a pursy*
do, *s. m. fat* || *greasy;*
ly || *thick* || *big* ||
arse
lolobo, *s. m. petty-*
ullen; wool-blade
lon, na, *adj. that is*
ry fat
lor, *s. m. fatness* ||
gness || *thickness*
dura, *s. f. fatness*
za, *s. f. food for hawks*
zear, *v. n. to quaver*
to warble
gearse, *v. r. to endea-*
our to talk, as little
hildren do
geo, *s. m. quavering*
warbling
gería, *s. f. the talking*
a little child
gojo, *s. m. a weevil* ||
little weakly boy
gojoso, *s. m. eaten by*
eevils [*silk-stuff*
goran, *s. m. a thick*
gorita, *s. f. a bubble*
goritas, *pl. quave-*
ng; trills
goritear, *v. n. to qua-*
er; to trill
gotero, *s. m. a pedlar*
guera, *s. f. a sort of*
uff [*dart*
guz, *s. m. a kind of*
igori, *s. m. a splen-*
id entertainment ma-
e for the ecclesiastick
ja, *s. f. the throat* || *a*
ce bolted close to the
m [*merry*
: de gorja, to be

Gorjal, *s. m. the collar of a doublet* || *neck-piece*
Gormador, *s. m. one who vomits*
Gormar, *v. a. to vomit by overcharging the stomack*
Gorra, *s. f. a cap; a bonnet* || *the coming of a spunger* || *a spunger; a parasite* [tada
Gorrada, *s. f. V.* Gorre-
Gorrero, *s. m. cap-maker* || *a parasite* [*ping*
Gorretada, *s. f. cap; cap-*
Gorrete, *s. m. a round cap* [|| *a calot*
Gorrilla, *s. f. a little cap*
Gorrin, } *s. m. a por-*
Gorrino, } *ker*
Gorrion, *s. m. a sparrow*
Gorrista, *s. m. parasite; spunger*
Gorro, *s. m. a round cap*
Gorron, *s. m. a great cap* || *a spunger; a mumper* || *pivot* || *a round smooth flint* || *a whoremonger*
Gorrona, *s. f. a common whore* [Gorron
Gorronazo, *s. m. aum. de*
Gorullo, *s. m. any little knob* or *lump*
Gota, *s. f. a drop* || *the gout*
Gota artética, *arthritis—coral, the falling-sickness* — serena, *gutta seren* [*with drops*
Goteado, do, *adj. spotted*
Gotear, *v. n. to fall drop by drop*
Gotera, *s. f. gutter* || *the fringes of a bed*
Goteron, *s. m. aum. de* Gotera [*de* Gotera
Goterencillo, *s. m. dim.*
Gótico, ca, *adj. gothick*

Gotoso, sa, *adj. gouty*
Gozar, *v. a. to enjoy; to possess*
Gozarse, *v. r. to rejoice; to be glad*
Gozne, *s. m. hinge*
Gozo, *s. m. joy; gladness*
Gozoso, sa, *adj. joyful*
Gozque, *s. m. a cur-dog*
Gozquejo, *s. m. dim. de* Gozque
Grabador, *s. m. engraver*
Grabar, *v. a. to grave,* or *engrave*
Grabazon, *s. m. engraving*
Gracejante, *a. 2. merry; facetious* [*jest*
Gracejar, *v. n. to joke; to*
Gracejo, *sub. m. mirth; facetiousness* || *lisping*
Gracia, *sub. f. grace* || *favour; kindness* || *a man's name* || *flash of wit* || *thanks; thankfulness*
De gracia, *gratis*
Graciable, *a. 2. gracious* || *grantable*
Graciadei, *s. f. an herb like hyssop*
Graciosamente, *adv. carefully* || *gratis*
Graciosico, ca, *adj. dim. de* Gracioso
Graciosidad, *s. f. gracefulness*
Gracioso, sa, *adj. graceful* || *merry; facetious* || *gracious; benevolent* || *gratuitous*
Gracioso, *s. m. a buffoon*
Grada, *s. f. step; stair* || *the grate of a monastery* || *foot stool*
Gradas, pl. *judgement-feat* || *seats raised over one another*
Gradacion, *s. f. gradation*
Gradar, *v. a. to harrow*

Gradatim, *adv. step by step*

Gradería, *s. f. the joining of the stairs* [da

Gradilla, *. f. dim. de* Gra

Grado, *s. m. step* || *degree* || *free will* [tion

Graduacion, *s. f. gradua-*

Graduado, *s. m. a graduate*

Gradual, *s. m. gradual*

Gradual, *a. 2. gradual*

Gradualmente, *adv. gradually*

Graduando, *s. m. he who is near to take his degrees*

Graduar, *v. a. to graduate* || *to give the degrees*

Grafioles, *s. m. pl. a kind of biscuit*

Grafómetro, *sub. m. an instrument to measure the angles*

Gragea, *s. f. a sort of very small round comfits*

Graja, *s. f. a magpie*

Grajado, *s. m. the tiller of the helm*

Grajo, *s. m. a jack-daw*

Grajuno, na, *adj. belonging to a jack-daw*

Grama, *s. f. cow-grass*

Gramalla, *s. f. a sort of gown worn by magistrates* [hanger

Gramallera, *s. f. a pot-*

Gramar, *v. a. to knead the dough over again*

Gramatica, *s. f. grammar*

Gramatical, *a. 2. grammatical* [marian

Gramático, *s. m. gram-*

Gramil, *s. m. a gage (instrument used by joiners)*

Gran, *a. 2. the same as* **grande** *when placed before the substantive*

Grana, *s. f. seed; plant-seed* || *scarlet-dye* || *cochineal* [mum

Grana de paraiso, *carda-*

Granada, *s. f. a pomegranate* || *a grenado*

Gente granada, *people of fashion* [pouch

Granadera, *s. f. grenade-*

Granadero, *s. m. a grenadier*

Granadilla, *s. f. a kind of flower*

Granadillo, *s. m. a fine sort of speckled indian wood*

Granado, *s. m. a pomegranate-tree*

Granado, da, *adj. of the best sort*

Granar, *v. n. to seed* || *to grow to grain; to run to seed*

Granate, *s. m. granate*

Granazon, *s. f. seeding*

Grancanon, *s. m. fat canon (printing letter)*

Grande, *a. 2. great; big; large* || *grand*

Grande, *s. m. a grandee of spain* [ty big

Grandecillo, lla, *adj. pret-*

Grandemente, *ad. greatly*

Grandeza, *s. f. greatness* || *grandeur* || *the dignity of a grandee of spain*

Grandillon, na, *adj. uncommonly great*

Grandiloquo, qua, *adj. that has a high, lofty style*

Grandiosamente, *adver. magnificenily*

Grandiosidad, *s. f. magnificence*

Grandioso, sa, *adj. splendid; magnificent*

Grandon, *s. m. V.* Grandillon [bigness

Grandor, *s. m. greatness;*

Granel, *s. m. a heap of grains*

Granero, *s. m. granary*

Grangear, *v. a. to cultivate; to till; to improve* || *to get* or *win*

Grangería, *sub. f. gain; profit*

Grangero, *s. m. a farmer* || *a trader* || *a broker*

Granguardia, *s. f. vanguard*

Granico, *s. m. a small grain*, or *corn*

Granilla, *sub. f. a small seed* || *cochineal*

Granillo, *sub. m. a little grain* || *kernel of apples, etc.* || *an usuel gain* || *a little pimple*

Granizar, *v. a. to hail*

Granizo, *s m. hail* || *a web in the eye*

Granja, *s. f. a farm*

Grano, *s. m. grain* || *corn* || *berry* || *kernel; stone* || *a pimple of the small pox* || *a grape*

Granuja, *s. f. the husk* or *stone of a grape*

Granujado, da, *adj. grained* || *full of corns*

Grannulacion, *s. f. granulation*

Granzas, *s. f. pl. siftings* || *scum; dross; scoria, etc.* [straw

Granzon, *subs. m. hard*

Grañon, *s. m. corn* or *wheat boiled broken* or *unbroken*

Grapa, *s. f. a cramping-iron* || *scratches (horse-disease)* [Grapa

Grapon, *s. m. aum. de* **Grapa**, *s. f. fat* || *great*

he gum of juniper-
e || ink of the China
ento, ta, *adj. greasy*
, sa, *adject. fat ||*
easy; unctuous
, *s. m. fat; a fat*
ce
ones, *s. m. pl. a mea-*
dish so called
mente, *adver. gra-*
usly
ficacion, *s. f. grati-*
ation
ificador, *sub. m. one*
o gratifies
ficar, *v. a. to gratify*
il, *s. m. point* or *reef-*
e
s, *adv. gratis*
itud, *s. f. gratitude*
agreeableness
, ta, *adj. agreeable*
thankful
nada, *s. f. a sort of*
wed meat
itamente, *adv. gra-*
itously [*tous*
uito, ta, *adj. gratui-*
ulacion, *s. f. gratu-*
tion
ulatorio, ria, *adjec.*
atulatory
ámen, *s. m. charge;*
ligation; oppression,
:. [*to oppress*
ar, *v. a. to burden;*
e, *a. 2. heavy || gra-*
|| grievous || stately;
oud || weighty; of
nsequence
ear, *v. a. to weigh*
edad, *s. f. heaviness*
gravity || weight; im-
rtance || stateliness;
ide
edoso, sa, *adject.*
oud; haughty
emente, *adv. grie-*
usly

Graveza, *s. f. weight ||*
grievousness
Gravitar, *v. a. to load*
moderately
Gravoso, sa, *adjec. one-*
rous; burdensome
Graznador, ra, *adj. croa-*
king, etc. [*cry*
Graznar, *v. n. to croak; to*
Graznido, *s. m. the croa-*
king of a raven, etc.
Grecismo, *s. m. grecism*
Greda, *s. f. chalk*
Gredal, *sub. m. the place*
where chalk is found
Gredoso, sa, *adj. chalky*
Grefier, *sub. m. the lord*
high-steward of the
houshold
Gregal, *s. m. the north-*
east-wind
Gregal, *a. 2. gregarious*
Gregalizar, *v. n. to decli-*
ne towards the north-
east [*rious*
Gregario, *adj. m. grega-*
Gregoriano, na, *adj. gre-*
gorian
Gregorillo, *s. m. a. neck-*
kercheif
Greguería, *s. f. a confu-*
sion of voices
Gregüescos, *s. m. pl. a*
sort of wide breeches
Gregüesquillo, *s. m. old,*
ragged breeches
Greguizar, *v. a. to speak*
in imitation of the
greek dialect
Gremial, *s. m. one of the*
pontifical garments
Gremio, *s. m. the lap ||*
body; company; guild
Gremio de la iglesia, *the*
pale of the church
Greña, *sub. f. entangled*
hair, etc.
Andar á la greña, to pull
off the hairs in fighting

Greñudo, da, *adj. whose*
hair stands up on end,
etc.
Gresca, *s. f. bustle; tu-*
mult || quarrel; fray
Greuge, *s. m. grievance;*
complaint
Grevas, *s. f. greaves*
Grey, *s. m. a flock; a*
herd
Gribar, *v. a. to drive* or
fall to leeward
Gridelin, *a. s. m. gridelin*
Grieta, *s. f. chap in the*
skin, etc.
Grietas, *pl. scratches,* or
sellander (horse-di-
sease)
Grifa (letra) *s. f. the se-*
cretary hand
Grifo, *s. m. griffin*
Grifos, *plur. entangled*
hairs
Grillar, *v. n. to make a*
noise like a cricket ||
to shoot, to sprout out
Grillera, *sub. f. the hole*
where a cricket lives
Grillete, *s. m. fetters*
Grillo, *s. m. a cricket*
Grillos, *pl. fetters; irons*
Grillotalpa, *sub. f. mole-*
cricket
Grima, *s. f. fright; hor-*
ror
Grimazos, *s. m. pl. odd*
figures of men in pain-
ting
Grímpolas, *subst. f. the*
ship's pendents
Griñon, *sub. m. a nun's*
stomacher || apricot
peach
Gris, *s. m. grey-colour ||*
minever || raw weather
Grita, *s. f. a crying out;*
a bawling
Gritador, ra, *adj. baw-*
ling; bawler

Guijefto, fia, *adj. smooth* or *hard as a pebble*
Guilla, *s. f. an abundant harvest*
Guillote, *s. m. usufructuary; tenant* || *an idle, wandering fellow*
Guimbalete, *s. m. pump-brake* [or *gull*
Guincho, *s m. a sea mew*
Guinda, *s. f. a common cherry* || *hoist of a flag*
Guindal, *s. m. a cherry-tree*
Guindalera, *s. f. an orchard of cherry-trees*
Guindaleta, *s. f. a sort of rope*
Guindaleza, *s. f. top-rope*
Guindar, *v. a. to hoist up* || *to get* or *obtain* || *to hang* [*kles*
Guindastes, *s. m. pl. tac-*
Guindo, *s. m. a common cherry-tree*
Guíndola, *s. f. an engine on board ships, to take weighty things in them*
Guinea, *s. f. a guinea*
Guineo, *s. m. a dance of the negroes*
Guiñada, } *s. f. wink;*
Guiñadura, } *winking* || *a ship's lee-way*
Guiñapo, *s. m. a rag* || *a ragged person*
Guiñar, *v. act. to wink with the eyes* || *to sail winding from side to side*
Guiño, *s. m. a wink*
Guion, *sub. m. the royal standard* || *a cross they bear before a bishop* || *leader of the dance*
Guirigay, s. m. gibberish
Guirindola, *s. f. the bosom of a skirt*
Guirnalda, *s. f. a garland*
Guisa, *s. f. guise*
Guisadillo, *s. m. dim. de* Guisado
Guisado, *subs. m. meat, dressed* || *satisfaction; content*
Guisador, *s. m. a cook*
Guisandero, ra, *sub. one who seasons and dresses the victuals*
Guisar, *v. a. to dress meat* || *to manage* or *dispose*
Guiso, *s. m. seasoning; sauce* [*ning*
Guisote, *s. m. ill seaso-*
Guita, *s. f. a small cord*
Guitarra, *s. f. a guitar* || *a mallet to pound the parget*
Guitarrero, *s. m. one that makes* or *sells guitars* || *a player upon the guitar* [*guitar*
Guitarrilla, *s. f. a little*
Guitarrista, *s. m. a player on the guitar*
Guitarron, *s. m. a great guitar*
Guito (caballo), *s. m. a head-strong horse*
Guiton, *s. m. a lazy beggar*
Guitonear, *ver. neut. to mump; to wander*
Guitonería, *s. f. wandering; beggary*
Guizgar, *v. a. to incite; to stimulate*
Gula, *s. f. gullet; oesophagus* || *gluttony* || *paltry eating-house*
Gules, *sub. m. gules (in heraldry)*
Gulloría, *s. f. the copped lark* || *likerishness*
Gumena, *s. f. a cable of a ship*
Gurbion, *sub. m. a twist used in embroideries* || *euphorbium*
Gurrar, *v. n. to clear one ship from another* || *to go* or *fall back*
Gurrumina, *sub. f. uxoriousness*
Gurrumino, *s. m. an uxorious husband*
Gurullada, *s. f. a gang of people*
Gurupa, pera, *s. f. Vey.* Grupa, pera
Gusanera, *s. f. the place where the worms breed*
Gusaniento, ta, *adj. full of worms*
Gusanillo, *s. m. a small worm—draper linen—purl*
Gusano, *s. m. a worm*
Gusarapa, *s. f. V.* Gusarapo [*of* Gusarapo
Gusarapillo, *s. m. dim.*
Gusarapo, *s. m. a water-insect so called*
Gustadura, *s. f. tasting*
Gustar, *v. a. to taste; to assay — to like; to please*
Gustillo, *sub. m. a little pleasure*
Gusto, *s. m. taste—relish—liking; pleasure—fancy*
A' gusto, to satisfaction; to content
Libro de gusto, *a pleasant book*
Gustosamente, *adv. willingly; pleasingly*
Gustoso, sa, *adj. joyful; content — pleasant; well tasted*
Gutural, *a. 2. guttural*
Guturalmente, *adv. from the throat*
Guzmanes, *s. m. p. cables in the fleet*

H

Ha ! *int. ah ! oh !*
Haba, *s. f. a bean*
Habar, *sub. m. a field of beans*
Haber, *v. a. to have*
Haber, *v. imp. to happen ; to succeed*
Haber, *s. m. substance ; wealth ; riches*
Haberia, *s. f. the custom paid for goods that are exported*
Haberias, *pl. wages ; pay, || wealth ; substance*
Haberio, *s. m. ploughing implements*
Haborse, *v. r. to behave*
Habichuela, *s. f. french-bean*
Hábil, *a. 2. fit ; able ; || nimble ; active || clever skilful*
Habilidad, *s. f. ability || handiness ; dexterity*
Habilitacion, *s. f. habilitation* [*litate*
Habilitar, *v. a. to habi-*
Habitable, *a. 2. habitable*
Habitacion, *s. f. habitation* [*tant*
Habitador, *s. m. inhabi-*
Habitar, *v. a. to inhabit*
Habitillo, *sub. m. a very short habit*
Hábito, *subs. m. habit ; clothes || the badge of any knighthood || habit ; custom*
Habituacion, *s. f. habit ; custom* [*ted*
Habituado, da, *a. habitua-*
Habitual, *a. 2. habitual*
Habitualmente, *adv. habitually*
Habitualidad, *sub. f. custom ; habit*

ESPAÑOL E INGLES.

Habituarse, *v. r. to accustom one's self*
Habitud, *s. f. habitude || relation ; reference*
Habla, *s. f. tongue ; language || speech ; conference || words*
Hablador, *s. m. a talkative fellow*
Habladorcillo, *s. m. a little chatterer*
Habladorísimo, ma, *adj. very talkative*
Habladuría, *s. f. chat ; chattering || an impertinent discourse*
Hablar, *v. a. to speak ; to talk* [*fellow*
Hablatista, *s. m. a prating*
Hablilla, *sub. f. idle talk* or *story* [*a nag*
Haca, *s. f. a little horse ;*
Hacanea, *s. f. a pad*
Hacecito, *s. m. a little faggot, etc.*
Hacedero, ra, *adj, that may be done*
Hacedor, *s. m. the creator || a maker || a factor || a nimble, quick person*
Hacendar, *v. act. to give estates* [*tate*
Hacendarse, *v. r. to buy es-*
Hacendilla, *s. f. a little work* or *business*
Hacendosillo, lla, *a. dim. de* Hacendoso
Hacendoso, sa, *a. expeditive ; diligent*
Hacenduela, *s. f. V.* Hacendilla
Hacer, *v. a. to make ; to do || to form of materials || to commit ; to put in act || to accustom*
Hacer limosnas, *to give alms* — gasto, *to spend* — humo, *to smoke* — la comida, *to dress the meat* — uno ausente, *to believe one absent* — gente, *to raise soldiers* — pedazos, *to pull to pieces* — chunga, chacota, chanza, *to ridicule* — agua, *to take water in, for a ship* — aguas, *to make water* — alarde, *to muster*, or *to boast of* — cara, frente, rostro, *to face, to resist* — costilla, *to suffer, to bear with patience* — de tripas corazon, *to pluck up a spirit* — fiesta, *to keep a holiday* — fiestas, *to endear, to fondle* — merced, ó mercedes, *to grant a favour* — sombra, *to protect* — ventaja, *to exceed, to surpass* — una bestia, *to fatten a beast*
Hacer noche, *to be night* — hace frio, *it is cold*
Hacerse, *v. r. to accustom on'es self*
Hacerse á la vela, *to fail* — atras, *to go back*
Hacha, *s. f. a torch ; a flambeau || axe*
Hacha de armas, *a battle-axe*
Hachazo, *s. m. a stroke with an axe*, or *with a flambeau*
Hachear, *v. a. to cut with the axe*
Hachero, *s. m. a clandlestick to hold a torch || one that works with an axe*
Hachota, *subs. f. a little torch or axe*
Hacho, Hachon } *s. m. a torch of rush and pitch*

Guijeño, ña, *adj. smooth* or *hard as a pebble*

Guilla, *s. f. an abundant harvest*

Guillote, *s. m. usufructuary; tenant* || *an idle, wandering fellow*

Guimbalete, *s. m. pump-break* [or *gull*

Guincho, *s m. a sea mew*

Guinda, *s. f. a common cherry* || *hoist of a flag*

Guindal, *s. m. a cherry-tree*

Guindalera, *s. f. an orchard of cherry-trees*

Guindaleta, *s. f. a sort of rope*

Guindaleza, *s. f. top-rope*

Guindar, *v. a. to hoist up* || *to get* or *obtain* || *to hang* [*bles*

Guindastes, *s. m. pl. tackles*

Guindo, *s. m. a common cherry-tree*

Guíndola, *s. f. an engine on board ships, to take weighty things in them*

Guinea, *s. f. a guinea*

Guineo, *s. m. a dance of the negroes*

Guiñada, } *s. f. wink;*
Guiñadura, } *winking* || *a ship's lee-way*

Guiñapo, *s. m. a rag* || *a ragged person*

Guiñar, *v. act. to wink with the eyes* || *to sail winding from side to side*

Guiño, *s. m. a wink*

Guion, *sub. m. the royal standard* || *a cross they bear before a bishop* || *leader of the dance*

Guirigay, *s. m. gibberish*

Guirindola, *s. f. the bosom of a shirt*

Guirnalda, *s. f. a garland*

Guisa, *s. f. guise*

Guisadillo, *s. m. dim. de* Guisado

Guisado, *subs. m. meat, dressed* || *satisfaction; content*

Guisador, *s. m. a cook*

Guisandero, ra, *sub. one who seasons and dresses the victuals*

Guisar, *v. a. to dress meat* || *to manage* or *dispose*

Guiso, *s. m. seasoning; sauce* [*ning*

Guisote, *s. m. ill seasoning*

Guita, *s. f. a small cord*

Guitarra, *s. f. a guitar* || *a mallet to pound the parget*

Guitarrero, *s. m. one that makes* or *sells guitars* || *a player upon the guitar* [*guitar*

Guitarrilla, *s. f. a little*

Guitarrista, *s. m. a player on the guitar*

Guitarron, *s. m. a great guitar*

Guito (caballo), *s. m. a head-strong horse*

Guiton, *s. m. a lazy beggar*

Guitonear, *ver. neut. to mump; to wander*

Guitonería, *s. f. wandering; beggary*

Guizgar, *v. a. to incite; to stimulate*

Gula, *s. f. gullet; oesophagus* || *gluttony* || *paltry eating-house*

Gules, *sub. m. gules (in heraldry)*

Gulloría, *s. f. the copped lark* || *likerishness*

Gumena, *s. f. a cable of a ship*

Gurbion, sub. m. *a twist used in embroideries* || *euphorbium*

Gurrar, *v. n. to clear one ship from another* || *to go* or *fall back*

Gurrumina, *sub. f. uxoriousness*

Gurrumino, *s. m. an uxorious husband*

Gurullada, *s. f. a gang of people*

Gurupa, pera, *s. f. Voy.* Grupa, pera

Gusanera, *s. f. the place where the worms breed*

Gusaniento, ta, *adj. full of worms*

Gusanillo, *s. m. a small worm—draper linen-purl*

Gusano, *s. m. a worm*

Gusarapa, *s. f. V.* Gusarapo [*of* Gusarapo

Gusarapillo, *s. m. dim.*

Gusarapo, *s. m. a water-insect so called*

Gustadura, *s. f. tasting*

Gustar, *v. a. to taste; to assay — to like; to please*

Gustillo, *sub. m. a little pleasure*

Gusto, *s. m. taste—relish—liking; pleasure—fancy*

A' gusto, *to satisfaction; to content*

Libro de gusto, *a pleasant book*

Gustosamente, *adv. willingly; pleasingly*

Gustoso, sa, *adj. joyful; content — pleasant; well tasted*

Gutural, *a. 2. guttural*

Guturalmente, *adv. from the throat*

Gurmanes, *s. m. p. cadets in the fleet*

H

H a! *int. ah! oh!*
Haba, *s.f. a bean*
Habar, *sub. m. a field of beans*
Haber, *v. a. to have*
Haber, *v. imp. to happen; to succeed*
Haber, *s. m. substance; wealth; riches*
Habería, *s.f. the custom paid for goods that are exported*
Haberías, *pl. wages; pay, || wealth; substance*
Haberío, *s.m. ploughing implements*
Haberse, *v. r. to behave*
Habichuela, *s.f. french-bean*
Hábil, *a. 2. fit; able; || nimble; active || clever skilful*
Habilidad, *s.f. ability || handiness; dexterity*
Habilitacion, *s.f. habilitation* [*litate*
Habilitar, *v. a. to habi-*
Habitable, *a. 2. habitable*
Habitacion, *s.f. habitation* [*tant*
Habitador, *s. m. inhabi-*
Habitar, *v. a. to inhabit*
Habitillo, *sub. m. a very short habit*
Hábito, *subs. m. habit; clothes || the badge of any knighthood || habit; custom*
Habituacion, *s. f. habit; custom* [*ted*
Habituado, da, *a. habituated*
Habitual, *a. 2. habitual*
Habitualmente, *adv. habitually*
Habitualidad, *sub. f. custom; habit*

Español e Ingles.

Habituarse, *v. r. to accustom one's self*
Habitud, *s. f. habitude || relation; reference*
Habla, *s.f. tongue; language || speech; conference || words*
Hablador, *s. m. a talkative fellow*
Habladorcillo, *s. m. a little chatterer*
Habladorísimo, ma, *adj. very talkative*
Habladuría, *s. f. chat; chattering || an impertinent discourse*
Hablar, *v. a. to speak; to talk* [*fellow*
Hablatista, *s. m. a prating*
Hablilla, *sub. f. idle talk* or *story* [*a nag*
Haca, *s. f. a little horse;*
Hacanea, *s. f. a pad*
Hacecito, *s. m. a little faggot, etc.*
Hacedero, ra, *adj. that may be done*
Hacedor, *s. m. the creator || a maker || a factor || a nimble, quick person*
Hacendar, *v. act. to give estates* [*tate*
Hacendarse, *v. r. to buy es-*
Hacendilla, *s. f. a little work* or *business*
Hacendosillo, lla, *a. dim. de* Hacendoso
Hacendoso, sa, *a. expeditive; diligent*
Haconduela, *s.f. V.* Hacendilla
Hacer, *v. a. to make; to do || to form of materials || to commit; to put in act || to accustom*
Hacer limosnas, to give alms — gasto, *to spend* — humo, *to smoke* — la comida, *to dress the meat* — uno ausente, *to believe one absent* — gente, *to raise soldiers* — pedazos, *to pull to pieces* — chunga, chacota, chanza, *to ridicule* —agua, *to take water in, for a ship* — aguas, *to make water* — alarde, *to muster*, or *to boast of* — cara, frente, rostro, *to face, to resist* — costilla, *to suffer, to bear with patience* — de tripas corazon, *to pluck up a spirit* — fiesta, *to keep a holiday* — fiestas, *to endear, to fondle* — merced, ó mercedes, *to grant a favour* — sombra, *to protect* — ventaja, *to exceed, to surpass* — una bestia, *to fatten a beast*
Hacer noche, *to be night* — hace frio, *it is cold*
Hacerse, *v. r. to accustom on'es self*
Hacerse á la vela, *to fail* — atras, *to go back*
Hacha, *s. f. a torch; a flambeau || axe*
Hacha de armas, *a battle-axe*
Hachazo, *s. m. a stroke with an axe*, or *with a flambeau*
Hachear, *v. a. to cut with the axe*
Hachero, *s. m. a clandestick to hold a torch || one that works with an axe*
Hachela, *subs. f. a little torch or axe*
Hacho } *s. m. a torch of*
Hachon } *rush and pitch*

Hachuela, *s. f. small axe*
Hácia, *prép. to wards*
Hacienda, *s. f. an estate in the country* || *wealth; riches* || *work; business* [*giving*
Hacimiento, *s. m. thanks*
Hacimiento de rentas, *a publick auction*
Hacina, *subs. f. a heap of sheaves*
Hacinador, *s. m. one who heaps up sheaves*
Hacinar, *v. a. to heap up sheaves, etc.* || *to grow wealthy*
Hacino, *s. m. a niggard; a scraping fellow*
Hadado, da, *adj. happy*
Hadador, *s. m. a fortune-teller* [*tunes*
Hadar, *v. a. to tell for-*
Hadas, Hadadas, *s. m. pl. fairies* || *the fatal sisters; fates*
Hado, *s. m. fate; destiny*
Hadrolla, *sub. f. cheat in selling* or *buying*
Haix, *s. m. the situation of any planet*
Hala! *int. hold! peace! ho there!*
Halacuerdas, *s. m. a young unexperienced sailor*
Halagador, *s. m. fawner*
Halagar, *ver. a. to fawn upon; to caress, etc.*
Halago, *s. m. caresses; fawning on*
Halagüeñamente, *adv. kindly; lovingly*
Halagüeño, ña, *a. kind; loving; fawning*
Halar, *v. a. to hail* or *haul*
Halcon, *subs. m. falcon; hawk*
Halconear, *v. n. to look up, with contempt, etc.*
Halconera, *s. f. the place where hawks are kept*
Halconero, *s. m. falconer*
Halda, *sub. f. a skirt of a garment, etc.* || *a sack of sarp-cloth*
Haldada, *s. f. a skirt full of any thing*
Haldear, *v. n. to tuck up on'es gown in going along* [*lied*
Haldudo, da, *a. big-bel-*
Halieto, *s. m. balbuzard*
Hálito, *s. m. breathing*
Hallador, *s. m. finder*
Hallar, *v. a. to find*
Halarse, *v. r. to be* || *to be present* || *to meet; to be found*
Hallazgo, *s. m. finding* || *a thing found by chance* || *the reward given for finding a thing lost*
Hallulo, *s. m. bread baked under the ashes*
Halon, *s. m. halo*
Hamaca, *s. f. hammock*
Hamadriades, *s f. pl. the nimphs of the woods*
Hambre, *s. f. hunger* || *famine* || *a greedy desire*
Hambrear, *v. n. to hunger*
Hambrear, *v. a. to starve; to famish* [*gry*
Hambriento, ta, *a. hun-*
Hambron, *s. m. hunger-starred*
Hameces, *s. f. pl. a disease in hawks*
Hampa, *s. f. bragging; bravado*
Gente de la hampa, *rogues and whores*
Hampon, na, *a. proud; elate*
Hanega, *s. f. V.* Famega
Hao! *int. ho!*
Haragan, *sub. m. a lazy fellow* [*ully*
Haraganamente, *ad. sloth-*
Haraganear, *v. n. to live a lazy life*
Haraganería, Haragania, } *s. f. sloth; laziness*
Haraldo, *s. m. a herald*
Harapo, *s. m. a rag*
Harbar, *v. a. to do any thing in haste and ill*
Harija, *s. m. mill-dust*
Harina, *s. f. meal*
Harinero, *s. m. meal-man* || *the place where it is kept*
Harinero, ra, *a. mealy*
Harmaga, *s. f. wild rue*
Harnero, *s. m. a sieve*
Haron, na, *a. slow; lazy; idle*
Haron, *s. m. cukoopit*
Hartar, *v. a. to fill; to satiate*
Hartazgo, *s. m. satiety*
Harto, ta, *a. satiated* || *sufficient; or copious*
Harto, *adv. enough*
Hartura, *s. f. satiety*
Hasta, *prép. till; untill; to; even to*
Hastial, *s. m. the inside wall of a vault*
Hastiar, *v. a. to loath* || *to disgust; to tire, etc.*
Hastío, *s. m. loathing*
Hastioso, sa, *a. loathsome*
Hataca, *s. f. a pot-ladle*
Hatajo, *subs. m. a little flock* or *herd* || *crowd; throng*
Hateria, *s. f. the provision given to the shepherds for the whole week*
Hatero, *s. m. the servant of the shepherds who brings provision*
Hato, *s. m. flock; herd* || *company* || *multitude* || *provision for the shepherds* || *clothes; goods*

, *s. m. a coat of*
s
s. f. a beech tree
, *s. m. a grove of*
h–trees
. f. the right side of
uff || *bundle; fagot*
ce; surface
lo thou
s. f. a field covered
sheaves
de tierra, *a field to*
loughed
a, etc. *V.* Azada, etc.
a, *s. f. exploit achie-*
ent
ería, *s. f. primming;*
cted scruple, etc.
ero, ra, *adj. who*
cts scruples, etc.
osamente, *adv. bol-*
; heroically
oso, sa, *a. that per-*
ns great exploits
na, *s. f. V.* Azcona
nt. ha! eh! ho!
v. he aquí, *see here,*
ıe lo aqui, *here it is*
mada, *s. f. a week*
madario, *sub. m. he*
se week it is to be
duty
madario, ria, *adj.*
kly
a, *a. 2. futile; use-*
—suva heben, *a kind*
white grapes
la, *s f. a buckle*
lage, *s. m. a set of*
kles
lar, *v. a. to buckle*
, *s. f. a needlefull*
hread, etc. || *fibre* ||
ment; string, etc.
ıs, *pl. hair* || *sun-*
me
iismo, *s. m. hebraism*
iico, ca, } *a. hebrew*
o, ea, }

Hebreo, *s. m. a hebrew*
Hecatombe, *s. m. heca-*
tomb
Hechicera, *s. f. a witch*
Hechicería, *s. f. witchcraft*
Hechicero, *s. m. a wizard*
Hechicero, ra, *adj. charming; inticing*
Hechizar, *v. a. to bewitch* || *to intice; to charm*
Hechizo, *s. m. witchcraft* || *charm; allurement* || *pastime* [*posedly*
Hechizo, za, *a. done pur-*
Hecho, cha, *a. made; done* || *accustomed; inured*
Hecho, *s. m. action; deed*
El hecho de una causa, *the matter of fact*
Hechura, *s. f. the making* || *fashion* || *deed; effect* || *form* || *figure; statue* || *creature*
Heciento, ta, *a. dreggy*
Hedentina, *sub. f. stinck; fetidness*
Heder, *v. n. to stinck*
Hediente, *a. 2. stincking*
Hediondez, *s. f. stinck*
Hediondo, da, *adj. stinoking; fetid* || *troublesome*
Hedor, *s. m. fetidness*
Hedrar, *v. a. to dig again*
Hegira, *s. f. hejira*
Helada, *s. f. hoar-frost*
Helar, *v. a.* y *n. to freeze*
Helarse, *v. r. to be extremely cold* || *to be dried with the frost*
Helecho, *s. m. fern*
Helena, *s. f. corpo santo; saint Helmo*
Helíaco, ca, *a. heliacal*
Helice, *s. f. the great bear (a constellation)* || *helix*
Helioscopio, *s. m. sea-lettuce* || *helioscope*

Heliotropio, *s. m. heliotrope*
Helxine, *s. f. pellitory of the wall*
Hematites, *s. f. a stone of a dark red colour*
Hematoso, sa, *a. turning chyle into blood*
Hembra, *s. f. a female* || *a woman's hair, when long and slender*
Hembra de corchete, *the eye of a claps* [*corn*
Hembrilla, *s. f. a kind of*
Hembruno, na, *a. belonging to a female*
Hemina, *s. f. hemina*
Hemionite, *s. f. spleenwort* [*phere*
Hemisferio, *s. m. hemis-*
Hemistichio, *s. m. hemistich*
Hemorroo, } *s. m. a kind*
Hemorroyda, } *of snake*
Hemorroydas, *s. f. pl. hemorrhoids* [*ling*
Henchimiento, *s. m. a fil-*
Henchir, *v. a. to fill*
Hendedor, *s. m. one that cleaves*
Hendedura, *s. f. a cleaving; a crack*
Hender, *v. a. to cleave* || *to break, to get*, or *go through*
Hendrija, *s. f. a cranny; a little chink*
Henil, *s. m. hay–loft*
Heno, *s. m. hay*
Heñir, *v. act. to knead dough*
Hepática, *s. f. liver-wort*
Heptacordo, *s. m. heptacordus*
Heptágono, *s. m. heptagon*
Heráldico, ca, *a. belonging to an herald*
Heraldo, *s. m. an herald at arms*

Herbage, *s. m. herbage*
Herbagero, *s. m. one who rents the pasture*
Herbajar, *v. n. to feed; to graze*
Herbajar, *v. n. to put the sheep to grass*
Herbax, *sub. m. a sort of woollen cloth*
Herbazal, *s. m. pasture-ground* [*list*
Herbolario, *s. m. herba-*
Herboso, sa, *a. herbous*
Hercúleo, lea, *a. herculean*
Hércules, *s. m. epilepsy*
Heredad, *subs. f. estate; farm, etc.* ‖ *inheritance*
Heredamiento, *s. m. inheritance*
Heredar, *v. a. to inherit* ‖ *to give an estate, etc*
Heredero, *s. m. an heir* ‖ *one who sells wine of his own growth*
Hereditario, ria, *a. hereditary*
Herege, *s. m. an heretick*
Heregía, *s. f. heresy*
Herejote, ta, *a. an obstinate heretick*
Heroncia, *sub. f. inheritance*]*siarch*
Heresiarea, *sub. m. here-*
Heretical, *a. 2. heretical*
Hereticar, *v. n. to be heretick* [*cal*
Herético, ca, *adj. hereti-*
Hería, *s. f. wandering; mumping*
Herida, *s. f. a wound*
Herida de las alas, *the clapping of the wings*
Herido, da, *adj. bloody; cruel*
Heridor, *s. m. one that wounds* or *strikes*
Herimiento, *s. m. a wounding* or *striking*

Herir, *v. a. to wound* ‖ *to strike* [*to quake*
Herir, *v. n. to tremble;*
Hermafrodita, *s. m. hermaphrodite*
Hermana, *s. f. a sister*
Hermanable, *a. 2. brotherly*
Hermanablemente, *adv. brotherly* [*therly*
Hermanal, *adj. 2. bro-*
Hermanar, *v. act. to acknowledge as brother* ‖ *to match; to pair*
Hermanar, *v. n. to live in a brotherly manner* ‖ *to join in league, etc.*
Hermanazgo, *s. m. brotherhood* [*hood; fraternity*
Hermandad, *s. f. brother-*
La santa hermandad, *a brotherhood instituted to suppress robbers*
Hermanear, *v. act. to use one like a brother*
Hermanico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little brother*
Hermano, *s. m. a brother* ‖ *a brother-in-law*
Hermano-carnal, *own brother*— de leche, *a foster brother*
Hermanos del trabajo, *street-porters* — medio hermano, *half-brother*
Hermano, na, *a. fit; fitted; alike, etc.*
Hermosamente, *ad. beautifully* [*tify*
Hermosear, *v. a. to beau-*
Hermoso, sa, *a. beautiful*
Hermosura, *s. f. beauty*
Hernia, *s. f. hernia; rupture* [*plant*)
Herniaria, *s. f. hornhill* (*a*
Hernista, *s. m. a surgeon who cures ruptures*
Héroe, *s. m. a hero*
Heroina, *s. f. heroine*

Heróycamente, *adv. heroically*
Heroycidad, *s. f. heroism*
Heróyco, ca, *a. heroical*
Herpes, *s. m. pl. herpes*
Horrada, *sub. f. a pail; a bucket*
Herradero, *s. m. the act of marking the cattle* ‖ *the place where it is marked*
Herrador, *s. m. a farrier*
Herradura, *s. f. a horse-shoe*
Herrage, *s. m. iron-work*
Herramental, *s. m. a farrier's pouch*
Herramienta, *sub. m. an iron-tool* or *work* ‖ *a bull's horns*
Herrar, *v. a. to bind about with iron work* ‖ *to shoe a horse* ‖ *to mark slaves* or *cattle with a hot iron*
Herren, *s. m. meslin*
Herreñal, *sub. m. a field sowed with meslin*
Herrería, *s. f. a smith's shop* or *work* ‖ *a great noise* [*smith*
Herrero, *sub. m. a black*
Herreruelo, *s. m. a cloak*
Herrete, *s. m. a tag*
Herron, *s. m. an iron-quoit*
Herronada, *s. f. a violent stroke* [or *rust of iron*
Herrumbre, *s. f. the dross,*
Herrumbroso, sa, *a. rusty*
Hervidero, *s. m. the noise of boiling water* ‖ *a rattling in the throat* ‖ *the swarming of maggots, etc.* [*swarm*
Hervir, *v. n. to boil* ‖ *to*
Hervor, *s. m. boiling* ‖ *heat fervour*
Hervoroso, sa, *a. fervid*
Hesitacion, *s. f. hesitation*

Hesitar, *v. n. to hesitate*
Heterodoxia, *s. f. heterodoxy* [*dox*
Heterodoxo, xa, *a. hetero-*
Heterogéneo, nea, *a. heterogeneous*
Heteroscios, *s. m. pl. heteroscians*
Hética, *s. f. phthisick; consumption*
Hético, ca, *adj. hectick; phthisical*
Hetifia, *s. f. V.* Hética
Hexácordo, *s. m. a sixth (in musick)* [*dron*
Hexáedro, *s. m. hexae-*
Hexágono, *s. m. hexagon*
Hexámetro, *sub. m. hexameter*
Hexápeda, *s. f. a fathom*
Hez, *sub. f. dregs; lees; grounds*
Hiadas, *s. f. pl. hyades*
Hibierno, *s. m. V.* Invierno
Hibleo, hlea, *adj. fertile; abundant, etc.*
Hicocervo, *s. m. chimera*
Hidalgamente, *adv. gentleman-like*
Hidalgarse, *v. r. to play the gentleman*
Hidalgo, *s. m. a gentleman*
Hidalgo de solar, *a gentleman of an ancient house*
Hidalgon, *s. m. a proud, haughty gentleman*
Hidalguejo, guete, guillo, *sub. m. petty country-squire*
Hidalguía, *s. f. nobleness; nobility* || *nobless; gentry* [*where*
Hideputa, *s. m. son of a*
Hidra, *s. f. hydra* [*lick*
Hidráulico, ca, *a. hydraulick*
Hidria, *s. f. a pitcher*
Hidrocéfalo, s. m. hydrocephalus

Hidrofilacio, *s. m. a subterraneous cavity full of water* [*phoby*
Hidrófobo, *s. m. hydro-*
Hidrografía, *s. f. hydrography* [*graphick*
Hidrográfico, ca, *a. hidro-*
Hidromancia, *s f. hydromancy* [*dromantick*
Hidromántico, ca, *a. hy-*
Hidrometría, *s. f. hydrometry*
Hidroposía, *s. f. dropsy*
Hidrópico, ca. *a. hydropick; dropsical*
Hidrostática, *s. f. hydrostaticks*
Hidrotecnia, *s. f. the science of water-engines*
Hiel, *s. m. the gall*
Hiel de tierra, *fumitory*
Hiena, *s. f. kyena*
Hienda, *s. f. dung*
Hierarquía, *s. f. V.* Gerarquía [*flifico*
Hieroglífico, *s. m. V.* Goro-
Hierro, *sub. m. iron* || *an iron-tool* || *a sword*
Hierro de fuego, *a marking-iron for cattle, etc.*
Hierros, *pl. irons; chains*
Higa, *s. f. an amulet to keep people from evil eyes*
Hacer la higa, *to laugh at one; to scoff* or *scorn him* [*liver*
Higadillo, lla, *s. a little*
Hígado, *s. m. the liver* || *courage; resolution*
Higo, *s. m. a fig*
Higrómetro, *s. m. hygrometer*
Higuera, *s. f. a fig-tree*
Higuera infernal, *spurge* —*loca, wild fig-tree*
Higueral, s. m. orchard of fig-trees
Hija, s. f. a daughter

Hijada, etc. *V.* Ijada, etc.
Hijastra, *subs. f. a step-daughter*
Hijastro, *s. m. a step-son*
Hijezno, *s. m. the young of any bird*
Hijico, ca, } *s. minion;*
Hijito, ta, } *darling*
Hijo, *s. m. a son*
Hijos, *pl. young shoots; sprigs* [dalgo
Hijodalgo, *s. m. V.* Hi-
Hijuela, *s. f. a little daughter* || *a kind of mattress* || *a square past board laid upon the chalice* || *a trench*
Hijuelo, *s. m. a little son* or *boy*
Hila, *s. f. file; row* || *a slim gut* || *a tent (to put into wounds)* || *the spinning*
Hilas, *pl. lint (for wounds)*
Hilacha, *s. f. a ravelling thread*
Hilada, *s. f. a course* or *lay of stones, etc.*
Hiladillo, *s. m. ferret-silk*
Hilado, *sub. m. what has been spun*
Hilador, *s. m. spinner*
Hiladera, *s. f. a spinster*
Hilar, *v. act. to spin* || *to make a well compacted discourse, etc.*
Hilaracha, *s. f. a ravelling thread*
Hilaza, *s. f. V.* Hilado
Hilera, *s. f. file; row; rank* [*tle thread*
Hilico, illo, ito, *s. m. a lit-*
Hilo, *s. m. thread* || *wire* || *a stream of vinegar, etc.*
Hilo de gente, *a row of people* — *de perlas, a string of pearls*
Hilvan, *s. m. basting.*

Hilvanar, *v. a. to baste*
Himeneo, *s. m. hymen*
Himno, *s. m. hymn*
Hincapié, *s. m. the act of setting the foot fast against....*
Hacer hincapié, *to persist; to hold on*
Hincar, *v. a. to stick in*
Hincar la rodilla, *ó* hincarse de rodillas, *to kneel down*
Hincha, *s. f. hatred; enmity* [*dly*
Hinchadamente, *ad. proud-*
Hinchado, da, *a. proud; haughty*
Hinchamiento, *s. m. swelling*
Hinchar, *v. a. to sweell* || *to puff up*
Hincharse, *v. r. to sweell* || *to grow proud*
Hinchazon, *s. f. swelling* || *pride*
Hinchir, *v. a. to fill*
Hinicsta, *s. f. broom*
Hinojo, *s. m. knee* || *fennel*
Hipar, *v. n. to hiccough* || *to sob* || *to pant*
Hipecoo, *s. m. a plant so called* [*baton*
Hipérbaton, *s. m. hyper-*
Hipérbola, *s. f. hyperbole* (*in mathematicks*)
Hiperbole, *s. m. hyperbole* (*in rhetorick*)
Hiperbólico, ca, *adj. hyperbolical*
Hiperbolizar, *v. a. to hyperbolize*
Hiperdulía, *s. f. a worship paid to the holy virgin*
Hipérico, s. m. St.-John's wort
Hipermetría, s. f. a figure when a verse has one syllable above measure
Hipo, *s. m. hiccough* || *ardent desire* || *anger; enmity* [*centaur*
Hipocentauro, *s. m. hippo-*
Hipocístide, *s. m. hypocist* [*choly*
Hipocondría, *s. f. melan-*
Hipocondríaco, ca, } *a. hypocondriacal*
Hipocóndrico, ca, }
Hipocondrios, *s. m. pl. hypocondres*
Hipocras, *s. m. hyppocras*
Hipocresía, *s. f. hypocrisy*
Hipócrita, *s.* y *a. s. hypocrite; hypocritical*
Hipocriton, *s. m. a great hypocrite*
Hipogrifo, *s. m. hippogriph*
Hipopótamo, *s. m. hippopotamus* [*sis*
Hipostásis, *s. f. hypostasis*
Hipostáticamente, *ad. hypostatically*
Hipostático, ca, *adj. hypostatical*
Hipoteca, *s. f. mortgage*
Hipotecar, *v. a. to mortgage* [*thecary*
Hipotecario, ria, *à. hypo-*
Hipotecario, *s. m. mortgagee* [*nuse*
Hipotenusa, *s. f. hypote-*
Hipótesis, *s. f. hypothesis*
Hipotético, ca, *a. hypothetical*]*posis*
Hipotiposis, *s. f. hypoty-*
Hirsuto, ta, *adj. hairy*
Hisca, *s. f. bird-lime*
Hiscal, *sub. m. a rope of three strands*
Hisopada, *s. f. quantity of water sprinkled with the hyssopo* [*kle*
Hisopear, *v. a. to besprin-*
Hisopo, *s. m. hyssop* || *holy-water sprinkle*
Hispanismo, *s. m. a spanish idiotism*
Hispano, na, *a. Spanish*
Hispano, *s. m. a spaniard*
Historia, *s. f. history* || *a picture representing any memorable event*
Historiador, rial, *sub. m. historian*
Historial, *a. s. historical*
Historiar, *v. a. to write histories* || *to paint history-pieces*
Histórico, *s. m. historian*
Histórico, ca, *a. historical* [*riographer*
Historiógrafo, *s. m. histo-*
Historiógrafo, fa, *adj. belonging to an historiographer*
Histrion, *s. m. a jack-pudding; a buffoon*
Histriónico, ca, *a. histrionical*
Histrionisa, *s. f. actress*
Hita, *s. f. a nail without a head*
Hito, ta, *adj. black*
Hito, *s. m. a mark* || *the white to shoot at* || *the pin to quoit at* [*quoits*
Jugar al hito, *to play at*
Hobacho, cha } *a. slow;*
Hobachon, na } *heavy*
Hocicar, *v. a. to turn up with the snout*
Hocicar, *v. n. to fall upon the face* || *to miscarry*
Hocico, *s. m. the snout of a hog, etc.* || *great sticking-out lips*
Hocicudo, da, *a. that as a sharp-pointed snout, etc.*
Hocino, *s. m. a hedging-bill* || *an orchard on the side of a strait*
Hocinos, *pl. straits between hills*

. *s. m. a little*
lv. this year
. a hearth
. a loaf
.f. a bon fire
blaze or *flash*
a leaf || *a thin*
sword-blade
of paper
, tin
v. a. to make
e
. f. puff-paste
s. f. the leave
om the trees ||
ranches || *use-*
ds, etc. || *the*
a. to turn over,
a book
, a. full of lea-
f. a little leaf
of wafer
hold! ho!
n. cambrick
. f. holland
, sub. f. isin-
olland
nte, adv. spa-
|| *quietly*
da, a. large;
s
estar holgado,
ll to pass
s. f. quiet; ease
ess || *pleasure;*
on
. n. to rest, to
|| *to rejoice* or
ne's self
fiesta, to keep
y; not to work
s. m. an idle
ar, v. n. to be
oiter, etc.
e, s. f. idleness

Holgin, na, *adj. belonging to a witch*
Holgon, *sub. m. a merry fellow*
Holgorio, *s. m. mirth; merry-making*
Holgueta, } *s. f. a feast;*
Holgura, } *a merry-making*
Hollar, *v. a. to tread; to trample*
Hollejo, *sub. m. skin of grapes, etc.*
Hollin, *s. m. soot*
Holocausto, *s. m. holocaust*
Homarrache, *sub. m. one that is disguised in ridiculous habit*
Hombracho, *s. m. a great lusty man*
Hombre, *s. m. a man* || *husband*
Hombrear, *v. n. to push with the shoulders* || *to make one's self equal to another* || *to behave like a man* (*speaking of youth*)
Hombrecillo, zuelo, *s. m. a little dwarf*
Hombrecillos, *pl. hops*
Hombrillo, *s. m. a shoulderband in a shirt*
Hombro, *s. m. shoulder*
A' hombros, *adv. on the shoulders*
Hombron, *s. m. a great big man* || *a man of great note*
Hombruno, na, *a. mannish; manly*
Olor hombruno, *a rank scent under the arm-pit*
Homonage, *s. m. homage*
Torre del homenage, *the chief* or *highest tower*
Homiciano } *s. m. homici-*
Homicida } *cide* (*manslayer*)

Homicidio, *s. m. homicide* (*manslaying*)
Homilia, *s. f. homily*
Homilista, *s. m. homilist*
Hominicaco, *s. m. a little mean coward*
Homogeneidad, *s. f. homogeneity*
Homogéneo, nea, *a. homogeneous*
Homólogo, ga, *adj. homologous*
Honda, *sub. f. a sling to cast-stones*
Hondamente, *adv. deeply*
Hondarras, *s. f. pl. dregs; lees*
Hondazo, *s. m. a cast of a sling*
Hondear, *v. a. to sling*
Hondero, *s. m. slinger*
Hondillos, *s. m. pl. the seating of breeches*
Hondo, da, *a. deep*
Hondon, *s. m. the bottom* || *hole; cavity*
Hondonada, *s. f. depth; cavity*
Hondura, *s. f. depth*
Honestamente, *adv. honestly*
Honestar, *v. act. to honour* || *to excuse*
Honestidad, *s. f. honesty*
Honesto, ta, *a. honest*
Precio honesto, *a moderate* or *reasonable price*
Hongo, *s. m. mushroom* || *agarick; tinder*
Hongoso, sa, *adj. fungous*
Honor, *s. m. honour*
Honorable, *a. 2. honourable*
Honorablemente, *adv. honourably*
Honorario, ria, *a. honorary*
Honorificamente, *ad. honourably*
Honorificencia, *s. f. honour; worship*

Honorífico, ca, *a. honourifick*
Honra, *s. f. honour; respect* || *esteem; fame* || *chastily* || *any favour granted*
Honras, *pl. funeral; obsequies*
Honradamente, *adv. honourably* || *honestly*
Honradez, *s. f. honesty; probity*
Honrado, da, *a. honourable* || *honest*
Honrador, *s. m. honourer*
Honrar, *v. a. to honour* || *to favour; to protect* || *to do credit to; to be honour of* || *to raise, to greatness* || *to praise*
Honrilla, *s. f. impertinent niceties in point of honour*
Honrosamente, *adv. honourably*
Honroso, sa, *adj. honourable* || *honest* || *tenacious of honour*
Honrudo, da, *a. very tenacious of honour*
Hopa, *s. f. a tunick* or *close coat*
Hopalanda, *s. f. a tunick with a long tail to it*
Hopear, *v. n. to wag the tail* [*fox, etc*
Hopo, *sub. m. tail of a*
Hoque, *sub. m. a pair o gloves (a present)*
Hora, *s. f. an hour* || *a particular time*
Horas, *pl. a little prayer-book* [*rectly*
A' la hora, *adv. now; di-*
Hora, adv. now
Horadar, v. a. to pierce; to bore
Horado, s. m. a hole || *a grotto, etc.*
Horario, ria, *a. horary*
Horca, *s. f. a gallows* || *a fork* || *a rope of onions*
A' horcajadas, *ó* á horcajadillas, *adv. astraddle*
Horcajadura, *s. f the joining of the tighs*
Horcajo, } *s. m. a forked*
Horcate, } *horse collar*
Horchata, *s. f. sugar'd barley-water*
Horcon, *s. m. a great fork*
Hordiate, *s. m. barley-water* [*tal*
Horizontal, *a.* 2. *horizontal*
Horizontalmente, *adver. horizontally*
Horizonte, *s. m. horizon*
Horma, *s. f. a shoe-maker's last* || *a block for hats, etc.*
Hormero, *s. m. last-maker*
Hormiga, *s. f. an ant*
Hormigo, *s. m. a sort of mess to eat on fasting days* [*mortar*
Hormigon, *s. m. a sort of*
Hormiguear, *v. neu. to smart, like the stinging of ants* || *to stir* or *wag continually*
Hormiguero, *subs. m. an ant's nest* || *a strong* || *a swarm* [*ant*
Hormiguilla, *s. f. a small*
Hormiguillo, *s. m. a distemper in a horse's hoof* || *V.* Hormigo
Hormilla, *subs. f. a little last, etc.* [*work*
Hornabeque, *s. m. a horn-*
Hornacho, *s. m. excavation in a hill*
Hornachuela, *s. f. a hole in a wall* [*full*
Hornada, *s. f.* an oven-
Hornage, *s. m.* furnage
Hornaguear, *v. a. to dig* the ground in order to *take out fossile coals*
Hornaguera, *s. f. fossile coals*
Hornaza, *s. f. furnace*
Hornazo, *s. m. a sort of rich cake*
Hornear, *v. a. to set bread in the oven*
Hornecino, na, *a. bastard*
Horneria, *s. f. the baker's trade*
Hornero, *s. m. a baker*
Hornija, *s. f. a bavin, to heat the oven*
Hornilla, *s. f. a kind of chafing-dish*
Hornillo, *sub. m. a little oven* || *a small mine*
Horno, *s. m. oven*
Horno de cal, *a lime-kiln* — de vidrio, *a glass-house* [*cope*
Horóscopo, *s. m. horos-*
Horquilla, *s. f. a little fork* || *the cleaving of the ends of hair*
Horrendo, da, *a. horrid* || *uncommon*
Hórreo, *s. m. a granary*
Horrero, *s. m. a granary-keeper*
Horrible, *a.* 2. *horrible*
Horriblemente, *adv. horribly*
Hórrido, da, *a. horrid*
Horrísono, na, *adj. that has a dreadful sound*
Horro, *s. m. liberty*
Horro, rra, *a. free*
Horror, *s. m. horror*
Horroroso, sa, *a. horrible*
Horrura, *s. f. filth; nastiness* || *the thick of a forest* || *horror*
Hortal, *s. m. a kitchen-garden* [*herb*
Hortaliza, *s. f. any pot-*
Hortelano, *s. m. a gardener* || ortolan

Hortera, *s. f. a wooden dish*
Hortiga, *s. f. nettle*
Hosco, ca, *a. brown; dark coloured* || *dull; stern* || *proud*
Hospedable, *a.* 2. *hospitable* [*pitably*
Hospedablemente, *ad. hos-*
Hospedador, *s. m. one who receives guests; host*
Hospedage, *s. m. the act of hospitality* || *inn* || *host*
Hospedar, *v. a. to lodge and entertain as a guest*
Hospedería, *s. f. a sort of hospital for monks* || *a place to entertain strangers*
Hospedero, *sub. m. host; landlord* [*hospital*
Hospicio, *s. m. a sort of*
Hospital, *a.* 2. *hospitable*
Hospital, *s. m. an hospital*
Hospitalero, ra, *s. a manager of an hospital*
Hospitalidad, *s. f. hospitality* [*pitably*
Hospitalmente, *adv. hos-*
Hospite insalutato, *adv. without taking leave*
Hosquillo, lla, *a. a little dull, etc.*
Hostal, *s. m. an inn*
Hostalero, *s. m. landlord*
Hostería, *s. f. an inn*
Hostia, *sub. f. victim* || *host; consecrated wafer*
Hostiario, *s. m. the wafer-box*
Hostigar, *v. a. to chastise* || *to tire; to vex*
Hostigo, *s. m. as much of wall as the rain and wind beats on* || *the beating of the rain on...*
Hostil, a. 2. *hostile*
Hostililidad, *s. f. hostility*
Hostilizar, *v. n. to commit hostilities*
Hoy, *adv. to day* [*ning*
Hoy de mañana, *this mor-*
Hoya, *s. f. ditch* || *grave*
Hoyada, *s. f. a deep place*
Hoyo, *s. m. pit* || *pock-hole, etc.* || *grave*
Hoyoso, sa, *adj. pitted; full of holes*
Hoyuelo, *s. m. cherry-pit* Jugar al hoyuelo, *to play at chuck-farthing*
Hoz, *sub. f. a sickle* || *a strait between hills*
Hozadura, *s. f. the turning up with the snout*
Hozar, *v. act. to root* or *rout* (*as swines do*)
Hucha, *s. f. a hutch; a trough* || *a money-box* || *spare-money*
Huchoho, *s. m. the word used by falconers to call down the hawk*
Huebra, *s. f. an acre of land* || *a couple of mules*
Huebrero, *s. m. a servant who ploughs the land*
Hueca, *s. f. a spiral groove in the end of the spindle*
Hueco, *s. m. hollow; hole*
Hueco, ca, *adj. hollow* || *proud; haughty*
Huélfago, *s. m. difficulty and shortness of breath*
Huelga, *s. f. rest; resting* || *a merry-making, etc.*
Huelga de la bala, *the wind of a bullet*
Huelgo, *s. m. the breath*
Huella, *s. f. print; track*
Huello, *s. m. the place where the foot treads* || *step; gait*
Huequecito, *s. m. a little hole*
Huérfano, na, *adj. orphan*
Huero, ra, *adj. addle* || *sickly*
Huerta, *s. f. a kitchen-garden* || *an orchard*
Huerto, *s. m. a garden close with walls*
Huesa, *s. f. grave*
Hueso, *s. m. a bone* || *the stone of any fruit*
Huesos, *pl. the teeth* || *the rafters* or *timbers in a roof*
Huesped, *sub. m. host* || *landlord* || *guest*
Huéspeda, *s. f. landlady* || *a female guest*
Huevar, *v. a. to lay eggs*
Huevecico, *s. m. a small egg* [*sells eggs*
Huevero, *s. m. one who*
Huevo, *s. m. an egg*
Huevo empollado, *an egg with chicken* — huero, *an addle egg*
Huevos rebueltos, *buttered eggs* — de pescado, *the spawn of fish*
Huida, *s. f. flight*
Huidero, *s. m. the form of a hare, etc.*
Huidizo, za, *a. that runs away*
Huir, *v. n. to fly; to run away* || *to avoid; to shun* [*to fly*
Huirse, *v. r. to escape;*
Hulano, *s. m. V.* Fulano
Hule, *s. m. cere-cloth*
Humanamente, *adv. humanely* || *humanly*
Humanar, *v. a. to give the human nature* || *humanize*
Humanarse, *v. r. to take the human nature* || *to grow humane kind, etc.*
Humanidad, *s. f. human-*

ce of smoke || trouble; confusion
Humazo, s. m. a smoky paper held under the nose of one that sleeps
Humear, v. n. to smoke
Humedad, s. f. humidity
Humedecer, v. a. to humect) to moisten
Húmedo, da, adj. humid
Humero, s. m. the funnel of a chimney
Humidad, s. f. humidity
Humido, da, adj. humid
Humildad, s. f. humility || meanness of condition, etc.
Humildad de garabato, a false submission
Humilde, a. s. humble || low; mean [bly
Humildemente, a. hum-
Humillacion, s. f. humiliation
Humilladero, s. m. a little chapel on the high-ways, etc.
Humillador, s. m. one who

morant [king
Hundimiento, s. m. sin-
Hundir, v. a. to sink; to drown || to melt || to pull or bear down || to confound; to puzzle; to non plus
Hura, s f. a faruncle on the head
Huracan, s. m. hurricane
Huraco, s. m. a hole
Hurañamente, adv. with distrust or scorn
Hurañería, s. f. distrust || scorn, disdain
Huraño, ña, adj. distrustful || disdainful
Hurgar, v. a. to stir
Hurgon, s. m. a fire-fork || a thrust; a pass
Hurgonazo, s. m. a great thrust or pass
Hurgonear, v. act. to stir with a fire-fork || to thrust with the point
Hurgonero, s. mas. Voy. Hurgon [ferreter
Huron, s. m. a ferret || a

who smells ab
Husmear, v. a.
about || to gu
suspect
Husmear, v. n. t
Husmo, s. m. ran
the meat, when
Huso, s. m. a sp

I

Iberia, s. f. on
ancient names
Ibéro, ibério,
adj. of, or be
to iberia
Ibis, s. f. ibis
Icáco, s. m. a sor
plum-tree
Icneumon, s. m.
Icnografía, s. f. ic
phy [g
Icnográfico, ca, ad
Iconoclasta, s. m
clast.
Iconología, s. f. ic
Icor, s. m. ichor
Icosaedro, s. m.

e, *adv. ideally*
s. *to form ideas;*
eive
leando, *to talk*

)m. *the same*
ca, *a. identick*
, *s. f. identily*
r, *v. a. to iden-*

m. idyl
m. idiom
s. f. idiopathy
m. an idiot
ea, *adj. proper;*
ır
. f. idiocy
, *s. m. idiotism*
s. 2. idolater,

a. 2. idolatrous
, *v. a. to idolize*
, *s. f. idolatry*
s. *mas. dim. de*

s. m. idolatry
m. idol
l, *s. f. fitness;*
le
:ea, *adj. fit; apt*
n, ides
. f. church
a, *adj. ignorant*
s. f. idleness;

ea, *adj. igneous*
, *s. f. ignition*
ra, *containing*
tting *fire*
a, *adject. hot;*
ed
, ma, *adj. that*
out fire
a, *s. f. ignominy*
osamente, *adv.*
iniously
oso, sa, *adject.*
'nious [*rance*
, *s. fem. igno-*

Ignorado, da, *adj. unknown*
Ignorancia, *sub. f. ignorance* ‖ *silly*
Ignorante, *adj. ignorant*
Ignorantemente, *adv. ignorantly*
Ignorar, *v. a. not to know*
Ignoto, ta, *adj. unknown*
Igual, *a. 2. equal* ‖ *even*
Iguala, *s. f. a contract; a bargain* ‖ *a level*
A' la iguala, *a. likewise*
Igualacion, *s. f. equalling* ‖ *equation*
Igualado (dexar á uno) *to beat one soundly*
Igualador, ra, *s. one who equals* or *evens*
Igualar, *v. a. to equal* ‖ *to esteem equally* ‖ *to even; to level*
Igualarse, *v. r. to compare one's self* ‖ *to league*, or *joint with one*
Igualdad, *s. f. equality*
Igualdad de ánimo, *equanimity*
Igualmente, *adv. equally*
Iguana, *sub. mas. a great lizard of the west-indies* [*fillet of pork*
Ijada, *sub. f. the flank* ‖ Tener su ijada, *to have a blind side*
Ijadear, *v. n. to pant*
Ijares, *s. m. pl. ilia*
Ilacion, *s. f. illation*
Ilapso, *s. m. illapse*
Ilecebra, *s. f. allurement*
Ilegal, *a. 2. illegal*
Ilegalidad, *s. f. illegality*
Ilegalmente, *a. illegally*
Ilegitimamente, *adv. unlawfully* [*timacy*
Ilegitimidad, *s. f. illegi-*
Ilegítimo, ma *adj. unlawful* ‖ *illegitimate*
Ileso, sa, *adj. unhurt*

Iliaca (pasion), *s. f. the iliack passion*
Ilícitamente, *adv. unlawfully*
Ilícito, ta, *a. illicit*
Ilimitado, da, *a. illimited*
Ilion, *s. m. ileum; ileon*
Iluminacion, *s. f. illumination* ‖ *colouring*
Iluminador, *mas. one who illumines alluminor*
Iluminar, *v. a. to illumine; to illuminate* ‖ *to colour prints, etc.; to alluminate.*
Iluminativo, va, *adj. illuminative*
Ilusion, *s. f. illusion*
Ilusivo, va, *adj. illusive*
Iluso, sa, *adj. deceived*
Ilusor, *s. mas. deceiver* ‖ *mocker*
Ilusorio, ria, *adj. illusory*
Ilustracion, *s. fem. illustration* ‖ *divine inspiration* ‖ *ligth*
Ilustrador, *s. m. one who illustrates*
Ilustrar, *v. act. to illustrate* ‖ *to ligth* ‖ *to inspire*
Ilustre, *a. 2. illustrious*
Ilustremente, *adv. illustriously* [*ness*
Ilustreza, *s. f. illustrious-*
Ilustrísima, *s fem. a title given in spain to the bishops, etc.*
Imágen, *s. f. an image*
Imágen celeste, *a constellation*
Imaginable, *a. 2. imaginable*
Imaginacion, *s. f. imagination*
Imaginar, *v. n. to imagine* ‖ *to adorn with images or statues*

Iman, *s. m. load-stone*
Imbeato, ta, *adj. unhappy*
Imbecil, *a. 2. weak; frail*
Imbecilidad, *s. f. weakness*
Imbele, *a. 2. not fit for war; weak, etc.*
Imbierno, *s. mas. V.* Invierno
Imbornales, *sub. mas. pl. scupper-holes*
Imbuido, da, *rdj. imbued*
Imbuir, *v. a. to imbue; to instruct, etc.*
Imitable, *a. 2. imitable*
Imitacion, *s f. imitation*
Imitador, ra, *s. to imitator*
Imitar, *v. a. to imitate*
Imitativo, va, *adj. imitative*
Impaciencia, *s. f. impatience*
Impacientar, *v. a. to put out of patience*
Impaciente, *a. 2. impatient*
Impacientemente, *adver.*
drance; impediment
Impedir, *v. a. to hinder*
Impeditivo, va, *adj. that hinders*
Impeler, *v. a. to impel*
Impenetrabilidad, *s. fem. impenetrability*
Impenetrable, *a. 2. impenetrable*
Impenitencia, *s. f. impenitence* [*tent*
Impenitente, *a. 2. impeni-*
Impensadamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Impensado, da, *adject. unexpected*
Imperar, *v. act. y n. to reing; to command*
Imperativo, *s. m. imperative* [*perative*
Imperativo, va, *adj. im-*
Imperatoria, *s. f. masterwort* [*perial*
Imperatorio, ria, *adj. im-*
Imperceptible, *adj. imperceptible* || *incomprehensible*
Impersonal, *sonal* [*im*
Impersonalme
Impersuasible *cannot be p*
Impertérrito, *fearless*
Impertinencia *pertinence nity*
Impertinente, *pertinent* | *nate* [*im*
Impertinenten
Imperturbable *moveable*
Impervio, vi *pervious*
Impetra, *s. fe*
Impetracion, *tration*
Ímpetu, *s. m* || *impetuos*
Impetuosamen *impetuous*
Impetuosidad, *tuosity*

nplicacion, implicancia, *s. f. implication*
nplicar, *v. a. to entangle; to perplex* || *to implicate*
nplicar, *v. n. to imply*
nplícitamente, *adv. implicitly*
nplícito, ta, *adj. implicit* [*ploring*
nploracion, *s. fem. implorar, v. a. to implore*
nplume, *adj. 2. unfeathered* [*luted*
npoluto, ta, *adj. unpol-*
nponderable, *adj. 2. beyond whatever expression*
nponer, *v. a. to impose to lay a crime to one to teach; to instruct* || *to impose upon*
nportable, *a. 2. insupportable* [*tance*
nportancia, *s. f. importante, a. 2. important*
nportantemente, *adver. usefully; profitably*
nportar, *v. n. to concern; to matter; to be of importance* || *to amount*
nportunacion, *s. f. importunacy*
nportunadamente, } *adv.*
nportunamente, } *importunately* || *out of season*
nportunar, *v. a. to importune* [*tunity*
nportunidad, *s. f. importuno, na, adj. importunate* || *unseasonable*
nposibilidad, *s. fem. impossibility*
nposibilitar, *v. act. to make impossible* || *to disable*

Imposible, *a. 2. impossible* [*sition* || *tax*
Imposicion, *sub. f. impo-*
Imposta, *s. f. impost* (*in architecture*)
Impostor, *s. m. impostor*
Impostura, *s. f. imposture*
Impotencia, *sub. f. impotence*
Impotente, *a. 2. impotent* [*practicable*
Impracticable, *a. 2. im-*
Imprecacion, *s. f. imprecation*
Impregnacion, *s. f. impregnation*
Impregnarse, *v. r. to impregnate*
Imprenta, *s. f. printing* || *printing house*
Imprescindible, *a. 2. inseparable*
Impreseritible, *a. 2. that is without prescription*
Impresion, *s. f. impression* || *influence*
Impresionar, *v. a. to imprint in the mind*
Impreso, *s. m. any thing printed*
Impreso, sa, *adj. printed*
Impresor, *s. m. a printer*
Imprestable, *adj. 2. that cannot be lent*
Imprimacion, *subs. f. the priming of a canvass*
Imprimadera, *s. f. a tool used in priming canvass*
Imprimador, *s. mas. one who primes*
Imprimar, *v. a. to prime the cloth* [*to imprint*
Imprimir, *v. a. to print;*
Improbabilidad, *s. f. improbability* [*bable*
Improbable, *a. 2. improbablemente, adver. improbably*

Improbar, *v. act. to improbate*
Improbo, ba, *adj. wicked* || *hard and fruitless*
Improperar, *v. a. to reproach; to upbraid*
Improperio, *s. m. an injurious reproach*
Impropiamente, *adv. improperly* [*priety*
Impropiedad, *s. f. impro-*
Impropio, pia, *adj. improper*
Improporcion, *s. f. disproportion*
Improporcionado, da, *adj. unproportionable*
Impróspero, ra, *adj. unprosperous*
Imprόvidamente, *ad. improvidently*
Imprόvido, da, *adj. improvident*
Improvisamente, *adver. unexpectedly* [*pected*
Improviso, sa, *adj. unex-*
De improviso, *adv. suddenly* [*dence*
Imprudencia, *s. f. impru-*
Imprudente, *adj. 2. imprudent*
Imprudentemente, *adv. imprudently*
Impúdicamente, *adver. lewdly* [*ness*
Impudicicia, *s. f. lewd-*
Impúdico, ca, *adj. immodest; lewd*
Impuesto, *s. m. impost; tax* [*posed*
Impuesto, ta, *p. p. im-*
Impugnacion, *s. f. opposition; contradiction*
Impugnador, *s. mas. impugner*
Impugnar, *v. a. to impugn*
Impugnativo, va, *adject. that impugns*
Impulsar, *v. a. to impel*

Impureza, impuridad, *s. f. impurity*
Impuro, ra, *adj. impure*
Imputable, *a. 2. that can be imputed* [*tion*
Imputacion, *s. f. imputa-*
Imputador, *s. m. imputer*
Imputar, *v. a. to impute*
Inacabable, *a. 2. that cannot be finished*
Inaccesibilidad, *s. f. want of access.*
Inaccesible, *a. 2. inaccessible* || *incomprehensible*
Inaccesiblemente, *adv. inaccessibly* [*cessible*
Inacceso, sa, *adj. inac-*
Inaccion, *s. f. inaction*
Inadvertencia, *s. f. inadvertency*
Inadvertidamente, *adv. inadvertently*
Inadvertido, da, *adj. inconsiderate* || *unobserved* [*fected*
Inafectado, da, *adj. unaf-*
Inagenable, *a. 2. inalie-*
appeal [*petency*
Inapetencia, *sub. f. inap-*
Inapetento, *a. 2. that has no appetite*
Inaplicacion, *s. f. inapplication*
Inaplicado, da, *adj. supine; careless* [*luable*
Inapreciable, *a. 2. inva-*
Inarticulado, da, *adject. inarticulate*
Inaudito, ta, *adject. unheard of*
Inauguracion, *s. f. inauguration* || *auguration*
Inaugurar, *v. act. to augurate*
Inaveriguable, *a. 2. that cannot be avered*
Incansable, *a. 2. indefatigable* [*defatigably*
Incansablemente, *adv. in-*
Incantable, *a. 2. that cannot be sung*
Incapacidad, *s. f. incapacity*
Incapaz, *a. 2. incapable*
Incardinacion, *s. f. profit*
to praise [
Incensario, *s. m.*
Incentivo, *s. m.*
Incensurable, *cannot be ce*
Inceptor, *s. m.*
Incertidumbre, *certitude*
Incesable, } *a.*
Incesante, }
Incesablemente
Incesantemente *santly*
Incesto, *s. m.*
Incestuosamente *incestuously*
Incestuoso, sa, *cestuous*
Incidencia, *s.* *dence* || *an incident*
Incidente, *a. 2.*
Incidente, *s. m. dent*
Incidentemente *cidentally*
Incidir, *v. n.*
Incienso, *s. m.*

rcunciso, sa, *adj. un-*
rcumcised
rcunscripto, ta, *adj.*
ncircumscribed
sion, *s. f. incision* ‖
ruse (in a verse)
sivos (dientes) *s. m.*
. incisors
so, *s. m. a comma*
sorio, ria, *adj. that*
m cut
tador, *s. m. inciter*
tamento, } *s. m. in-*
tamiento, } *citation*
tar, *v. a. to incite*
tativo, va, *excitative*
emencia, *s. f. incle-*
ency
la inclemencia, *in*
ie open air
emente, *a. 2. incle-*
ent [*tion*
inacion, *s. f. inclina-*
inar, *v. a. to incline*
to bend, or *bow* ‖ *to*
fluence ‖ *to be alike*
inarse, *v. r. to incli-*
e, or *bend to* ‖ *to*
ow down to one
lito, ta, *adject. illus-*
rious; famous
uir, *v. a. to include*
usa, *s. f. an hospital*
r foundlings
usion, *s. f. inclusion*
usivamente, *adv. in-*
lusively
lusive, *adv. inclusi-*
ely [*sive*
lusivo, va, *a. inclu-*
luso, sa, *adj. p. p. in-*
luded
oado, da, *adj. begun*
nd not finished
oativo, va, *adject. be-*
inning [*verable*
obrable, *a. 2. irreco-*
ógnito, ta, *adj. unk-*
own

Incógnito, *adv. incognito*
Incognoscible, *a. 2. that cannot be known*
Incombustible, *a. 2. incombustible*
Incombusto, ta, *adj. unburnt*
Incomerciable, *a. 2. that is not negociable* ‖ *insociable* ‖ *impracticable*
Incómodamente, *adv. incommodiously*
Incomodar, *v. act. to incommode*
Incomodidad, *s. fem. incommodity*
Incómodo, da, *adj. incommodious*
Incomparable, } *incompa-*
Incomparado, } *rable*
da, *adj.*
Incomparablemente, *adv. incomparably*
Incompartible, *a. 2. indivisible* [*ciless*
Incompasivo, va, *adj. mer-*
Incompatibilidad, *s. fem. incompatibility*
Incompatible, *a. 2. incompatible*
Incompetencia, *s. f. incompetency*
Incompetente, *a. 2. incompetent*
Incompetentemente, *adv. incompetently*
Incomponible, *a. 2. that cannot be compounded* ‖ *incompatible*
Incomportable, *a. 2. unsufferable*
Incomposibilidad, *s. fem. incompatibility*
Incomposible, *a. 2. incompatible*
Incomprehensibilidad, *s. f. incomprehensibility*

Incomprehensible, *a. 2. incomprehensible*
Incomunicable, *a. 2. incommunicable*
Inconcerniente, *a. 2. improper*
Inconcusamente, *adv. unquestionably*
Inconcuso, sa, *adj. unquestionable*
Inconexion, *s. f. want of connexion*
Inconexò, xâ, *adj. unconnected* ‖ *independent*
Inconfidencia, *s. f. mistrust* ‖ *disloyalty*
Inconfidente, *a. 2. mistrustful* ‖ *disloyal*
Incongruencia, *s. f. incongruity*
Incongruente, *a. 2. incongruous*
Incongruentemente, *adv. incongruously*
Incongruo, grua, *adj. incongruous*
Inconmensurable, *a. 2. incommensurable*
Inconmutable, *a. 2. incommutable*
Inconocido, da, *adj. unknown* [*conquerable*
Inconquistable, *a. 2. un-*
Inconseqüencia, *s. f. inconsequence*
Inconseqüente, *a. 2. inconsequent*
Inconsideracion, *s. f. inconsiderateness*
Inconsideradamente, *adv. inconsiderately*
Inconsiderado, da, *adj. ineonsiderate*
Inconsiguiente, *a. 2. inconsequent* [*solable*
Inconsolable, *a. 2. incon-*
Inconsolablemente, *adv. inconsolably*

unpolluted
Incontextable, *a.* 2. *incontestable*
Incontinencia, *s. f. incontinence* [*tinent*
Incontinente, *a.* 2. *incon-*
Incontinente, ti, *adv incontinently*
Incontrastable, *a.* 2. *invincible* [*disputable*
Incontrovertible, *a.* 2. *in-*
Inconvencible, *a.* 2. *that cannot be persuaded*
Inconveniencia, *s. f. inconvenience*
Inconveniente, *a.* 2. *inconvenient*
Inconveniente, *s. m. inconvenience*
Inconversable, *a.* 2. *insaciable*
Inconvertible, *a.* 2. *inconvertible*
Incordio, *s. m. a bubo in the groin* [*poration*
Incorporacion, *s. f. incor-*
Incorporal, *a.* 2. *incorporeal* [*corporate*
Incredulidad, *s. f. incredulity*
Incrédulo, la, *adj. incredulous* [*ble*
Increible, *a.* 2. *incredi-*
Incremento, *s. m. increment*
Increpacion, *s. f. increpation* [*pate*
Increpar, *v. a. to incre-*
Incruento, ta, *adj. unbloody* [*tation*
Incrustacion, *s. f. incrus-*
Incrustar, *v. a. to incrust*
Incubo, *s. m. incubus; nightmare*
Inculcar, *v. a. to inculcate* [*pable*
Inculpable, *a.* 2. *incul-*
Inculpablemente, *adver. inculpably*
Inculpado, da, *adj. unblameable*
Incultamente, *adv. without ornament, etc.*
Incultivable, *a.* 2. *uncultivable*
Inculto, ta, *adj. incult*
lawfully
Indebido, da, *due* || *injust*
Indecencia, *s. f*
Indecente, *a.* 2
Indecentemente *decently*
Indecible, *a.* 2
Indeciblemente *inexpressibl*
Indecision, *s. f mination*
Indeciso, sa, *termined* || *in*
Indeclinable, *a clinable*
Indecoro, *s. m*
Indecorosamente *indecently*
Indecoroso, sa, *decorous*
Indefenso, sa, *fectible*
Indeficiente, *a fectible*
Indefinible, *a.*
Indefinido, da *defined* || *ind*
Indeleble, *a.* 2.

Indemnidad, *s. f. indemnity* [*demnification*
Indemnizacion, *s. f. indemnification*
Indemnizar, *v. a. to indemnify*
Independencia, *s. f. independency*
Independente, **Independiente**, *a. 2. independent*
Independentemente, **Independientemente**, *adv. independently*
Indeterminable, *a. 2. indeterminable* || *irresolute*
Indeterminacion, *s. f. indetermination*
Indeterminadamente, *adv. indeterminately*
Indeterminado, da, *adj. indeterminate*
Indevocion, *s. f. indevotion* [*vout*
Indevoto, ta, *adj. indevout*
Index, *s. m. dial hand* || *index*
India, *s. f. collection of precious things*
Indiano, na, *adj. indian* || *wealthy* [*tion*
Indicacion, *s. f. indication*
Indicante, *s. masc. sign; symptom*
Indicar, *v. a. to indicate*
Indicativo, va, *adj. indicative*
Indicativo, *s. m. the indicative mood*
Indiccion, *s. f. indiction*
Indice, *sub. mas. token; mark* || *gnomon; hand* || *index* || *the fore-finger* [*gives tokens*
Indiciador, *s. m. one who*
Indiciar, *v. a. to give a token* or *sign* || *to conjecture*
Indicio, *s. m. token; sing*
Indico, *s. m. indigo*
Españ. y Ingles.

Indico, ca, *adj. indian*
Indiestro, tra, *adj. unhandy; unskillful*
Indiferencia, *s. f. indifference* [*rent*
Indiferente, *a. 2. indifferent*
Indiferentemente, *adv. indifferently*
Indigencia, *s. fem. indigence*
Indigente, *a. 2. indigent*
Indigestible, *a. 2. indigestible* [*gestion*
Indigestion, *sub. f. indigestion*
Indigesto, ta, *adj. indigested* || *troubled with an indigestion* || *harsh; untractable*
Indignacion, *s. f. indignation* [*worthily*
Indignamente, *adv. unworthily*
Indignar, *v. a. to irritate*
Indignarse, *v. r. to be filled with indignation*
Indignarse la llaga, *to rankle* [|| *indignation*
Indignidad, *s. f. indignity*
Indigno, na, *adj. unworthy* || *base*
Indiligencia, *s. f. negligence*
Indio, dia, *adj. indian*
Indirecta, *s. f. an indirect proposition, etc.*
Indirectamente, *adv. indirectly* [*rect*
Indirecto, ta, *adj. indirect*
Indisciplinable, *a. 2. indocile; froward*
Indisciplinado, da, *adj. undisciplined*
Indiscrecion, *s. f. indiscretion*
Indiscretamente, *adver. indiscreetly*
Indiscreto, ta, *adj. indiscret*
Indisculpable, *a. 2. inexcusable*

Indisoluble, *a, 2. indissoluble* [*dissolubly*
Indisolublemente, *ad. in-*
Indispensable, *a. 2. indispensable*
Indispensablemente, *adv. indispensably*
Indisponer, *v. act. to indispose*
Indisposicion, *s. f. indisposition* [*disposed*
Indispuesto, ta, *p. p. in-*
Indisputable, *a. 2. indisputable*
Indisputablemente, *adv. indisputably*
Indistintamente, *adver. indistinctly*
Indistinto, ta, *adj. indistinct*
Individuacion, *s. f. specification* || *individuity*
Individual, *a. 2. individual* [*viduality*
Individualidad, *s. f. indi-*
Individualmente, *ad. individually*
Individuamente, *adver. without being divided; jointly*
Individuar, *v. a. to individuate* || *to specify*
Individuo, *s. m. an individual*
Individuo, dua, *adj. individual* [*sible*
Indivisible, *a. 2. indivi-*
Indiviso, sa, *adj. unparted; undivided*
Por indiviso, *jointly*
Indocil, *a. 2. indocile*
Indocilidad, *s. f. indocility*
Indocto, ta, *adj. ignorant*
I'ndole, *s. m. genius*
Indolencia, *s. f. indolence*
Indolente, *a. 2.* **indolent**
Indomable, **Indomeñable**, *a. 2. untameable* i. *ungovernable*

Incontaminado, da, *adj.* *unpolluted*
Incontextable, *a.* 2. *incontestable*
Incontinencia, *s. f.* *incontinence* [*tinent*
Incontinente, *a.* 2. *incon-*
Incontinente, ti, *adv* *incontinently*
Incontrastable, *a.* 2. *invincible* [*disputable*
Incontrovertible, *a.* 2. *in-*
Inconvencible, *a.* 2. *that cannot be persuaded*
Inconveniencia, *s. f.* *inconvenience*
Inconveniente, *a.* 2. *inconvenient*
Inconveniente, *s. m.* *inconvenience*
Inconversable, *a.* 2. *insaciable*
Inconvertible, *a.* 2. *inconvertible*
Incordio, *s. m.* *a bubo in the groin* [*poration*
Incorporacion, *s. f.* *incor-*
Incorporal, *a.* 2. *incorpo-*

Incredibilidad, *s. f.* *incre-*
Incredulidad, *s. f.* *incredulity*
Incrédulo, la, *adj.* *incredulous* [*ble*
Increible, *a.* 2. *incredi-*
Incremento, *s. m.* *increment*
Increpacion, *s. f.* *increpation* [*pate*
Increpar, *v. a.* *to increpate*
Incruento, ta, *adj.* *unbloody* [*tation*
Incrustacion, *s. f.* *incrus-*
Incrustar, *v. a.* *to incrust*
Incubo, *s. m.* *incubus; nightmare*
Inculcar, *v. a.* *to inculcate* [*pable*
Inculpable, *a.* 2. *incul-*
Inculpablemente, *adver.* *inculpably*
Inculpado, da, *adj.* *unblameable*
Incultamente, *adv.* *without ornament, etc.*
Incultivable, *a.* 2. *uncultivable*

Indebidamente *lawfully*
Indebido, da, *due* || *injus*
Indecencia, *s.*
Indecente, *a.*
Indecentemen *decently*
Indecible, *a.*
Indeciblemen *inexpressib*
Indecision, *s.* *mination*
Indeciso, sa, *termined* ||
Indeclinable, *clinable*
Indecoro, *s. m*
Indecorosame *indecently*
Indecoroso, s *decorous*
Indefenso, sa,
Indeficiente, *fectible*
Indefinible,
Indefinido, d *defined* || *in*

Indemnidad, *s. f. indemnity* [*demnification*
Indemnizacion, *s. f. indemnification*
Indemnizar, *v. a. to indemnify*
Independencia, *s. f. independency*
Independente, **Independiente**, *a. 2. independent*
Independentemente, **Independientemente**, *adv. independently*
Indeterminable, *a. 2. indeterminable* || *irresolute*
Indeterminacion, *s. f. indetermination*
Indeterminadamente, *adv. indeterminately*
Indeterminado, da, *adj. indeterminate*
Indevocion, *s. f. indevotion* [*vout*
Indevoto, ta, *adj. indevout*
Indice, *s. m. dial hand* || *index*
India, *s. f. collection of precious things*
Indiano, na, *adj. indian* || *wealthy* [*tion*
Indicacion, *s. f. indication*
Indicante, *s. masc. sign; symptom*
Indicar, *v. a. to indicate*
Indicativo, va, *adj. indicative*
Indicativo, *s. m. the indicative mood*
Indiccion, *s. f. indiction*
Indice, *sub. mas. token; mark* || *gnomon; hand* || *index* || *the fore-finger* [*gives tokens*
Indiciador, *s. m. one who*
Indiciar, *v. a. to give a token* or *sign* || *to conjecture*
Indicio, *s. m. token; sing*
Indico, *s. m. indigo*
Españ. y Ingles.

Indico, ca, *adj. indian*
Indiestro, tra, *adj. unhandy; unskillful*
Indiferencia, *s. f. indifference* [*rent*
Indiferente, *a. 2. indifferent*
Indiferentemente, *adv. indifferently*
Indigencia, *s. fem. indigence*
Indigente, *a. 2. indigent*
Indigestible, *a. 2. indigestible* [*gestion*
Indigestion, *sub. f. indigestion*
Indigesto, ta, *adj. indigested* || *troubled with an indigestion* || *harsh; untractable*
Indignacion, *s. f. indignation* [*worthily*
Indignamente, *adv. un-*
Indignar, *v. a. to irritate*
Indignarse, *v. r. to be filled with indignation*
Indignarse la llaga, *to rankle* [|| *indignation*
Indignidad, *s. f. indignity*
Indigno, na, *adj. unworthy* || *base*
Indiligencia, *s. f. negligence*
Indio, dia, *adj. indian*
Indirecta, *s. f. an indirect proposition, etc.*
Indirectamente, *adv. indirectly* [*rect*
Indirecto, ta, *adj. indi-*
Indisciplinable, *a. 2. indocile; froward*
Indisciplinado, da, *adj. undisciplined*
Indiscrecion, *s. f. indiscretion*
Indiscretamente, *adver. indiscreetly*
Indiscreto, ta, *adj. indiscret*
Indisculpable, *a. 2. inexcusable*

Indisoluble, *a. 2. indissoluble* [*dissolubly*
Indisolublemente, *ad. in-*
Indispensable, *a. 2. indispensable*
Indispensablemente, *adv. indispensably*
Disponer, *v. act. to indispose*
Indisposicion, *s. f. indisposition* [*disposed*
Indispuesto, ta, *p. p. in-*
Indisputable, *a. 2. indisputable*
Indisputablemente, *adv. indisputably*
Indistintamente, *adver. indistinctly*
Indistinto, ta, *adj. indistinct*
Individuacion, *s. f. specification* || *individuity*
Individual, *a. 2. individual* [*viduality*
Individualidad, *s. f. indi-*
Individualmente, *ad. individually*
Individuamente, *adver. without being divided; jointly*
Individuar, *v. a. to individuate* || *to specify*
Individuo, *s. m. an individual*
Individuo, dua, *adj. individual* [*sible*
Indivisible, *a. 2. indivi-*
Indiviso, sa, *adj. unparted; undivided*
Por indiviso, *jointly*
Indocil, *a. 2. indocile*
Indocilidad, *s. f. indocility*
Indocto, ta, *adj. ignorant*
Indole, *s. m. genius*
Indolencia, *s. f. indolence*
Indolente, *a. 2. indolent*
Indomable, **Indomeñable**, *a. 2. untameable* *i. ungovernable*

Indomesticable, *a. 2. untameable*
Indomèstico, ca, *adject. fierce; untamed*
Indómito, ta, *adj. untamed; fierce*
Indotacion, *s. f. want* or *loss of dowery* or *portion* [*lified*
Indotado, da, *adj. unqua-*
Muger indotada, *a woman that wants portion*
Indubitable, *a. 2.* } *indu-*
Indubitado, da, *a.* } *bitable*
Indubitablemente, } *adv.*
Indubitadamente, } *indubitably*
Induccion, *s. f. induction*
Inducia, *s. f. a truce*
Inducidor, ra, *s. inducer*
Inducimiento, *s. m. inducement*
Inducir, *v. a. to induce*
Inductivo, va, *adj. inductive*
Indulgencia, *s. f. intlulgence* [*gent*
Indulgente, *a. 2. indul-*
Indultar, *v. a. to pardon* || *to exempt*
Indulto, *s. m. pardon* || *grant; privilege* || *indulto*
Indumento, *subs. m. garment; vesture*
Indústria, *s. f. industry*
De indústria, *adv. designedly*
Industrial, *a. 2. belonging to industry*
Industriar, *v. act. to instruct*
Industriosamente, *ad. industriously* || *designedly*
Industrioso, sa, *adj. industrious* || *ingenious*
Inebriar, v. act. to inebriate

Inedia, *s. f. diet* || *lack of ment* [*fability*
Inefabilidad, *sub. f. ineff-*
Inefable, *a. 2. ineffable*
Inefablemente, *adv. ineffably*
Ineficacia, *s. f. inefficacy*
Ineficaz, *a. 2. inefficacious*
Inenarrable, *a. 2. not to be related*
Inepcia, *s. f. foolery*
Ineptamente, *adv. unaptly* || *foolishly* [*tude*
Ineptitud, *s. fem. ineptitude*
Inepto, ta, *adj. unapt* || *foolish; impertinent*
Inercia, *s. f. inertness*
Inerme, *a. 2. unarmed*
Inerrante, *a. 2. fixed*
Inerte, *a. 2. inert; slow*
Inescrutable, *a. 2. inscrutable* [*searchable*
Inescudriñable, *a. 2. un-*
Inesperadamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Inesperado, da, *adject. unexpected*
Inestimabilidad, *s. f. quality that makes inestimable*
Inestimable, *a. 2. inestimable* [*ble*
Inevitable, *a. 2. inevita-*
Inevitablemente, *ad. inevitably*
Inexcusable, *a. 2. inexcusable* || *indispensable*
Inexcusablemente, *adv. indispensably*
Inexhausto, ta, *adj. inexhaustible*
Inexistencia, *subs. f. the existence of one thing in another*
Inexistente, *a. 2. existent in another*
Inexôrable, *a. 2. inexorable*

Inexperto, ta, *adj. unexperienced* [*bl*
Inexpiable, *a. 2. inexpia*
Inexplicable, *a. 2. inexplicable* [*pugnabi*
Inexpugnable, *a. 2. inexpugnable*
Inextinguible, *a. 2. inextinguishable*
Inextricable, *a. 2. inextricable*
Infaceto, ta, *adj. insipid; witless, etc.*
Infacundo, da, *adj. no eloquent*
Infalibilidad, *s. f. infallibility* [*bl*
Infalible, *a. 2. infalli*
Infaliblemente, *adv. in fallibly*
Infamacion, *s. f. defama tion* [*me*
Infamador, *s. mas. defa-*
Infamar, *v. a. to defame*
Infamativo, va, *adj. defamatory* [*famatory*
Infamatorio, ria, *adj. de-*
Infame, *a. 2. infamous*
Infamemente, *adv. infamously*
Infamia, *s. f. infamy*
Infancia, *s. f. infancy*
Infancino, *s. masc. oil of green olives*
Infando, da, *adj. wicked; villainous*
Infanta, *s. f. an infante*
Infantado, *s. m. the appennage of an* infante
Infante, *sub. mas. infant (child)* || *infant (a son of Spain* || *a mute letter*
Infantes, *plur. singing-boys* || *foot-soldiers*
Infantería, *s. f. infantry*
Infanticida, *s. m. murderer of infants*
Infanticidio, *s. m. murder of infants*

Infanzon, *s. m. a gentleman*
Infanzonado, da, *adj. belonging to a gentleman*
Infatigable, *a. 2. indefatigable*
Infatigablemente, *adver. indefatigably*
Infatuar, *v. act. to infatuate* [*happily*
Infaustamente, *adv. unhappily*
Infausto, ta, *adject. unhappy*
Infeccion, *s. f. infection*
Infectar, *v. a. to infect*
Infecto, ta, *adj. infected*
Infecundidad, *s. f. infecundity* [*fecund*
Infecundo, da, *adj. infelice, a. 2. unhappy*
Infelicidad, *s. f. infelicity*
Infeliz, *a. 2. unhappy*
Infelizmente, *adv. unhappily*
Inferencia, *s. f. inference*
Inferior, ra, *adj. inferior*
Inferioridad, *sub. f. inferiority*
Inferir, *v. a. to infer*
Infernáculo, *s. m. merils, or five penny morris (a boyish play)*
Infernal, *a. 2. infernal*
Infernar, *v. a. to cast in hell* || *to vex; to molest*
Infestacion, *s. f. infesting*
Infestar, *v. a. to infest* || *to infect*
Infesto, ta, *adj. offensive; hurtful*
Inficion, *s. f. infection*
Inficionar, *v. a. to infect*
Infidelidad, *s. f. infidelity*
Infiel, *s. 2. infidel; unbeliever*
Infiel, *a. 2. unfaithful; treacherous*
Infielmente, *adver. unfaithfully*
Infierno, *s. m. hell* || *a place under ground*
Infimo, ma, *adj. lowest; meanest*
Infinidad, *s. f. infinity* || *a world* [*nitely*
Infinitamente, *adv. infi-*
Infinitivo, *s. mas. infinitive mood*
Infinito, ta, *adj. infinite*
Infinito, *adv. infinitely*
Infirmar, *v. a. to weaken; to enfeeble*
Inflacion, *s. f. swelling* || *puffing up*
Inflamable, *a. 2. inflameable*
Inflamacion, *s. f. inflammation*
Inflamar, *v. a. to inflame*
Inflar, *v. a. to swell* || *to puff up*
Inflexibilidad, *sub. f. inflexibility* [*ble*
Inflexible, *a. 2. inflexi-*
Inflexion, *s. f. inflexion*
Influencia, *s. f. influence*
Influir, *v. a. to influence*
Influxo, *s. m. influence*
Informacion, *s. f. information*
Informante, *s. m. an inquisitor* or *inquirer*
Informar, *v. a. to inform*
Informarse, *v. r. to enquire about a thing*
Informe, *s. m. information* || *pleading; brief*
Informe, *a. 2. informous*
Informidad, *sub. f. deformity*
Infortuna, *s. f. unlucky influence of the stars*
Infortunadamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Infortunado, da, *adj. unfortunate* [*tune*
Infortunio, *s. m. misfor-*
Infosura, *s. f. repletion; surfeit* (*speaking of beasts*
Infraccion, *s. f. fracture* || *infraction*
Infractor, *s. m. infringer*
Infrascripto, ta, *adject. writen beneath*
Infructífero, ra, *adj. unfruitful*
Infructuosamente, *adv. unfruitfully*
Infructuoso, sa, *adj. unfruitful*
Infulas, *s. f. pl. the mitre of the bishops, etc.*
Infundir, *v. a. to infuse*
Infusion, *s. f. infusion*
Infuso, sa, *adj. infused*
Ingenerable, *adj. 2. that cannot-be generated*
Ingeniar, *v. act. to contrive; to invent ingeniously* [*deavour*
Ingeniarse, *v. r. to en-*
Ingeniatura, *s. f. industry; ingeniousness*
Ingeniera, *s. f. a trap to catch birds* [*neer*
Ingeniero, *s. m. an engi-*
Ingenio, *s. m. wit; genius* || *engine*
Ingenio de azúcar, *ingenio; sugar-house*
Ingeniosamente, *adv. ingeniously*
Ingeniosidad, *s. f. ingeniousness* [*nious*
Ingenioso, sa, *adj. inge-*
Ingénito, ta, *adj. unbegotten*
Ingente, *a. 2. vast; large; big* [*genuously*
Ingénuamente, *adv. in-*
Ingenuidad, *s. fem. ingenuity* || *natural liberty*
Ingénuo, nua, adj. ingenuous || naturally free
Ingerir, *v. a. to graft*
Ingle, *s. m. the groin*

Indomesticable, *a. 2. untameable*
Indoméstico, ca, *adject. fierce; untamed*
Indómito, ta, *adj. untamed; fierce*
Indotacion, *s. f. want* or *loss of dowery* or *portion* [*lified*
Indotado, da, *adj. unqua-* Muger indotada, *a woman that wants portion*
Indubitable, *a. 2.* } *indu-*
Indubitado, da, *a.* } *bitable*
Indubitablemente, } *adv.*
Indubitadamente, } *indubitably*
Induccion, *s. f. induction*
Inducia, *s. f. a truce*
Inducidor, ra, *s. inducer*
Inducimiento, *s. m. inducement*
Inducir, *v. a. to induce*
Inductivo, va, *adj. inductive*
Indulgencia, *s. f. indulgence* [*gent*
Indulgente, *a. 2. indul-*
Indultar, *v. a. to pardon* || *to exempt*
Indulto, *s. m. pardon* || *grant; privilege* || *indulto*
Indumento, *subs. m. garment; vesture*
Indústria, *s. f. industry*
De indústria, *adv. designedly*
Industrial, *a. 2. belonging to industry*
Industriar, *v. act. to instruct*
Industriosamente, *ad. industriously* || *designedly*
Industrioso, sa, *adj. industrious* || *ingenious*
Inebriar, *v. act. to inebriate*

Inedia, *s. f. diet* || *lack of ment* [*fability*
Inefabilidad, *sub. f. inef-*
Inefable, *a. 2. ineffable*
Inefablemente, *adv. ineffably*
Ineficacia, *s. f. inefficacy*
Ineficaz, *a. 2. inefficacious*
Inenarrable, *a. 2. not to be related*
Inepcia, *s. f. foolery*
Ineptamente, *adv. unaptly* || *foolishly* [*tude*
Ineptitud, *s. fem. inepti-*
Inepto, ta, *adj. unapt* || *foolish; impertinent*
Inercia, *s. f. inertness*
Inerme, *a. 2. unarmed*
Inerrante, *a. 2. fixed*
Inerte, *a. 2. inert; slow*
Inescrutable, *a. 2. inscrutable* [*searchable*
Inescudriñable, *a. 2. un-*
Inesperadamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Inesperado, da, *adject. unexpected*
Inestimabilidad, *s. f. quality that makes inestimable*
Inestimable, *a. 2. inestimable* [*ble*
Inevitable, *a. 2. inevita-*
Inevitablemente, *ad. inevitably*
Inexcusable, *a. 2. inexcusable* || *indispensable*
Inexcusablemente, *adv. indispensably*
Inexhausto, ta, *adj. inexhaustible*
Inexistencia, *subs. f. the existence of one thing in another*
Inexistente, *a. 2. existent in another*
Inexórable, *a. 2. inexorable*

Inexperto, ta, *adj. unexperienced* [*ble*
Inexpiable, *a. 2. inexpia-*
Inexplicable, *a. 2. inexplicable* [*pugnable*
Inexpugnable, *a. 2. inexpugnable*
Inextinguible, *a. 2. inextinguishable*
Inextricable, *a. 2. inextricable*
Infaceto, ta, *adj. insipid; witless, etc.*
Infacundo, da, *adj. not eloquent*
Infalibilidad, *s. f. infallibility* [*ble*
Infalible, *a. 2. infalli-*
Infaliblemente, *adv. infallibly*
Infamacion, *s. f. defamation* [*mer*
Infamador, *s. mas. defa-*
Infamar, *v. a. to defame*
Infamativo, va, *adj. defamatory* [*famatory*
Infamatorio, ria, *adj. de-*
Infame, *a. 2. infamous*
Infamemente, *adv. infamously*
Infamia, *s. f. infamy*
Infancia, *s. f. infancy*
Infancino, *s. masc. oil of green olives*
Infando, da, *adj. wicked; villainous*
Infanta, *s. f. an infanta*
Infantado, *s. m. the appennage of an infante*
Infante, *sub. mas. infant (child)* || *infant (a son of Spain* || *a mute letter*
Infantes, *plur. singing-boys* || *foot-soldiers*
Infantería, *s. f. infantry*
Infanticida, *s. m. murderer of infants*
Infanticidio, *s. m. murder of infants*

anzon, *s. m. a gentleman*
anzonado, da, *adj. belonging to a gentleman*
atigable, *a. 2. indefatigable*
atigablemente, *adver. indefatigably*
atuar, *v. act. to infatuate* [*happily*
austamente, *adv. unhappy*
austo, ta, *adject. unhappy*
eccion, *s. f. infection*
ectar, *v. a. to infect*
ecto, ta, *adj. infected*
ecundidad, *s. f. infecundity* [*fecund*
ecundo, da, *adj. infelice*, *a. 2. unhappy*
elicidad, *s. f. infelicity*
eliz, *a. 2. unhappy*
elizmente, *adv. unappily*
erencia, *s. f. inference*
erior, ra, *adj. inferior*
erioridad, *sub. f. inferiority*
erir, *v. a. to infer*
ernáculo, *s. m. merils, or five penny morris a boyish play*)
ernal, *a. 2. infernal*
ernar, *v. a. to cast in hell* || *to vex; to molest*
estacion, *s. f. infesting*
estar, *v. a. to infest* || *to infect*
esto, ta, *adj. offensive; hurtful*
icion, *s. f. infection*
icionar, *v. a. to infect*
idelidad, *s. f. infidelity*
iel, *s. 2. infidel; unbeliever*
iel, *a. 2. unfaithful; treacherous*
ielmente, *adver. unfaithfully*

Infierno, *s. m. hell* || *a place under ground*
Infimo, ma, *adj. lowest; meanest*
Infinidad, *s. f. infinity* || *a world* [*nitely*
Infinitamente, *adv. infi-*
Infinitivo, *s. mas. infinitive mood*
Infinito, ta, *adj. infinite*
Infinito, *adv. infinitely*
Infirmar, *v. a. to weaken; to enfeeble*
Inflacion, *s. f. swelling* || *puffing up*
Inflamable, *a. 2. inflameable*
Inflamacion, *s. f. inflammation*
Inflamar, *v. a. to inflame*
Inflar, *v. a. to swell* || *to puff up*
Inflexibilidad, *sub. f. inflexibility* [*ble*
Inflexible, *a. 2. inflexi-*
Inflexion, *s. f. inflexion*
Influencia, *s. f. influence*
Influir, *v. a. to influence*
Influxo, *s. m. influence*
Informacion, *s. f. information*
Informante, *s. m. an inquisitor* or *inquirer*
Informar, *v. a. to inform*
Informarse, *v. r. to enquire about a thing*
Informe, *s. m. information* || *pleading; brief*
Informe, *a. 2. informous*
Informidad, *sub. f. deformity*
Infortuna, *s. f. unlucky influence of the stars*
Infortunadamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Infortunado, da, *adj. unfortunate* [*tune*
Infortunio, *s. m. misfor-*
Infosura, *s. f. repletion*; *surfeit* (*speaking of beasts*
Infraccion, *s. f. fracture* || *infraction*
Infractor, *s. m. infringer*
Infrascripto, ta, *adject. writen beneath*
Infructífero, ra, *adj. unfruitful*
Infructuosamente, *adv. unfruitfully*
Infructuoso, sa, *adj. unfruitful*
Infulas, *s. f. pl. the mitre of the bishops, etc.*
Infundir, *v. a. to infuse*
Infusion, *s. f. infusion*
Infuso, sa, *adj. infused*
Ingenerable, *adj. 2. that cannot-be generated*
Ingeniar, *v. act. to contrive; to invent ingeniously* [*deavour*
Ingeniarse, *v. r. to en-*
Ingeniatura, *s. f. industry; ingeniousness*
Ingeniera, *s. f. a trap to catch birds* [*neer*
Ingeniero, *s. m. an engi-*
Ingenio, *s. m. wit; genius* || *engine*
Ingenio de azúcar, *ingenio; sugar-house*
Ingeniosamente, *adv. ingeniously*
Ingeniosidad, *s. f. ingeniousness* [*nious*
Ingenioso, sa, *adj. inge-*
Ingénito, ta, *adj. unbegotten*
Ingente, *a. 2. vast; large; big* [*genuously*
Ingénuamente, *adv. in-*
Ingenuidad, *s. fem. ingenuity* || *natural liberty*
Ingénuo, nua, adj. ingenuous || naturally free
Ingerir, *v. a. to graft*
Ingle, *s. m. the groin*

Inglete, *s. m. a diagonal line*
Inglosable, *adj. 2. that cannot be glossed on*
Ingobernable, *a. 2. ungovernable*
Ingratamente, *adv. ungratefully* [*titude*
Ingratitud, *s. fem. ingra-*
Ingrato, ta, *adj. ungrateful* [*dient*
Ingrediente, *s. m. ingre-*
Ingreso, *s. mas. ingress* || *custom; duty* || *receipt*
Inguinario, ria, *adj. of,* or *belonging to, the groin* [*no taste*
Ingustable, *a. 2. that has*
Inhábil, *a. 2. unapt; uncapable* || *unhandy*
Inhabilidad, *s. f. inability*
Inhabilitacion, *s. f. disabling*
Inhabilitar, *v. a. to disable* [*bitable*
Inhabitable, *a. 2. unha-*
Inhabitado, da, *adj. uninhabited*
Inherencia, *s. f. inherency*
Inherente, *a. 2. inherent*
Inhibicion, *s. f. inhibition*
Inhibir, *v. a. to inhibit*
Inhibitorio, ria, *adj. prohibitory*
Inhiesto, ta, *adj. standing upright*
Inhonestamente, *ad. dishonestly* [*honest*
Inhonesto, ta, *adj. dis-*
Inhospitable, } *a. 2. inhos-*
Inhospital, } *pitable*
Inhospitalidad, *s. f. inhospitality*
Inhumanamente, *ad. inhumanly* [*humanity*
Inhumanidad, *sub. f. in-*
Inhumano, na, *adj. inhuman*

Inicial, *a. 2. initial*
Iniciar, *v. a. to initiate*
Inimicicia, *s. f. enmity*
Inimicísimo, ma, *adject. very contrary*
Inimitable, *adj. inimitable* [*telligible*
Ininteligible, *a. 2. unin-*
Iniquamente, *adv. wickedly*
Iniquidad, *s. f. iniquity*
Iniquo, qua, *adj. iniquitous*
Injuria, *s. fem. injury* || *abuse; name*
Injuriador, *sub. m. one that injures, etc.*
Injuriar, *v. a. to injure* || *to call one names*
Injuriosamente, *adv. injuriously*
Injurioso, sa, *adj. injurious* [*justly*
Injustamente, *adv. un-*
Injusticia, *s. f. injustice*
Injusto, ta, *adj. unjust*
Inlegible, *a. 2. that cannot be read*
Inmaculado, da, *adj. immaculate*
Inmaduro, ra, *adj. unripe*
Inmanejable, *a. 2. intractable*
Inmanente, *a. 2. immanent* [*marcessible*
Inmarcesible, *adj. 2. im-*
Inmaterial, *a. 2. immaterial*
Inmaturo, ra, *adj. unripe*
Inmédiacion, *s. f. contiguity*
Inmediatamente, } *adver.*
Inmediate, } *immediately*
Inmediato, ta, *adj. immediate* [*memorial*
Inmemorable, *a. 2. im-*
Inmemorablemente, *adv. beyond memory*

Inmemorial, *a. 2. immemorial*
Inmemorial, *s. m. immemorial possession, etc.*
Inmensamente, *adv. immensely*
Inmensidad, *s. f. immensity* [*mense*
Inmenso, sa, *adject. im-*
Inmensurable, *a. 2. immeasurable*
Inmérito, ta, *adj. undeserved* [*sion*
Inmersion, *sub. f. immer-*
Inminente, *a. 2. imminent*
Inmoble, *a. 2. unmoveable* [*moderation*
Inmoderacion, *s. f. im-*
Inmoderadamente, *adv. immoderately*
Inmoderado, da, *adj. immoderate*
Inmodestamente, *adver. immodestly*
Inmodestia, *s. f. immodesty* [*dest*
Inmodesto, ta, *adj. immo-*
Inmódico, ca, *adj. excessive*
Inmolacion, *s. f. immolation* [*fice*
Inmolador, *s. m. sacri-*
Inmolar, *v. a. to immolate*
Inmortal, *a. 2. immortal*
Inmortalidad, *sub. f. immortality*
Inmortalizar, *v. act. to immortalise*
Inmortalmente, *adv. immortally*
Inmortificacion, *s. f. the being unmortified*
Inmortificado, da, *adj. unmortified*
Inmoto, ta, } *unmoveable*
Inmovible, } *unmoveable*
Inmóvil, } *unmoveable*

Inmovibilidad, *s. f. immobility* [*table*
Inmudable, *a. 2. immutable*
Inmundicia, *s. f. filth; dirt* [*clean; foul*
Inmundo, da, *adj. unclean; foul*
Inmune, *a. 2. exempt; free*
Inmunidad, *s. f. immunity* [*mutability*
Inmutabilidad, *s. f. immutability*
Inmutable, *a. 2. immutable*
Inmutacion, *s. f. immutation* [or *alteration*
Inmutar, *v. a. to change*
Innacible, *adj. that cannot be born*
Innato, ta, *adj. innate*
Innavegable, *a. 2. innavigable* [*testable*
Innegable, *a. 2. inconfutable*
Innoble, *a. 2. not noble*
Innominado, da, *adj. that is not to be named*
Innoto, ta, *adj. unknown*
Innovacion, *s. fem. innovation*
Innovador, *s. mas. innovator* [*vate*
Innovar, *v. act. to innovate*
Innumerable, *a. 2. innumerable*
Innupta, *a. f. unmarried*
Inobediencia, *s. f. disobedience*
Inobediente, *a. 2. disobedience* [*observance*
Inobservancia, *s. f. non-observance*
Inobservante, *adj. 2. not observant*
Inocencia, *s. f. innocence*
Inocente, *a. 2. innocent*
Inocentes, *s. m. pl. childermas day*
Inocentemente, *adv. innocently*
Inoficioso, sa, *adj. that is done out of the prescribed time*, or *against the laws*
Inope, *a. 2. poor*
Inopia, *s. fem. poverty; scarcity*
Inopinable, *a. 2. unexpected* || *incredible*
Inopinadamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Inopinado, da, *adj. unexpected* [*dinate*
Inordenado, da, *a. inor-*
Inorme, *a. 2. V.* Enorme
Inprompta, *adv. out of hand* [*pore*
Inpromptu, *s. m. extem-*
Inpuribus, *adv. nakedly*
Inquietacion, *s. f. inquietude*
Inquietador, *s. m. disturber* [*quietly*
Inquietamente, *adv. un-*
Inquietar, *v. act. to disquiet*
Inquieto, ta, *a. unquiet*
Inquietud, *s. f. inquietude*
Inquilino, *s. m. lodger, inmate* || *possessor in the name of another*
Inquiridor, *s. m. inquirer*
Inquirir, *v. a. to inquire*
Inquisicion, *s. f. inquisition*
Hacer inquisicion, *to burn useless papers, etc.*
Inquisidor, *s. m. inquisitor*
Inquisitivo, va, *adj. inquisitive* [*tiableness*
Insaciabilidad, *s. f. insa-*
Insaciable, *adj. 2. insatiable*
Insaciablemente, *adv. insatiably* [*ble*
Insanable, *a. 2. incura-*
Insania, *s. f. madness*
Insano, na, *a. mad*
Inscribir, *v. a. to inscribe*
Inscripcion, *s. f. inscription*
Inscripto, ta, *p. p. inscribed* [*grave*
Insculpir, *v. act. to en-*
Insecable, *a. 2. that cannot be dried*
Inseccion, *s. f. incision*
Insecto, *s. m. insect*
Insensato, ta, *adj. mad*
Insensibilidad, *s. fem. insensibility*
Insensible, *adj. 2. insensible* [*sensibly*
Insensiblemente, *adv. in-*
Inseparable, *adj. 2. inseparable*
Inseparablemente, *ad. inseparably* [*ried*
Insepulto, ta, *a. unbu-*
Insercion, *s. f. insertion*
Inserir, Insertar, *v. a. to insert*
Inserto, ta, *a. inserted* || *grafted*
Insidia, *sub. f. embush; snare*
Insidiar, *v. act. to lay snares*
Insidiosamente, *adv. insidiously*
Insidioso, sa, *a. insidious*
Insigne, *a. 2. notable; famous, etc.* [*bly*
Insignemente, *adv. nota-*
Insignia, *s f. sign; token; mark of honour, etc.* || *colours; banner, etc.*
Insimular, *v. a. to accuse*
Insinuacion, *s. f. insinuation* || *a registering*
Insinuar, *v. act. to insinuate*
Insipidez, *s. f. insipidity*
Insipido, da, *a. insipid*
Insipiencia, *s. fem. ignorance*
Insipiente, *a. 2. ignoran-*

Insistencia, *s. f. earnestness; urgency*
Insistir, *v. n. to insist*
Insociable, *a. 2. insociable*
Insolar, *v. a. to insolate*
Insoldable, *a. 2. that cannot be soldered* || *irremediable*
Insolencia, *s. f. insolence*
Insolente, *a. 2. insolent* || *unusual*
Insolentemente, *adv. insolently* [*wholly*
Insólidum, *ad. insolido;*
Insoluble, *a. 2. indissoluble* || *that cannot be paid* [*vent*
Insolvente, *adj. 2. insol-*
Insondable, *adj. 2. that cannot be sounded* || *impenetrable*
Insoportable, *a. 2. insupportable* [*tion*
Inspeccion, *s. f. inspec-*
Inspector, *s. m. inspector*
Inspiracion, *s. f. inspiration* [*inspires*
Inspirador, *s. m. one who*
Inspirar, *v. a. to inspire*
Inspirar, *ver. n. to blow gently* [*lity*
Instabilidad, *s. f. instabi-*
Instable, *a. 2. unstable*
Instalacion, *s. f. installation*
Instalar, *v. a. to. install*
Instancia, *s. f. instance* || *argument; proof*
Instantaneamente, *adver. instantaneously*
Instantáneo, nea, *a. instantaneous*
Instante, s. m. an instant
Instante, a. 2. instant
Instantemente, adv. instantly; earnestly
Instar, v. n. to insist || *to press; to urge*
Instauracion, *s. f. instauration*
Instaurar, *v. a. to restore; to renew* || *to rebuild*
Instaurativo, va, *a. restorative* [*tion*
Instigacion, *s. f. instiga-*
Instigador, *s. mas. instigator*
Instigar, *v. a. to instigate*
Instilacion, *s. f. instillation*
Instilar, *v. a. to instill*
Instinto, *s. m. instinct* || *instigation*
Institor, *subs. m. a merchant's factor* || *a shop's foreman, etc.*
Institucion, *s. f. institution* [*tor*
Instituidor. *s. m. institu-*
Instituir, *v. a. to institute* [*tutes*
Instituta, *s. f. the insti-*
Instituto, *s. m. institute* (*order* or *rule of life*)
Instridente, *adj. 2. pressing together*
Instruccion, *s. f. instruction* [*ted*
Instructo, ta, *a. instruc-*
Instructor, } *s. m. ins-*
Instruidor, } *tructor*
Instruir, *v. a. to instruct*
Instrumental, *a. 2. instrumental*
Instrumentalmente, *adv. instrumentally*
Instrumento, *s. m. instrument*
Insuave, *a. 2. unpleasant*
Insubsistente, *a. 2. that cannot subsist* or *endure*
Insudar, *v. n. to sweat at a thing*
Insuficiencia, *s. f. insufficiency*
Insuficiente, *a. 2. insufficient* [*rable*
Insufrible, *a. 2. insuffe-*
Insula, *s. f. an island*
Insulano, na, *a. s. insular; islander*
Insulsamente, *adv. dully; insipidly*
Insulso, sa, *a. insipid; dull, etc.*
Insultar, *v. a. to insult* || *to attack openly and smartly* [*attack*
Insulto, *s. mas. insult* ||
Insuperable, *a. 2. insuperable* || *inextinguishable*
Intacto, ta, *a. intact*
Integérrimo, ma, *a. very upright*
Integral, *a. 2. integral*
Íntegramente, *adv. intirely; wholly*
Integridad, *s. f. integrity* || *entireness* || *virginity*
Íntegro, gra, *a. entire; whole* || *upright; honest* [*standing*
Inteleccion, *s. f. unders-*
Intelectivo, *s. m. intellect*
Intelectivo, va, *a. intellective* [*tual*
Intelectual, *a. 2. intellec-*
Intectualidad, *s. f. the power* or *faculty of understanding*
Intelectualmente, *adv. by the intelectual operation*
Inteligencia, *s. f. intelligence* || *judgement* or *skill* || *correspondence; familiarity* || *a spiritual substance*
Inteligente, *a. 2. intelligent*
Inteligible, *a. 2. intelligible*

Intemperancia, *sub. f. intemperance*
Intemperie, *s. f. intemperature*
Intempesta (noche) *s. f. a very dark night*
Intempestivamente, *adv. unseasonably*
Intempestivo, va, *a. unseasonable*
Intencion, *s. f. intention*
Intencionadamente, *adv. designedly*
Intencionado, da (bien ó mal) *a. well-affected* or *disaffected*
Intencional, *a. 2. intentional*
Intencionalmente, *adver. intentionally*
Intendencia, *s. f. care; administration* || *intendancy*
Intendente, *s. m. intendant* || *steward*
Intensamente, *ad. intensely* [*ness*
Intension, *s. f. intense-*
Intensivo, va, *adj. intensive*
Intenso, sa, *a. intense*
Intentar, *v. act. to intend* or *attempt*
Intento, *s. mas. intent; intention*
Intentona, *s. f. a great, temerarious purpose, etc.* [*while*
Inter, *adv. in the mean*
Intercadencia, *s. f. interruption* || *inconstancy* || *intermission of the pulse*
Intercadente, *a. 2. changeable* || *intermitting; irregular*
Intercalacion, *s. f. intercalation* [*lary*
Intercalar, *a. 2. intercalary*
Intercalar, *v. a. to intercalate* [*cede*
Interceder, *v. n. to intercede*
Interceptar, *v. act. to intercept* *cession*
Intercesion, *sub. f. intercession*
Intercesor, *s. mas. intercessor*
Intercesoriamente, *adv. by intercession*
Intercesorio, ria, *a. that intercedes*
Intercolunio, *s. m. intercolumniation* [*tal*
Intercostal, *a. 2. intercostal*
Intercutáneo, nea, *a. that is between the skin and flesh*
Interdecir, *v. a. to interdict; to forbid*
Interdiccion, *s. f. interdiction*
Interes, *s. m. interest* || *gain; profit* || *price; value*
Interesable, Interesal, *a. 2. profitable*
Interesado, da, *adj. self-interested*
Interesar, *v. n.* Interesarse, *v. r.* *to gain a part or interest in a thing*
Interesar, *v. a. to interest*
Interese, *s. m. V.* Interes
Interin, *adv. in the mean while; by interim*
Interinamente, *adv. in the mean while*
Interinario, ria, Interino, na, *a. that has a charge in commendam*
Interior, *a. 2. interior; inward*
Interioridad, *s. f. the inward* or *inner part*
Interiorísimo, ma, *a. very interior*
Interiormente, *adv. inwardly*
Interjeccion, *s. f. interjection*
Interlineal, *adj. 2. interlineary*
Interlocucion, *s. f. interlocution* [*locutor*
Interlocutor, *s. m. inter-*
Interlocutorio, ria, *a. interlocutory*
Interlunio, *s. m. the time when the moon is invisible*
Intermedio, *s. m. an interlude* || *interposition*
Intermedio, dia, *adj. intermediate*
Interminable, *a. 2. interminable* || *that cannot be decided, etc.*
Intermision, *s. f. intermission*
Intermitencia, *s. f. interruption; intermitent pulse* or *ague*
Intermitente, *a. 2. intermittent* [*mit*
Intermitir, *v. a. to inter-*
Internamente, *adv. inwardly*
Internar, *v. a. to penetrate inwardly*
Internarse, *v. r. to creep into one's favour, etc.*
Internecion, *s. f. slaughter; carnage*
Interno, na, *adj. internal*
Internodio, *s. m. the space between two joints*
Internuncio, *s. m. internuncio* [*mons*
Interpelacion, *s. f. sum-*
Interpelar, *v. a. to summon; to require*
Interpolacion, *s. f. interpolation*
Interpolar, *v. a. to interpolate*
Interponer, *v. a. to intermix* || *to interpo-*

pret [*interpretative*
Interpretativo, va, *adj.*
Intérprete, *s. m. interpreter* [*terposed*
Interpuesto, ta, *p. p. in-*
Interregno, *s. m. interregnum*
Interrogacion, *s. f. interrogation* || *a note of interrogation*
Interrogante, *a.* 2. *who interrogates*
Punto interrogante, *a note of interrogation*
Interrogar, *v. a. to interrogate* [*terrogative*
Interrogativo, va, *adj. in-*
Interrogatorio, *s. m. interrogatory*
Interrogatorio, ria, *adj. belonging to an interrogatory* || *interrogative*
Interromper, } *v. a. to in-*
Interrompir, } *terrupt*
Interrupcion, *s. f. interruption* [*tion*
Interseccion, *s. f. intersec-*

mute || *inward*
Intitular, *v. a. to entitle*
Intitulata, *s. f. title of an act, etc.* [*rable*
Intolerable, *a.* 2. *intole-*
Intonso, sa, *a. unshaved* || *ignorant; foolish*
Intransitable, *a.* 2. *impassable*
Intransitivo, va, *adj. intransitive*
Intratable, *a.* 2. *intractable* || *inpracticable*
Intrépidamente, *adv. intrepidly* [*dity*
Intrepidez, *s. f. intrepi-*
Intrépido, da, *adj. intrepid* [*te; entangled*
Intrincable, *a.* 2. *intrica-*
Intrincadamente, *ad. intricately* [*gle*
Intrincar, *v. a. to entan-*
Intrínsecamente, *ad. intrínsically*
Intrínseco, ca, *adj. intrinsick* || *inward* || *silent; close; reserved*

lity; clownis
Inurbano, na, *courteous; cl*
Inusitadamente, *sally*
Inusitado, da, *a.*
Inútil, *a.* 2. *u needless*
Inutilidad, *s. f.*
Inutilizar, *v. a. useless and ur ble*
Inútilmente, *ad lessly* || *in vai*
Invadeable, *a. cannot be wa*
Invadir, *v. a. to*
Invalidacion, *s. f dating; inval*
Inválidamente, *a hout force*
Invalidar, *v. a. t*
Inválido, da, *adj.*
Inválido; *s. m. a lid or disable*
Invariable, *a.* 2. *ble* [*

nvenciblemente, *adv. invincibly*
nvencion, *sub. f. invention* || *trick; device* || *a lie*
nvencionero, *s. m. inventer* || *a wheedler* || *a prim man*
nvendible, *a. 2. that cannot be sold*
nventar, *v. a. to invent*
nventariar, *v. a. to inventory* [*tory*
nventario, *s. m. inventory*
nventiva, *s. f. imagination; genius* [*tive*
nventivo, va, *adj. inventive*
nvento, *s. m. invention*
nventor, *s. m. inventer*
nverecundo, da, *adj. impudent*
nverísimil, *a. 2. unlikely*
nverisimilitud, *s. f. unlikelihood*
nvernada, *s. f. the winter-season*
nvernadero, *s. m. a wintering-place*
nvernar, *v. n. to winter*
nvernizo, za, *a. wintry*
nverosímil, *a. 2. unlikely*
nversion, *s. f. inversion*
nverso, sa, *p. p. inverted*
nvertir, *v. a. to invert*
nvestidura, *s. f. investiture* [*tigable*
nvestigable, *a. 2. investigation*, *s. f. investigation* [*tigate*
nvestigar, *v. a. to investigate*
nvestir, *v. a. to invest*
nveteradamente, *adver. inveterately*
nveterado, da, *adj. inveterate*
nveterarse, *v. r. to grow inveterate, or old*
rviar, *v. a. to send*

Invicto, ta, *adj. unconquered* [etc.
Invidia, etc. *V.* Envidia, etc.
Invierno, *s. m. winter*
Invigilar, *v. a. to watch diligently* [*ble*
Invincible, *a. 2. invincible*
Inviolable, *a. 2. inviolable* [*violably*
Inviolablemente, *adv. inviolably*
Inviolado, da, *adj. unviolated*
Invirtuoso, sa, *adj. that wants virtue*
Invisibilidad, *s. f. invisibility*
Invisible, *a. 2. invisible*
Invisiblemente, *adv. invisibly* [*tory verse*
Invitatorio, *s. m. invitatory verse*
Invocacion, *s. f. invocation*
Invocar, *v. a. to invoke*
Invocatoria, *s. f. invocation* [*invokes*
Invocatorio, ria, *a. that*
Involuntariamente, *adv. involuntary*
Involuntariedad, *s. f. a doing things contrary to the will*
Involuntario, ria, *adjec. involuntary*
Invulnerable, *a. 2. invulnerable* [*to graft*
Inxerir, inxertar, *v. act.*
Inxerto, ta, *p. p. grafted*
Inxerto, *s. m. a graft*
Inyeccion, *s. f injection*
Iónico, ca, *adj. ionick*
Ipso facto, *ad. immediately; out of hand*
Ipso jure, *adv. with or by right*
Ir, *v. n. to go*
Ir á la mano, *to hinder; to with-hold.* Irle á una persona alguna cosa, *to concern*

Irse, *v. r. to go away* or *out* || *to leak* || *to be dying*
Irse de boca, *to be lavish of one's tongue* — en la lumbre, *to boil over*
Ira, *s. f. anger; wrath*
Iracundia, *s. f. wrath; indignation*
Iracundo, da, *a. passionate* [dia
Irascencia, *s. f. V.* Iracun-
Irascible, *a. 2. irascible*
Irenarca, *s. m. a peculiar magistrate among the ancient Romans*
Irino, na, *a. made with the flower iris*
Iris, *s. m.* iris (*the rainbow*) || *any thing of various colours* || *pacificator; mediator* || *iris* (*flower*)
Ironía, *s. f. irony*
Irónicamente, *adv. ironically*
Irónico, ca, *adj. ironical*
Irracional, Irracionable, *a. 2. irrational*
Irracionalmente, *adv. irrationally*
Irradiacion, *s. f. irradiation* [*te*
Irradiar, *v. a. to irradiate*
Irreconciliable, *a. 2. irreconciliable*
Irrecuperable, *a. 2. irrecuperable*
Irrecusable, *a. 2. inevitable*
Irreducible, *a. 2. irreducible* || *obstinate; stiff*
Irrefragable, *a. 2. irrefragable*
Irrefragablemente, *adv. irrefragably*
Irregular, *a. 2. irregular*
Irregularidad, *s. f.* irregularity

Irregularmente, *adv. irregularly*
Irreligion, *s. f. irreligion*
Irreligiosamente, *adver. irreligiously* [*gious*
Irreligioso, sa, *a. irreli-*
Irremediable, *a. 2. irremediable*
Irremidiablemente, *adv. irrecoverably* [*sible*
Irremisible. *a. 2. irremis-*
Irremisiblemente, *adver. irremissibly* [*rable*
Irreparable, *a. 2. irrepa-*
Irreprehensible, *a. 2. irreprehensible*
Irreprehensiblemente, *ad. irreprehensibly*
Irresistible, *a. 2. irresistible* [*irresistibly*
Irresistiblemente, *adver.*
Irresoluble, *a. 2. that cannot be resolved* || *irresolute* [*lution*
Irresolucion, *s. f. irreso-*
Irresoluto, ta, *adj. irresolute* [*rence*
Irreverencia, *s. f. irreve-*
Irreverente, *a. 2. irreverent* [*vocability*
Irrevocabilidad, *s. f. irre-*
Irrevocable, *a. 2. irrevocable* [*revocably*
Irrevocablemente, *ad. ir-*
Irrision, *s. f. irrision*
Irrisorio, ria, *adj. ridiculous*
Irritable, *a. 2. irritable*
Irritacion, *s. f. irritation*
Irritador, *s. m. provoker*
Irritar, *v. a. to irritate* || *to provoke* || *to annul*
Irrito, ta, *adj. invalid; of no force*
Irrupcion, s. f. irruption
Isagoge, s. f. introduction
Ischion, s. m. ischium; the hip-bone
Isla, s. f. an island
Islan, *s. m. a sort of veil laced round*
Isleño, ña, *adj.* y *s. insular; islander*
Islèo, *s. m. a small island*
Isleta, lilla, *s. f. a little island*
Islilla, *s. f. flank*
Islote, *s. m. islet*
Isógono, na, *adj. equiangular*
Isoperímetro, tra, *adjec. isoperimetrical*
Isopleuro, *adj. m. equilateral*
Isósceles, *a. m. isosceles*
Ispida, *s. f. King's fisher*
Istmo, *s. m. isthmus*
Istriar, *v. a. to flute a column*
Item, *adv. item*
Iterable, *a. 2. that may be reiterated*
Iteracion, *s. f. reiteration*
Iterar, *v. a. to iterate*
Itinerario, *s. m. itinerary*
Iva, *s. f. ground-pine; herb-ivy*
Ixia, *s. f. a birdlime*
Izaga, *s. f. a place full of rushes* [*up*
Izar, *v. a. to hoist* or *pull*
Izquierda, *sub. f. the left hand* [*lef*
A' la izquierda, *on the*
Izquierdear, *v. n. to go on the left* || *to mistake*
Izquierdo, da, *subs. left-handed*
Izquierdo, da, *adj. left* || *crooked* || *whose hams are too close*

J.

JABALÍ, *s. m. a wild boar*
Jabalina, *s. f. a wild sow* || *a javelin*
Jabalino, na, *a. boarish*
Jabardear, *v. a. to swarm, as bees do*
Jabardillo, *s. m. a company of country-players*
Jabardo, *s. m. a swarm* || *a pack of rogues, etc.*
Jabato, *s. m. young wild boar,*
Jaca, *s. f. V.* Haca
Jacerina, *s. f. a coat of mail*
Jacinto, *s. m. hyacinth*
Jaco, *s. m. a little horse; a nag* [*vanity*
Jactancia, *s. f. boasting;*
Jactancioso, sa, *a. vain-glorious; proud*
Jactarse, *v. r. to boast of*
Jaculatoria, *s. f. ejaculatory prayer*
Jade, *s. m. a green sort of precious stone*
Jadear, *v. n. to pant*
Jadeo, *s. m. panting*
Jaecero, *s. m. a maker of furnitures for horses*
Jaen, *adj. a sort of grape*
Jaez, *s. m. a furniture of a horse* || *an equipage* || *likeness*
Jaez de cama, *furniture for a bed* — Cosas deste Jaez, *things of this sort*
Jaharrar, *v. a. to plaster a wall*
Jaharro, *s. m. plastering*
Jalbegar, *v. a. to white-wash with plaster* || *to paint one's face*
Jalbegue, *sub. m. white washing* || *the women's paint*
Jaldado, da, *adjec. of a bright yellow colour*
Jalde, *a. 2. yellow*
Jaldo, da, *adj. V.* Jaldado
Jaldre, *s. m. the general colour of birds*

f. *jelly*
lv. *never*
mpre jamas, *for*

. *f. pl. jambs*
a, *s. f. the place they throw the of sheep*
, *v. a. to throw the ordure of*

. *m. a gammon;*

s. f. pieces of joined together the people, in- ship-wreck
a, *adj. an ap- on given to some*

. *m. a garden* ||
vy *in a ship*
pl. covered bal- in a ship
, *s. f. gardening*
, *s. m. gardener*
. *f. the edging of coat, etc.*
adj. like a wild [*cher*
f. a jar or *pit-* n jarras, *to set* rms *a kimbo*
v. n. to go often ter or *wine* || *to often*
v. a. to hough || rvate
s. m. the hough
, *s. f. a garter* ||
der *of the garter*
s. m. a little-pot amber-pot
m. a pot
s. m. a great pot [*stone*
ib. m. the jasper-
v. a. to speckle;

Jaula, *s. f. a cage* || *a cell (in a mad-house)*
Jaulilla, *s. f. a kind of net-cap*
Jayan, *s. m. a great raw-boned fellow*
Jayanazo, *s. m. aum. de* Jayan
Jazmin, *s. m. jasmine*
Jesuchristo, *s. m. Jesus-Christ*
Jesuita, *s. m. a jesuit*
Jesuita, *adjec. belonging to Jesus*
Jesuftico, ca, *a. jesuitical*
Jesus, *s. m. Jesus*
Decir tos jesuses, *to pray for one that is dying*
Jesusear, *v. n. to repeat many times the name of Jesus*
Jo! *int. V.* Cho
Joa, Joba, *s. f. an addition made to certain timbers* [*sely*
Jocosamente, *adv. joco-*
Jocoserio (estilo), *s. m. a merry and serious style mixed together*
Jocoso, sa, *adj. jocose*
Jocundidad, *s. f. jocundity*
Jocundo, da, *adj jocund*
Jofayna, *s. f. V.* Aljofayna
Joliez, *subs. f. festivity; merriment*
Jolito, *s. m. rest; quiet* || *a dead calm*
Jónico, ca, *adj. ionick*
Jonjolí, *s. m. sesame*
Jordan, *s. m. any thing that makes young*
Jorfe, *s. m. a stone-wall without mortar*
Jorgina, *s. f. a witch*
Jornada, *s. f. a day's journey* or *work* || *an act of a play* || *a battle*
Jornal, *s. m. day-wages*

Jornalero, *s. m. a journeyman*
Joroba, *s. f. a bump* or *hump* || *a vexatious sollicitation*
Jorobado, da, *a. bunch-backed* [*molest*
Jorobar, *v. a. to vex; to*
Jostrado (virote), *s. m. a shaft that has a round head at the end*
Jóven, *a. 2. young*
Joveneto, *s. m. a youth*
Jovial, *a. 2. belonging to Jupiter* || *jovial*
Jovialidad, *s. f jovialness*
Joya, *s. f. a jewel* || *a reward* or *present* || *the astragal of a column*
Joyas, *pl. a bride's clothes*
Joyante (seda), *sub. f. a very fine glossy silk*
Pólvora joyante, *the finest shining gunpowder* [*little value*
Joyel, *s. m. a jewel of*
Joyería, *s. f. a jeweller's shop*
Joyero, *s. m. a jeweller*
Joyo, *s. m. darnel; cockle*
Joynela, *s. f. a small jewel*
Juanete, *s. m. the knuckle-bone of the thumbs and great toes, when it sticks out more than ordinary* || *the trinket*
Juanetudo, da, *adj. that has sticking-out bones in the toes* [*cloth*
Juarda, *s. f. a stain in a*
Jubertar, *v. act. to hoist the boat into the ship*
Jubetería, *s. f. a broker's shop* or *street*
Jubetero, *s. m. a broker*
Jubilacion, *s. f. jubilation*
Jubilado, *s. m. a veteran magistrate*, etc.

Jubilar, *v. a. to receive among the veterans*
Jubilar, *v. n. to rejoice* || *to grow a veteran*
Jubileo, *s. m. jubilee*
Júbilo, *s. m. joy; content*
Jubon, *s. m. a doublet*
Jubon de azotes, *a whipping at the cart's tail*
Juboncillo, *s. m. a little* or *paltry doublet*
Júdas, *s. m. a traitor*
Judayco, ca, *a. judaick*
Judaysmo, *s. m. judaism*
Judayzar, *v. n. to judaise*
Judería, *s. f. jews quarter*
Judía, *s. f. kidney-bean*
Judicacion, *s. f. judging*
Judicante, *s. m. a supreme judge*
Judicativo, va, *adj. belonging to a judge*
Judicatura, *s. f. judicature*
Judicial, *a. 2. judicial*
Judicialmente, *adv. judicially*
Judiciaria (Astrología), *s. f. the judicial astrology*
Judíciario, *sub. m. astrologer*
Judicioso, sa, *a. judicious*
Judiego, ga, *adj. judaick*
Judihuelo, *s. m. son of a jew* || *kidney-bean*
Judío, día, *s. a jew*, or *jewess*
Judío, día, *adj. jewish*
Juego, *s. m. play; game; sport* || *jest; jesting*
Juego de palabras, *a quibble; a pun* — de manos, *juggling*; — de pelota, *tennis* — de bola, *a bowling-green* — de bolos, *a set of pins* — de velas, *a complete suit of sails* [de Juego
Juegueeillo, *s. m. dim.*
Juera, *s. f. a sort of sieve*
Juéves, *s. m. thursday*
Juez, *s. m. a judge*
Jugada, *s. f. the action of playing a card*
Jugadera, *s. f. a weaver's shuttle* [away
Jugado, da, *adj. played*
Traer la vida jugada, *to go in danger of one's life*
Jugador, *s. m. a gamester*
Jugador de manos, *a juggler*
Jugar, *v. n. to play* || *to jest to be in jest*
Jugareta, *s. f. the playing without knowing the game* [*buffoon*
Juglar, *s. m. a jester; a*
Juglaresa, *s. f. a jesting merry woman*
Juglería, *s. f. buffonry*
Juguete, *s. m. jest; joke; humour* || *a play-thing; a toy* [*to jest*
Juguetear, *v. n. to play; to jest*
Jugueton, na, *adj. wanton; sportful*
Juicio, *s. m. judgment* || *the sentence against a criminal* [*ciously*
Juiciosamente, *adv. judi-*
Juicioso, sa, *a. judicious*
Julepe, *s. m. julap*
Julio, *s. m. july*
Julo, *s. m. the fore-mule*
Jumelas, *s. f. pl. cheeks; side-beams of a press, etc.* [*to juments*
Jumental, *a. 2. belonging*
Jumentillo, *s. m. ass's colt*
Jumento, *s. m. Jument* || *ass*
Juncada, *s. f. a medecine made with pith of rushes*
Juncal, Juncar, *sub. m. a place where rushes grow*
Juncia, *s. f. cyperus*
Vender juncia, *to boast*
Junciana, *s. f. boasting*
Junciera, *s. f. a pot-full of confection of cyprus*
Junco, *s. m. rush* || *chinese junk*
Juncoso, sa, *adj. rushy*
Junglada, *s. f. hare-ragoo*
Junio, *s. m. June*
Junquillo, *s. m. a jonquil*
Junta, *s. f. meeting; assembly* || *the joining* or *putting together* || *heap; collection*
Junta de médicos, *a consultation of physicians*
Juntadura, *s. f. V.* Juntura
Juntamente, *adv. jointly*
Juntar, *v. a. to join*
Juntarse, *v. r. to meet together* || *to come near* || *to copulate*
Junto, *adver. close to; near; hard by*
Junto, ta, *p. p. joined*
Por junto, *adv. by wholesale; by the great*
Juntera, *s. f. a joiner's plane* [joining
Juntura, *s. f. a joint*
Júpiter, *s. m. Jupiter*
Jura, *s. f. oath of allegiance*
Juradería, *s. f. the office of a jurado*
Jurado, *s. m. jurat; alderman*
Jurador, *s. m. a sweare*
Juramentar, *v. a. to tak another man's oath*
Juramentarse, *v. r. to take one's oath; to swear*
Juramento, *s. m. an oath*
Jurar, *v. n. to swear*
Juratorio, ria, *adj. jurtory*
Jurgina, *s. f. a witch*

nente, *adv. juri-*
y [*cal*
, ca, *adj. juridi-*
sulto, *s. m. juris-*
lt [*tion*
ɔion, *s. f. jurisdic-*
icia, *s. f. juris-*
nce
ito, *s. m. juris-*
lt
dencia, *s. f. juris-*
nce
s. m. jurist
bs. m. perpetual
of property || *an*
ity settled upon
ing's revenue
s. m. bee-eater
d) [*broom*
, *s. f. butcher's*
s. m. a kind of
or *mess*
f. just; tilt
, *s. m. close-coat*
, *s. m. tilter*
nte, *adver. justly*
t
v. n. to tilt or *just*
, *s. f. justice* || *the*
s of justice
·, *v. a. to execute*
go, *s. m. the offi-*
a judge
ro, ra, *adj. that*
ustice; severe
cion, *s. f. justifi-*
ɔ || *justice*
damente, *adver.*
iably
dor, *s. m. justifier*
r, *v. a. to justify*
tivo, va, *adjec.*
ying
, *s. m. a waistcoat*
ut sleeves
ta, *adj. just* || *fit*
ct || *close; strait*
. *m. a just*
tos y en verenjus-

tos, with reason or *without it*
Juvenil, *a. 2. juvenile*
Juventud, *sub. f. youth* || *young people*
Juzgado, *s. masc. court; judgment seat*
Juzgamundos, *s. masc. a backbiter*
Juzgar, *v. a.* y *n. to judge*

K

Kali, *s. m. alkali*
Kármes, Kérmes } *s. m. kermes*
Kirieleyson, *sub. m. lord have mercy upon us* (*a form of prayer*) || *burial; funeral*
Kiries, *s. m. pl. that part of the liturgy wich contains the* kirieleyson *— repetition* or *abundance; a legend*

L

La, *art. the*
Lábaro, *s. m. constantine's imperial standard*
Labe, *s. f. spot* || *blemish*
Laberinto, *s. m. labyrinth*
Labia, *sub. f. a peruasive eloquence*
Labial, *a. 2. labial*
Labio, *s. m. a lip*
Labor, *subs. m. labour* || *work* || *order; simetry* || *a seamstress's work* || *tillage*
Labores, *pl. embroideries; chased works, etc.*
Laborante, *s. m. labourer*
Laboratorio, *s. mas. laboratory* [or *till*
Laborear, *v. a. to plough*,
Laborera, *s. fem. a skilful work-woman*

Laborió, *s. m. tillage*
Loborioso, sa, *adj. laborious*
Labrada, *s. f. a field tilled and ready for sowing* [*bandman*
Labrador, *sub. m. hus-*
Labrador, ra, *s. a country-man* or *woman*
Labradoresco, ca, *a. rustick; clownish*
Labrandera, *s. f. a seamstress* [*of stone*
Labrante, *s. m. a hewer*
Labrantío, tía, *a. arable manurable*
Labranza, *sub. f. tillage; husbandry* || *ploughing* || *a tilled land*
Labrar, *v. a. to work* || *to till* || *to build* || *to sew; to embroider, etc.* || *to geld* || *to train; to manage, etc.*
Labrar á fuego, *to cauterize a horse*
Labriego, *s. m. a country-man; a peasant*
Labrusca, *sub. f. a wild vine*
Laca, *s. f. lac* [*footman*
Lacayo, *s. m. lackey;*
Lacaynelo, *s. m. a little* or *young lackey*
Lacear, *v. act. to adorn with knots*
Lacerado, da, *a. ragged; wretched* || *unhappy* || *miser; stingy*
Lacerar, *v. a. to rend; to tear in pieces* || *to break*
Lacerar, *ver. n. to live wretchedly* [*gardlines*
Lacéria, *s. f. poverty* || *nig-*
Lacería, *s. f. knots of ribbands, etc.*
Lacio, cia, *a. lank; fading, etc.* [*cisely*
Lacónicamente, *ad. con-*

Lacónico, ca, *a. laconick*
Laconismo, *s. m. laconism* [*defect*
Lacra, *s. f. a scar* || *vice*
Lacrar, *v. a. to hurt*
Lacre, *s. m. sealing-wax*
Lacrear, *v. act. to seal with sealing-wax*
Lacrimoso, sa, *adj. weeping*
Lactancia, *s. f. the time that a child sucks; lactation*
Lácteo, tea, *a. milky*
Vía láctea, *milky-way*
Lacticinio, *sub. m. milk-food*
Lactúmen, *sub. m. scabs that break out on children who suck too much*
Ladano, *s. m. labdanum*
Ladear, *v. act. to move from side to side*
Ladearse, *v. r. to swing one's body in walking* || *to incline*, or *bend to...*
Ladear, *v. n. to decline* (*speaking of the magnetical needle*)
Ladera, *s. f. the side of a hill*
Ladilla, *s. f. a crab-louse*
Ladillo, *s. m. a leathern boot in the ancient coaches*
Ladino, na, *adject. that speaks any tongue perfectly well* || *sly; cunning*
Lado, *s. m. side*
Ladra, *s. f. barking*
Ladrador, *sub. m. a dog that barks much*
Ladrar, *v. n. to bark* (*as a dog does*)
Ladrido, s. m. barking
Ladrillal, s. mas. a brick-kiln
Ladrillazo, *s. m. a stroke with a brick*
Ladrillejo, *s. m. a little brick*
Ladrillo, *s. m. a brick*
Ladron, *s. m. a thief* || *a canal of water for mills* || *a thief in a candle*
Ladroncillo, *s. m. cut-purse; pick-pocket*
Ladronera, *s. f. a nest of thieves* || *a trench*, or *sluice for mills*
Ladronicio, *s. m. a theft*
Lagaña, *s. f. blear-eyedness* [*eyed*
Lagañoso, sa, *adj. blear-*
Lagar, *s. m. the wine-press*
Lagarejo, *s. m.* } *dim. de*
Lagareta, *s, f.* } *lagar*
Lagartera, *s. f. a lizard's hole* || *a very old and weak castle, etc.*
Lagartera, (ave) *a bird that catches the lizards*
Lagartezna, } *s. f. a little*
Lagartija, } *brown lizard*
Lagartijera. *V.* Lagartera
Lagarto, *s. m. a lizard* || *the cross of the order of* santiago
Lago, *s. m. a lake*
Lagotear, *v. n. to flatter; to coax*
Lagotería, *s. f. flattery; coaxing* [*a coaxer*
Lagotero, ra, *s. a flatterer;*
Lágrima, *s. f. a tear* || *a drop* [*sed wine*
Vino de lágrima, *wine pressed*
Lagrimal, *s. m. a great corner of the eye*
Lagrimar, *v. n. to weep*
Lagrimilla, *sub. f. a little tear*
Lagrimoso, sa, adj. weeping || *full of tears*
Laguna, *s. f. a morass* || *a gap* (*in a book*)
Lagunas, *plur. V*
Lagunajos, zos, *deep sloughs full of water*
Lagunar, *s. m. a roof* || *V.* Lagu
Lama, *s. f. dirt mud* || *brocade of gold*
Lambrija, *s. f. a lean, thin-person*
Lamedad, *s. m. a*
Lamedor, *s. m.* licks || loch (ry) || *allurem*
Lamentable, *adj mentable*
Lamentacion, *s. tation*
Lamentador, *s. m*
Lamentar, *v. a. t*
Lamentar, *v. n.*
Lamentarse, *v. r.*
Lamento, *s. m. la*
Lamentoso, sa, *mentable*
Lamer, *v. a. to l*
Lamia, *s. f. brea sea-fish*) || *a common whor*
Lamido, da, *a. licked up* || *ve*
Lámina, *s. f. a metal* || *a cut* || *a picture on*
Laminero, *s. m. makes plates o*
Laminica, *sub. f.* Lámina
Lampacear, *v. a.*
Lámpara, *s. f. a l spot of oil*
Lámparas, *pl. a m*
Lamparero, *s. m.* looks after the l

Lamparilla, *s. f. a little lamp* || *a coarse woollen stuff*
Lamparin, *s. m. the case in wich the glass-lamp is fixed*
Lamparon, *sub. mas. the king's evil* || *farcy*
Lampazo, *s. m. burdock* || *a swab* [*the body*
Lampazos, *pl. spots in* Paños de lampazo, *a forest-work in a suit of hangings*
Lampiño, na, *a. mas. a beardless* || *hairless* || *smooth* [*great lamp*
Lampion, *s. m. a kind of*
Lamprea, *s. f. a lamprey*
Lamprear, *v. a. to dress like a lamprey*
Lampreguela, } *s. f. a little*
Lampreilla, } *lamprey*; *lampern*
Lampsana, *s. f. corn-sallad* [*sea-fish*
Lampuga, *sub. f. a sort of*
Lana, *s. f. wool* || *money*
Lanada, *s. f. a maulking* (*for cannons*)
Lanar, *adj. 2. woolly*; *woollen*
Lance, *s. m. a cast* || *the casting of a net* || *chance*; *accident* || *end*; *success* || *lucky time*
Comprar de lance, *to buy a cheap penny-worth*
Lances, *pl. missive weapons* || *incidents*, *in a play*
Lanceola, *s. f. plantain*
Lancera, *sub. f. a rack to lay spears on*
Lancero, *s. m. a lancer*
Lanceta, *s. f. lancet*
Lancetada, *s. f.* } *a prick*
Lancetazo, *s. m.* } *with a lancet*
Lancha, *s. f. a broad flat stone* || *pinnace*; *boat*
Lanchada, *sub. f. a boat's full lading*
Lanchazo, *s. m. a stroke with a great flat stone*
Lancilla, *s. f. a little lance*
Lande, *s. f. acorn*
Landre, *s. fem. a sort of gland* or *swelling* || *money tied in the corner of a handkerchiefs, etc.*
Landrecilla, *s. f. a glandule in the calf's thigh etc.*
Lanería, *s. fem. the shop where wool is sold*
Lanero, *sub. m. one that deals in wool* || *the house where the wool is kept*
Langaruto, *s. m. a long slim fellow*
Langosta, *sub. f. a grasshopper* || *a large lobster* || *a sharper*
Langostin, *s. mas. a little sea-lobster*
Langostino, *s. m. a little grass-hopper without wings*
Langoston, *s. m. a great grass-hopper*; *a locust*
Languidez, } *sub. f. lan-*
Languideza, } *guor*; *languishment*
Lánguido, da, *a. languid*
Lanificio, *s. m. working of wool*
Lanilla, *s. f. the nap of a cloth's right-side* || *a sort of stuff*
Lanteja, *s. f. a lentil*
Lantejuela, *s. f. a spangle*
Lanterna, *s. f. a lanthorn*
Lanudo, da, *a. woolly*
Lanza, *s. f. a lance* || *the pole of a coach* || *a lancer* [*in the rest*
Lanza in ristre, *the lance*
Lanzada, *s. f. a wound of a lance*
Lanzada de moro zurdo, *a great wound of a lance* or *spear*
Lanzadera, *sub. f. a weaver's shuttle*
Lanzamiento, *s. m. darting*; *casting*
Lanzar, *v. a. to dart*; *to cast* || *to turn out* || *to vomit*
Lanzon, *s. masc. a short thick lance* [*lance*
Lanzuela, *s. fem. a little*
Laña, *s. f. a cramping iron*
Lañar, *v. a. to bind stones with cramping irons* || *to open fishes to salt them*
Lapa, *s. f. a lepar* or *patella* || *burdock* || *a pellicle on the wine* || *the scum of any thing*
Lapachar, *s. m. a muddy place* [*case*
Lapicero, *s. m. a pencil-*
Lápida, *s. f. a flat square stone* (*for inscriptions, etc.*)
Lapidaria, *s. f. the art of a lapidary*
Lapidario, *s. m. lapidary*
Lapídeo, dea, *adj. lapideous*
Lapidoso, sa, *a. stony*
Lapislázuli, *s. mas. lapis lazuly* [*crayon*
Lapiz, *sub. mas. pencil*;
Lapizar, *v. a. to draw with crayons*
Lapizar, *s. mas. a stony-place*
Lapso, sub. m. *proces or tract of time*

Laque, *s. m. a running footman*

Lardar, Lardear, } *ver. act. to baste meat in roasting* || *to vex, to chastise*

Lardero (martes) *s. masc. shrove-thuesday*

Lardo. *s. m. lard*

Lardon, *s. m. an addition in the margin*

Lardosillo, lla, *a. greasy*

Lares, *s. m. pl. the house hold gods* || *house; home*

Larga, *s. f. delay*

Largamente, *ad. largely*

Largar, *v. a. to let go; to loose*

Largar las velas, *to loosen any sail*

Largaria, *s. f. length*

Largo, ga, *a. long; large* || *liberal* || *copious* || *expeditious*

Largo, *adv. largely*

Largomira, *s. f. a prospective-glass*

Largon, na, *a. very long*

Largor, *s. m. length*

Largueado, da, *a. striped*

Largueros, *sub. masc. pl. upright stones, in the doors, etc.*

Largueza, *s. f. length* || *liberality*

Largura, *s. f. length*

Laringe, *s. m. larynx*

Laro, *s. m. a sea-mew*

Lasamiento, *s. m. weariness* [*fritter*

Lasaña, *subs. f. a kind of*

Lascivamente, *adv. lasciviously*

Lascivia, *subst. f. lasciviousness* || *excess*

Lascivo, va, *a. lascivious* — *of a pleasant green colour*

Laserpicio, *s. m. a plant so called*

Lasitud, *s. f. weariness*

Laso, sa, *a. weary*

Lastar, *v. a. to pay* or *suffer for another*

Lástima, *subs. f. compassion; pity* || *grief; misfortune*

Lastimar, *v. a. to hurt* || *to move with pity*

Lastimarse, *v. r. to take pity on* || *to complain of...*

Lastimero, ra, *a. pitiful*

Lastimosamente, *adv. lamentably*

Lastimoso, sa, *a. lamentable*

Lasto, *sub. m. the charge one is at in recovering the money paid for another*

Lastrar, *v. a. to ballast*

Lastre, *s. m. ballast; last*

Lata, *s. f. thin*

Latas, *pl. poles* or *perches in the roofs* || *beams, in a ship*

Latamente, *adv. widely*

Lateral, *a. 2. lateral*

Latido, *s. m. the beating of the heart* || *pricking; pungency* || *barking*

Latigazo, *subs. m. a lash with a wip*

Látigo, *s. m. a whip; a scourge* || *a plume* or *feather* [*lasts*

Cordel de látigo, *whip-*

Latiguear, *v. n. to smack a whip*

Latin, *s. m. latin*

Latinajo, *s. m. low-latin*

Latinamente, *ad. in latin*

Latinear, *v. a. to latinize*

Latinidad, *s. f. latinity*

Latinismo, *sub. m. latinism*

Latinizar, *v. a. to* || *to speak latin sonably*

Latino, na, *a. lat*

Vela latina, *a sail*

Latinoso, sa, *adj ging to the lati*

Latir, *v. n. to bea heart does* || *t to ache violen bark*

Latitar, *v. n. to l*

Latitud, *subs. f. latitude*

Lato, ta, *a. wide*

Laton, *s. m. latte*

Latonero, *s. mas works latten*

Latría, *s. f. the due to god al*

Latrina, *subs. f. office*

Latrocinio, *s. m.*

Laud, *s. m. a lut*

Laudable, *a. 2.*

Láudano, *s. m. la*

Laudar, *v. a. to*

Laudatoria, *s. f.*

Laudatorio, ria, *sing*

Laude, *s. f. a to with an in on it*

Laudes, *pl. the* Tocar á laudes, *one's self*

Laudemio, *s. m. alienation; la*

Launa, *s. f. lam*

Laurea, *s. fem. garland of lau*

Laureado, *s. m. takes a degre university* || *a reat*

Laurear, *v. a.* with laurel || degree in the

. *m. laurel*
s. f. a crown of || *glory (round d of a saint)* || *laurel*
na, *adj. belon- laurel*
b. mas. laurel; etc.
s. f. pl. dish- [*V.* Lavatorio
. m. baptism. ||
, *s. m. a wash-*
. m. a washer
, *s. f. washing water*
ub. masc. pl. a
s, *s. m. a laver*
sub. m. a wild
, *s. f. laundress*
a, *s. f. laundry*
, *s. m. a wash-*
, *s. f. lavender*
a. to wash
yeso, *to white- ith plaster*
sub. f. a clyster
ilk
, *s. m. washing*
etersive decoc- [*water*
. fem. pl dish-
f. a broad flat
leash || *a shoal*
a. to loosen;
en
va, *a. laxative*
st. f. quality;
a. lay; secular
f. knot of rib- etc. || *slip-knot*
s. m. lazaretto
sub. m. a boy

who leads a blind man
Lázaro, *s. mas. a ragged beggar* || *a crafty, cunning fellow.* || *V.* Lazarillo
Lazo, *s. m. a slip-knot* || *a snare* || *knot; tie; band*
Lazos, *pl. flourishes in writing*
Leal, *a. 2. loyal*
Lealmente, *adv. loyally*
Lealtad, *s. f. loyalty*
Lebeche, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Lebrada, *s. f. hare-ragoo*
Lebraston, *s. m. an old hare* || *a cunning subtle man*
Lebratillo, *s. m. a leveret* [*hound*
Lebrel, *subs. m. a grey*
Lebrillo, *s. m. an earthen pan*
Lebron, *s. m. a great hare* || *a coward*
Lebruno, na. *a. leporine*
Leccion, *s. f. reading* || *lesson*
Lechada, *s. f. the wetting* or *moistening of lime*
Lechal, *a. 2. sucking*
Leche, *s. m. milk*
Léche de gallina, *star of Bethlehem* — de manteca, *butter-milk* — de pez, *milt*
Lechecillas, *s. f. pl. sweetbread*
Lechera, *s. f. a milk-maid*
Lechero, *s. m. a milk-man*
Lechero, ra, *a. milky*
Lechetrezna, *sub. f. any milky plant*
Lechigada, *s. f. litter of pigs, etc.* || *a pack of rogues*
Lechino, *s. m. a match of lint*
Lecho, *sub. m. a bed* || *a layer*
Lechon, *s. m. hog; pig*
Lechoncillo, *s. m. a sucking-pig*
Lechuga, *s. f. lettuce*
Lechuga crespa, *endive-leafed lettuce*—mercia- na, *the cabbage-lettuce* — parrada, *broad-leafed lettuce* — romana, *the roman lettuce*
Lechuguero, *sub. m. one who sells lettuces*
Lechuguilla, *s. f. a ruff-band* [*lettuce*
Lechuguino, *s. m. a young*
Lechuza, *s. f. an owl*
Lechuzo, za, *a. sucking*
Lechuzo, *s. m. a summoner* || *a gatherer of taxes*
Lector, *s. m. a reader* || *lector; letturer*
Lector en teología, *a professor of divinity*
Lectoral, *adj. the canon whose office is to explain the holy scriptures*
Lectoría, *s. f. the office of a reader*
Lectura, *sub. f. lecture; reading* || *pica (a printing letter)*
Ledamente, *adv. merrily*
Ledo, da, *adj. merry; joyful*
Leer, *v. a. to read* || *to teach a science*
Legacía, *s. f. embassy* || *legation*
Legado, *s. m. ambassador* || *pope's legate* || *legacy* [*of papers*
Legajo, *s. m. a bundle*
Legal, *a. 2. legal* || *loyal; faithful*
Legalidad, *s. f. legality*

Legalizacion, *s. f. the making a writing authentick* [*authentick*
Legalizar, *v. a. to make*
Legalmente, *adv. legally*
Legalmente, *adver. layman-like*
Légamo, *s. m. thick slime* or *mud*
Legaña, etc. *V.* Lagaña, etc.
Legar, *v. a. to send* || *to bequeath*
Legatario, *s. m. a legatee*
Legendario, *subs. m. the book of legends*
Legible, *a. 2. legible*
Legion, *s. f. legion*
Legionario, *s. m. legionary*
Legislador, *s. m. legislator* || *censurer*
Legislar, *v. n. to make* or *establish laws* || *to censure*
Legisperito, *s. m. jurisconsult* [*lawyer*
Legista, *s. m. civilian;*
Legítima, *s. f. portion, share in the father's goods*
Legitimacion, *s. f. legitimation*
Legítimamente, *ad. lawfully* [*mate*
Legitimar, *v. a. to legitimate*
Legitimidad, *s. f. legitimacy* [*mate*
Legítimo, ma, *a. legitimate*
Lego, *s. m. a layman* || *a lay-brother* || *ignorant*
Legon, *s. m. a pick-axe*
Legoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Legon
Légra, *s. f. trepan*
Legrar, *v. a. to trepan*
Legua, *subs. f. a league (three miles)* [pulse
Legumbre, *s. f. legume;*
Leible, *a. 2. legible*
Leido, *a. m. a well-read man*
Lejano, na, *adj. far off*
Lejos, *adv. far*
Lejos, *s. m. the deepening of a picture*
Lejos, *adj. V.* Lejano
Lelilies, *s. m. pl. the cries of the moors in fighting*
Lelo, la, *a. foolish; simpleton*
Lema, *s. m. argument; subject* || *lemma*
Lencería, *s. f. linen-clothes* || *the linen-drapers street* [*per*
Lencero, *s. m. linen-dra-*
Lendrera, *s. f. a small-toothed comb to take out the nits*
Lendrero, *s. m. a place full of nits* [*nits*
Lendroso, sa, *adj. full of*
Lengua, *s. f. tongue* || *an interpreter* || *a bell's clapper*
Lengua del agua, *the edge of the water*—de buey, *bugloss* — de ciervo, *hartstongue*—de cordero, *lambs-tongue* — de caballo, *horse-tongue*— de perro, *hounds-tongue* — serpentina, *adder's-tongue*
Lenguado, *subs. m. sole (a sea-fish)*
Lenguage, *s. m. language*
Lenguaraz, *adj. 2. who speaks many languages* || *an ill-tongue*
Lenguaz, *a. 2. talkative*
Lengüecilla, *s. f. a little tongue*
Lengüeta, *sub. f. a little tongue* || *epiglottis* || the iron *point of an arrow*, etc. || the tongue of a balance
Lengüetada, *s. king with t*
Lenidad, *s. f. l*
Leniente, *s. m nient*
Lenitivo, *s. m*
Lenitivo, va, *a*
Lenizar, *v. a.*
Lenocinio, *sub ping*
Lentamente, *a*
Lente, *s. m. a*
Lenteja, *s. f. l*
Lenteja de agua
Lenticular, *a. lar*
Lentisco, *s. m.*
Lentitud, *s. f.*
Lento, ta, *adj.*
Lentor, *s. m.*
Lenzuelo, *s. m chief*
Leña, *s. f. fire*
Cargar de leña *one*
Leñador, *s. m.*
Leñera, *s. f. w*
Leñero, *s. m. wood* || *wood pile*
Leño, *s. m. a tree; a blo ship; boat*
Leñoso, sa, *ad*
Leon, *s. m. a l*
Leona, *s. f. a*
Leonado, da, *a*
Leoncillo, *s. m.*
Leonera, *s. f. place to kee*
Leonero, *s. m. lions* || *the gaming-hou*
Leonino, na, *a*
Leopardo, *s. m*
Lepor, *s. masc grace, etc.*
Lepra, *s. f. lep*
Leproso, sa, *a*

Lerdo, da, *adj. slow; lazy; dull*
Lesion, *s. fem. damage; hurt* || *wrong*
Lesna, *s. f. an awl*
Leso, sa, *adject. hurt* || *wronged*
Leste, *s. m. east-wind*
Letal, *a. 2. lethal*
Letania, *s. f. litany* || *a long winded story*
Letanias, *plur. rogation week*
Letargo; *s. m. lethargy*
Leticia, *s. f. joy; gladness*
Letificar, *v. act. to make joyful*
Letra, *s. f. a letter* || *the hand in writing* || *motto* || *type* (*in printing*)
Letra de cambio, *a bill of exchange*
Letras, *pl. learning*
Hombre de letras, *a learned man; a great scholar*
Letradería, *s. f. assembly of men of litterature* || *a trifle* or *folly spoken with gravity*
Letrado, *s. m. a learned man* || *a lawyer*
Letraduría, *s. f. V.* Letradería
Letrero, *s. m. inscription*
Letrilla, *s. f. m. dim. de* Letra || *a poetical composition so called*
Letrina, *s. fem. house of office*
Letron, *s. masc. a great letter*
Letrones, *pl. papers in great letters set up at the gates of churches*
Letuario, *s. m. electuary*
Leva, *s. f. weighing anchor; departing* || *raising soldiers* || *departure*
Pieza de leva, *a signal gun for sailing*
Levas, *pl. tricks; devices, etc.*
Levada, *s. fem. a bout* or *turn, at fencing*
Levadas, *plur. flourishes made with the lance*
Levadizo, za, *adject. to be lifted*
Puente levadiza, *a drawbridge*
Levadura, *s. f. leven*
Levantador, *s. m. raiser of troubles, etc.*
Levantamiento, *s. m. raising* || *insurrection*
Levantar, *v. a. to raise; to lift* || *a build* || *to impute* || *to defend* or *protect*
Levantar la caza, *to rouse* or *start game* — falso testimonio, *to accuse falsely* — gente de guerra, *to raise soldiers* — la tabla, *to take away after dinner*
Levantarse, *v. r. to rise up* || *to recover* || *to grow more* or *greater in any respect*
Levantarse a las estrellas, *to grow very haughty* — con algo, *to take possession of any thing* — de la cama, *to raise out of bed* — á mayores, *to take upon one* — el pueblo, *to mutiny* — del juego, *to give over play*
Levante, *s. mas. levant; east* || *the east-wend*
Estar de levante, *to be unsettled*
Levantisco, ca, } *adj. le-*
Levantino, na, } *vantine*
Levar el ancora, *to weigh anchor*
Leve, *a. 2. light*
Levedad, *s. m. lightness*
Levemente, *adv. lightly*
Leviatan, *s. m. leviathan*
Levita, *s. m. levite*
Levitico, *s. m. leviticus*
Lexia, *s. f. lye to wash in*
Ley, *s. f. law* || *loyalty* || *legality* || *good allay*
Leyenda, *s. f. reading* || *what is read*
Lia, *s. f. a withe of osier-twigs to bind with*
Lias, *pl. husks of grapes*
Liar, *v. a. to bind; to tie*
Liarlas, *to fly secretly*
Libar, *v. a. to suck* || *to taste*
Libelar, *v. a. to draw petitions, declarations, etc.*
Libelático, ca, *adj. that denies his religion for fear of tortures*
Libelo, *s. mas. petition; memorial, etc.* || *libel*
Libelo infamatorio, *defamatory libel*
Liberal, *a. 2. liberal* || *quick; active*
Liberalidad, *s. f. liberality*
Liberalmente, *adv. liberally* || *quickly*
Libertad, *s. f. liberty* || *exemption; freedom*
Libertado, da, *adj. impudent*
Libertador, *s. m. deliverer*
Libertar, *v. a. to set free; to enfranchise* || *to free; to clear*
Libertino, *s. m. the son of a bond-man made free*
Libicoáfrico, *s. masc. the west-wind*
Libiconoto, *s. masc. the south-west-wind*
Libidinoso, sa, adj. libidinous

Libinoto, *s. m. V.* Libiconoto
Libra, *s. f. a pound* || *a livre* || *the libra*
Libracion, *s. f. libration*
Librador, *s. m. deliverer* || *an official of the horse to the king*
Libramiento, *s. m. delivering; freeing* || *an order* or *warrant to a treasurer*
Librancista, *s. m. one who has an order to receive money* || *he that gives such orders*
Libranza, *s. f. V.* Libramiento
Librar, *v. a. to deliver; to free* || *to give an order* or *warrant for money* || *to give a nun leave to talk at te grate*
Librazo, *s. m. a great book*
Libre, *a. 2. free; clear* || *bold*
Librea, *s. f. livery*
Librear, *v. a to weigh* or *sell by pounds*
Libremente, *adv. freely*
Librería, *s. f. book-trade* || *a book-seller's shop* || *a library*
Librero, *s. m. a book-seller*
Libreta, *s. f. a little pound* || *a loaf one pound weight*
Librilla, *s. f. a little pound*
Librillo, ito, *s. m. a little book* || *a little earthen pan*
Libro de caxa, *a merchant's book* — de memoria, *a pocket-book* — de mano, *a manuscript book* — de quarenta, *a pack of cards*
Licencia, *s. f. licence* || *leave*
Licenciado, *s. m. a licentiate*
Licenciar, *v. act. to disband troops*
Licenciosamente, *adver. licentiously*
Licencioso, sa, *adj. licentious*
Liceo, *s. m. lyceum*
Licion, *s. f. a lesson*
Lícitamente, *adver. lawfully*
Lícito, ta, *adj. lawful*
Licor, *s. m. liquor*
Lictor, *s. m. lictor*
Lid, *s. f. strife; contention; combat*
Lidiador, *s. masc. combatant; contender*
Lidiar, *v. n. to strive; to contend; to combat*
Liebraston, *s. m a leveret*
Liebre, *s. m. a hare* || *a coward*
Liendre, *s. f. a nit*
Liento, ta, *adj. moist; damp*
Lienzo, *s. m. linen-cloth* || *a handkerchief* || *a picture*
Lienzo listado, *striped linen* — de muralla, *a side* or *curtain of a wall*
Liga, *s. f. garter* || *bird-lime* || *league; alliance* || *allaying of metals*
Ligadura, *s. f. ligature* || *a band* || *union*
Ligagamba, *s. f. a garter*
Ligallo, *s. m. a oompany of shepherds*
Ligamento, *s. m. ligature* || *ligament*
Ligar, *v. a. to bind; to tie* || *to tie up the shop door* || *to exorcise* || *to excommunicate*
Ligarse, *v. r. to league*
Ligazon, *s. f. binding; tying* || *union*
Ligazones de un navío, *the ribs of a ship*
Ligeramente, *adv. lightly* || *rashly*
Ligereza, *s. f. lightness* || *levity*
Ligero, ra, *adj. light*
Ligeruelo, la, *a. lightish*
Uvas ligeruelas, *grapes that are first ripes*
Ligio, *a. m. liege*
Ligula, *s. f. epiglottis*
Ligustrino, na, *adj. of,* or *belonging to the privet* (*shrub*)
Ligustro, *s. masc. privet*
Lila, *s. fem. camlet of Flanders*
Lilac, *s. f. lilach*
Lilao, *s. m. a vain ostentation*
Lilayla, *s. f. a thin woollen-stuff* || *trifle*
Lililies, *s. m. pl. V.* Lelilies
Lima, *s. fem. a file, as smiths use* || *a lemon* || *a lemon-tree*
Limadura, *s. f. file-dust*
Limar, *v. act. to file* || *to polish*
Limaza, *s. f. a snail*
Limazo, *s. masc. a snail without shell*
Limbo, *s. m. edge; brim* || *limb* || *the limbo*
Limera, *s. fem. a woman that sells lemons*
Limero, *s. m. a man that sells lemons* || *lemon-tree* [*glass-vial*
Limeta, *s. fem. a bellied*
Limiste, *s. m. superfine cloth* [*tion*
Limitacion, *s. f. limita-*
Limitadamente, *adv. circumscribedly*

o, ta, *a. circumsd* || *scanty*
re limitado, *a narsouled man*
teo, nea, *adj. borg on*
, *v. a. to limit*
. *s. m. limit*
. *m. mud; dirt*
s. m. lemon || *le-tree* || *a shaft of a*

da, *s. f. lemonade*
do, da, *adject. of a colour*
illo, *s. m. a little*
a
, *s. f. alms*
ero, *s. m. alms-* [*ritable*
ero, ra, *adj. cha-*
, sa, *adj. limous*
s. f. cleaning; sing
era, *s. f. a brush*
ientes, *s. mas. a picker*
or, *s. m. cleanser*
iente, *adv. cleanopenly*
, *v. a. to clean; inse*
se, *v. r. to clear self of any accu-*
.
, *s. f. cleanliness*
ity [*ñeat*
pia, *adj. clean;*
, *s. m. cleaning*
veeper
s. m. lineage || *sort*
, *s. m. genealo-*
, *s. m. one that much of his fa-* [*aloes*
masc. lignum
a flax-plot

Linaria, *s. fem. linaria; toad-flax*
Linaza, *s. f. linseed*
Lince, *s. m. lynx*
Lincurio, *s. m. a precious stone so called*
Lindamente, *adv. finely; curiously*
Lindar, *v. a. to limit; to bound* [*dary*
Linde, *s. 2. limit; boun-*
Linde, *a. 2. contiguous; bordering on*
Lindero, *s. m. boundary*
Linderos, *pl. signs; tokens*
Lindeza, *s. f. fineness; curiousness*
Lindo, da, *adject. fine; curious; beautiful* || *good; perfect*
Lindo, *s. m. a beau; a fop*
Línea, *s. f. line* || *limit; boundary* || *kind; sort*
Lineal, *a. 2. lineal*
Lineamiento, *s. m. lineament* [*lines*
Linear, *v. act. to draw*
Linfa, *s. f. lymph*
Linfático, ca, *adj. lymphatick*
Linguete, *s. m. the pawl of a capstern*
Linimento, *s. m. liniment*
Lino, *s. m. flax* || *linen* || *sail*
Lintel, *s. m. lintel*
Linterna, *s. f. lantern*
Linternero, *s. m. lantern-maker*
Liños, *s. m. pl. the rows in wich vines are planted*
Lio, *s. m. bundle; pack; fardle*
Liquable, *a. 2. liquable*
Liquacion, *s. f. liquation*
Liquar, Liquefacer, *v. act. to liquefy*

Liquidacion, *s. f. settlings; clearing*
Liquidambar, *s. masc. an odoriferous medicinal liquor*
Líquidamente, *adv. like a liquid*
Liquidar, *v. a to liquefy* || *to liquidate; to clear*
Líquido, da, *adj. liquid*
Liquor, *s. m. liquor*
Lira, *s. f. a lyre* || *a sort of poetical composition*
Lírico, ca, *adj. lyrick*
Lirio, *s. m. a lily*
Lirio cardeno, *the flower-de-luce*
Liron, *s. m. a dormouse*
Lirondo, da, *adj. pure; unmixed*
Mondo y lirondo, *adver. without mixture*
Lis (flor de), *s. f. a flower-de-luce*
Lisamente, *adv. smoothly* || *plainly*
Lisera, *s. f. a berm*
Lisiado, da, *adj. desirous*
Lisiar, *v. a. to hurt; to maim* [*plain*
Liso, sa, *adject. smooth* ||
Lisonja, *s. f. flattery*
Lisonjeador, *s. m. a flatterer*
Lisonjear, *v. a. to flatter*
Lisonjero, *s. m. a flatterer*
Lisonjero, ra, *adj. flattering*
Lista, *s. fem. a band* || *a stripe in a stuff* || *a list*
Listado, da, *adj. striped*
Listo, ta, *adject. ready; quick*
Liston, *s. m. a broad band or stripe* || *a kind of ribband*
Listoncillo, *s. m. a little ribband*

Listonería, *s. f. a bundle or knot of ribbands*
Lisura, *s. f. smoothness* || *plainness; ingenuity*
Litargirio, *s. m. litharge*
Lite, *s. f. a suit of law*
Litéra, *s. f. a litter*
Literal, *a. & s. literal*
Literalista, *s. m. one who undestands the litteral sense* [*rally*
Literalmente, *adv. litte-*
Literario, ria, *a. literary*
Literato, ta, *adj. literate*
Literatura, *s. f. literature*
Litigante, *s. m. litigant*
Litigar, *v. a. to litigate*
Litigio, *s. m. litigation*
Litigioso, sa, *adj. litigious*
Litispendiancia, *s. f. litis-pendance*
Litócola, *s. f. lithocolium*
Liturgía, *s. f. liturgy*
Livianamente, *adv. lightly*
Liviandad, *s. f. lightness* || *levity* || *lasciviousness*
Liviano, na, *adj. light* || *lascivious*
Livianos, *s. m. plur. the lights*
Lixa, *s. f. the sea-dog*
Liza, *s. f. miller's thumb* || *the lists* (*to fight*)
Llaga, *s. f. a wound; a sore*
Llagar, *v. a. to wound*
Llama, *s. f. flame*
Llamada, *s. f. a call* || *a marginal note* || *the chamade*
Llamador, *s. m. a caller* || *a knocker*
Llamamiento, *s. m. calling* || *convocation* || *the drawing the humour to a place* || *inspiration*
Llamar, *v. a. to call* || *to convoke* || *to summon* || *to draw the humour to a place*
Llamar á la puerta, *to knock to the door*
Llamarse, *v. rec. to bear such a name*
Llamarada, *s. f. a flash of fire*
Llamativo, va, *adj. that provokes to drink; salt*
Llana, *s. f. a trowel*
Llanada, *s. f. plain*
Llanamente, *adv. plainly*
Llaneza, *s. f. plainness* || *incivility*
Llano, na, *adject. flat; smooth; even* || *plain* || *kind* || *uncourteous* || *fácil*
Carnero llano, *a wether-mutton*—hombre llano, *plebeian*
Llanta, *s. f. colewort*
Llantas, *pl. bands of iron about the wheels*
Llanten, *s. m. plantain*
Llanto, *s. m. weeping; mourning*
Llanura, *s. f. flatness; evenness* || *plainness*
Llaros, *s. masc. pl pot-hangers*
Llave, *s. f. a key* || *a lock of a gun*
Llavero, *s. m. keeper of the keys* || *a key-chain*
Lleco, ca, *adj. untilled*
Llegada, *s. fem. arrival; coming*
Llegar, *v. n. to arrive; to come to...* || *to reach* || *to touch* [*ly*
Llenamente, *adv. copious-*
Llenar, *v. a. to fill*
Llenarse, *v. r. to glut one's self* || *to grow angry; to fret*
Lleno, *s. masc. plenty; abundance* || *perfection*
Lleno, na, *adj. full*
Hombre lleno, *a very learned man*— de lleno, *entirely* — dar de lleno, *to hit a thing full*
Leudar, *v. a. to put yest in dough*
Llevada, *s. f. the carrying*
Llevadero, ra, *adj. supportable* [*carries*
Llevador, *s. m. one that*
Llevar, *v. a. to carry* || *to gather taxes* || *to bear* or *produce* || *to exceed* || *to draw to one's opinion* || *to guide; to lead* || *to manage* || *to suffer*
Llevar á cuestas, *to carry on the back*
Llevarse, *v. r. to fall in a passion*
Lloradera, *s. f. a mourner*
Lloradero, ra, *adj. lamentable* [*fellow*
Llorador, *s. m. a weeping*
Lloraduelos, *s. m. one that weeps and cries at every turn*
Llorar, *v. a. to weep* || *to cry; to lament*
Lloro, *s masc. weeping; crying*
Lloron, *s. m. a child that cries much* || *a great crying lubber*
Lloroso, sa, *adj. weeping; mournful*
Llovediza (agua), *s. fem. rain-water*
Llover, *v. n. to rain*
Llovioso, sa, *adj. rainy*
Llovizna, *s. f. mizzling rain*
Lloviznar, *v. n. to mizzle*
Llueca (gallina), *s. f. a brood-hen*
Lluvia, *s. f. rain*
Lluvioso, sa, *adj. rainy*
Loa, *s. f. praise; com-*

mendation || *prologue*
oable, *a.* 2. *laudable*
oablemente, *adv. laudably*
oador, *s. m. panegyrist* || *flatterer*
oar, *v. a. to praise*
oba, *s. f. a she-wolf* || *a wide cassock without sleeves* || *a ridge between two furrows*
Cerradura de loba, *a stock-lock*
obado, *s. m. a particular swelling in the horses*
obagante, *s. m. a sort of sea-lobster*
obanillo, *s. m. a wen*
obezno, *s. m. a wolf's cub*
obo, *s. m. a wolf*
obo marino, *a sea-wolf* || cerval, *ó* cervario, *an ounce* [*dismal*
obrego, ga, *adj. dark*; obreguecer, *v. n. to grow toward night*
obreguez, *s. f. darkness*
obuno, na, *adj. wolfish*
ocal, *a.* 2. *local*
ocalidad, *s. f. locality*
Locamente, *adv. madly* || *excessively*
Locarias, *s. m. a fool*
Loco, ca, *adject. mad* || *fool*; *rash* || *fertile*; *abundant*
A' tontas y á locas, *at random*
Loco, *s. m. a madman*
Casa de locos, *a mad-house*
Locucion, *s. f. locution*
Locura, *s. f. madness* || *foolery*
Locutorio, *s. m. locutory*
Lodazal, s. mas. slough; *mire* [*dirt*
odo, *s. m. mud*; *mire*; Lodoso, sa, *adj. muddy*; *miry* [*rithmick*
Logarítmico, ca, *adj. logaLogaritmos, *s. m. pl. logarithms*
Lógica, *s. f. logick*
Lógico, ca, *adj. logical*
Lógico, *s. m. logician*
Lograr, *v. act. to get*; *to gain*; *to pucharse* || *to get good of....* || *to attain its end*
Lograrse, *v. r. to obtain one's desire*
Lograr, *v. a. to lend money to use*
Logrería, *s. f. usury*
Logrero, *s. m. usurer* || *monopolist*
Logro, *s. m. gain*; *lucre* || *interest*; *use* || *usury* || *possession*; *enjoyment*
Dar á logro, *to lend upon usury* [*of a hill*
Loma, *s. f. a rige* or *top*
Lombarda, *s. f. a sort of cannon* || *a kind of cabbage*
Lombardada, *s. f. a shot of a* lombarda
Lombardear, *v. a. to shoot off a* lombarda
Lombriguera, *s. f. southern wood*
Lombriz, *s. f. a worm*
Lomillo, *s. masc. dim. de* Lomo
Lominhiesto, ta, *adj. long backed and upright* || *proud*; *haughty*
Lomo, *s. m. the loins* || *back*; *ridge*, *etc.* || *the wrong side*
Lona, *s. f. sail-cloth*
Longa, *s. fem. a long* (*in musick*)
Longanimidad, *s. f. longanimity*
Longamino, na, *a. patient*; *steady in the adversity* [*sausage*
Longaniza, *s. f. a great*
Longimetría, *s. f. longimetry*
Longinqüo, qüa, *a. far*; *remote* [*longitude*
Longitud, *s. f. length* ||
Longitudinal, *a.* 2. *longitudinal*
Longitudinalmente, *adv. according the length*
Longura, *s. f. length*
Lonja, *s. fem. burse*; *exchange* || *a grocer's shop* || *a church-porch* || *a strap* || *a slice or cut* || *leash* (*in falconry*)
Lonjero, } *s. m. a grocer*
Lonjista, }
Looc, *s. m. a lohock*
Loor, *s. m. praise*
Loquacidad, *s. f. loquacity*
Loquaz, *a.* 2. *loquacious*
Loquear, *v. n. to extravagate* || *to play*; *to toy*
Loquero, *s. m. keeper of the mad-people*
Loquesea, *s. f. the behaviour of madmen*
Loriga, *s. fem. cuirass* || *verril*
Lorigado, da, *adj. armed with a cuirass*
Lorigon, *s. m. a strong cuirass*
Loro, *s. masc. a kind of parrot*
Loro, ra, *adj. yellow*, *of of a gold colour* || *dark-brown*
Losa, *s. fem. a flat broad stone* || *a sort of snare*
Losange, *s. m. lozange*
Losar, *v. a. to pave with broad stones*
Losilla, *s. f. dim. de* Lo
Lotería, *s. f. lottery*
Loto, *s. m. lote-tree*

Loxòdromica, *s. f.* *loxodromy*
Loza, *s. f.* *earthen ware*
Lozanear, *v. n.* *to sport; to brisk one's self up*
Lozanía, *s. f.* *the green of the plants* || *joy; gayety* || *vigour briskness*
Lozano, na, *adj.* *green* || *gay; brisk*
Lúbrico, ca, *adj.* *slippery*
Lucerna, *s. f.* *a lamp*
Lucérula, *s. f.* *a plant so called*
Lucero, *s. mas.* *the morning-star* | *splendor; brightness*
Lucha, *s. f.* *wrestling* || *struggle*
Luchador, *s. m.* *a wrestler*
Luchar, *v. a.* *to wrestle* || *to struggle*
Lucidamente, *adv.* *splendidly*
Lúcido, da, *adj.* *lucid*
Luciente, *a. 2.* *bright; shining*
Luciérnaga, *s. f.* *a glow-worm*
Lucifer, *s. m.* *Lucifer*
Lucífero, ra, *adject.* *that brings light*
Lucífugo, ga, *adject.* *that flies from the light*
ucillo, *s. m.* *a tomb*
Lucimiento, *s. m.* *brightness; splendor*
Lucio, cia, *adj.* *bright; shining*
Cascos lucios, *an empty skull*
Lucio, *s. m.* *pike (fish)*
Lucir, *v. a.* *to shine*
Lucirse, *v. rec.* *to dress one's self with elegance, etc.*
Lucrativo, va, *adj.* *lucrative*
Lucro, *s. m.* *lucre; gain*
Luctuosa, *s. fem.* *the fees paid to the church at a funeral*
Luctuosa, sa, *adj.* *mournful*
Lucubracion, *s. f.* *lucubration*
Lucubrar, *v. a.* *to lucubrate*
Ludibrio, *s. m.* *laughing-stock*
Ludir, *v. neut.* *to rub against...*
Luego, *adv.* *immediately; by and by* || *then* || *therefore*
Lugano, *s. m.* *goldfinch*
Lugar, *s. m.* *a place* || *a village* || *an employ* || *a passage in a book* || *cause; reason; matter* || *opportunity; time*
Lugar comun, *the house of office* — Lugares comunes, *common places; to-picks* — en lugar, *instead*
Lugarcillo, } *s. m.* *a little*
Lugarillo, } *village*
Lugaron, *s. mas.* *a great village*
Lugartenien'e, *s. masc.* *a lieutenant*
Lugubre, *a. 2.* *lugubrious*
Luir, *v. n.* *to rub two things together so as to spoil them*
Lumbrada, } *s. f.* *a great fire*
Lumbrarada, }
Lumbre, *s. f.* *the sharp pointed plait of a horse-shoe*
Lumbrera, }
Lumbrera, *s. f.* *a light* || *a dormer-window; a looover* [ry
Luminar, *s. m.* *a luminary*
Luminária, *s. f.* *a publick illumination* || *bon fire*
Luminoso, sa, *adj.* *luminous*
Luna, *s. f.* *the moon* || *silver (in chymistry)*
Luna de espejo, *a looking glass*
Lunacion, *s. f.* *lunation*
Lunada, *s f.* *a gammon of bacon*
Lunar, *s. m.* *a mole out the skin*
Lunar, *a. 2.* *lunar*
Lunario, *s. m.* *lunary*
Lunático, ca, *adj.* *lunatick*
Lunes, *s. m.* *monday*
Luneta, *s. f.* *a vault with small round windows*
Lunetas, *pl.* *the spots in a peacock's tail*
Lúnula, *s. f.* *lunula*
Lupanar, *s. m.* *brothel*
Lupia, *s. f.* *a wen*
Lupino, na, *adj.* *of, or belonging to a wolf*
Luquete, *s. m.* *a nest*
Lustracion, *s. f.* *lustration*
Lustral, *a. 2.* *lustral*
Lustrar, *v. a.* *to expiate or purify by lustrations* || *to set a gloss upon*
Lustre, *s. m.* *lustre; gloss*
Lustro, *s. m.* *a lustrum*
Lustrosamente, *adver.* *brightly*
Lustroso, sa, *adj.* *glossy*
Luteranismo, *s. m.* *lutheranism*
Luto, *s. m.* *mourning*
Luxó, *s. m.* *luxury*
Luxuria, *s. f.* *luxury; lust*
Luxuriar, *v. n.* *to be lewd*
Luxuriosamente *adver.* *luxuriously*
Luxurioso, sa, *adj.* *luxurious lewd*
Luz, *s. f.* *light*
Luces, *pl.* *the light of a house* [twilight
Luzes del dia, *in the*

M

ıca, *s. f a bruise in fruit* || *spot* || *cheat; ud*
na, *s. fem. a kind of olden weapon*
reno, *s. m. a brag-ıg boasting fellow*
rron, *s. m. macaroon*
rrónea, *s. f. a maca-ıick poem*
rrónico, ca, *adj. ma-ronick*
rse, *v. r. to be cor-ıted by a bruise*
ar, *v. a. to beat with ıallet*
racion, *s. f. macera-ı* [*rate*
rar, *v. a. to mace-*
rina, *s. f. a saucer a chocolate dish*
ro, *s. m. mace-bearer*
ta, *s. f. a flower-pot he handle of any tool*
as, *pl. mallets (in a p)*
aca, *s. m. a trouble-se, heavy fellow*
acar, *v. a. to pound; bruise* || *to molest; plague*
acon, *s. m. V.* Ma-ca
ado, *s. m. a hatchet*
ar, *v. a. V.* Machacar
etazo, *s. m. a blow* or *und with the* ma-te [*cutlass*
ete, *s. mas. a sort of* , *s. m. male* || *a he le* || *a he goat* || *a at hammer* or *sledge he log on which the il is fixed* || *hook; a. m. strong*

Machon, *s. mas. a kind of pillar* [*ewe, etc*
Machorra, *s. f. a barren*
Machota, *s. f.* } *a kind of*
Machote, *s. m.* } *mallet*
Machucadura, *s. f. bruise; bruising*
Machucar, *v. a. to bruise*
Machucho, cha, *adj. ripe; prudent* [*lank* || *faded*
Macilento, ta, *adj. lean;*
Macis, *s. f. mace*
Macizamente, *adv. firmly; solidly*
Macizar, *v. act. to make solid* or *massive*
Macizo, za, *adj. massive, solid* [*heraldry*)
Macle, *s. m. mascle* (*in*
Macocas, *s. f. pl. a sort of great figs*
Macolla, *s. f. a bundle of spikes of corn, etc.*
Mácula, *s. f. stain; spot* || *blemish*
Macular, *v. a. to stain* || *to blemish*
Maculatura, *s. f. maculature* [*stains, etc.*
Maculoso, sa, *adj. full of*
Madama, *s. f. madam*
Madamisela, *s. f. a woman affected in her dress, etc.*
Madera, *s. f. wood; timber* || *an unripe fruit*
Madera del ayre, *the horn of any beast*
Maderada, *s. fem. raft of timber*
Maderage, } *s. mas. the*
Maderámen, } *wood-work of a building*
Maderamiento, *s. m. timber-work; wainscot, etc.*
Maderar, *v. a. to plank; to wainscot, etc.*
Madererîa, *s. f. a timber-merchant's wood-yard*
Maderero, *s. m. a wood-monger. V.* Maderista

Maderillo, *s. m. dim. de* Madero
Maderista, *s. m. one who guides rafts of timber*
Madero, *s. m. a piece of timber*
Madexa, *s. f. skein* || *fillet; hair-lace* || *a lazy, dull person* [*skein*
Madexuela, *s. f. a little*
Madona, *s. f. madam*
Madrastra, *s. f. stepmother*
Madre, *s. f. a mother* || *the channel of a river* || *matrix* || *common sewer* || *a founder's mould* [*a mother*
Madrear, *v. n. to act like*
Madrecilla, *sub. fem. the womb of birds*
Madreperla, *s. f. mother of pearl* [*suckle*
Madreselva, *s. f. honey-*
Madrigado (toro), *s. m. a bull that has leaped the cows*
Madrigal, *s. m. madrigal*
Madriguera, *s. f. a burrow* || *a nest of thieves, etc.*
Madrina, *s. f. god-mother* || *protectrice* || *prop*
Madriz, *sub. f. matrix* || *metropola* || *the place where a quail has his nest*
Madrona, *s. f. a too much indulgent mother*
Madroñal, *s. m. a grove of arbute-trees* [*tree*
Madroñero, *s. m. arbute-*
Madroño, *s. m. arbute-tree* || *arbute-berry* || *the red colour*
Madrugada, *s. f. the break of day* || *an early rising*
De madrugada, *adver.*

early in the morning
Madrugador, *sub. m. an early riser*
Madrugar, *ver. n. to rise early in the morning* || *to foresee* or *prevent*
Madrugon, *s. m. a very early rising* or *riser*
Maduracion, *s. f. maturation* [*ly*
Maduramente, *adv. ripely*
Madurar, *v. a.* y *n. to ripen* [*rative*
Madurativo, va, *a. maturative*
Madurez, *s. f. maturity; ripeness* [*ture*
Maduro, ra, *a. ripe; mature*
Maese, *s. m. master*
Maesecoral, *s. m. leger de main*
Maestra, *s. f. mistress*
Maestral, *a. 2. magisterial*
Maestral, *s. m. the north-west-wind*
Maestralizar, *v. n. to decline to the west* (*speaking of the needle of the compass*)
Maestramente, *adv. masterly*
Maestrante, *s. m. a breaker of horses*
Maestranza, *s. f. an Academy; a riding-house* || *all the several trades that belong to the building of ships*
Maestrazgo, *s. m. grand-mastership*
Maestre, *sub. m. grand-master* || *master*, or *captain of a ship* || *the boatswain*
Maestre de campo, *a colonel*
Maestrear, *ver. n. to play the master* || *to prune vines* || *to adulterate*
Maestrecoral, *s. m. a juggler*
Maestresala, *s. m. steward*
Maestrescolía, *s. f. school-mastership*
Maestrescuela, *s. m. school-master* (*in a church*)
Maestría, *s. f. mastership* || *doctrine; instruction* || *skill; parts* || *a magisterial gravity, etc.*
Maestro, *s. m. master* || *main top-mast*
Maestro, tra, *adj. first; main*
Magacen, *s. m. a magazine*
Maganto, ta, *adj. lean; pale-faced; ill-looked, etc.*
Magaña, *s. f. a defect in the inside of a cannon*
Magarza, *s. f. camomile*
Magdaleon, *s. m. magdaleon*
Magenca, *s. f. digging*
Magencar, *v. a. to dig the vineyards*
Magestad, *s. f. majesty* || *superiority; authority*
Magestuosamente, *adver. majestically*
Magestuosidad, *s. f. majesty; grandeur*
Magestuoso, sa, *adj. majestick*
Magia, *s. f. magick*
Mágico, *s. m. magician*
Mágico, ca, *a. magical*
Magisterio, *s. m. mastership* || *gravity* || *magistery* (*in chymistry*)
Magistrado, *s. m. a magistrate* || *magistracy*
Magistral, *a. 2. magisterial*
Magistralmente, *adv. masterly*
Magnánimamente, *adver. magnanimously*
Magnanimidad, *s. f. magnanimity*
Magnánimo, ma, *a. magnanimous*
Magnates, *s. m. pl. the great men; the grandees* [*tick*
Magnético, ca, *a. magnetick*
Magnetismo, *s. m. magnetism*
Magnificamente, *adv. magnificently* [*gnificent*
Magnificar, *v. a. to magnify*
Magnificat, *s. f. magnificat* [*gnificence*
Magnificencia, *s. f. magnificence*
Magnífico, ca, *a. magnificent*
Magnitud, *s. f. magnitude* || *grandeur*
Magno, na, *a. great*
Mago, *s. m. a wise man among the persians* || *a magician*
Magro, gra, *a. lean; thin*
Magro, *s. m. lean*
Magrujo, ja, *a. lean*
Magüer, *adv. although*
Maguey, *s. m. a kind of aloes*
Magujo, *s. m. a hook used on shipboard*
Magulladura, *s. f. a bruise*
Magullamiento, *s. m. bruising* || *bruise*
Magullar, *v. a. to bruise*
Maherimiento, *subs. m. pressing, chusing of soldiers*
Maherir, *v. a. to press; to chuse men for soldiers*
Mahometano, na, *s. m. mahometan*
Mahometismo, *s. m. mahometism* [*t*
Maido, *s. m. mewing-t*
Maiz, *s. m. maize*
Maizal, *subs. m. the pl*

here the maize grows
ada, *s. f. a sheepfold*
adear, *v. n. to lye out all night (speaking of sheep)*
aderia, *s. f. folly; foppery*
aderillos. *V.* Majaderos
adero, *s. m. a pestle* || *pounder* || *a blockhead; a coxcomb*
aderos, *pl. bones (for lone-lace)*
adura, *s. f. pounding; ruising*
agranzas, *s. m. a silly roublesome fellow*
iano, *s. m. a heap of tones (for limits)*
jar, *ver. a. to pound; o bruise* || *to vex; to plague*
jarrana, *s. f. fresh pork*
jo, *s. m. a braggadochio*
jolar, *v. a. to put straps to the shoes*
juela, *s. f. haw-thorn-berry a strap*
juelo, *s. m. a vineyard new planted* || *a young vine*
l, *s. m. evil; ill* || *hurt; harm* || *ake; pain* || *ickness* || *sore*
l frances, *the pox*
l, *adv. ill*
l, *adj. bad; ill*
la, *s. f. the postman's mail* || *manill*
lacuenda, *s. f. a coarse linen cloth*
lamente, *adv. wickedly*
landanza, *s. f. misfortune*
landrin, *s. m. a knave; a robber*
latia, *s. f. sickness*
lato, *s. m. a sick man*
lavenido, da, *a. shuffling; quarrelsome, etc.*
Malaventurado, da, *a. unfortunate*
Malbaratador, *s. m. a waster; a spendthrift*
Malbaratar, *v. a. to waste; to spend away* || *to disorder*
Malcasado, da, *a. ill-married*
Malcocinado, *s. m. tripes; offal, etc.*
Malcomido, da, *a. hungry*
Malcontento, *subs. m. a play at cards*
Malcriado, da, *a. ill-bred*
Maldad, *s. f. wickedness* || *mischief*
Maldadosamente, *adver. wickedly*
Maldadoso, sa, *a. wicked*
Maldecimiento, *s. m. evil-speaking*
Maldecir, *v. a. to curse*
Maldiciente, *a. 2. evil-speaker*
Maldicion, *s. f. malediction* || *a curse*
Maldito, ta, *a. malediction* || *wicked* || *none*
Malear, *v. a. to pervert; to deprave*
Malecon, *subs. m. dike; cause-way*
Maledicencia, *s. f. slander; detraction*
Maleficiar, *v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate* || *to bewitch*
Maleficio, *s. m. malefice*
Maléfico, ca, *a. malefick*
Maleta, *s. f. cloak-bag; portmanteau*
Maleton, *subs. m. aum. de* Maleta
Malevolencia, *s. f. malevolence; ill-will*
Malévolo, la, *a. malevolent*
Maleza, *s. f. wickedness* || *a place full of briars*
Malgastar, *v. a. to lavish; to mispend*
Malhadado, da, *adj. unhappy*
Malhecho, *s. m. misdeed*
Malhecho, cha, *a. ill-done*
Malhechor, *s. m. malefactor*
Malherido, da, *a. dangerously wounded*
Malhojo, *s. m. riff-raff; sorry stuff*
Malicia, *s. f. malice*
Maliciar, *v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate*
Malicia, *v. n. to suspect*
Maliciosamente, *adv. maliciously*
Maliciosa, sa, *a. malicious*
Malignamente, *adv. maligny*
Malignidad, *s. fem. malignity*
Maligno, na, *a. malicious*
Malilla, *sub. f. manill* || *a tale-bearer*
Malla, *s. f. armour of mail* || *the mesh of the net*
Mallar, *v. a. to arm with a coat of mail*
Mallero, *sub. m. one who makes coats of mail*
Mallo, *s. m. mallet* || *mall*
Malmeter, *v. a. to waste; to squander away*
Malmirado, da, *a. uncourteous*
Malo, la, *adj. bad; ill* || *wicked naught* || *sick*
Ser malo, *to be wicked.*
Estar malo, *to be sick*
Malo! *int. so much the worse*
Malograr, *ver. a. to disappoint; to break the measures, etc.*
Malograrse, *v. r. to be disappointed*

early in the morning
Madrugador, *sub. m. an early riser*
Madrugar, *ver. n. to rise early in the morning* || *to foresee* or *prevent*
Madrugon, *s. m. a very early rising* or *riser*
Maduracion, *s. f. maturation* [*ly*
Maduramente, *adv. ripe-*
Madurar, *v. a.* y *n. to ripen* [*rative*
Madurativo, va, *a. matu-*
Madurez, *s. f. maturity; ripeness* [*ture*
Maduro, ra, *a. ripe; ma-*
Maese, *s. m. master*
Maesecoral, *s. m. leger de main*
Maestra, *s. f. mistress*
Maestral, *a. & s. magisterial*
Maestral, *s. m. the north-west-wind*
Maestralizar, *v. n. to decline to the west* (*speaking of the needle of the compass*)
Maestramente, *adv. masterly*
Maestrante, *s. m. a breaker of horses*
Maestranza, *s. f. an Academy; a riding-house* || *all the several trades that belong to the building of ships*
Maestrazgo, *s. m. grand-mastership*
Maestre, *sub. m. grand-master* || *master*, or *captain of a ship* || *the boatswain*
Maestre de campo, *a colonel*
Maestrear, *ver. n. to play the master* || *to prune vines* || *to adulterate*
Maestrecoral, *s. m. a juggler*
Maestresala, *s. m. steward*
Maestrescolía, *s. f. schoolmastership*
Maestrescuela, *s. m. schoolmaster* (*in a church*)
Maestría, *s. f. mastership* || *doctrine; instruction* || *skill; parts* || *a magisterial gravity, etc.*
Maestro, *s. m. master* || *main top-mast*
Maestro, tra, *adj. first; main*
Magacen, *s. m. a magazine*
Maganto, ta, *adj. lean; pale-faced; ill-looked, etc.*
Magaña, *s. f. a defect in the inside of a cannon*
Magarza, *s. f. camomile*
Magdaleon, *s. m. magdaleon*
Magenca, *s. f. digging*
Magencar, *v. a. to dig the vineyards*
Magestad, *s. f. majesty* || *supériority; authority*
Magestuosamente, *adver. majestically*
Magestuosidad, *s. f. majesty; grandeur*
Magestuoso, sa, *adj. majestick*
Magia, *s. f. magick*
Mágico, *s. m. magician*
Mágico, ca, *a. magical*
Magisterio, *s. m. mastership* || *gravity* || *magistery* (*in chymistry*)
Magistrado, *s. m. a magistrate* || *magistracy*
Magistral, *a. & s. magisterial*
Magistralmente, *adv. masterly*
Magnánimamente, *adver. magnamimously*
Magnanimidad, *s. f. magnanimity*
Magnánimo, ma, *a. magnanimous*
Magnates, *s. m. pl. the great men; the grandees* [*tick*
Magnético, ca, *a. magne-*
Magnetismo, *s. m. magnetism*
Magníficamente, *adv. magnificently* [*gnif*
Magnificar, *v. a. to ma-*
Magnificat, *s. f. magnificat* [*gnificence*
Magnificencia, *s. f. ma-*
Magnífico, ca, *a. magnificent*
Magnitud, *s. f. magnitude* || *grandeur*
Mago, *s. m. a wise man among the persians* || *a magician*
Magro, gra, *a. lean; thin*
Magro, *s. m. lean*
Magrujo, ja, *a. lean*
Magüer, *adv. although*
Maguey, *s. m. a kind of aloes*
Magujo, *s. m. a hook used on shipboard*
Magulladura, *s. f. a bruise*
Magullamiento, *s. m. bruising* || *bruise*
Magullar, *v. a. to bruise*
Maherimiento, *subs. m. pressing, chusing soldiers*
Maherir, *v. a. to press to chuse men for soldiers*
Mahometano, na, *a. mahometan*
Mahometismo, *s. m. mahometism* [*tism*
Maido, *s. m. mewing*
Maiz, *s. m. maize*
Maizal, *subs. m. the*

maize grows
a sheepfold
n. to lye our
speaking of
[pery
f. folly; fop-
V. Majaderos
m. a pestle ||
|| a block-
axcomb
l. bones (for
)
f. pounding;
s. m. a silly
ue fellow
n. a heap of
limits)
. to pound;
|| to vex; to
f. fresh pork
a braggado-
. to put straps
s
haw-thorn-
ap
m. a vineyard
ted || a young
il; ill || hurt;
ake; pain ||
sore
the pox
ll
ul; ill
the postman's
knill
, s. f. a coarse
h
adv. wickedly
, s. f. misfor-
s. m. a knave;
sickness
a sick man
a, a. sluf-

flings; quarrelsome, etc.
Malaventurado, da, *a. unfortunate*
Malbaratador, *s. m. a waster; a spendthrift*
Malbaratar, *v. a. to waste; to spend away* || *to disorder* [ried
Malcasado, da, *a. ill-ma-*
Malcocinado, *s. m. tripes; offal, etc.*
Malcomido, da, *a. hungry*
Malcontento, *subs. m. a play at cards*
Malcriado, da, *a. ill-bred*
Maldad, *s. f. wickedness* || *mischief*
Maldadosamente, *adver. wickedly*
Maldadoso, sa, *a. wicked*
Maldecimiento, *s. m. evil-speaking*
Maldecir, *v. a. to curse*
Maldiciente, *a. 2. evil-speaker*
Maldicion, *s. f. malediction* || *a curse*
Maldito, ta, *a. maledicted* || *wicked* || *none*
Malear, *v. a. to pervert; to deprave*
Malecon, *subs. m. dike; cause-way*
Maledicencia, *s. f. slander; detraction*
Maleficiar, *v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate* || *to bewitch*
Maleficio, *s. m. malefice*
Maléfico, ca, *a. malefick*
Maleta, *s. f. cloak-bag; portmanteau*
Maleton, *subs. m. aum. de* Maleta
Malevolencia, *s. f. malevolence; ill-will*
Malévolo, la, *a. malevolent*
Maleza, *s. f. wickedness*

|| *a place full of briars*
Malgastar, *v. a. to lavish; to mispend*
Malhadado, da, *adj. unhappy*
Malhecho, *s. m. misdeed*
Malhecho, cha, *a. ill-done*
Malhechor, *s. m. malefactor*
Malherido, da, *a. dangerously wounded*
Malhojo, *s. m. riff-raff; sorry stuff*
Malicia, *s. f. malice*
Maliciar, *v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate*
Malicia, *v. n. to suspect*
Maliciosamente, *adv. maliciously*
Maliciosa, sa, *a. malicious*
Malignamente, *adv. maligny*
Malignidad, *s. fem. malignity*
Maligno, na, *a. malicious*
Malilla, *sub. f. manill* || *a tale-bearer*
Malla, *s. f. armour of mail* || *the mesh of the net*
Mallar, *v. a. to arm with a coat of mail*
Mallero, *sub. m. one who makes coats of mail*
Mallo, *s. m. mallet* || *mall*
Malmeter, *v. a. to waste; to squander away*
Malmirado, da, *a. uncourteous*
Malo, la, *adj. bad; ill* || *wicked naught* || *sick*
Ser malo, *to be wicked.*
Estar malo, *to be sick*
Malo! *int. so much the worse*
Malograr, *ver. a. to disappoint; to break the measures, etc.*
Malograrse, *v. r. to be disappointed*

early in the morning
Madrugador, *sub. m. an early riser*
Madrugar, *ver. n. to rise early in the morning* || *to foresee* or *prevent*
Madrugon, *s. m. a very early rising* or *riser*
Maduracion, *s. f. maturation* [*ly*
Maduramente, *adv. ripely*
Madurar, *v. a.* y *n. to ripen* [*rative*
Madurativo, va, *a. maturative*
Madurez, *s. f. maturity; ripeness* [*ture*
Maduro, ra, *a. ripe; mature*
Maese, *s. m. master*
Maesecoral, *s. m. leger de main*
Maestra, *s. f. mistress*
Maestral, *a. 2. magisterial*
Maestral, *s. m. the north-west-wind*
Maestralizar, *v. n. to decline to the west* (*speaking of the needle of the compass*)
Maestramente, *adv. masterly*
Maestrante, *s. m. a breaker of horses*
Maestranza, *s. f. an Academy; a riding-house* || *all the several trades that belong to the building of ships*
Maestrazgo, *s. m. grand-mastership*
Maestre, *sub. m. grand-master* || *master*, or *captain of a ship* || *the boatswain*
Maestre de campo, *a colonel*
Maestrear, *ver. n. to play the master* || *to prune vines* || *to adulterate*
Maestrecoral, *s. m. a juggler*
Maestresala, *s. m. steward*
Maestrescolía, *s. f. schoolmastership*
Maestrescuela, *s. m. schoolmaster* (*in a church*)
Maestría, *s. f. mastership* || *doctrine; instruction* || *skill; parts* || *a magisterial gravity, etc.*
Maestro, *s. m. master* || *main top-mast*
Maestro, tra, *adj. first; main*
Magacen, *s. m. a magazine*
Maganto, ta, *adj. lean; pale-faced; ill-looked, etc.*
Magaña, *s. f. a defect in the inside of a cannon*
Magarza, *s. f. camomile*
Magdaleon, *s. m. magdaleon*
Magenca, *s. f. digging*
Magencar, *v. a. to dig the vineyards*
Magestad, *s. f. majesty* || *superiority; authority*
Magestuosamente, *adver. majestically*
Magestuosidad, *s. f. majesty; grandeur*
Magestuoso, sa, *adj. majestick*
Magia, *s. f. magick*
Mágico, *s. m. magician*
Mágico, ca, *a. magical*
Magisterio, *s. m. mastership* || *gravity* || *magistery* (*in chymistry*)
Magistrado, *s. m. a magistrate* || *magistracy*
Magistral, *a. 2. magisterial*
Magistralmente, *adv. masterly*
Magnánimamente, *adver. magnanimously*
Magnanimidad, *s. f. magnanimity*
Magnánimo, ma, *a. magnanimous*
Magnates, *s. m. pl. the great men; the grandees* [*tick*
Magnético, ca, *a. magnetick*
Magnetismo, *s. m. magnetism*
Magnificamente, *adv. magnificently* [*gnify*
Magnificar, *v. a. to magnify*
Magnificat, *s. f. magnificat* [*gnificence*
Magnificencia, *s. f. magnificence*
Magnifico, ca, *a. magnificent*
Magnitud, *s. f. magnitude* || *grandeur*
Magno, na, *a. great*
Mago, *s. m. a wise man among the persians* || *a magician*
Magro, gra, *a. lean; thin*
Magro, *s. m. lean*
Magrujo, ja, *a. lean*
Magüer, *adv. although*
Maguey, *s. m. a kind of aloes*
Magujo, *s. m. a hook used on shipboard*
Magulladura, *s. f. a bruise*
Magullamiento, *s. m. bruising* || *bruise*
Magullar, *v. a. to bruise*
Maherimiento, *subs. m. pressing, chusing of soldiers*
Maherir, *v. a. to press; to chuse men for soldiers*
Mahometano, na, *a. mahometan*
Mahometismo, *s. m. mahometism* [*tism*
Maido, *s. m. mewing of a*
Maiz, *s. m. maize*
Maizal, *subs. m. the*

'he maize grows
i. f. a sheepfold
, v. n. to lye out
ht (speaking of
[pery
, s. f. folly; fop-
los. V. Majaderos
. s. m. a pestle ||
ider || a block-
a coxcomb
, pl. bones (for
zee)
, s. f. pounding;
g
zas, s. m. a silly
some fellow
s. m. a heap of
(for limits)
er. a. to pound;
se || to vex; to
a, s. f. fresh pork
m. a braggado-
v. a. to put straps
shoes
s. f. haw-thorn-
strap
s. m. a vineyard
lanted || a young
, evil; ill || hurt;
|| ake; pain ||
ss || sore
ces, the pox
v. ill
i. bad; ill
f. the postman's
| manill
nda, s. f. a coarse
cloth
ite, adv. wickedly
naza, s. f. misfor-
in, s. m. a knave;
ber
s. f. sickness
. m. a sick man
'o, da, a. shuf-
fling; quarrelsome, etc.
Malaventurado, da, a. unfortunate
Malbaratador, s. m. a waster; a spendthrift
Malbaratar, v. a. to waste; to spend away || to disorder [ried
Malcasado, da, a. ill-ma-
Malcocinado, s. m. tripes; offal, etc.
Malcomido, da, a. hungry
Malcontento, subs. m. a play at cards
Malcriado, da, a. ill-bred
Maldad, s. f. wickedness || mischief
Maldadosamente, adver. wickedly
Maldadoso, sa, a. wicked
Maldecimiento, s. m. evil-speaking
Maldecir, v. a. to curse
Maldiciente, a. 2. evil-speaker
Maldicion, s. f. malediction || a curse
Maldito, ta, a. maledicted || wicked || none
Malear, v. a. to pervert; to deprave
Malecon, subs. m. dike; cause-way
Maledicencia, s. f. slander; detraction
Maleficiar, v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate || to bewitch
Maleficio, s. m. malefice
Maléfico, ca, a. malefick
Maleta, s. f. cloak-bag; portmanteau
Maleton, subs. m. aum. de Maleta
Malevolencia, s. f. malevolence; ill-will
Malévolo, la, a. malevolent
Maleza, s. f. wickedness || a place full of briars
Malgastar, v. a. to lavish; to mispend
Malhadado, da, adj. unhappy
Malhecho, s. m. misdeed
Malhecho, cha, a. ill-done
Malhechor, s. m. malefactor
Malherido, da a. dangerously wounded
Malhojo, s. m. riff-raff; sorry stuff
Malicia, s. f. malice
Maliciar, v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate
Malicia, v. n. to suspect
Maliciosamente, adv. maliciously
Maliciosa, sa, a. malicious
Malignamente, adv. malligny
Maliguidad, s. fem. malignity
Maligno, na, a. malicious
Malilla, sub. f. manill a tale-bearer
Malla, s. f. armour of mail || the mesh of the net
Mallar, v. a. to arm with a coat of mail
Mallero, sub. m. one who makes coats of mail
Mallo, s. m. mallet mall
Malmeter, v. a. to waste; to squander away
Malmirado, da, a. uncourteous
Malo, la, adj. bad; ill || wicked naught || sick
Ser malo, to be wicked.
Estar malo, to be sick
Malo! int. so much the worse
Malograr, ver. a. to disappoint; to break the measures, etc.
Malograrse, v. r. to be disappointed

Malogro, *subs. m. disappointment*
Malparar, *v. a. to hurt; to blemish* [*ry*
Malparir, *v. a. to miscarry*
Malparto, *sub. m. miscarriage*
Malquerencia, *s. f. ill will*
Malquerer, *ver. a. to bear an ill will*
Malquistar, *v. a. to set together by the ears*
Malquistarse, *v. r. to be troublesome* or *insupportable*
Malquisto, ta, *a. hated*
Malrotar, *v. a. to waste, to squanders*
Malsin, *s. m. a tale-bearer; an informer*
Malsinar, *v. a. to carry tales; to play the informer*
Malsindad, Malsinería, *s. f. a mischievous accusation* or *tale*
Maltratamiento, *s. m. ill usage*
Maltratar, *v. a. to misuse* || *to spoil; to rumple, etc.*
Maltrato, *s. m. misusage; abuse*
Malva, *s. f. mallows*
Malvadamente, *adv. wickedly*
Malvado, da, *a. wicked*
Malvar, *subs. m. a place where mallows grow*
Malvasía, *s. f. malmsey*
Malvavisco, *s. m. marshmallows*
Malvis, *s. m. mavis*
Mama, *s. f. a dug* or *teat* || *mamma*
Mamada, *subs. f. the time wich a child sucks*
Mamadera, *s. f. a sucking bottle*
Mamador, *s. m. sucker*
Mamalmo, *s. m. a fool; a booby*
Mamanton, na, *a. sucking*
Mamar, *v. n. to suck*
Mamario, ria, *adj. mammary*
Círculo mamario, *areola*
Mamelmos, *s. m. pl. a kind of soldiers formerly in Egypt*
Mamila, *s. f. the fleshy part of the breast* [*lary*
Mamilar, *a. a. mammil-*
Mamola, *s. f. a chuck under the chin*
Hacer la mamola, *to coax to cheat*
Mamon, *s. m. an overgrown sucking looby*
Mamona, *s. f. V.* Mamola || *a red spot made in the skin by sucking it*
Mamoso, sa, *a. that sucks much*
Mamotreto, *s. m. memorandum-book; depositary, etc.* [*screen*
Mamparar, *s. f. folding-*
Mamparar, *v. a. to defend; to fence off*
Mamparo, *s. m. a parrying with the hand*
Mamparos, *pl. the divisions of the cabbins in a ship* [*ght-mare*
Mampesado, *s. m. the ni-*
Mampirlan, *s. m. a wooden step* or *stair*
Mamporro, *s. m. a blow given without hurting*
Mampostería, *s. f. work made with unhewed stones and mortar*
Mampostero, *s. m. a mason*
Mampuesto, *s. m. unhewed stones and mortar*
Mamujar, Mamullar, *v. a. to suck without in-*
clination || *to s*
Man, *s. f. hand*
Buena man derec
luck
Maná, *s. 2. mann*
Manada, *s. f. flock*
drove || *hand-*
Manadero, *s. m.*
spring || *shepl*
Manantial, *s. m.*
Agua manantial
ning water
Manar, *v. n. to fl*
abound || *to co*
Manato, *s. m. a*
sea-fish
Manca, *s. f. the l*
Mancar, *v. a. to*
to fail; to fall
to disable
Manceba, *s. f. a co*
Mancebía, *s. f. a*
house
Mancebo, *s. m.*
man || *a bach*
journey-man
Mancera, *s. f. the*
tail
Mancerina, *s. f. a*
for a chocolate
Mancha, *s. f. a*
stain || *a blemi*
Manchar, *v. a. to*
stain || *to blemi*
Manchega, *s. f.*
of various col
garters, etc.
Mancilla, *s. f. a*
a sore || *spot;*
|| *pity* [*to*
Manciparse, *v. r. t*
Manco, ca, *a. la*
hand or *arm* || *d*
Mancomun, (D
jointly
Mancomunarse, *v*
join with...; t
Mancomunidad,
union; ass

ida, *s. f. offer; promise* || *a legacy*
idadera, *s. f. V.* Demandadera
idadero, *s. m. a messenger* || *a street-porter*
idado, *s. m. a command* || *a message*
idamiento, *s. m. commandement*
s diez mandamientos, *ie ten commandments*
idar, *v. a. to command* *to offer* or *promise* || *bequeath* || *to send*
idarria, *s. f. calking-mallet*
idatario, *s. m. a proxy*
idato, *s. m. command; ommandment* || *the washing of the feet on aundy-thursday* || *a tter of attorney*
idil, *s. m. an apron* || *horse-cloth*
adilejo, *s. m. a coarse gged apron*
adilon, *s. m. a coward*
ado, *s. m. power; authority* || *government; anagement*
idoble, *s. m. a two-anded blow* || *a severe eprehension*
idon, *s. m. one who ommands imperiously*
ndra, *s. f. a sheep-fold* || *a cottage*
adrágora, *s. f. mandrake*
adria, *s. f. a coward*
ndron, *s. m. stroke of stone* or *ball*
nducar, *v. a. to eat*
nea, *s. f. locks (for orse's legs)*
near, *v. a. to shackle horse*
neilla, *s. f. a little hand* || *clasp of a book*
Manecillas de cabrito, *kid's feet*
Manejable, *a. 2. tractable*
Manejar, *v. a. to handle* || *to manage*
Manejarse, *v. r. to move one's self*
Manejo, *s. m. handling* || *manage* || *management*
Maneota, *subst. f. locks; shackles*
Manera, *s. f. manner* || *pocket* || *the cod-piece*
Manero, ra, *adj. portable in the hand*
Maneruelo, la, *adj. dim. de* Manero [*hand*
Manezuela, *s. f. a little*
Manfla, *s. f. concubine*
Manga, *s. f. a sleeve* || *a sort of portmanteau* || *a long file; of soldiers, etc.* || *a net little a purse* || *a straining bag* || *a water-spout*
Manga de cruz, *a case of silk that hangs under a crucifix* — de pica, *the spear of a pike* — de broquel, *the handle of a buckler*
Mangajarro, *s. m. sleeve that covers the hands*
Manganilla, *s. f. a juggling trick*
Mango, *subst. m. handle; helve*
Mangonada, *s. f. a thrust with the arm*
Mangonear, *v. n. to stroll idly about*
Mangorrero, ra, *adj. common; in every hand* || *wandering; strolling*
Cuchillo mangorrero, *a knife that has a bad haft.*
Mangote, *s. mas. a great haft* or *handle*
Mangual, *s. m. a mace of arms*
Mangueras, *sub. fem. pl. pump-hoses*
Manguero, *s. m. chief; commander*
Manguera, *s. f. a bladder, etc. to give a clyster with* || *an upright beam* or *post*
Manguitero, *s. m. maker of muffs*
Manguito, *s. m. a muff*
Manía, *s. f. madness* || *odd fancy*
Manía lupina, *lycanthropy* [*stupid*
Maníaco, ca, *adj. dull;*
Maniatar, *ver. a. to bind the hands*
Maniático, ca, *a. maniack*
Manicordio, *sub. mas. V.* Manacordio.
Manida, *s. f. abode*
Manifacero, ra, *a. turbulent; busy-body*
Manifactura, *s. f. manufacture* [*festation*
Manifestacion, *s. f. ma-*
Manifestador, *s. mas. one who manifests*
Manifestamiento, *s. mas. manifestation*
Manifestar, *v. a. to manifest* [*nifestly*
Manifiestamente, *ad. ma-*
Manifiesto, ta, *a. manifest* [*nifesto*
Manifiesto, *s. m. a ma-*
Manija, *s. f. haft; handle* || *locks; shackles* || *verril*
Manijero, *sub. m. head-journeyman*
Manilla, *s. f. a bracelet* || *manacles; hand-cuffs*

gully
Manivacío, cía, *a. idle; out of work*
Manjar, *s. m. any meat*
Manjar blanco, *a white dish made of almonds and jelly*
Manjares, *plur. the four suits at cards*
Manjolar, *v. a. to carry a hawk on the fist*
Manlieva, *s. f. a tax paid out of hand*
Mano, *s. f. a hand* || *elephant's trunk* || *handful* || *pestle* || *a quire of paper*
Manos, *pl. the fore feet of a beast*
Manos de carnero, *trotters*
Manobre, *s. m. a labourer*
Manojear, *v. a. to divide by handfuls*
Manojo, *s. m. handful*
Manopla, *s. f. a gauntlet* || *hand-leather* || *a very short lash*
Manosear, *v. a. to handle*

|| *default*
Mansamente, *ad. meekly*
Mansedumbre, *s. f. meekness*
Mansion, *s. f. mansion* || *bed-chamber*
Manso, sa, *adj. meek; mild; tame*
Manso, *sub. m. the bell-bearer that leads the flock*
Mansueto, ta, *adj. mansuete*
Manta, *s. fem. a woollen blanket* || *a horse-cloth* || *a piece of hangings* || *a mantelet for the sieges*)
Mantas, *pl. the principal feathers in the hawk's wings*
A' manta, ó á manta de dios, *plentifully*
Manteador, *s. mas. tosser in a blanket*
Manteamiento, *s. m. tossing in a blanket*
Mantear, *v. a. to toss in a blanket*
Manteca, *sub. f. butter* ||

Manteniente, *downright both hands*
Mantenimient *maintenan*
Manteo, *s. m man's clo man's und*
Mantequera,
Mantequero, *seller*
Mantequilla, *cake of but*
Mantera, *sub makes won*
Mantilla, *s. f. horse-cloth*
Mantillas, *pl. clothes* || *ch*
Mantillon, *s. ragged fel*
Manto, *s. m. veil* || *a ma pretence, e*
Manton, *sub. mantle* or
Manual, *a. handy* || *tr*

sor, *sub. m. one*
anumits
liente, *s. m. V.*
nisor
so, sa, *adj. ma-*
ted [*numit*
, *v. a. to ma-*
Christi, *sub. m. a*
of electuary
ito, *s. m. a ma-*
ipt
ito, ta, *a. writ*
nd
ıcion, *s.f. main-*
ce || *preserving;*
ding
ıer, *v. a. to main-*
to preserve
a, *sub. f. a small*
pink
, *s.f. an apple* ||
rd's pommel
l, *sub. m. an or-*
of apple-trees
r, *s. m. V.* Man-
[*mille*
lla, *sub. f. camo-*
lla bastarda, *man-*
loca, *mayweed*
llas, *plur. knobs*
ırs, *etc.*
, *s. m. an apple-*
s. m. the child of
mon whore
. *f. handiness;*
ity || *an ill ha-*
heat; cunning ||
lle of hemp
, *s. fem. the mor-*
[*row*
, *adver. to mor-*
, *v. n. to come to*
xt day
r, *v. act. V.* Ma-
a, *s. f. the break*
v. a. to manage
a business with dexte-
rity
Mañeró, ra *adj. active;*
busy || *handy; dexte-*
rous || *mild; tractable*
|| *bail; security*
Mañosamente, *adv. han-*
dily || *cunningly*
Mañoso, sa, *a. handy* ||
crafty; cunning
Mañuela, *sub. f. a crafty*
trick
Mañuelas, *pl. a sly cun-*
ning fellow
Mapa, *s. f. a map*
Mapalia, *s. f. a cottage* ||
a sheep-pen
Maquila, *subs. f. miller's*
fee; multure
Maquilandero; *sub. m. a*
vessel or *measure for*
the miller's fee
Maquilar, *v. act. to mea-*
sure and reserve the
miller's fee
Maquilero, } *sub. m. one*
Maquilon, } *who measu-*
res at the mill
Máquina, *s. f. machine;*
engine [*chination*
Maquinacion, *s. fem. ma-*
Maquinar, *v. act. to ma-*
chinate
Maquinaria, *s. f. machi-*
nery || *mechanicks*
Maquincte, *s. m. a sort of*
hatchet
Maquínica, *s. f. mecha-*
nicks [*nist*
Maquinista, *s. m. machi-*
Mar, *s. 2. the sea*
Mar en leche, *a calm* or
smooth sea — ir de mar
á mar, *to go in a great*
state
Maraguto, *s. m. V.* Foque
Maraña, *s.f. a heath* || *an*
entangled skein of silk,
etc. || *intricacy*
Marañade, da, *a. entan-*
gled [*dis*
Maravedí, *s. m. marave-*
Maravilla, *s. f. wonder* ||
great night shade || *me-*
lilot
Maravillar, *v. a. to cause*
admiration
Maravillarse, *ver. r. to*
wonder
Maravillosamente, *adv.*
wonderfully
Maravilloso, sa, *a. won-*
derful
Marbete, *s. m. a piece of*
paper to mark cloth
with
Marca, *s. f. a mark; a*
note marches; bounds;
limits || *the measure* or
size of some things
Espadade marca, *a sword*
of due size. Papel de
marca mayor, *the lar-*
gess sort of paper
Marcador, *s. m. a marker*
Marcar, *v. a. to mark*
Marcear, *v. act. to shear*
sheep in the month of
march
Marcha, *s. fem. march;*
marching || *the signal*
with the drum to march
Marchamar, *v. a. to mark*
goods in the custom-
house
Marchamero, *s. m. mar-*
ker in the custom-
house
Marchamo, *sub. mas. the*
mark put upon goods
Marchante, *s. m. V.* Mer-
chante
Marchar, *v. n. to march*
Marchazo, *s. m. a bragga-*
dochio
Marchitable, adj 2. that
will fade [to wither
Marchitar, v. a. to fade;

Marchitura, *s. f. fading; withering*
Marcial, *s. m. an odoriferous powder for gloves*
Marcial, *a. 2. martial*
Marco, *s. m. a frame* || *a mark (weight)* || *standard (for measures)* || *a shoemaker's size*
Marea, *s. f. a breeze blowing from the sea* || *the tide*
Mareado, da, *a. sea-sick*
Mareamiento, *s. m. sea-sickness*
Marear, *v. a. to guide a ship* || *to vex; to plague* || *to sell publickly*
Marearse, *v. r. to be sea-sick* || *to be damaged by sea-water*
Mareo, *s. m. sea-sickness* || *grief* [*to the sea*
Marero, ra, *a. belonging*
Mareta, *sub. f. a violent strong tide* || *a wind that rises by degrees*
Marfaga, *sub. f. counterpane*
Marfil, *s. m. ivory*
Marga, *s. f. mourning* || *coarse hempen-cloth*
Margarita, *s. f. a pearl*
Márgen, *sub. f. margin* || *bank; border, etc.*
Margenar, *v. a. V.* Marginar
Marginal, *a. 2. marginal*
Marginar, *v. a. to note in the margin*
Mária, *s. f. mary*
Marial, *s. m. a book containing the praises of the virgin mary*
Marial, *a. 2.* } *belon-*
Mariano, na, *a.* } *ging to the blessed virgin mary*
Marica, *s. f. a magpie* || *an effeminate fellow* || *a long thin asparagus* [*nate fellow*
Maricon, *s. m. an effemi-*
Maridable, *a. conjugal*
Maridage, *s. m. marriage*
Maridar, *v. n. to marry*
Maridillo, *sub. m. a little pitiful husband* || *a foot-stove*
Marido, *s. m. husband*
Marimacho, *s. m. a manly woman; a virago*
Marimanta, *s. fem. bull-beggar*
Marimorena, *s. f. quarrel*
Marina, *s. f. a sea-coast* || *the marine* || *a sea-piece (in painting*
Marinage, *s. m. navigation; sailing* || *the men of a ship*
Marinería, *s. f. the sailing* or *piloting* || *sea affairs*
Marinero, *s. m. mariner; seaman*
Marinesco, ca, *a. belonging to mariners*
Marino, na, *a. belonging to the sea*
Marion, *sub. mas. a pike (fish)* || *a coward*
Mariposa, *s. f. a butterfly*
Mariposilla, *s. f. a little butterfly*
Mariscal, *s. m. marshal* || *farrier*
Mariscal de logis, *a quarter-master*
Mariscalía, *sub. f. marshalship*
Mariscar, *v. a. to gather shell-fish*
Marisco, *s. m. shell-fish*
Marisma, *sub. m. a lake made by the water of the sea*
Marital, *a. 2 marital*
Marítimo, ma, *adj. maritime* [*loose coat*
Marlota, *s. fem. a sort of*
Marlotar, *v. a. to waste, to squander*
Marmita, *s. porridge-pot; kettle*
Marmiton, *s. m. a scullion (columna*
Mármol, *s. m. marble* ||
Marmolejo, *s. m. a small marble pillar*
Marmoleño, ña, *adj. of marble* || *marble like*
Marmolería, *s. f. work of marble* [*moreau*
Marmóreo, rea, *a. mar-*
Marmota, *s. f. marmot*
Maroma, *s. f. cable; rope*
Marques, *s. m. marquis*
Marquesa, *s. f. marchioness* || *a large canvass put over a tent*
Marquesado, *sub. m. marquisate* [*castle*
Marquesita, *s. fem. mar-*
Marra, *s. fem. want* || *a great iron sledge*
Marraga, *s. f. m. a cloth woven with flax and goat's hair* || *mourning*
Marrajo, *sub. m. a sort of sea-fish*
Marrajo, ja, *a. sly; cunning* [*pork*
Marrana, *sub. fem. fresh*
Marrano, *s. m porker; hog*
Marrano, na, *adj. maledicted; excommunicated* [*cur*
Marrar, *v. a. to miss; to*
Marras, *adv. formerly*
La noche de marras, *the night past* [*bed*
Marregon, *s. m. a straw-*
Marro, *s. m. a game with quoits* || *want* || *barrier* (*a sport*)

on, *s. m. a quoit*
oquí, *sub. m. Turky*
ther [tai
otar, *v. a. V.* Maltro-
ubio, *s. m. hore bound*
ullería, *s. f. craft;*
eit
ullero, ra, *a. crafty;*
nning
opa, *s. f. a sea-hog;*
orpoise
a, *s. f. marten*
as, *pl. marten-skin*
agon, *sub. m. many-*
wered lily || *a sly*
nning fellow
, *sub. m. Mars* (*a*
net)
elo, *sub. m. love; a*
ection || *anxious*
re
s, *s. m. tuesday*
llada, *s. f. a blow*
th a hammer
illador, *sub. m. one*
o works with a ham-
r [*mer*
llar, *v. act. to ham-*
llo, *s. m. a hammer*
n pescador, *sub. m.*
g's fisher
na, *sub. f. a kind of*
-eel
inete, *s. m. egret* ||
k (*of a virginal*) ||
hammer of a paper-
ll, etc.
r de martinete, *to*
r a horse
ngala, *s. f. cuisses*
nartingal
niega, *s. f. a poll-*
paid at martinmass
r, *s. m. a martyr*
rio, *s. m. martyr-*
n
rizar, *v. a. to martyr*
rologio, *s. m. mar-*
logy

Marzadga, *s. f. a tribute paid in march*
Marzal, *a. 2. of*, or *belonging to, the mouth of march*
Marzo, *sub. mas. march* (*month*)
Mas, *adv. more* || *but* A' lo mas, *at most.* A' mas andar, *with all speed*
Masa, *s. f. dough-paste* || *mortar* || *a mast; a lump*
Masar, *v. a. to knead*
Mascabado, (azúcar), *sub. m. the coarsest sort of sugar*
Mascada, } *s. f. che-*
Mascadura, } *wing*
Mascar, *v. a. to chew*
Máscara, *s. f. a mask* || *a masquerader* || *a masquerade* [*mask*
Mascarilla, *sub. f. a little*
Mascaron, *s. m. a great frightful mask* || *an ugly face* [*culineness*
Masculinidad, *s. f. mas-*
Masculino, na, *adj. masculine*
Masecoral, } *s. m. V.* Mae-
Masicoral, } secoral
Masteleros, *sub. m. pl. the top masts*
Masticar, *v. a. to chew*
Mastiles, *s. m. pl. masts of a ship* || *feet of a bed, etc.*
Mastin, *s. m. a mastiff*
Mastina, *s. f. a mastiff-bitch*
Masto, *sub. m. the tree on wich another is grafted*
Mastranzo, *sub. m. wild mint*
Mastuerzo, *s. m. garden-cresses* [*der*
Mastuerzo salvage, *dittan-*

Mata, *s. fem. a bush; a shrub* || *a set* or *plant*
Matacan, *sub. m. an old shifting hare* || *a poison to kill dogs* || *a painful labour* || *a game at cards*
Matacandelas, *sub. m. an extinguisher*
Matacandil, *s. m. a sort of lobster*
Matachin, *s. masc. matachin*
Matachines, *plur. matachin-dance*
Matadero, *s. m. slaughter-house*
Matador, *s. m. a murderer* || *matadore*
Matadura, *s. f. a hurt on a horse's back* || *a wearisome fellow*
Matafuegos, *sub. m. a fire man* || *a pump*
Matalahuga, *s. f. anise* || *anise-seed*
Matalon, *adj. m. a sorry horse; a jade*
Matalotage, *sub. m. the victuals put on board of a ship*
Matalote, *a. V.* Matalon
Matanza, *sub. f. killing* || *slaughter* || *obstinacy*
Matar, *ver. a. to kill* || *to put out a candle* || *to hurt* or *wring a horse's back* || *to tire a man* || *to urge earnestly*
Matarife, *s. m. a butcher*
Matarrata, *s. f. a game at cards*
Matasanos, *s. m. a quack*
Matasiete, *sub. m. a braggadochio*
Mate, *s. m.* mate (at chess)
Matearse, *v. r.* to spring up in stalks [*maticks*
Matemática, *s. f.* mathe-

maticámente, *adver. thematically*
mático, *s. m. matheatician* [*thematical*
emático, ca, *adj. materia*, *s. f. matter* || *a copy to write by*
aterial, *a. 2. material*
Hombre material, *a dull man* [*terials*
Materiales, *s. m. pl. ma-*
Materialidad, *s. f. materiality*
Materialmente, *adv. materialy* || *coarsely*
Maternal, *a. 2. maternal*
Maternidad, *s. f. maternity* [*ternal*
Materno, na, *adj. mater-*
Matigüelo, *sub. m. a doll stuffed with straw*
Matiz, *s. m. shadowing*
Matizar, *v. a. to shadow; to variegate*
Maton, *s. m. a ruffian; a cut-throat*
Matorral, *sub. m. a place full of bushes* or *briars*
Matoso, sa, *adj. full of bushes, etc.*
Matraca, *sub. f. a wooden rattle* || *a scoff* || *a headstrong man*
Matraquear, *v. a. to scoff; to jeer* [*rer*
Matraquista, *s. m. a jee-*
Matrero, ra, *adj. sly; crafty*
Matricaria, *s. f. motherwort* [*lar-book*
Matricula, *s. m. matricu-*
Matricular, *v. a. to matriculate* [*monial*
Matrimonial, *a. 2. matri-*
Matrimoniar, *ver. act. to marry*
Matrimonio, *s. m. matrimony* || *the husband* or *wife*
Matriz, *s. f. matrix* || *the mother-church* || *minute; first draught* || *nut of a screw*
Matrona, *s. f. matron*
Matronal, *a. 2. matronly*
Matute, *s. m. contraband*
Matutear, *v. a. to smuggle* [*gler*
Matutero, *s. m. a smuggler*
Matutinal, *a. 2. belonging to the morning*
Matutino, na, *a. V.* Matutinal
Estrella matutina, *morning star* [*a cat*
Mau, *sub. m. mewing of*
Maula, *s. f. a thing found by chance, etc.* || *a cunning trick* || *a bad paymaster* [*knave*
Buena maula, *a rake; a*
Maulería, *s. fem. a shop where remnants of silk, etc. are sold* || *tricking; cheating*
Maulero, *sub. m. a piecebroker* || *a cheating fellow* [*wing cat*
Maullador, *sub. m. a me-*
Maullar, *v. n. to mew*
Maullido, } *sub. m. me-*
Maullo, } *wing*
Mausoleo, *s. m. mausoleum*
Maxilla, *sub. f. a cheek;* or *cheek-bone*
Máxima, *s. f. maxim* || || *thought; opinion*
Máximamente, *ad. chiefly* [*test*
Máximo, ma, *adj. greatest*
Maxmordon, *s. m. a dull, heavy fellow* || *a cunning man*
Maya, *s. f. queen of may*
Mayar, *v. n. to mew*
Maymon, *s. m. a sort of* cake
Maymonetes, *sub. m. pl. stanchions on board ships*
Maynel, *s. m. the banister of a stair-case* [*pole*
Mayo, *s. m. may* || *may-*
Mayor, *a. 2. greater* || *elder — major* (*of age*)
Mayor, *s. m. a superior* || *a major* (*an officer*)
Mayores, *pl. fore-fathers; ancestors*
Mayor, *s. f. the major of a syllogism*
Mayoral, *s. m. the chief herdsman, etc.*
Mayorana, *s. f. marjoram*
Mayorazgo, *s. m. entail of an estate to the eldest sons* || *the eldest son*
Mayorazguista, *sub. m. a writer upon the entails*
Mayordomear, *v. a. to administer; to manage*
Mayordomía, *s. fem. stewardship*
Mayordomo, *sub. m. steward* || *syndick*
Mayoría, *s. f. chiefne principalness* || *old V.* Mayorzgo
Mayorista, *s. f. a sc in the highest cl the grammar*
Mayormente, *ad.*
Maytinante, *sub. who assists at n*
Maytines, *s. m. pl.*
Mayúscula, *s. f. letter* [
Maza, *s. fem. a*
Mazacote, *s. m. mortar* || *a di fellow*
Mazada, *s. f. a mace* || *a cious word*
Dar una mas to wrong

Mazamorra, *s. fem. bread dust* || *the soup given to the galley slaves*
Mazapan, *sub. m. marck-pane*
Mazarí, *s. m. a brick*
Mazmorra, *s. fem. a dungeon*
Maznar, *v. a. to squeeze or bruise with the fingers*
Mazo, *s. m. a mallet* || *a bundle*
Mazonado, da, *a. representing walls, etc.* (*in heraldry*)
Mazoneria, *s. f. masonry*
Mazorca, *s. f. a spindle-full* || *an ear of corn*
Mazorral, *adj. 2. block-head; awkward*
Me, *pron., me*
Mea (pedir ó decir la) *to want to make water*
Meada, *s. f. as much as is pissed at once*
Meadero, *s. m. a pissing-place*
Meaja, *s. f. the sperm of an egg* || *an ancient spanish coin*
Meajal, *a. 2. belonging to the coin* meaja
Mear, *v. a. to piss*
Meanca, *sub. f. a kind of duck*
Mecánica, *sub. f. mechanicks* || *a mean base action*
Mecánicamente, *adv. mechanically* || *basely*
Mecánico, ca, *a. mechanical* || *mean; base*
Mecaniquez, *s. f. meanness* || *a swing*
Mecedero, *s. m. a cradle*
Mecedor, *s. m. a stirring-staff* [*ring*
Mecedura, *s. f. the stir-*
Mecenas, *s. m. mecenas*

Mécer, *ver. act. to stir or mix together* || *to rock*
Mecha, *sub. f. a wick* || *a match* || *a lunt* || *a tent for a wound* || *a bit of bacon to lard with*
Mechar, *ver. act. to lard fowls, etc.*
Mechera, *s. f. a larding-pin* [*lamp*
Mechero, *sub. m. pipe of*
Mechinal, *s. m. a scaffolding-hole*
Mechon, *sub. m. a great wick* || *a tuft of hair, etc.* [*tuft*
Mechoncillo, *s. m. a little*
Mecoacan, *s. m. mechoacan*
Meda, *s. f. a heap of sheaves, etc.*
Medalla, *s. f. a medal*
Medallon, *s. m. medallion*
Medar, *v. a. to heap up sheaves, etc.*
Medero, *s. m. a fagot of wine-branches*
Media, *s. f. a stocking*
Mediacion, *s. f. distance between two objects* || *mediation*
Mediador, *s. m. mediator*
Mediana, *sub. f. the flesh that is near the neck of the animal*
Medianamente, *adv. indifferently; so so*
Medianería, *sub. f. contiguity of two houses*
Medianero, *s. m. mediator*
Medianero, ra, *a. middle* Pared medianera, *partition-wall*
Mediania, } *s. f. mea-*
Medianidad, } *sure; mediocrity*
Medianista, *s. m. the student in one of the middle classes*

Mediano, na, *adj. middling; moderate*
Mediante, *ad. by means of*
Mediar, *v. n. to mediate; to interpose* || *to be between...*
Mediastino, *s. m. mediastine* [*diately*
Mediatamente, *adv. me-*
Mediato, ta, *a. mediate*
Medicable, *a. 2. medicable* [*cament*
Medicamento, *s. m. medi-*
Medicar, *v. a. to medicine*
Medicastro, *s. m. quack doctor*
Mediceas (planetas) *s. f. pl. satellites of Jupiter*
Medicina, *s. f. physick*
Medicinal, *adj. 2. medicinal*
Medicinar, *v. a. to medicine* [*cian*
Médico, *sub. m. a physi-*
Médico, ca, *a. medical*
Medida, *s. f. measure*
Medidor, *s. m. measurer*
Mediero, *sub. m. seller of stockings*
Medio, *sub. m. middle; midst* || *mean; medium*
Medios, *pl. means; riches*
Medio, dia, *adj. half* || *twin*
Medio cañon, *a demi-cannon* — dia, *noon-day*
Mediocre, *adj. 2. mean; middling; moderate*
Mediocridad, *s. f. mediocrity*
Medir, *v. a. to measure* || *to scan a verse*
Medirse, *v. r. to moderate one's self*
Meditacion, *s. f. meditation*
Meditar, *v. a. to mid*

Mediterráneo, nea, *adj.* *mediterranean*
Medra, *sub. f. thriving; improvement*
Medrar, *v. a. to thrive; to improve*
Medrosamente, *ad. fearfully* [*ness*
Medrosía, *sub. f. fearfulness*
Medrosillo, lla, *a. somewhat fearful*
Medroso, sa, *a. fearful* ‖ *frightful*
Medula, *s. f. marrow*
Modular, *a. 2. medullar*
Meduloso, sa, *adj. full of marrow*
Megido, da, *adj. mixed with water and sugar*
Mego, ga, *adj. gentle; mild, etc.*
Mejor, *a. 2. better*
Mejor, *adv. better*
Mejora, *s. fem. improvement* ‖ *jointure*
Mejoramiento, *s. m. bettering*
Mejorana, *s. f. marjoram*
Mejorar, *v. a. to better; to improve* ‖ *to give by way of advantage*
Mejorar, *v. n. to recover* ‖ *to grow better*
Mejorarse, *ver. r. to put one's self in a better station*
Mejoría, *sub. f. improvemente* ‖ *growing better*
Melada, *s. f. a toast and honey*
Melado, da, *a. of a honey-colour*
Meladuchia, *s. f. a kind of bastard apple*
Melancolía, *s. f. melancholy* [*lancholick*
Melancólico, ca, *a. me-*
Melancolizar, *ver. act. to grieve; to afflict*
Melapia, *s. fem. a sweet kind of apple*
Melar, *v. a. to boil sugar a second time*
Melaza, *s. f. molasses*
Melcocha, *s. fem. a cake made with honey*
Melcochero, *s. m. seller of* melcochas
Melena, *s. f. a great head of hair* ‖ *a soft skin they put under the yoke*
Melenudo, da, *a. that has much hair*
Melero, *s. m. honey-seller* ‖ *the place where honey is kept*
Melgacho, *s. m. sea-dog*
Melífero, ra, *a. melliferous* [*fluously*
Melifluamente, *adv. melli-*
Melifluo, flua, *adj. mellifluous*
Meliloto, *sub. m. melilot* ‖ *a fool*
Melindre, *s. f. a sort of fritter* ‖ *coyness*
Melindrear, *v. n. to prim; to coy*
Melindrero, ra, *a. prim; coy; precise*
Melindrillo, *s. m. a kind of thin lace*
Melindrizar, *v. a. V.* Melindrear [lindrero
Melindroso, sa, *a. V.* Mella, *sub. f. a gap in a knife, etc.*
Mellado, da, *a. toothless*
Mellar, *v. a. to notch*
Mellizas, *s. f. pl. sausages made with honey*
Mellizo, za, *a. twin*
Mellon, *s. m. a heap of straw* [*tony*
Melocoton, *s. m. melico-*
Melodía, *s. f.* melody
Melodrama, *s. f. a dialogue in musick*
Meloja, *s. f. metheglin*
Melon, *s. m. melon*
Melonar, *s. m. melon-bed*
Melonero, *s. m. one who sells melons*
Melosidad, *s. f. sweetness*
Meloso, sa, *a. melleous*
Melote, *sub. m. conserve made with honey*
Melsa, *s. f. the spleen* ‖ *phelgem*
Membrana, *sub. f. membrane*
Membranoso, sa, *a. membraneous*
Membrete, *s. m. a loose sheet* ‖ *a bill*
Membrilla, *s. f. a green quince*
Membrillar, *s. m. an orchard of quince-trees*
Membrillero, Membrillo } *s. m. quince* ‖ *quince-tree* [*strongly*
Membrudamente, *adv.*
Membrudo, da, *a. large-limbed; strong, etc.*
Mementos, *s. m. pl. memento*
Memo, ma, *a. ignorant; dull, etc.*
Memorable, *adj. 2.* } *me-*
Memorando, da, *a.* } *morable* [*ber*
Memorar, *v. a. to remember*
Memoratísimo, ma, *adj. very memorable*
Memoria, *s. f. memory* ‖ *fame, glory* ‖ *a memoir* ‖ *a memorandum*
De memoria, *by heart*
Memorial, *s. m. a pocket-book* ‖ *a memorial*
Memorion, *s. m. a great memory*
Memorioso, sa, *adj. that has good memory*
Mena, *s. f. a little sea-fish*

Menador, *s. m. one that winds silk*
Menage, *s. m. the furniture of a house*
Menar, *v. a. to wind silk*
Mencion, *s. f. mention*
Mencionar, *v. a. to mention*
Mendicacion, *s. f. beggary*
Mendicante, *a. beggar*
Mendicantes, *pl. the mendicant friars*
Mendicidad, *s. f. mendicity*
Mendigar, *v. a. to mendicate; to beg*
Mendigo, *s. m. a beggar*
Mendigues, *s. f. beggary*
Mendosamente, *adv. faultily*
Mendoso, sa, *adj. faulty*
Mendrugo, *s. m. a piece of broken bread*
Mendruguillo, *s. m. dim. de* **Mendrugo**
Menear, *v. a. to stir; to move* || *to manage* or *govern*
Menearse, *v. r. to do any thing in a hurry*
Menco, *s. m. motion; stirring*
Menester, *s. m. want; need* || *office; employment* [*sary*
Es menester, *it is neces-*
Menesteres, *pl. natural necessities* || *the tools of a workman*
Menesteroso, sa, *a. needy*
Menestra, *s. f. spoon meat*
Menestral, *sub. m. handy craftsman*
Mengajo, *s. m. a rag*
Mengua, *subs. f. defect; want* || *poverty* || *shame; dishonour*
Menguadamente, *ad. ignominiously*
Menguado, da, *a. cowardly* || *silly; stupid* || *mad* || *stingy*
Menguante, *s. f. the ebbing of the sea* || *the decrease of the moon* || *decay*
Menguar, *v. n. to decrease* || *to decay* || *to want*
Menino, *s. m. a minion, at court*
Meniscos, *s. m. pl. lunula*
Menjuí, *s. m. benjamin*
Menjurge, *s. m. a mixture of diverse liquors*
Menologio, *s. m. menology* [*called*
Menonia, *s. f. a bird so*
Menor, *a. 2. less* || *minor* (*under age*)
Menor, *s. f. the minor of a syllogism*
Menorete (al, ó por lo), *adv. at the least*
Menoría, *s. f. minority*
Ménos, *adv. less*
Menoscabador, *s. m. one that impairs*
Menoscabar, *v. a. to impair*
Menoscabo, *s. m. impairing* [*piser*
Menospreciador, *s. m. des-*
Menospreciar, *v. act. to despise* [*sing*
Menosprecio, *s. m. despi-*
Mensage, *s. m. message*
Mensagero, *sub. m. messenger*
Menstruacion, *sub. f. the monthly courses of a woman*
Menstrual, *adj. 2. menstrual*
Menstruar, *v. n. to have the monthly courses*
Menstruo, *sub. m. a woman's monthly courses* || *a menstruum*
Menstruo, ua, *a. menstrual*
Menstruosa, *adj. f. with the monthly courses*
Mensual, *a. 2. monthly*
Mensualmente, *ad. monthly*
Mensura, *s. f. measure*
Mensurable, *a. 2. mensurable* [*rer*
Mensurador, *s. m. measu*
Mensurar, *v. a. to measure*
Menta, *s. f. mint*
Mental, *a. 2. mental*
Mentalmente, *adv. mentally*
Mente, *s. f. the mind*
Mentecatería, *s. f. folly*
Mentecato, ta, *a. fool*
Mentidero, *s. m. a place where the news mongers meet*
Mentir, *v. a. to lie* || *to differ from...*
Mentira, *s. f. a lie* || *a fault* (*in printing*)
Mentirilla, *s. f. a little lie*
Mentirosamente, *adv. falsely*
Mentiroso, sa, *a. lying; liar* || *false; deceitful* || *faulty*
Menuceles, *s. m. pl. trifles*
Menudamente, *adv. particularmente* || *by little and little*
Menudear, *v. a. to repeat again and again*
Menudencia, *s. f. littleness*
Menudencias, *pl. small matters*
Menudillos, *s. m. pl. giblets*
Menudito, ta, adj. very small
Menudo, da, adj. small; slender || slight
Hombre menudo, a m
T.

that looks into every little thing

A' menudo, *often.*—Por menudo, *by little and little*

Menudos, *pl. the pluck of any beast* || *small brass money*

Meollada, *s. f. fried brains*

Meollo, *s. m. marrow* || *brain* || *the kernel of a nut, etc.*

Meon, *s. m. who pisses often* [*body*

Mequetrefe, *s. m. a busy-*

Meramente, *adv. purely*

Merar, *v. act. to mix liquors*

Mercachifle, *s. m. a pedlar*

Mercadante, *s. m. a merchant*

Mercadear, *v. n. to trade; to traffick*

Mercader, *s. m. a merchant*

Mercadería, *subs. f. merchandise* || *trade*

Mercado, *s. m. a market*

Mercaduría, *s. f. V.* Mercadería

Mercancía, *sub. f. trade; traffick*

Mercancías, *plur. goods; commodities*

Mercante, *sub. m. a merchant* [*tile*

Mercantil, *a. 2. mercan-*

Navío mercantil, *a merchant ship*

Mercar, *v. a. to buy*

Merced, *sub. f. salary* || *reward* || *courtesy; favour* || *a title given in spain to every polite person* || *a religious order so called*

Estar á merced, *to be at one's mercy*

Mercenario, *s. m. mercenary* || *a friar of the order* de la merced

Mercería, *s. f. mercery*

Mercero, *s. m. mercer; haberdasher*

Merchan } *s. m. a mer-*
Merchante } *chant*

Merculino, na, *a. belonging to wednesday*

Mercurial, *s. m. mercury (a plant)*

Mercurial, *a. 2. mercurial*

Mercurio, *s. m. mercury*

Merdelon, na, *adj. filthy*

Merdoso, sa, *adj. turdy*

Mere, *adv. merely*

Merecedor, *s. m. deserver*

Merecer, *v. a. to deserve; to merit*

Merecidamente, *ad. deservedly*

Merecido, *s. m. a deserved punishment*

Merecimiento, *s. m. merit*

Merendar, *v. act. to eat one's bever* || *to dine*

Merendero, *s. m. a crow who devours the seed on ploughed land*

Merendona, *s. f. a splendid bever*

Meretricio, cia, *a. meretricious*

Meretriz, *s. f. a whore*

Mergansar, *s. m. a kind of wild goose*

Mergo, *s. m. a puffin*

Meridiano, *s. m. meridian*

Meridiano, na, *a. belonging to the noon*

Meridional, *adj. 2. meridional*

Merienda, *sub. f. bever; collation* || *dinner* || lunch

Merindad, *s. f. the office or jurisdiction of the Merino*

Merino, *s. m. a sort of magistrate* || *overseer of the cattle and pastures*

Méritamente, *adv. deservedly*

Meritar, *v. a. to merit*

Meritísimo, ma, *a. very deserving*

Mérito, *s. m. merit; desert*

Meritorio, ria, *adj. meritorious*

Merla, *s. f. black-bird*

Merlon, *s. m. merlon (in fortification)*

Merluza, *s. f. stock-fish*

Merma, *s. f. diminution; decrement*

Mermar, *v. act. to diminish; to decrease*

Mermelada, *s. f. marmalade* [*nuine*

Mero, ra, *adj. pure; ge-*

Mero, *s. m. a fish not unlike a perch*

Merria, *s. f. a sledge*

Mes, *s. m. a month* || *a woman's course*

Mesa, *sub. f. a table* || *a landing-place (in a stair-case)* || *a plain* || *the income of an abby, etc.* || *a party, at billiards*

Mesa de cambiador, *a banker's shop or counter*

Mesada, *sub. f. monthly wages, etc.*

Mesadura, *s. f. the pulling off of the hair*

Mesana, *s. f. fore-mast*

Mesar, *v. a. to pull one's hair off*

Meseguero, *s. m. keeper of the harvest, etc.*

Mesentérico, ca, *adj. mesenterick* [*tery*

Mesenterio, *s. m. mesen-*

Mesenteriosa (vena), *s. f. pl. mesaraich veins*

Mesero, *s. m. an hand*

craftsman who is paid so much monthly
Mesías, *s. m. messiah*
Mesiazgo, *s. m. the dignity of the messiah*
Mesilla, *s. f. a little table*
Mesnada, *subs. f. an ancient company of men of arms*
Mesnadero, *s. m. the captain of such a company*
Meson, *s. m. an inn*
Mesonage, *s m. a place where there are many inns* [*keeper*
Mesonero, *s. m. an inn-*
Mesonista, *a. 2. a servant in an inn*
Mesta, *s. f. assembly of the herdsmen*
Mestal, *s. m. uncultivated ground*
Mesteño, ña, *adj. belonging to the* mesta
Mestizo, za, *a. mongrel*
Mesto, *s. m. a sort of oak*
Mestura, *s. f. meslin*
Mesturar, *v. a. to mix*
Mesura, *s. f. modesty* || *courtesy* [*destly*
Mesuradamente, *adv. mo-*
Mesurado, da, *a. modest; grave* || *courteous*
Mesurar, *v. act. to make one behave modestly* || *to be cautious in one's actions, etc.*
Meta, *s. f. bound; limit*
Metacarpo, *s. m. metacarpus* [*sicks*
Metafísica, *s. f. metaphy-*
Metafísico, ca, *adj. metaphysick*
Metáfora, *s. f. metaphor*
Metafóricamente, *adver. metaphorically*
Metafórico, *ca, a. metaphorical*
Metal, *s. m. metal* || *latten* || *the sound of human voice* || *the quality of any thing*
Metalario, *s. m. one who works in the metals*
Metalepsis, *sub. f. metalepsis* [*lick*
Metálico, ca, *adj. metal-*
Metalla, *s. f. a bit of a leaf of gold*
Metamorfósis, *s. f. metamorphosis*
Metanea, *s. f a figure in rhetorick so called*
Metatésis, *s. f. metathesis*
Metedor, *s. m. he who introduces, etc.* || *a smuggler* || *children's cloth*
Meteduría, *s. f. the smuggling*
Metemuertos, *s. m. a servant on the stage* || *a pimp*
Metempsícosis, *s. f. metempsychosis*
Metéoro, *s. m. meteor*
Meteorológico, ca, *a. meteorological*
Meter, *v. a. to put in; to introduce, etc.* || *to smuggle*
Meter paz, *to part a fray* —**zizaña**, *to sow discord*
Meterse, *ver. r. to intermeddle* || *to knit friendship with one* || *to sink in the mud* || *to disembogue one self* [*ful*
Meticuloso, sa, *adj. fear-*
Metido, *s. m. a lye made with urine and dove's dung*
Metimiento, *s. m. putting in, etc.*
Metódicamente, *adv. methodically*
Metódico, ca, *adj. methodical*
Método, *s. m. method*
Metonimia, *s. f. metonimy*
Metopa, *s. f. metope*
Metralla, *s. f. case-shot*
Metresa, *s. f. a sweet-heart*
Metreta, *s. f. a measure containing about twelve gallons*
Métricamente, *adv. metrically*
Métrico, ca, *a. metrical*
Metrificador, *s. m. a versifier* [*sify*
Metrificar, *v. a. to ver-*
Metrista, *s. m a versifier*
Metro, *s. m. metre; verse*
Metropoli, *s. f. metropolis*
Metropolitano, *s. m. metropolitan*
Metropolitano, na, *adj. metropolitan*
Mexilla, *s. f. the cheek*
Mezcla, *s. f. mixture* || *variegation* [*tly*
Mezcladamente, *adv. mix-*
Mezclador, *s. m. a minglet* || *a tell tale*
Mezcladura, *s. f.* } *mix-*
Mezclamiento, *s. m.* } *ture*
Mezclar, *v. a. to mix; to mingle* || *to set a variance*
Mezclarse, *v. r. to marry bellow one's self*
Mezereon, *s. m. mezereon*
Mezquinamente, *adv. stingily*
Mezquindad, *s. f. poverty* || *stinginess*
Mezquino, na, *adj. poor* || *stingy*
Mezquita, *s. f. a mosque*
Mi, *pron. my*
Mi, *s. m. mi (in musick)*
Miaja, *s. f. a little crum, or bit*
Micho, *s. m. puss; kitten*
Mico, *s. m. an ape*
Microcosmos, *sub. m. the* crocosm

Micrómetro, *sub. m. micrometer* [*cope*
Microscopio, *s. m. microscope*
Miedo, *s. m. fear*
Miel, *s. m. honey*
Mielga, *s. f. fodder* || *the sea-cat* || *a rake*
Miembrecito, *s. m. dim. de* Miembro
Miembro, *s. m. a limb*, or *member*
Mienta, *s. f. mint*
Miente, *s. f. mind*
Parar miéntes, *to take notice of.... to reflect on....*
Miéntras, *adv. whilst*
Miera, *s. f. oil of juniper*
Miércoles, *s. m. wednesday* [*wednesday*
Miércoles corvillo, *ash-*
Mierda, *s. f. turd*
Mierla, *s. f. black-bird*
Mies, *s. f. harvest*
Miga, *sub. f. a crum* or *crumb* || *a little bit* || *the principal substance of....*
Migas, *pl. a dish so called*
Migaja, *s. f. a small crum* or *bit* [*scraps*
Migajas, *pl. remnants*;
Migajada, *s. f. a small bit*
Migajon, *s. m. a piece of crumb without crust* || *substance*
Migajuela, *sub. f. a very little bit*
Migar, *v. a. to crumble*
Migratorio, ria, *adj. migratory*
Mijo, *s. m. millet* || *maize*
Mijo del sol, *ground sel*
Mil, *s. m. thousand*
Mil en rama, *milfoil*
Milagrero, *s. m. one who easily believes miracles*
...o, *s. m. miracle* ||
...e
Milagrosamente, *adv. miraculously* [*lous*
Milagroso, sa, *a. miraculous*
Milano, *s. m. a kite*
Milanos, *pl. cat's-tails; ragged catkins*
Milonga, *s. f. thousand*
Milésimo, ma, *adj. thousand*
Milicia, *s. f. warfare* || *soldiery* || *militia*
Miliciano, na, *a. belonging to the militia*
Soldado miliciano, *a militia man.*
Militante, *a. 2. militant*
Militar, *a. 2. military*
Militar, *s. m. a soldier*
Militar, *v. a. to serve as a soldier* || *to prove*
Militarmente, *adv. militarily*
Milite, *s. m. soldier*
Milla, *s. f. a mile*
Millar, *s. m. a thousand* || *between three and four pounds of cocoa*
Millarada, *s. f. the quantity of one thousand*
Esclar milaradas, *to boast of one's richès.*
Millon, *s. m. a million*
Milocha, *s. f. a comet*
Mimar, *v. a. to coax; to wheedle*
Mimbral, *s. m. an ozier-plot*
Mimbre, *s. m. ozier*
Mimbrear, *v. n. to work with oziers* || *to vibrate, brandish*
Mimbrera, *s. f.* } *an ozier-*
Mimbreral, *s. m.* } *plot*
Mimbroso, sa, *adj. made with oziers*
Mimo, *s. m. a mimick* || coaxing || primming
Mimoso, sa, *a. prim; coy*
Mina, *s. f. a mine* || *an attick coin* || *spring of water*
Minador, *s. m. a miner*
Minar, *v. act. to undermine* [*tals*
Minera, *s. f. mine of me-*
Mineral, *s. m. mineral* || *spring*
Mineral, *a. 2. mineral*
Minero, *s. m. a miner* || *mineral* || *spring*
Miniatura, *s. f. miniature*
Mínimo, ma, *a. the least*
Mínimos, *s. m. pl. the minimes*
Minio, *s. m. minium*
Ministerio, *s. m. office; employment* || *ministry*
Ministrar, *v. a. to exercise an office* || *to give; to afford*
Ministril, *s. m. a subaltern minister* || *a minstrel* [*pipes*
Ministriles, *pl. musical*
Ministro, *s. m. minister*
Minorar, *v. a. to lessen*
Minorativo, va, *adj. lessening*
Minoridad, *s. f. minority*
Minotoro, *s. m. minotaur*
Minucia, *s. f. small tithe of fruits* || *trifle*
Minúscula, (letra), *s. f. small letter*
Minuta, *s. f. minute* (*in writing*) || *memorandum; depositary*
Minutar, *v. a. to minute*
Minuto, *s. m. minute* (*in a degree, etc.*)
Miñosa, *s. f. a worm*
Mio, mia, *pron. mine*
Mio, *s. m. puss*
Mira, *subs. f. the aim*, or *sight of a gun* || *intention; design*
Mirabel, *s. m. a sort of yellow honey-suckle*

), s. m. miro-
mente, adv. mi-
sly [culous
, sa, a. mira-
f. look; ogle;
s. m. a place to
: at
a, a. prudent
s. m. spectator
ay; mirador
s. f. looking ||
, s. m. the em-
the moors
o, s. m. looking
l
a. to look || to
to purpose || to
to value
m. sun-flower
, s. m. a toy; a
: black-bird
o, s. m. gravi-
iseness
v. r. to be for-
ave, precise
. affected gra-
ack-bird
n. looker on
myrrh
a, a. made or
h myrrh
s. m. a sort
. myrtle
the mass.
o, s. m. a priest
: his first mass
a. missal
m. a boy that
mass.
, s. f. miscel-
a. 2. miserable
ente, adv. mi-

Miserere, s. m. procession in which is sung the plasm miserere || the twisting of the guts
Miseria, s. fem. misery || trifle [pity
Misericordia, s. f. mercy;
Misericordiosamente, adv. mercifully [ciful
Misericordioso, sa, a. mer-
Mísero, ra, a. miserable
Misérrimo, ma, adj. very miserable
Mision, s. f. mission
Misionarío, } s. m. missio-
Misionero, } nary
Misiva (carta), s. f. a missive letter
Mismo, ma, a. the same
Misterio, s. m. mystery
Misteriosamente, adver. mysteriously
Misterioso, sa, a. mysterious
Mística, s. fem. mystical theology
Místicamente, adv. mystically [cal
Místico, ca, adj. mysti
Misticon, s. m. one who affects mysticalness, etc.
Mitad, s. f. half; moiety
Mitan, s. m. a slight sort of holland
Mitigacion, s. f. mitigation
Mitigador, s. m. one who mitigates
Mitigar, v. a. to mitigate
Mitigativo, va, adj. mitigating
Mitología, s. f. mythology
Mitológico, ca, a. mythological [gist
Mitólogo, s. m. mytholo-
Mitote, s. m. an indian dame
Mitra, s. f. a mitre
Mitrado, a. m. mitred

Mitridático, ca, a. belonging to mithridate
Mitridato, s. m. mithridate
Mixtifori, a. of the secular and ecclesiastical competence
Mixtilineo, nea, a. mixtilineal
Mixtion, s. f. mixture
Mixto, ta, a. mixt
Mixto, s. m. a mixt body
Mixtura, s. f. mixture
Mixturar, v. act. to mix
Miz, s. m. puss
Miz, mizo, s. m. a cat
Moble, a. 2. moveable
Mocadero, } s. m. a hand
Mocador, } kerchief
Mocarro, s. m. snot
Mocear, v. a. to act like young people
Mocedad, s. fem youth || folly of youth
Moceton, na, a. a lusty young fellow or girl
Mochada, s. fem. a blow with the head
Mochar, v. a. V. Desmochar
Mochazo, s. mas. a blow with the but-end of a musket
Mocheta, s. f. the chapiter of a pillar
Mochíl, s. m. a boy that serves the husbandmen
Mochila, s. f. a kind of caparison || a portmanteau
Mochiler, } s. m. a boy
Mochilero, } that follows the camp.
Mochin, s. m. the hangman
Mocho, cha, adj. bare smooth || shaved
Carnero [illegible]
that h

Micrómetro, *sub. m. micrometer* [*cope*
Microscopio, *s. m. microscope*
Miedo, *s. m. fear*
Miel, *s. m. honey*
Mielga, *s. f. fodder* || *the sea-cat* || *a rake*
Miembrecito, *s. m. dim. de* Miembro
Miembro, *s. m. a limb*, or *member*
Mienta, *s. f. mint*
Miente, *s. f. mind*
Parar miéntes, *to take notice of.... to reflect on....*
Miéntras, *adv. whilst*
Miera, *s. f. oil of juniper*
Miércoles, *s. m. wednesday* [*wednesday*
Miércoles corvillo, *ash-*
Mierda, *s. f. turd*
Mierla, *s. f. black-bird*
Mies, *s. f. harvest*
Miga, *sub. f. a crum* or *crumb* || *a little bit* || *the principal substance of....*
Migas, *pl. a dish so called*
Migaja, *s. f. a small crum* or *bit* [*scraps*
Migajas, *pl. remnants*;
Migajada, *s. f. a small bit*
Migajon, *s. m. a piece of crumb without crust* || *substance*
Migajuela, *sub. f. a very little bit*
Migar, *v. a. to crumble*
Migratorio, ria, *adj. migratory*
Mijo, *s. m. millet* || *maize*
Mijo del sol, *ground sel*
Mil, *s. m. thousand*
Mil en rama, *milfoil*
Milagrero, *s. m. one who easily believes miracles*
...ro, *s. m. miracle* || *ive*
Milagrosamente, *adv. miraculously* [*lous*
Milagroso, sa, *a. miraculous*
Milano, *s. m. a kite*
Milanos, *pl. cat's-tails; ragged catkins*
Milonta, *s. f. thousand*
Milésimo, ma, *adj. thousand*
Milicia, *s. f. warfare* || *soldiery* || *militia*
Miliciano, na, *a. belonging to the militia*
Soldado miliciano, *a militia man.*
Militante, *a. 2. militant*
Militar, *a. 2. military*
Militar, *s. m. a soldier*
Militar, *v. a. to serve as a soldier* || *to prove*
Militarmente, *adv. militarily*
Milite, *s. m. soldier*
Milla, *s. f. a mile*
Millar, *s. m. a thousand* || *between three and four pounds of cocoa*
Millarada, *s. f. the quantity of one thousand*
Echar milaradas, *to boast of one's riches.*
Millon, *s. m. a million*
Milocha, *s. f. a comet*
Mimar, *v. a. to coax; to wheedle*
Mimbral, *s. m. an ozier-plot*
Mimbre, *s. m. ozier*
Mimbrear, *v. n. to work with oziers* || *to vibrate, brandish*
Mimbrera, *s. f.* } *an ozier-*
Mimbreral, *s. m.* } *plot*
Mimbroso, sa, *adj. made with oziers*
Mimo, *s. m. a mimick* || coaxing || primming
Mimoso, sa, *a. prim; coy*
Mina, *s. f. a mine* || *an at-*
tick coin || *spring of water*
Minador, *s. m. a miner*
Minar, *v. act. to undermine* [*tals*
Minera, *s. f. mine of me-*
Mineral, *s. m. mineral* || *spring*
Mineral, *a. 2. mineral*
Minero, *s. m. a miner* || *mineral* || *spring*
Miniatura, *s. f. miniature*
Mínimo, ma, *a. the least*
Mínimos, *s. m. pl. the minimes*
Minio, *s. m. minium*
Ministerio, *s. m. office; employment* || *ministry*
Ministrar, *v. a. to exercise an office* || *to give; to afford*
Ministril, *s. m. a subaltern minister* || *a minstrel* [*pipes*
Ministriles, *pl. musical*
Ministro, *s. m. minister*
Minorar, *v. a. to lessen*
Minorativo, va, *adj. lessening*
Minoridad, *s. f. minority*
Minotoro, *s. m. minotaur*
Minucia, *s. f. small tithe of fruits* || *trifle*
Minúscula, (letra), *s. f. small letter*
Minuta, *s. f. minute* (*in writing*) || *memorandum; depositary*
Minutar, *v. a. to minute*
Minuto, *s. m. minute* (*in a degree, etc.*)
Miñosa, *s. f. a worm*
Mio, mia, *pron. mine*
Mio, *s. m. puss*
Mira, *subs. f. the aim*, or *sight of a gun* || *intention; design*
Mirabel, *s. m. a sort of yellow honey-suckle*

o, *s. m. miro-*

mente, *adv. misly* [*culous*
), sa, *a. mira- f. look; ogle;*

s. m. a place to t at
a, *a. prudent*
s. m. spectator
ny; mirador
s. f. looking ||

, *s. m. the em- the moors*
o, *s. m. looking l*
a. to look || *to* | *to purpose* || *to to value*
m. sun-flower
, *s. m. a toy; a*

: *black-bird*
lo, *s. m. gravi- iseness*
v. r. to be for- rave, precise
affected gra- ack-bird
m. looker on
myrrh
ha, *a. made or h myrrh*
s. m. a sort

myrtle
the mass.
o, *s. m. a priest his first mass*
missal
m. a boy that mass.
, *s. f. miscel-*

a. 2. miserable
ente, adv. mi-

Miserere, *s. m. procession in which is sung the plasm* miserere || *the twisting of the guts*
Miseria, *s. fem. misery* || *trifle* [*pity*
Misericordia, *s. f. mercy;*
Misericordiosamente, *adv. mercifully* [*ciful*
Misericordioso, sa, *a. mer-*
Mísero, ra, *a. miserable*
Misérrimo, ma, *adj. very miserable*
Mision, *s. f. mission*
Misionario, } *s. m. missio-*
Misionero, } *nary*
Misiva (carta), *s. f. a missive letter*
Mismo, ma, *a. the same*
Misterio, *s. m. mystery*
Misteriosamente, *adver. mysteriously*
Misterioso, sa, *a. mysterious*
Mística, *s. fem. mystical theology*
Místicamente, *adv. mystically* [*cal*
Místico, ca, *adj. mysti*
Misticon, *s. m. one who affects mysticalness, etc.*
Mitad, *s. f. half; moiety*
Mitan, *s. m. a slight sort of holland*
Mitigacion, *s. f. mitigation*
Mitigador, *s. m. one who mitigates*
Mitigar, *v. a. to mitigate*
Mitigativo, va, *adj. mitigating*
Mitología, *s. f. mythology*
Mitológico, ca, *a. mythological* [*gist*
Mitólogo, *s. m. mytholo-*
Mitote, *s. m. an indian dame*
Mitra, *s. f. a mitre*
Mitrado, *a. m. mitred*

Mitridático, ca, *a. belonging to mithridate*
Mitridato, *s. m. mithridate*
Mixtifori, *a. of the secular and ecclesiastical competence*
Mixtilíneo, nea, *a. mixtilineal*
Mixtion, *s. f. mixture*
Mixto, ta, *a. mixt*
Mixto, *s. m. a mixt body*
Mixtura, *s. f. mixture*
Mixturar, *v. act. to mix*
Miz, *s. m. puss*
Miz, mizo, *s. m. a cat*
Moble, *a. 2. moveable*
Mocadero, } *s. m. a hand*
Mocador, } *kerchief*
Mocarro, *s. m. snot*
Mocear, *v. a. to act like young people*
Mocedad, *s. fem youth* || *folly of youth*
Moceton, na, *a. a lusty young fellow* or *girl*
Mochada, *s. fem. a blow with the head*
Mochar, *v. a. V.* Desmochar
Mochazo, *s. mas. a blow with the but-end of a musket*
Mocheta, *s. f. the chapiter of a pillar*
Mochil, *s. m. a boy that serves the husbandmen*
Mochila, *s. f. a kind of caparison* || *a portmanteau*
Mochiler, } *s. m. a boy*
Mochilero, } *that follows the camp.*
Mochin, *s. m. the hangman*
Mocho, cha, *adj.* bare || *smooth* || *shaved*
Carnero mocho, *a*
the

Micrómetro, *sub. m. micrometer* [*cope*
Microscopio, *s. m. microscope*
Miedo, *s. m. fear*
Miel, *s. m. honey*
Mielga, *s. f. fodder* || *the sea-cat* || *a rake*
Miembrecito, *s. m. dim. de* Miembro
Miembro, *s. m. a limb*, or *member*
Mienta, *s. f. mint*
Miente, *s. f. mind*
Parar miéntes, *to take notice of.... to reflect on....*
Miéntras, *adv. whilst*
Miera, *s. f. oil of juniper*
Miércoles, *s. m. wednesday* [*wednesday*
Miércoles corvillo, *ash-*
Mierda, *s. f. turd*
Mierla, *s. f. black-bird*
Mies, *s. f. harvest*
Miga, *sub. f. a crum* or *crumb* || *a little bit* || *the principal substance of....*
Migas, *pl. a dish so called*
Migaja, *s. f. a small crum* or *bit* [*scraps*
Migajas, *pl. remnants*; *scraps*
Migajada, *s. f. a small bit*
Migajon, *s. m. a piece of crumb without crust* || *substance*
Migajuela, *sub. f. a very little bit*
Migar, *v. a. to crumble*
Migratorio, ria, *adj. migratory*
Mijo, *s. m. millet* || *maize*
Mijo del sol, *ground sel*
Mil, *s. m. thousand*
Mil en rama, *milfoil*
Milagrero, s. m. one who easily believes miracles
Milagro, *s. m. miracle* || *Mine*
Milagrosamente, *adv. miraculously* [*lous*
Milagroso, sa, *a. miraculous*
Milano, *s. m. a kite*
Milanos, *pl. cat's-tails; ragged catkins*
Milonta, *s. f. thousand*
Milésimo, ma, *adj. thousand*
Milicia, *s. f. warfare* || *soldiery* || *militia*
Miliciano, na, *a. belonging to the militia*
Soldado miliciano, *a militia man.*
Militante, *a. 2. militant*
Militar, *a. 2. military*
Militar, *s. m. a soldier*
Militar, *v. a. to serve as a soldier* || *to prove*
Militarmente, *adv. militarily*
Milite, *s. m. soldier*
Milla, *s. f. a mile*
Millar, *s. m. a thousand* || *between three and four pounds of cocoa*
Millarada, *s. f. the quantity of one thousand*
Eschar milaradas, *to boast of one's riches.*
Millon, *s. m. a million*
Milocha, *s. f. a comet*
Mimar, *v. a. to coax; to wheedle*
Mimbral, *s. m. an ozier-plot*
Mimbre, *s. m. ozier*
Mimbrear, *v. n. to work with oziers* || *to vibrate, brandish*
Mimbrera, *s. f.* } *an ozier-*
Mimbreral, *s. m.* } *plot*
Mimbroso, sa, *adj. made with oziers*
Mimo, *s. m. a mimick* || *coaxing* || *primming*
Mimoso, sa, *a. prim; coy*
Mina, *s. f. a mine* || *an attick coin* || *spring of water*
Minador, *s. m. a miner*
Minar, *v. act. to undermine* [*tals*
Minera, *s. f. mine of me-*
Mineral, *s. m. mineral* || *spring*
Mineral, *a. 2. mineral*
Minero, *s. m. a miner* || *mineral* || *spring*
Miniatura, *s. f. miniature*
Mínimo, ma, *a. the least*
Mínimos, *s. m. pl. the minimes*
Minio, *s. m. minium*
Ministerio, *s. m. office; employment* || *ministry*
Ministrar, *v. a. to exercise an office* || *to give; to afford*
Ministril, *s. m. a subaltern minister* || *a minstrel* [*pipes*
Ministriles, *pl. musical*
Ministro, *s. m. minister*
Minorar, *v. a. to lessen*
Minorativo, va, *adj. lessening*
Minoridad, *s. f. minority*
Minotoro, *s. m. minotaur*
Minucia, *s. f. small tithe of fruits* || *trifle*
Minúscula, (letra), *s. f. small letter*
Minuta, *s. f. minute* (*in writing*) || *memorandum; depositary*
Minutar, *v. a. to minute*
Minuto, *s. m. minute* (*in a degree, etc.*)
Miñosa, *s. f. a worm*
Mio, mia, *pron. mine*
Mio, *s. m. puss*
Mira, *subs. f. the aim*, or *sight of a gun* || *intention; design*
Mirabel, *s. m. a sort of yellow honey-suckle*

ıo, *s. m. miro-*
amente, *adv. mi-*
uly [*culous*
o, sa, *a. mira-*
. f. look; ogle;
, *s. m. a place to*
t at
la, *a. prudent*
s. m. spectator
ny; mirador
s. f. looking ||
ı, *s. m. the em-*
the moors
to, *s. m. looking*
d
a. to look || *to*
|| *to purpose* || *to*
to value
m. sun-flower
, *s. m. a toy; a*
f. black-bird
ito, *s. m. gravi-*
ciseness
v. r. to be for-
rave, precise
a. affected gra-
lack-bird
m. looker on
f. myrrh
da, *a. made or*
th myrrh
, *s. m. a sort*
a. myrtle
the mass.
ıo, *s. m. a priest*
s his first mass
n. missal
. m. a boy that
t mass.
ı, *s. f. miscel-*
a. a. miserable
ıente, *adv. mi-*

Miserere, *s. m. procession in which is sung the plasm* miserere || *the twisting of the guts*
Miseria, *s. fem. misery* || *trifle* [*pity*
Misericordia, *s. f. mercy;*
Misericordiosamente, *adv. mercifully* [*ciful*
Misericordioso, sa, *a. mer-*
Mísero, ra, *a. miserable*
Misérrimo, ma, *adj. very miserable*
Mision, *s. f. mission*
Misionario, } *s. m. missio-*
Misionero, } *nary*
Misiva (carta), *s. f. a missive letter*
Mismo, ma, *a. the same*
Misterio, *s. m. mystery*
Misteriosamente, *adver. mysteriously*
Misterioso, sa, *a. mysterious*
Mística, *s. fem. mystical theology*
Misticamente, *adv. mystically* [*cal*
Místico, ca, *adj. mysti*
Misticon, *s.m. one who affects mysticalness, etc.*
Mitad, *s. f. half; moiety*
Mitan, *s. m. a slight sort of holland*
Mitigacion, *s. f. mitigation*
Mitigador, *s. m. one who mitigates*
Mitigar, *v. a. to mitigate*
Mitigativo, va, *adj. mitigating*
Mitología, *s. f. mythology*
Mitológico, ca, *a. mythological* [*gist*
Mitólogo, *s. m. mytholo-*
Mitote, *s. m. an indian dame*
Mitra, *s. f. a mitre*
Mitrado, *a. m. mitred*

Mitridático, ca, *a. belonging to mithridate*
Mitridato, *s. m. mithridate*
Mixtifori, *a. of the secular and ecclesiastical competence*
Mixtilíneo, nea, *a. mixtilineal*
Mixtion, *s. f. mixture*
Mixto, ta, *a. mixt*
Mixto, *s. m. a mixt body*
Mixtura, *s. f. mixture*
Mixturar, *v. act. to mix*
Miz, *s. m. puss*
Miz, mizo, *s. m. a cat*
Moble, *a. 2. moveable*
Mocadero, } *s. m. a hand*
Mocador, } *kerchief*
Mocarro, *s. m. snot*
Mocear, *v. a. to act like young people*
Mocedad, *s. fem youth* || *folly of youth*
Moceton, na, *a. a lusty young fellow* or *girl*
Mochada, *s. fem. a blow with the head*
Mochar, *v. a. V.* Desmochar
Mochazo, *s. mas. a blow with the but-end of a musket*
Mocheta, *s. f. the chapiter of a pillar*
Mochil, *s. m. a boy that serves the husbandmen*
Mochila, *s. f. a kind of caparison* || *a portmanteau*
Mochiler, } *s. m. a boy*
Mochilero, } *that follows the camp.*
Mochin, *s. m. the hangman*
Mocho, cha, adj. bare; smooth || shaved
Carnero mocho, a sheep that has the horns cut

árbol mocho, *a tree without branches*

Mochuelo, *s. mas. a horn owl*

Mocion, *s. fem. motion* || *inspiration*

Mocito, ta, *a. young boy* or *girl*

Moco, *s. m. snot* || *mouldiness* || *a thief* (*in a candle*) || *recrement of iron*

Mocoso, sa, *adj. snotty* || *contemptible*

Moda, *s. f. mode; fashion*

Modal, *a. 2. modal*

Modal, *s. m. any particular quality* or *manner*

Modelo, *s. m. model*

Moderacion, *s. f. moderation* || *abatement*

Moderadamente, *adv. moderately* [*rate*

Moderado, da, *adj. moderate*

Moderador, *s. m. moderator*

Moderar, *v. a. to moderate* || *to abate*

Moderarse, *v. a. to countain one's self.*

Moderatorio, ria, *a. which can moderate* [*ly*

Modernamente, *adv. new-*

Moderno, na, *a. modern*

Modestamente, *adv. modestly*

Modestia, *s. f. modesty*

Modesto, ta, *a. modest*

Modificacion, *s. f. modification*

Modificar, *v. a. to modify*

Modillo, *s. m. a particular manner*

Modillon, *s. m. modillon*

Modio, *s. m. a bushel*

Modista, *s. 2. one who follows the new fashions*

Modo, *s. m. manner* || *reservedness* || *decency* || *mood of a verb* || *modulation*

Modorra, *s. f. lethargy* || *a deep sleep* || *the dead time of the night* || *a flab by fruit*

Modorrar, *v. a. to make drowsy*

Modorrarse, *v. r. to grow flabby* (*speaking of fruits*)

Modorrilla, *s. f. the third watch of the night* || *a disease among the sheep*

Modorro, ra, *a. drowsy* || *dully; stupid*

Modrego, *s. m. a dunce; a block-head*

Modulacion, *s. f. modulation*

Modular, *v. n. to modulate* [*melody*

Módulo, *s. m. module* ||

Modurría, *s. f. folly; foppery*

Moeda, *s. f. an old grove of oaks*

Mofa, *s. f. scoff; jeer*

Mofador, *s. m. scoffer; jeerer*

Mofadura, *s. f. jeering*

Mofante, *s. m. V.* Mofador

Mofar, *v. a. to scoff; to jeer* [*up cheeks*

Mofletes, *s. m. pl. puffed*

Moga, *s. f. money*

Mogate, *s. masc. glazing upon earthen ware*

De medio mogate; *by halves; perfunctory*

Mogato, *s. m. an hypocrite*

Mogeles, *s. m. pl. certain boxes, on board ships*

Mogicon, *s. m. a box on the ear* || *a sort of march pane*

Mogiganga, *s. f. a masquerade* || *any ridiculous thing.*

Mogicato, ta, *a. hypoc*

Mogollon, *s. m. a lun a clod* || *a spunger*

Mogotes, *subs. m. pl. head of a brocket*

Mogrollo, *s. m. a spun* || *clownish; uncivil*

Mohaja, *s. f. V.* Mojad

Moharra, *s. f. the hea a pike, etc.*

Moharrache / Moharracho } *s. m. a r culous m ker*

Mohatra, *s. f. mohatr*

Mohatrar, *v. n. to sell ve price, and buy u*

Mohatrero, ra, *adj. sells above price buys under*

Mohecer, *v. a. to mois*

Mohina, *s. f. anger, gust*

Mohino, na, *a. angry*

Macho mohino, *a mu born of a horse an she-ass.*

Mohino, *subs. m. he plays alone against ny others*

Moho, *s. m. moss* || *idleness*

Mohoso, sa, *a. mould*

Mojada, *sub. f. wateri wetting* || *a soup* || *wound with a s weapon*

Mojadura, *s. f. a wet*

Mojama, *s. f. tunny ted and dried*

Mojar, *v. a. to wet; to into*

Mojarrilla, *s. m. a jest merry fellow*

Moje, *s. m. sauce*

Mojon, *s. m. land-m* || *heap*

Mojona, *s. f. a tax p*

the measure mojona ‖ *a measure used in castile* ‖ *setting of land marks*

Mojonar, *v. a. to set land-marks*

Mojonera, *s. f. the place where the land-mark stands*

Mojonero, *s. m. a sort of excise-man*

Mola, *s. f. a moon-calf*

Molada, *s. f. the quantity of colour ground at one time*

Molar, *a. 2. belonging to a mill-stone*

Moldar, *v. a. to mould*

Molde, *s. m. a mould* ‖ *a printer's form*

Libro de molde, *a printed book*

Moldear, *v. a. to mould*

Moldura, *s. f. a moulding*

Mole, *s. f. a mass; a lump*

Mole, *a. 2. soft; mellow* ‖ *slow; sluggish*

Moledor, *s. m. a grinder* ‖ *a troublesome person*

Moledura, *s. f. grinding*

Molendero, *s. m. grinder*

Moler, *v. a. to grind* ‖ *to chew to tire, to vex*

Molestador, *s. m. molester*

Molestamente, *adv. troublesomely*

Molestar, *v a. to molest*

Molestia, *s. f. pain; grief*

Molesto, ta, *adj. troublesome*

Moleta, *s. f. a little grind* ‖ *a painter's mullar*

Molicie, *s. f. softeness* ‖ *effeminacy*

Molienda, *s f. grinding* ‖ *grist* ‖ *weariness*

Molificar, *v. a. to mollify*

Molimiento, *s. m. grinding* ‖ *pounding* ‖ *weariness*

Molinero *s. m. miller*

Molinero, ra, *a. belonging to the mill* ‖ *to be grinded*

Molinete, *subs. m. a little mill* ‖ *a turnstile*

Molinillo, *s. m. a coffee-mill* ‖ *a chocolate-stick*

Molino, *s. m a mill*

Molino de viento, *a wind mill* — de sangre, *the mill moved by men* or *beasts*

Molla, *s. f. crumb of bread*

Mollar, *a. 2. soft; tender* ‖ *credulous*

Mollear, *ver. n. to grow soft; to give over*

Molledo, *s. m. brawniness*

Molleja, *subs. f. calve's sweet-bread* ‖ *gizzard*

Mollejon, *sub. m. aum. de* Molleja ‖ *a fat lazy fellow* [Molleja

Mollejuela, *s. f. dim de*

Mollentar, *v. a. to soften*

Mollera, *s. f. the mould of the head*

Molleta, *s. f. snuffers* ‖ *a loaf of flower*

Mollete, *s. m. manchet*

Molletes, *pl. fat cheeks*

Mollina } *s. f. a soft shower*
Mollizna } *of rain*

Mollizna } *v. n. to rain*
Mollizna } *softly and small*

Mollondro } *s. m. a dull,*
Mollondron } *heavy fellow*

Moloso, *sub. m. a foot in latin-poetry*

Moltura, *s. f. miller's fee*

Momarrache, *subs. m. a ridiculous* or *hideous masker*

Momentaneamente, *adv. momentally*

Momentaneo, nea, *a. momentary*

Momento, *s. m. moment*

Momeria, *s. f. mommery*

Momio, mia, *adj. lean; scraggy*

Carne momia, *mummy*

Momo, *s. m. a ridiculous gesticulation, etc.*

Hacer se momo, *to hold all stakes*

Momperada, *adj. f. fine; shining well-calendered*

Mona, *s f. she monkey*

Monacal, *a. 2. monachal*

Monacato, *sub. m. monachism*

Monacillo, *s. m. a boy that serves at the altar, in a convent*

Monacordio, *s. m. clari-cord* ‖ *monochord*

Monada, *subs. f. an apish trick*

Monago, *s. m. a monk*

Monaguillo, *s. m. V.* Monacillo [*chism*

Monaquismo, *s. m. mona-*

Monarca, *s. m. a monarch*

Monarquía, *s. f monarchy*

Monárquico, ca, *a. monarchical*

Monasterio, *s. m. a monastery* [*tick*

Monástico, ca, *a. monas-*

Monda, *s. f. the pruning of trees* ‖ *cleaning*

Mondadientes, *sub. m. a tooth-picker*

Mondadura, *s. f. picking; cleansing*

Mondaorejas, *s. m. an ear picker*

Mondar, *v. a. to pick; to cleanse* ‖ *to shell nuts, etc.* ‖ *to shave, etc.*

Mondejo, *s. m. a paunch of hog stuffed*

Mondo, da, *a. clean; pure*

Mondonga, *s. f. a serge of the queen's le*

Mondongo, *sub. m. hog's puddings*
Mondongonizar, *v. a. to make hog's puddings*
Mondonguera, *s. f. a woman that makes* or *sells hog's puddings.*
Mondonguil, *s. m. belonging to hog's puddings*
Moneda, *s. f. money; coin*
Monedar } *v. a. to coin*
Monedear } *money*
Monedero, *s. m. coiner*
Monería, *subs. f. an apish trick*
Monesco, ca, *a. apish*
Monetario, *s. m. a chest, etc. to keep ancient coins in*
Monfies, *s. m. pl. robbers on the hills*
Monge, *s. m. a monk*
Mongia, *s. f. monachism* || *a monachal prebend, etc.*
Mongil, *s. m. a nun's habit* || *mourning weeds for a woman*
Mongío, *s. m. the state of a nun* || *a cloathing, in a nunnery*
Monicion, *s. f. monition* || *publication of matrimony*
Monigote, *s. m. a lay friar*
Monillo, *s. m. a woman's jumps without sleeves*
Monipodio, *s. m. conspiracy; plot*
Monis, *s. f. a sort of biscuit* or *macarroon*
Monitor, *s. m. monitor*
Monitoria, *s. f. a monitory*
Monitorio, ria, *a. monitory*
Monja, s. f. a nun
Mono, na, adj. delicate; pretty
Mono, s. m. ape; monkey
Monocerote, *s. m. an unicorn*
Monocordio, *s. m. monochord*
Monóculo, la, *a. monocular*
Monograma, *s. m. monogram*
Monomaquía, *s. f. monomachy*
Monopástos, *s. m. a pulley with one wheel in it*
Monopetálo, la, *a. monopetalous*
Monopolio, *s. m. monopoly*
Monosílabo, ba, *a. monosyllabical*
Monóstrofe, *s. m. a song containing but one stanza*
Monseñor, *s. m. mylord*
Monsiur, *s. m. sir*
Monstruo, *s. m. a monster*
Monstruosamente, *adver. monstrously*
Monstruosidad, *s. f. monstrousness*
Monstruoso, sa, *a. monstrous*
Monta, *s. f. amount; total* || *intrinsick value* || *the sounding to horse.* || *V.* Acaballadero
Montadero, *s. m. V.* Montador
Montado, *s. m. a horseman* || *a harnassed horse*
Montador, *s. m. one who mounts a horse* || *horse-block*
Montadura, *s. f. the necessary preparation for the cavalry*
Montages, *s. m. pl. gun-carriages*
Montanera, *s. f. the feeding of hogs with acorns*
Montano, na, *a. of or belonging to mountains*
Montantada, *s. f. boast; brag multitude*
Montante, *subs. m. a two-handed sword*
Montantear, *v. n. to manage the two-handed sword* || *to boast; to lord it*
Montantero, *s. m. a man armed with the two-handed sword*
Montaña, *s. f. a mountain*
Montañes, sa, *a. mountaineer*
Montañeta, *sub. f. a little mountain*
Montañeso, sa, *a. mountaineer*
Montar, *v. n. to mount* || *to amount* || *to impart*
Montaraz, *a. 2. mountaineer* || *wild*
Montas, *adv. indeed; although*
Montazgar, *v. a. to levy* or *pay the montazgo*
Montazgo, *subs. m. a duty paid for the passing of the flocks*
Monte, *subs. m. a hill or mountain* || *a wood* || *a great head of hair* || *the stock at cards*
Monte de piedad, *lombar-house; pawn-broker*
Montea, *s. f. the cutting of stones* || *ortographical draught*
Montear, *ver. a. to hunt wild beasts on the mountains* || *to make an ortographical draught*
Montecillo, *subs. m. little mountain*
Montera, *s. f. a sort of cap*
Monterero, *s. m. a cap-maker*
Monterey, *s. m. a sort of pie*
Montería, *s. f. hunting venery*

ntero, *s. m. a huntsman*
ntes, *a. 2. living in the mountains*
ato montes, *a wild cat*
ntesa, *sub. f. a certain order of knights*
ıntesino, na, *adj. V.* Montes
ınto, *s. m. V.* Monta
ınton, *s. m. a heap* || *a lazy, nasty fellow*
ıntuoso, sa, *adj. mountainous*
ıntura, *s. f. a beast for the saddle*
ɔuumento, *s. m. monument*
ɔnzon, *s. m. monsoon*
ɔña, *s. f. a doll representing the fashions* || *grief* || *drunkeness*
ɔño, *s. m. the knot that binds up the women's hair* || *crest; tuft*
ɔñudo, da, *adj. tufted; crested*
oquear, *ver. n. to blow one's nose* [*chief*
oquero, *s. m. handkerchief*
oquete, *subs. m. a blow with the fist upon the nose*
oquetear, *v. a. to blow one's nose very often*
oquetearse, *v. r. to cuff one another*
oquífero, ra, *a. snotty*
oquillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Moco || *pip (in birds)*
oquita, *s. f. snivel*
ora, *subs. f. mulberry* || *delay*
orabito, *s. m. a mahometan sectary*
oracho, cha, *adj. dark-violet*
orada, *s. f. a dwelling-place*
orado, da, *a. purple*

Morador, *s. m. dweller*
Moral, *sub. m. mulberry-tree*
Moral, *s. f. morality*
Moral, *a. 2. moral*
Moraleja, *subs. f. moral; morality*
Moralidad, *s. f. morality*
Moralista, *s. m. moralist*
Moralizar, *v. a. to moralise* [*ly*
Moralmente, *adv. moral-*
Morar, *v. n. to dwell*
Moratoria, *sub. f. respite; delay*
Morbidez, *s. f. softness of the flesh (in painting)*
Mórbido, da, *a. morbid*
Morbífico, ca, *adj. morbifick*
Morbo, *s. m. sickness; disease*
Morbo caduco, *the falling-sickness* — galico, *the french-disease*
Morboso, sa, *a. sick; ill* || *unwholesome*
Morcella, *sub. f. a spark from the candle*
Morcilla, *subs. f. a hog's pudding*
Morcillero, *s. m. one who makes* or *sells black puddings*
Morcillo, *s. m. muscle*
Morcillo (caballo), *s. m. a black horse*
Morcon, *subs. m. a great pudding* || *a fat unwieldy fellow*
Mordacidad, *s. f. mordacity* [*visorium*
Mordante, *s. m. a printer's*
Mordaz, *a. 2. mordacious*
Mordaza, *s. f. a gag*
Mordazmente, *adv. railingly; sharply*
Mordedor, *s. m. biter*
Mordedura, *s. f. a bite*

Morder, *v. a. to bite* || *to prick*
Mordicacion, *sub. f. prickings*
Mordicar, *v. a. to prick*
Mordido, *s. m. a bit taken off with the teeth*
Mordiente, *s. m. a gilder's varnish*
Mordihui, *s. m. a weevil*
Mordimiento, *s. m. a bite*
Mordiscar, *v. a. to bite; to nibble*
Mordisco, } *s. m. a bite*
Mordiscon, } || *a bit*
Morel de sal, *s. m. a dark brown colour*
Morena, *s. f. a brown loaf*
Morenillo, ito, *adj. of a brown colour*
Morenillo, *s. m. a black powder used by the shearers of sheep*
Moreno, na, *adj. dark-brown*
Morera, *s. f. white mulberry-tree*
Morería, *s. f. the Moors quarter* [*rant*
Morfex, *s. m. a cormo-*
Morga, *s. f. dross of the oil*
Moribundo, da, *adj. in a dying condition*
Moriego, ga, *a. Moorish*
Morigeracion, *s. f. moderation in living*
Morigerar, *v. a. to tutor; to bring up*
Morillo, *sub. m. a little moor* || *an andiron*
Morir, *v. n. to die*
Morirse, *v. r. to grow stiff*
Morisco, ca, *a. Moorish*
Moriscos, *s. m. pl.* men descended from Moors
Morisma, *s. m. the Moorish religion* || *a multitude of Moors*

Muermo, *s. m. glanders (in a horse)*
Muermoso, sa, *adj. that has the glanders*
Muerte, *subs. f. death* || *murder* || *skeleton*
Muerto, *s. m. a dead man*
Muerto, ta, *p. p. dead*
Muesca, *s. f. notch*
Muestra, *s. f. shew; sample* || *pattern; model* || *token* || *muster* || *a dial* || *a watch*
Mufla, *s. f. the cover of a refiner's furnace*
Muga, *s. f. bound; limit*
Muger, *sub. f. woman* || *wife*
Mugercilla, *s. f. a silly mean woman*
Mugeriego, ga, *adj. feminine* || *womanish*
Mugeriego, *s. m. the women of a place*
Mugeril, *a. 2. womanish*
Mugerilmente, *adv. womanly*
Mugido, *s. m. lowing*
Mugil, *s. m. mullet (a fish)*
Mugir, *v. n. to low*
Mugre, *s. f. greasiness; nastiness*
Mugriento, ta, *adj. greasy; nasty*
Mugron, *s. m. layer of a vine*
Muharra, *s. f. the head of a pike, etc.*
Muir, *v. a. to milk*
Mujol, *s. m. mullet*
Mula, *s. f. a she-mule*
Muladar, *s. m. a dung-hill*
Mular, *a. 2. belonging to a mule*
Mulatero, *s. m. muleteer*
Mulato, ta, *adj. mulatto*
Mulero, *sub. m. servant who takes care of the mules*
Muleta, *subs. f. a little young she-mule* || *a crutch*
Muletada, *s. f. a herd of mules*
Muletero, *s. m. a mule-driver*
Muleto, *s. m. a little he-mule*
Mulilla, *s. f. a buskin*
Mulla, *s. f. a digging*
Mullidor, *s. m. one who makes soft* || *beadle*
Mullir, *v. a. to make soft* || *to dig* or *turn up the earth* || *to convoke*
Mulo, *s. m. a he-mule*
Multa, *s. f. a mulet; a fine*
Multar, *v. a. to mulet*, or *fine*
Multiforme, *a. 2. multiform*
Multilátero, ra, *adj. that has many sides*
Multiplicable, *a. 2. multipliable*
Multiplicacion, *s. f. multiplication*
Multiplicador, *s. m. multiplicator* || *multiplier*
Multiplicar, *v. a.* y *n. to multiply*
Multíplice, *a. 2. manifold*
Multiplicidad, *s. f. multiplicity*
Multíplico, *s. m. multiplication*
Multitud, *s. f. multitude*
Mundano, na, *a.* } *worldly*
Mundial, *a. 2.* }
Mundificar, *v. a. to mundify*
Mundificativo, va, *adjec. mundificative*
Mundillo, *s. m. a warming-pan* || *a lace-maker's cushion*
Mundinovi, } *s. m. a raree-show*
Mundinuevo, }
Mundo, *s. m. the world*
Municion, *s. f. ammunition* || *the charge of a gun*
De municion,
Municionar, *v. with ammu*
Municipal, *a. pal*
Munícipe, *s. m*
Municipio, *s. m* or *town co municipium*
Munificencia, *ficence*
Munífico, ca, *a*
Munitoria, *s. f fortifying*
Muñeca, *s. f.* || *a rag tied knot*
Muñeco, *s. m.*
Muñequear, *v. the wrist (i*
Muñequera, *s.*
Muñequería, *s died affectati*
Muñidor, *s. m.*
Muñir, *v. a. t assembly*
Muñon, *sub. muscle of th*
Muñones, *pl. nions of a g*
Muradal, *s. m.*
Mural, *a. 2. m*
Muralla, *s. f. a*
Murar, *v. a. t mure up*
Murceguillo, }
Murciégalo, } *s.*
Murciélago, }
Murecillo, *s. m* || *a little wa*
Murena, *s. m.*
Murice, *s. m. shell-fish)*
Murmugear, *v.*
Murmullo, *s. m*
Murmuracion, *speaking*

dor, *s. m. evil-*
r, *v. a. to mur-*
to mutter || to
vil; to rail
, *s. m. murmur*
ng
m. a wall
.f. heaviness in
d
ia, adj. heavy;
nelancholy
f. myrtle
, s m. pl. myr-
ries
muse
r la musa, *to dis-*
ie malice of one
, sub. f. shrew-
, sub. f. a bird
es upon flies
m. moss || musk
, adj. oak-co-
s. m. a muscle
, sa, adj. mus-
, s. f. muslin
m. museum
s. f. the nose-
f a bridle
, s. m. shrew-
a kind of spid-
. m. moss || the
g up of the ears
orse)
.f. musick
a. 2. musical
. m. a musician
a, adj. musical
sub. m. a little
m. thigh
l. breeches
s. m. an ani-
erated by a ram
e-goat

Musitar, *v. n. to mutter*
Mustela, *s. f. a sea-lam-*
prey
Mustiamente, *adv. sadly;*
languishingly
Mustio, tia, *adj. melan-*
choly; languishing
Muta, *subst. f. pack of*
hounds [*lity*
Mutabilidad, *s. f. mutabi-*
Mutacion, *s. f. mutation;*
change [*tion*
Mutilacion, *s. f. mutila-*
Mutilar, *v. a. to mutilate*
Mutual, *a. 2. mutual*
Mutualmente, *adv. mu-*
tually
Mutuo, tua, *adj. mutual*
Mutuo, *s. m. loan*
Muy, *part. very*
Muy, *adv. much*

N

Naba, *s. f. a radish*
Nabal, *s. m. a turnip-plot*
Nabal, *a. 2. belonging to*
a turnip
Nabar, *s. m. a turnip-field*
Naberia, *s. f. a ragoo or*
soup of turnips
Nabillo, *sub. m. a little*
turnip
Nabina, *s. f. turnip-seed*
Nabiza, *s. f. a little sort*
of turnip
Nabla, *s. f. a psaltery*
Nabo, *sub. m. a turnip ||*
the spindle of a stair-
case
Nacar, *sub. m. mother of*
pearl
Nacara, *s. f. a sea-conch*
Nacarado, da, *adj. of the*
colour of mother of
pearl
Nacela, *s. fem. a small*
boat || stria
Nacer, *v. n. to be born ||*
to spring up || to rise;
to arise
Nacido, da, *adj. born ||*
sprung up || natural;
innate || proper; fit
Nacido, *s. m. swelling;*
abscess
Nacimiento, *s. m. birth ||*
nativity || rise; spring
Nacion, *sub. f. nation || a*
stranger
De nacion, *from the birth*
Nacional, *a. 2. national*
Nacionalidad, *s. fem. the*
properties of a nation
Nacionalmente, *adv. na-*
tionally
Nada, *s. f. nothingness*
|| nothing
Nada, *adv. not at all ||*
little; very little
Nadaderas, *s. f. plur. corks*
or *bladders to learn to*
swim with
Nadadero, *s. m. a swim-*
ming-place
Nadador, *s. m. swimmer*
Nadal, *s. m. birth; nati-*
vity
Nadar, *v. n. to swim*
Naderia, *s. f. a trifle*
Nadie, *s. m. no body*
Nadir, *s. m. nadir*
Nado (á) *adv. swimming*
Nafa, *s. f. orange-flower-*
water
Naguas, *s. f. pl. petticoat*
Nalga, *s. f. buttock*
Nalgada, *s. m. gammon;*
ham [*breech*
Nalgatorio, *sub. mas. the*
Nalgudo, da, *a. that has*
fat buttocks
Nalguear, *ver. n. to wag*
the buttocks, in walk-
ing
Nao, *s. m. a ship*
Napeas, *s. f. pl. nymphs*
of the woods

Napelo, *s. m. wolf's-bane*
Naphta, *s. f. naphta*
Naqueracuza, *s. f. a sort of song or dance*
Naranja, *s. f. orange*
Naranjada, *s. f. conserve made with oranges*
Naranjado, da, *a. orange-coloured*
Naranjal, *sub. masc. an orange-garden*
Naranjazo, *sub. m. a blow with an orange*
Naranjera, *sub. f. orange woman*
Naranjero, *s. m. orange-tree [green orange*
Naranjilla, *sub. f. a little*
Naranjo, *s. m. an orange-tree*
Narciso, *s. m. daffodil || a sort of precious stone a bean tick*
Narcótico, ca, *a. narco-*
Nardino, na, *a. made of spikenard*
Nardo, *s. m. spikenard*
Narices, *s. f. pl. the nostrils*
Naricísimo, ma, *a. that has a very great nose*
Narigal, *s. m. the nose*
Narigante, *a. 2. that has a great nose [nose*
Narigon, *sub. m. a great*
Narigudo, da, *a. that has a great long nose*
Narigueta, guilla, *s. f. a little short nose*
Nariz, *s. f. the nose || the sharp point of the bridge's starlings, etc.*
Narizado, da, *a. that has a great long nose*
Narracion, *s. f. narration*
Narrador, *s. narrator*
Narrar, *v. a. to tell; to relate [rative*
Narrativa, *s. fem. a nar-*
Narrativo, va, } *a. nar-*
Narratorio, ria, } *rative*
Narria, *s. f. a sledge*
Narval, *s. m. a sea-unicorn [weel*
Nasa, *s. f. a bow-net or*
Naso, *s. m. the nose*
Nason, *s. m. aum. de* Nasa
Nasturcio, *s. m. nasturtium*
Nata, *s. f. cream*
Natas, *pl. custard*
Natal, *s. m. birth; nativity || the birth-day*
Natal, *a. 2. natal*
Natalicio, cia, *a. natalitious*
Natatil, *a. 2. that swims or floats on the water*
Nateron, *sub. m. cream-cheese*
Natillas, *s. f. pl. custard*
Natio, *s. m. birth*
Natio, tia, *adj. native; natural*
Natividad, *s. f. nativity*
Nativo, va, *a. native*
Natura, *s. f. nature*
Natural, *sub. m. nature; temper*
Natural, *a. 2. natural*
Naturaleza, *sub. f. nature || privy parts || ingenuousness*
Naturalidad, *s. f. naturalization || naturality || ingenuousness*
Naturalisimo, ma, *a. very natural*
Naturalista, *s. m. a naturalist [ralization*
Naturalizacion, *s. f. natu-*
Naturalizar, *v. a. to naturalize*
Naturalizarse, *v. r. to accustom one's self*
Naturalmente, *adv. naturally*
Naucléro, *s. m. a pilot*
Naufragar, *v. n. to suffe shipwreck*
Naufragio, *sub. m. ship wreck [ke*
Náufrago, ga, *a. wrec*
Naumaquia, *sub. f. nau machy*
Nausea, *s. f. qualm; rea ching to vomit*
Nauscar, *ver. n. to nau seate*
Nauta, *s. m. a sailor*
Naútica, *s. f. navigatio*
Naútico, ca, *a. nautical*
Nava, *s. f. a plain*
Navaja, *s. f. a razor || boar's tusk*
Navajada, *s. f. a cut wit a razor || a wound wit a boar's tusk*
Navajero, *s. m. the ca for razors || a rag t clean the razor*
Navajilla, *s. fem. a litt razor*
Navajo, *s. m. a meer rain-water*
Navajon, *s. m. a dagg shaped like a razor*
Naval, *a. 2. naval*
Navazo, *s. m. V.* Navaj
Nave, *s. f. a ship || nav of a church*
Navecilla, cita, *s. fem. little ship [li*
Navegable, *a. 2. navig*
Navegacion, *s. f. navi tion*
Navegador, } *s. m. na*
Navegante, } *gator*
Navegar, *ver. n. to na gate*
Naveta, *s. f. an ince box || a draw in a binet*
Navichuelo, *s. m. a li ship*
Navidad, *s. f. christm*
Navideño, ña, *a. chris*

ging to the time of christmas

Navío, *s. m. a ship*

Navío de guerra, *a man of war*

Nayades, *sub. fem. pl. the nymphs of the springs and rivers*

Nayfe, *sub. m. a rough diamond*

Naype, *s. m. a card to play with*

Nayre, *sub. m. one who takes care of an elephant*

Nazareno, na, } *s. m. a na-*
Nazareo, rea, } *zareen*

Názula, *s. fem. cream-cheese*

Nébeda, *s. f. calaminte*

Nebli, *s. m. goshawk*

Neblina, *s. f. a mist*

Nebrina, *s. fem. juniper-berry*

Nebuloso, sa, *a. nebulous*

Necear, *ver. n. to play the fool*

Necedad, *s. f. gross ignorance* || *folly; foppery* || *imprudence*

Necesaria, *s. f. house of office* [*cessarily*

Necesariamente, *adv. ne-*

Necesario, ria, *a. necessary*

Necesidad, *s. f. necessity* || *need* || *strait*

Necesidades, *pl. necessaries; needs*

Necesitar, *ver. a. to necessitate*

Necesitar, *v. n. to want*

Neciamente, *adv. ignorantly* || *imprudently* || *foolishly*

Necio, cia, *a. ignorant* || *imprudent* || *foolish; silly*

Necio, *s. m. a fool*

Néctar, *s. m. nectar*

Nefa, *s. f. orange-flower-water* [*nously*

Nefandamente, *adv. hei-*

Nefando, da, *adj. nefandous*

Pecado nefando, *sodomy*

Nefario, ria, *a. nefarious*

Nefas (por fas, ó por) *adv. justly* or *injustly*

Nefasto, *a. m. unlucky*

Nefrítico, ca, *a. nephritick*

Negacion, *s. f. negation*

Negado, da, *adj. inept; of no capacity*

Negador, *s. m. one who denies*

Negar, *v. a. to deny* || *to disown* || *to refuse* || *to prohibit* || *to conceal*

Negarse, *v. r. to excuse one's self*

Negativa, *s. f. negative* || *negation*

Negativamente, *adv. negatively*

Negativo, va, *a. negative*

Negligencia, *s. f. negligence*

Negligente, *a. s. negligent* [*negligently*

Negligentemente, *adver.*

Negociacion, *s. f. negociation* || *trade; commerce* [*gocio*

Negociado, *s. m. V.* Ne-

Negociador, *s. m. negociator* || *merchant; dealer* [*chant*

Negociante, *sub. m. mer-*

Negociar, *v. n. to negociate* || *to trade* || *to suborn*

Negocio, *sub. m. affair; business* || *trade; commerce*

Negocioso, sa, *adj. diligent in doing business*

Negozuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Negocio [*black*

Negrear, *ver. n. to look*

Negrecer, *v. n. to grow-black*

Negregnear, *v. n. to look blackish*

Negregura, *s. f. blackness*

Negreta, *s. f. a blackish sort of wild duck*

Negrilla, *s. f. a kind of black sea-fish*

Negrillo, *sub. m. a little negro* || *a black elm*

Negro, gra, *a. black*

Negra ventura, *bad luck*

Negro, *s. m. a negro*

Negrura, *s. f. blackness*

Negruzco, ca, *a. blackish*

Neguijon, *s. m. a distemper in the teeth, that turns them black*

Neguilla, *s. f. m. gith* || *a constant denial*

Nema, *s. f. the seal upon a letter*

Nemine discrepante, *adv. unanimously*

Nemoroso, sa, *a. belonging to a word*

Nene, *s. m. a little infant*

Nenufar, *sub. m. water-lily*

Neófito, *s. m. neophyte*

Neomenia, *s. f. neomenia*

Nepote, *s. m. nephew*

Nequaquam, *ad. by no means*

Nereydas, *s. f. pl. sea-nymphs* [*with nerves*

Nerviar, *ver. act. to bind*

Nervino, na, *a. nervine*

Nervio, *sub. m. sinew; nerve*

Nerviosidad, etc. *V.* Nervosidad, etc.

Nervosamente, *ad. vigorously*

Nervosidad, *s. f. nerve-*

sity || *flexibility* or *ductility*
Nervoso, sa, *a. nervous*
Nervudo, da, *a. nervous; sinewy*
Nesciencia, *s. fem. ignorance*
Nesciente, *a. 2. ignorant*
Nesga, *s. f. a gore (in a garment)*
Néspera, *s. f. a medlar*
Netezuelo, *s. m. a little young grandson*
Neto, *sub. m. a pillar's pedestal* [*pure*
Neto, ta, *a. neat; clean;*
Neuma, *s. 2. expression rather by actions than words*
Neutral, *a. 2. neutral*
Neutralidad, *s. f. neutrality*
Neutro, tra, *a. neuter*
Nevada, *s. fem. a fall of snow*
Nevar, *v. n. to snow*
Nevasca, *s. fem. a fall of snow*
Nevatilla, *s. f wag-tail*
Nevera, *s. fem. a snow-house; an ice house*
Nevería, *s. f. the place where the snow* or *ice is sold*
Nevero, *sub. m. seller of snow* or *ice* [*snow*
Nevisca, *s. fem. a fall of*
Nevoso, sa, *a. snowy*
Nexô, *s. m. knot, tie*
Ni, *conj. neither*
Niara, *s. f. a chaff-house*
Nicerobino, *a. mas. said of an ancient precious ointment*
Nicho, *s. m. a niche*
Nicociana, *s. f. nicotian*
Nidada, *s. fem. a whole nest of birds*
Nidal, *sub. mas. nest* || *the nest-egg* || *basis; ground*
Nidificar, *ver. n. to build one's nest*
Nidillo, *s. m. a little nest*
Nido, *s. m. nest*
Niebla, *s. f. mist; fog* || *mil dew*
Niego, *s. m. a nias-hawk*
Niel, *s. m. a chasing* or *engraving on the plate*
Nielar, *v. a. to chase* or *engrave* [*nerve*
Niervecico, *s. m. a little*
Niéspera, *s. f. a medlar*
Nieta, *s. f. a grandaughter* [*grandson*
Nietecito, *s. m. a young*
Nieto, *s. m. a grandson*
Nietro, *s. m. a measure of liquids*
Nieve, *s. f. snow*
Nigromancia, *s. f. necromancy*
Nigromante, Nigromántico, } *s m. necromancer*
Nigromántico, ca, *a. necromantick*
Nigua, *s. f. a small sort of worn* [*much*
Nimiamente, *adver. too*
Nimiedad, *s. f. excess*
Nimio, mia, *a. too much; excessive*
Ninfa, *s. f. a nymph*
Ninfea, *s. f. nenuphar*
Ninfo, *s. m. a bean; a fop*
Ningun, *a. m.* Ninguno, na, *a.* } *none*
Nininana, *s. f. any foolish unmeaning thing* || *hum; the humming of a tune*
Niña, *s. f. a little girl* || *the pupil of the eye*
Niñada, s. f. childishness
Niñato, s. m. a calf taken *out of the belly of the cow* [*child*
Niñear, *v. n. to play the*
Niñería, *sub. f. childishness* || *trifle*
Niñero, *sub. m. he that is fond of children*
Niñeta, *s. f. a little girl* or *pupil*
Niñez, *s. f. childhood; infancy*
Niñita, *s. f. V.* Niñeta.
Niño, *s. m. a little boy*
Niño, ña, *a. infant; child*
Niño de la piedra, *a foundling*
Nioto, *s. m. a sea-dog*
Niquiscocio, *s. m. a trifle*
Níspero, *s. m. medlar* || *medlar-tree*
Níspola, *s. f. medlar*
Nítido, da, *adj. clear; neat; shining*
Nitral, *s. m. nitrous vein of earth*
Nitrería, *s. fem. salpetre-house* [*petre*
Nitro, *s. m. nitre, sal-*
Nitroso, sa, *a. nitrous*
Nivel, *s. m. a level*
A' nivel, *ad. level; even*
Nivelar, *v. a. to level*
No, *part. no, not*
Nobiliario, *s. m. book of peerage* [*noble*
Nobilísimo, ma, *adj. very*
Noble, *a. 2. noble*
Noblemente, *adv. nobly*
Nobleza, *s. f. nobleness; nobility* [*darkness*
Noche, *sub. fem. night* ||
Noche buena, *christmas-night* — toledana, *a night when a man cannot sleep a wink*
Boca de noche, *night-fall* — prima noche, *the close of the evening* — media noche, midnight

ena, *s. m. a cake on christmas*

, la, *a. of an ill-lack colour*
sub. m. a wila
nut
s. f. notion
, *a. 2. notional*
ra, *a. hurtful*
ı, *s. f. a glow-*

o, ga, *adj. tha*
rs in the night
l, *a. 2. noctur-*

ncia, *s. f. th.*
it time of th.
[*na*
, na, *a. noctur-*
, *s. m. nocturn*
, *s. fem. node,*
'y
m. node; nodu:
l. the nodes of a

s. f a nurse
s. fem. a sauce with walnuts, etc.
m. } *a walnut-*
s. f. } *tree*
o, da, *adj. of a colour*
, *sub. m. an or-f walnut-trees*
s. f. nolition
ıgere, *s. m. noli-ere*
ımente, *ad. na-ipecially*
a, *s. f. renown*
ı, da, *adj. fa-renowned*
iento, *s. m. na-nomination*
v. a. to name ‖ *tion* ‖ *to nomi-*

b. m. name ‖ *fame; renown* ‖ *nick-name* ‖ *the watch-word* ‖ *noun*
Nomenclatura, *sub. f. nomenclature*
Nomina, *s. f. a catalogue of names* [*mination*
Nominacion, *s. fem. no-*
Nominador, *sub. m. one who nominates*
Nominal, *a. 2. nominal*
Nominar, *ver. a. to name* or *nominate*
Nominativo, *s. m. nominative*
Nomino, *s. m. a man capable of any honourable employment* [*ber*
Non, *s. m. an odd num-*
Quedar de non, *to remain alone* — pares *ó* nones, *even* or *odd*
Nona, *s. f. none*
Nonada, *s. fem. a little; some what*
Nonadilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Nonada
Nonagenario, ria, *a. ninety years of age*
Nonagésimo, ma, *a. ninetieth*
Nonagonal, *a. 2. belonging to the number nine*
Nonágono, *s. m. nonagon*
Nonnato, ta, *a. the child cut out of the mother's womb*
Nono, na, *a. ninth*
Non plus ultra, *s. m. the ut most pitch*
No obstante, *adv. not with-standing*
Noque, *s. m. a tan-pit*
Noquero, *s. m. a tanner*
Norabuena, *s. f. congratulation*
Noramala (dar la) *to condole with one*

Nord, *sub. m. the north wind*
Nordest, } *s. m. north-*
Nordeste, } *east*
Nordestear, *v. n. to decline towards the north-east*
Nordoest, } *s. m. north-*
Norueste, } *west*
Nordovestear, *v. n. to decline towards the north-west*
Noria, *s. f. a sort of water-engine* ‖ *a well*
Norial, *a. 2. belonging to the* noria
Norma, *s. f. a carpenter's rule* ‖ *a rule; a direction*]*north-east*
Nornordeste, *s. m. north-*
Norte, *s. m. the north* ‖ *the north-star*
Nortear, *v. a. to observe the north-star*
Nos, *pron. we; us*
Nosomántica, *s. f. the art of curing by enchantments*
Nosotros, *tras, pron. we*
Nota, *s. fem. a mark* ‖ *a note* ‖ *censure* ‖ *style*
Notable, *a. 2. notable*
Notable, *s. m. a preliminary note*
Notablemente, *ad. notably* [*to censure*
Notar, *ver. a. to note* ‖
Notar cartas, *to endite letters*
Notaria, *s. fem. notary's business* or *closet*
Notario, *s. m. a notary* ‖ *one who writes the dictamen of another*
Noticia, *s. f. notice*
Noticias, *pl. learning; erudition* [*notice*
Noticiar, *ver. a. to give*
Noticioso, sa, *a. that has notice of* ‖ *learned*

Notificacion, *s. f. notification*
Notificar, *v. a. to notify*
Noto, *sub. m. the south-wind* [*bastard*
Noto, ta, *adj. known* ||
Notoriamente, *adv. notoriously*
Notoriedad, *s. f. notoriety*
Notorio, ria, *a. notorious*
Novacion, *s. f. novation*
Noval, *a. f. novale*
Novar, *v. a. to renew a contract, etc.*
Novato, ta, *adj. novice; new.*
Novator, *s. m. novator*
Novecientos, tas, *a. pl. nine hundred*
Novedad, *s. f. novelty*
Novel, *a. 2. new; novice*
Novela, *s. f. a novel*
Novelador, *s. m. one who writes novels*
Novelería, *s. f. a narration of novels* or *fables*
Novelero, ra, *adj. that likes to hear news* || *changing; inconstant*
Novena, *s. f. m. a nine days-devotion*
Novenario, *s. m. a nine days-mourning*
Noveno, *s. m. the ninth part of the tithes*
Noveno, na, *a. ninth*
Noventa, *s. m. ninety*
Novia, *s. f. a bride*
Noviciado, *s. m. noviciate*
Novicio, cia, *a.* y *s. novice*
Noviciote, *s. m. a great lusty novice*
Noviembre, *sub. m. november*
Novillada, *sub. f. a drove of steers* [*steer*
Novillejo, *s. m. a young*
Novillero, *s. m. a steer-stall* || *a steer-keeper* || *a pasturage for the steers*
Novillo, *s. m. a steer* || *a cuckold* [*moon*
Novilunio, *s. m. the new-*
Novio, *sub. m. a bride-groom*
Novísimo, ma, *adj. very new* || *the last*
Novísimos, *s. m. pl. the four last things that happen to man*
Noxa, *s. f. hurt; damage*
Nubada, *s. f. a shower*
Nubado, (camelote) *watered camlet*
Nubarrada, *s. f. V.* Nubada [Nubado
Nubarrado, da, *adj. V.*
Nubarron, *s. m. a large cloud*
Nube, *s. fem. a cloud* || *a web in the eye*
Nubecilla, *s. fem. a little cloud*
Nubiloso, sa, *a. cloudy*
Nublado, *s. m. a cloud* || *an impending misfortune*
Nublado, da, *a. cloudy*
Nublar, *v. a. to cloud*
Nublarse, *ver. r. to fade away* || *to vanish*
Nublo, bla, *adj. cloudy, dark*
Nubloso, sa, *a. cloudy* || *contrary; adverse*
Nuca, *sub. f. nape of the neck*
Núcleo, *s. m. kernel of a nut, etc.*
Nudamente, *ad. nakedly*
Nudillo, *s. m. a knuckle*
Nudo, *s. m. a knot* || *node* || *a gnar*
Nudo, da, *a.* naked
Nudoso, sa, *a.* knotty
Nuegados, *sub. m. pl. a sweet pasty made with honey and nuts*
Nuera, *s. f. a daughter-in-law*
Nuceo, ea, *a. V.* Nuestro
Nuestramo, *sub. m. our master*
Nuestro, tra, *a. our*
Nueva, *s. f. news*
Nuevamente, *adv. newly* || *lately*
Nueve, *s. m. nine*
Nuevo, va, *a. new*
Nuez, *s. f. a nut*
Nueza, *s. f. briony*
Nugatorio, ria, *a. vain; trifling*
Nulamente, *adv. without force* or *efficacy*
Nulidad, *s. f. nullity* || *vice; defect*
Nulo, la, *a. null*
Númen, *s. m. a deity* || *a poetical genius, etc.*
Numerable, *a. 2. numerable*
Numeracion, *s. f. numeration* [*rator*
Numerador, *s. m. numer-*
Numeral, *a. 2. numeral*
Numerar, *v. a. to number* || *to mark with a number*
Numerario, ria, *a. numerary*
Numerata pecunia, *ready money*
Numericamente, *adv. numerically*
Numérico, ca, *a. numerical*
Número, *s. m. number* || *figure* || *unit* || *metre; verse* [*merously*
Numerosamente, *adv. nu-*
Numerosidad, *s. f. numerosity* [*rous*
Numeroso, sa, *a. nume-*
Numisma, *s. m. money*

s. m. money || *an ent coin*
ario, *s. m. a banker*
, *adv. never* [*ture*
tura, *s. f. nuncia-*
, *s. m. nuncio* || *an*
y || *the bedlam of*
lo
stivo, va } *a. nun-*
patorio, } *cupato-*
ry
l, *a. 2. nuptial*
s, *s. m. pl. nuptials;*
dirg [*us*
(con) *adv. with*
} *s. f. an otter*
io, cia, *adj. nutri-*
s
ion, *s. f. nutrition*
nental, *a. 2. nutri-*
tal [*ment*
nento, *s. m. nutri-*
, *v. a. to nourish*
ivo, va, *adj. nutri-*
t, *s. f. nurse*
a, *s. f. bird-call*
, *sub. m. a heap of*
bish
ñique. *a word of*
tempt for any trif-
ling thing [*macaroons*
s, *s. m. pl. a sort of*
, ña, *a. o'd; doting*
s. f. V. Noria

O

int. ho!
:ado, da, *a. blinded*
ración, *s. f. obdura-*
n
ecer, *v. a. to obey*
ecimiento, } *obe-*
n. } *dien-*
encia, *s. f.* } *ce*

A' la obediencia, *your most obed'ent*
Obediencial, *a. 2. obedient*
Obediente, *a. 2. obedient*
Obedientemente, *ad. obedi-ently*
Obelisco, *s. m. obelisk* || *a mark in a book in the form of a cross*
Obelo, *s. m. V.* Obelisco
Obencadura, *subs. f. the shrouds of a ship*
Obenques, *s. masc. plur. shrouds*
Obesidad, *s. f. obesity*
Obeso, sa, *adj. obese*
O bice, *s. m. obstacle*
Obispado, *s. m. bishoprick* || *episcopacy*
Obispal, *a. 2. episcopal*
Obispalía, *sub. f. bishop's palace* || *bishoprick*
Obispar, *v. n. to be made a bishop* || *to die*
Obispillo, *s. m. a mock bishop among scholars* || *a great sausage* || *rump*
Obispo, *s. m. a bishop*
Obispo de anillo, *a titular bishop*
Objecion, *s. f. objection*
Objetar, *v. a. to object*
Objetivo, va, *adj. objective*
Objeto, *s. m. object*
Oblacion, *s. f. oblation*
Oblada, *s. f. oblation in a funeral*
Oblata, *s. f. an offering of money made to a church* || *the wafer and wine before the consecration*
Oblea, *s. f. wafer*
Oblero, *s. m. a wafer-man*
Obligacion, *s. f. obligation*
Obligado, *s. m. a contractor for sea provisions, etc.* [*kind*
Obligante, *a. 2. obliging;*
Obligar, *v. a. to oblige*
Obligatorio, ria, *a. obligatory* [*quely*
Obliquamente, *adv. obli-*
Obliquidad, *s. f. obliquity*
Obliquo, qüa, *a. oblique*
Oblongo, ga, *adj. oblong*
Obnoxio, xia, *adj. obnoxious*
O'bolo, *s. m. obole*
Obra, *s. f. action; deed* || *work*
Obra prima, *curious work* — la obra del escurial, *a very long work* — obra de dos leguas, *about two leagues*
Obras, *pl. works; writings*
Obras muertas, *dead works* or *upper works of a ship* — vivas, *quick works*
Obrada, *subs. f. a day's work* || *an acre of land*
Obrador, *s. m. a workman* || *work-house*
Obragero, *s. m. an overseer of workmen*
Obrar, *v. a. to work* || *to operate* || *to go to the stool* [*a little work*
Obrecica, cilla, cita, *s. f.*
Obrepcion, *s. f. obreption*
Obrepticio, cia, *a. obrepticious*
Obreria, *sub. f. workmanship* || *a revenue settled for the church-reparations*
Obrero, *s. m. workman; journeyman* || *a church-warden*
Obrilla, *s. f. a little work*
Obrizo (oro), *sub. m. the purest gold*
Obscenamente, *adv. obscenely*

Notificacion, *s. f. notification*
Notificar, *v. a. to notify*
Noto, *sub. m. the south-wind* [*bastard*
Noto, ta, *adj. known* ‖
Notoriamente, *adv. notoriously*
Notoriedad, *s. f. notoriety*
Notorio, ria, *a. notorious*
Novacion, *s. f. novation*
Noval, *a. f. novale*
Novar, *v. a. to renew a contract, etc.*
Novato, ta, *adj. novice; new.*
Novator, *s. m. novator*
Novecientos, tas, *a. pl. nine hundred*
Novedad, *s. f. novelty*
Novel, *a. 2. new; novice*
Novela, *s. f. a novel*
Novelador, *s. m. one who writes novels*
Novelería, *s. f. a narration of novels* or *fables*
Novelero, ra, *adj. that likes to hear news* ‖ *changing; inconstant*
Novena, *s. fem. a nine days-devotion*
Novenario, *s. m. a nine days-mourning*
Noveno, *s. m. the ninth part of the tithes*
Noveno, na, *a. ninth*
Noventa, *s. m. ninety*
Novia, *s. f. a bride*
Noviciado, *s. m. noviciate*
Novicio, cia, *a. y s. novice*
Noviciote, *s. m. a great lusty novice*
Noviembre, *sub. m. november*
Novillada, *sub. f. a drove of steers* [*steer*
Novillejo, *s. m. a young*
Novillero, *s. m. a steer-stall* ‖ *a steer-keeper* ‖ *a pasturage for the steers*
Novillo, *s. m. a steer* ‖ *a cuckold* [*moon*
Novilunio, *s. m. the new-*
Novio, *sub. m. a bride-groom*
Novísimo, ma, *adj. very new* ‖ *the last*
Novísimos, *s. m. pl. the four last things that happen to man*
Noxa, *s. f. hurt; damage*
Nubada, *s. f. a shower*
Nubado, (camelote) *watered camlet*
Nubarrada, *s. f. V.* Nubada [Nubado
Nubarrado, da, *adj. V.*
Nubarron, *s. m. a large cloud*
Nube, *s. fem. a cloud* ‖ *a web in the eye*
Nubecilla, *s. fem. a little cloud*
Nubiloso, sa, *a. cloudy*
Nublado, *s. m. a cloud* ‖ *an impending misfortune*
Nublado, da, *a. cloudy*
Nublar, *v. a. to cloud*
Nublarse, *ver. r. to fade away* ‖ *to vanish*
Nublo, bla, *adj. cloudy; dark*
Nubloso, sa, *a. cloudy* ‖ *contrary; adverse*
Nuca, *sub. f. nape of the neck*
Núcleo, *s. m. kernel of a nut, etc.*
Nudamente, *ad. nakedly*
Nudillo, *s. m. a knuckle*
Nudo, *s. m. a knot* ‖ *node* ‖ a gnar
Nudo, da, a. naked
Nudoso, sa, a. knotty
Nuegados, sub. m. pl. *sweet pasty made with honey and nuts*
Nuera, *s. f. a daughter-in-law*
Nuceo, sa, *a. V.* Nuestro
Nuestramo, *sub. m. our master*
Nuestro, tra, *a. our*
Nueva, *s. f. news*
Nuevamente, *adv. newly* ‖ *lately*
Nueve, *s. m. nine*
Nuevo, va, *a. new*
Nuez, *s. f. a nut*
Nueza, *s. f. briony*
Nugatorio, ria, *a. vain; trifling*
Nulamente, *adv. without force* or *efficacy*
Nulidad, *s. f. nullity* ‖ *vice; defect*
Nulo, la, *a. null*
Número, *s. m. a deity* ‖ *a poetical genius, etc.*
Numerable, *a. 2. numerable*
Numeracion, *s. f. numeration* [*rator*
Numerador, *s. m. numer-*
Numeral, *a. 2. numeral*
Numerar, *v. a. to number* ‖ *to mark with a number*
Numerario, ria, *a. numerary*
Numerata pecunia, *ready money*
Numericamente, *adv. numerically*
Numérico, ca, *a. numerical*
Número, *s. m. number* ‖ *figure* ‖ *unit* ‖ *metre: verse* [*merously*
Numerosamente, *adv. nu-*
Numerosidad, *s. f. numerosity* [*rous*
Numeroso, sa, a. *numer-*
Numisma, *s. m. money*

m. money ‖ *an coin*
·, *s. m. a banker*
dv. never [*ture*
a, *s. f. nuncia-*
m. nuncio ‖ *an*
the bedlam of

o, va } *a. nun-*
rio, } *cupato-*
ry
2. 2. *nuptial*
m. pl. nuptials;
g [*us*
on) *adv. with*
s. f. an otter
cia, *adj. nutri-*
, *s. f. nutrition*
tal, *a.* 2. *nutri-*
[*ment*
to, *s. m. nutri-*
. *a. to nourish*
, va, *adj. nutri-*
f. nurse
. *f. bird-call*
ib. m. a heap of
ue. *a word of*
pt for any trif-
ing [*macaroons*
. *m. pl. a sort of*
, *a. o'd; doting*
f. V. Noria

O

ho!
, da, *a. blinded*
on, *s. f. obdura-*
·. *v. a. to obey*
aiento, } *obe-*
ia, *s. f.* } *dien-*
ce

A' la obediencia, *your most obed'ent*
Obediencial, *a.* 2. *obedient*
Obediente, *a.* 2. *obedient*
Obedientemente, *ad. obediently*
Obelisco, *s. m. obelisk* ‖ *a mark in a book in the form of a cross*
Obelo, *s. m. V.* Obelisco
Obencadura, *subs. f. the shrouds of a ship*
Obenques, *s. masc. plur. shrouds*
Obesidad, *s. f. obesity*
Obeso, sa, *adj. obese*
O bice, *s. m. obstacle*
Obispado, *s. m. bishoprick* ‖ *episcopacy*
Obispal, *a.* 2. *episcopal*
Obispalía, *sub. f. bishop's palace* ‖ *bishoprick*
Obispar, *v. n. to be made a bishop* ‖ *to die*
Obispillo, *s. m. a mock bishop among scholars* ‖ *a great sausage* ‖ *rump*
Obispo, *s. m. a bishop*
Obispo de anillo, *a titular bishop*
Objecion, *s. f. objection*
Objetar, *v. a. to object*
Objetivo, va, *adj. objective*
Objeto, *s. m. object*
Oblacion *s. f. oblation*
Oblada, *s. f. oblation in a funeral*
Oblata, *s. f. an offering of money made to a church* ‖ *the wafer and wine before the consecration*
Oblea, *s. f. wafer*
Oblia, *s. m. a wafer-man*
Obligacion, *s. f. obligation*
Obligado, *s. m. a contractor for sea provisions, etc.* [*kind*
Obligante, *a.* 2. *obliging;*
Obligar, *v. a. to oblige*
Obligatorio, ria, *a. obligatory* [*quely*
Obliquamente, *adv. obli-*
Obliquidad, *s. f. obliquity*
Obliquo, qua, *a. oblique*
Oblongo, ga, *adj. oblong*
Obnoxio, xia, *adj. obnoxious*
O'bolo, *s. m. obole*
Obra, *s. f. action; deed* ‖ *work*
Obra prima, *curious work* — la obra del escurial, *a very long work* — obra de dosleguas, *about two leagues*
Obras, *pl. works; writings*
Obras muertas, *dead works* or *upper work of a ship* — vivas, *quick works*
Obrada, *subs. f. a day's work* ‖ *an acre of land*
Obrador, *s. m. a workman* ‖ *work-house*
Obragero, *s. m. an overseer of workmen*
Obrar, *v. a. to work* ‖ *to operate* ‖ *to go to the stool* [*a little work*
Obrecica, cilla, cita, *s. f.*
Obrepcion, *s. f. obreption*
Obrepticio, cia, *a. obreptitious*
Obreria, *sub. f. workmanship* ‖ *a revenue settled for the church-reparations*
Obrero, *s. m. workman; journeyman* ‖ *a church-warden*
Obrilla, *s. f. a little work*
Obrizo (oro), *sub. m. the purest gold*
Obscenamente, *adv. obscenely*

Obscenidad, *s. f. obscenity*
Obsceno, na, *a. obscene*
Obscuramente, *adv. obscurely* || *meanly*
Obscurar } *v. a. to obscure; to darken*
Obscurecer }
Obscurecer, *ver. imp. to grow towards night*
Obscurecerse, *v. r. to vanish* [*darkening*
Obscurecimiento, *sub. m.*
Obscuridad, *s. f. obscurity; darkness*
Obscuro, ra, *a. obscure; dark* [*quious*
Obsequente, *adj. 2. obsequious*
Obsequiar, *v. a. to court; to be obsequious*
Obsequias, *s. f. pl. obsequies*
Obsequio, *subs. m. obsequiousness*
Obsequiosamente, *ad. obsequiously*
Obsequioso, sa, *a. obsequious* [*tion*
Observacion, *s. f. observation*
Observador, *s. m. observator*
Observancia, *s. f. observance* || *rite*
Observantes, *s. m. pl. the strictest order of the Franciscan friars*
Observar, *v. a. to observe*
Observatorio, *s. m. observatory*
Obsesion, *s. f. obsession*
Obseso, sa, *adj. obsessed*
Obsidiana, *s. f. obsidian-stone*
Obsidional, *a. 2. obsidional* [*let*
Obsoleto, ta, *adj. obsolete*
Obstáculo, *s. m. obstacle*
Obstante (no) *adv. notwithstanding*
Obstar, v. n. to hinder; to oppose
Obstinacion, *s. f. obstinacy*
Obstinadamente, *adv. obstinately* [*nate*
Obstinado, da, *adj. obstinate*
Obstinarse, *v. r. to be obstinate; to persist*
Obstruccion, *s. f. obstruction*
Obstruir, *v. a. to obstruct*
Obtencion, *s. f. obtaining*
Obtener, *v. a. to obtain*
Obtento, *s. m. prebend; living, etc.*
Obtestacion, *s. f. obtestation*
Obtusángulo, *a. m. obtusangular* [*dull*
Obtuso, sa, *adj. obtuse* ||
Obvencion, *s. f. profits; perquisites*
Obviar, *v. n. to obviate*
O'bvio, via, *adj. obvious*
Objecto, *s. m. an objection* or *reply*
Oca, *subst. f. a goose* || *a sweet american root*
Ocal, *a. 2. a kind of pear*
Ocasion, *s. f. occasion*
Ocasionado, da, *adj. quarrelsome*
Ocasional, *a. 2. occasional*
Ocasionalmente, *adv. occasionally*
Ocasionar, *v. a. to occasion* || *to bring into danger*
Ocaso, *s. m. the sun set* || *the west* || *the death*
Occidental, *a. 2. occidental*
Occidente, *s. m. the west*
Occipital, *a. m. occipital*
Occision, *s. f. occision*
Occiso, sa, *adj. killed*
Océano, *s. m. Ocean*
Ocha, } *s. f. the eighth*
Ochava, } *part*
Ochavado, da, *adj. octogonal*
Ochavar, *v. a. to give the octogonal form*
Ochavo, *s. m. a small coin*
Ochenta, *adj. eigty*
Ochenton, na, *adj. eighty years old*
Ocho, *s. m. eight*
Ochosen, *s. m. an ancient coin*
Ociar, *v. a. to disturb from any work; to hold in play, etc.*
Ocio, *s. m. leisure; idleness; sloth*
Ociosamente, *adv. idly* || *unfruitfully*
Ociosidad, *s. f. idleness*
Ocioso, sa, *adj. idle; at leisure* || *unfruitful*
Ocozoal, *sub. m. rattle-snake* [*tree*
Ocosol, *s. m. an american*
Ocre, *s. m. ochre*
Ocroto, *s. m. onocrotalus*
Octaedro, *s. m. octaedron*
Octágono, *s. m. octagon*
Octava, *s. f. octave* || *a stanza of eight lines* || *diapason*
Octavar, *v. n. to form octaves* (*in musick*)
Octavario, *s. m. a feast that lasts eight days*
Octayo, va, *adj. eighth*
Libro in octavo, *an octavo* [*part*
Octavo, *s. m. the eighth*
Octosilábico, ca, } *adj. of*
Octosílabo, ba, } *eight syllabes*
Octubre, *s. m. october*
Ocular, *a. 2. ocular*
Ocularmente, *adv. visibly*
Oculista, *s. m. oculist*
Ocultacion, *s. f. occultation* [*cretly*
Ocultamente, *adv. se-*
Ocultar, *v. a. to conceal; to hide*

ta, *adj. occult*
on, *s. f. seizing;*
ing || *occupation*
r, *s. m. occupier;*
int
v. a. to seize; to
e || *to occupy* || *to*
to employ || *to*
p [*rence*
cia, *sub. f. occur-*
v. n. to occur
an ode
. a. to hate
m. hatred
a, *adj. odious*
mo, ma, *a. very*
rous
sub. m. smell;
ng
, ra, *adj. odori-*
m. leather bottle
, s. m. dim. de
.f. leather-bottle-
s shop.
sub. m. leather-
maker or *seller*
no, *s. m. stone-*
[*pigeon*
f. a sort of wild
. m. white-tail;
natch
ste, *s. m. west-*
west
m. west
te, *s. m. west-*
west
r, *s. m. offender*
v. a. to offend
, *v. r. to take*
f. offence
v. a. to offend
, *s. f. offence;*
[*sive*
, va, *adj. offen-*
s. m. an offender
f. an offer

Ofertorio, *s. m. offering* || *offertory*
Oficial, *s. m. workman; handycraftsman* || *a journey man* || *an officer*
Oficial eclesiástico, *official*
Oficialazo, *s. m. an able work-man*
Oficialejo, *s. m. a pitiful work-man, etc.*
Oficialía, *s. f. officialty*
Oficiar, *v. a. to officiate*
Oficina, *s. f. shop; work-house, etc.* || *the treasure's office, etc.*
Oficinas, *pl. offices (in a house)*
Oficio, *s m. office*
Oficiosidad, *s. f. diligence and application to work* || *officiousness*
Oficioso, sa, *adj. laborious; diligent* || *officious* [*makes offers*
Ofrecedor, *s. m. he who*
Ofrecer, *v. a. to offer*
Ofrecerse, *v. r. to occur*
Ofrecimiento, *s. m. offer; offering* || *promise*
Ofrenda, *s. f. an offering*
Ofrenda, *v. a. to make an offering*
Oftalmia, *s. f. ophtalmy*
Oftálmico, ca, *adj. ophtalmik*
Ofuscacion, *s. f.* } *offuscation*
Ofuscamiento, *s. m.* }
Ofuscar, *v. a. to offuscate*
Oidas (de) *adv. as it is reported; by hearsay*
Oido, *s. m. the hearing* || *the ear*
Oidodecir, *s. m. hearsay*
Oidor, *s. m. hearer* || *a magistrate so called*
Oidoría, *s. f. the office of oidor*

Oir, *v. a. to hear* || *to give attention*
Ojal, *s. m. button hole*
Ojaladera, *s. f. she that makes button-holes*
Ojaladura, *s. f. the hole range of button-holes*
Ojalar, *v. a. to make button-holes*
Ojanco, *s. m. a cyclop*
Ojeada, *s. f. ogle; leer*
Ojear, *v. a. to eye; to look at*
Ojera, *s. f. a spot* or *wrinkle under the eye*
Ojeriza, *sub. f. ill-will; grudge*
Ojerudo, da, *adj. that has spots* or *wrinkles under his eyes*
Ojete, *s. m. eyelet-hole*
Ojetear, *v. a. to make eyelet-holes*
Ojialegre, *a. 2. gay-eyed*
Ojienxuto, ta, *adj. that weeps hardly and seldom*
Ojinegro, gra, *adj. black-eyed* [*eyed*
Ojizarco, ca, *adj. blue-*
Ojizayno, na, *adj. squint-eyed*
Ojo, *s. m. the eye* || *the sight*
Ojo de aguja, *the hole of a needle* — de buey, *ox-eye* — de chibo, *a sort of fish* — de puente, *the arch of a bridge* — de red, *the mesh of a net* [*care!*
Ojo! *int. beware! take*
Ojota, *s. f. American women's shoes*
Ojuelo, *s. m. a little eye*
Ojuelos, pl. spectacles
Ola, s. f. a wave
Ola! int. hold! hoe!
Oleada, s. f. a great wave

‖ *a great quantity of oil*

Oleadas, *pl. impetuous motions of the mind*

Oleaginosidad, *s. f. oiliness* [*ginous*

Oleaginoso, sa, *adj. oily-*

Olear, *v. a. to give the extreme unction*

Oleario, ria, *adj. oily*

Oleaza, *s. f. the water remaining after the oil is pressed out*

Olecranon, *s. m. a prominent bone in the elbow*

Oledero, ra, *adj. giving scent*

Oledor, *s. m. smeller*

Oleo, *s. m. oil* ‖ *the holy oil* ‖ *oiling*

Oleomiel, *s. m. an oil oozing out of a tree in Syria*

Oleoso, sa, *adj. oily*

Oler, *v. n. to smell* ‖ *to be like*

Oler, *v. a. to smell; to scent* ‖ *to peep; to observe curiously*

Olfato, *s. m. smell; smelling*

Oligarquia, *s. f. oligarchy*

Oligarquico, ca, *adj. oligarchick*

Olimpiada, *s. f. olympiad*

Olimpico, ca, *adj. olympick*

Olimpo, *s. m. olympus* ‖ *top; summit*

Olio, *s. m. oil* [*stink*

Oliscar, *v. n. to begin to*

Oliscar, *v. a. to smell; to scent about* ‖ *to make an inquiry*

Oliva, *s. f. olive-tree* ‖ *olive*

Oliva, *s. f. an owl*

Olivar, *s. m. an olive-garden*

Olivarse, *v. r. to raise in bubbles (said of bread)*

Olivastro de rodas, *s. m. a kind of aloes*

Olivera, *s. f.* } *olive*
Olivo, *s. m.* }

Olla, *s. f. a pot* ‖ *the meat boiled in the pot* ‖ *the stomach*

Olla podrida, *an oglio; a hotch-potch*

Ollas, *pl. whirl-pool in the sea*

Ollas, de fuego, *fire-pots*

Ollaza, *s. f. a great pot*

Ollazo, *sub. m. a blow given with a pot*

Ollejo, *s. m. V.* Hollejo

Ollería, *s. f. a potter's shop*

Ollero, *s. m. a potter*

Ollica, Ollilla, Olluela, *s. f. a little pot*

Olmeda, *s. f. a grove of elm-trees*

Olmo, *s. m. elm-tree*

Olor, *s. m. odour; smell* ‖ *sign: token* ‖ *a good or bad name*

Olorcillo, *s. m. dim. de* Olor [*rous*

Oloroso, sa, *adj. odoriferous*

Olvidadizo, za, *adj. forgetful*

Olvidado, da, *adj. forgot* ‖ *forgetting*

Olvidar, *v. a. to forget*

Olvido, *s. m. forgetfulness*

Ombligo, *s. m. the navel* ‖ *the middle of any thing*

Ombligo de venus, *penny wort*

Ombliguero, *s. m. a band put upon the navel*

Ombliguillo, *s. m. a little navel*

Omega, *s. f. the end of any thing*

Omental, *a. 2. belonging to the omentum*

Omento, *s. m. omentum*

Ominar, *v. a. to ominate*

Ominoso, sa, *a. ominous*

Omision, *s. f. omission*

Omiso, sa, *adj. omitted* ‖ *careful: negligent*

Omitir, *v. a. to omit*

Omnimodo, da, *adj. general*

Omnipotencia, *s. f. omnipotence*

Omnipotente, *a. 2. omnipotent*

Omnipotentemente, *adv. with omnipotence*

Omoplatas, Omoplatos, *s. f. pl. s. m. pl.* } *shoulder-blade*

Onagra, *sub. f. onagra* } *prim-rose*

Onagro, *s. m. a wild ass*

Once, *s. 2. eleven*

Oncear, *v. a. to weigh, or give by ounces*

Oncejera, *s. f. a snare to catch small birds*

Oncejo, *s. m. V.* Vencejo

Onceno, na, *adj. eleventh*

Onda, *s. f. a wave*

Ondear, *v. n. to wave*

Onceroso, sa, *adj. onerous*

Onfacino (Aceyte), *s. m. oil of green olives*

Onfacomeli, *s. m. a wine mad of green grapes, honey and sugars*

Onique, *s. m. onyx*

Onobrique, *s. m. sainfoin*

Onoclea, *s. f. bugloss*

Onocrotalo, *s. m. onocrotalus*

Onomancia, *s. f. onomancy*

Onomástico, ca, *adj. an nardical*

natopeya, *s. f. ono-*
itopœia
quíles, *s. f. bugloss*
ma, *sub. f. a sort of*
gloss
, *s. f. an ounce*
amente, *adv. obscu-*
'y
idad, *s. f. opacity*
o, ca, *adj. opaque*
dull; melancholy
o, *s. m. opal*
on, *s. f. option*
a, *s. f. opera*
acion, *s. f. operation*
ar, *v. a. to operate*
ario, *s. m. a work-*
an
ativo, va, *adj. ope-*
tive
oso, sa, *adj. opero-*
; laborious
ta, *s. f. opiate*
acion, *s. f. oppilation*
ar, *v. a. to oppilate*
no, ma, *adj. rich;*
tile, abundant
able, *a. 2. opinable*
ante, *a. 2. opiniative*
ar, *v. n. to opine*
ion, *s. f. opinion*
ioncita, *s. f. a slight*
inion
, *s. m. opium*
aro, ra, *adj. splen-*
d; copious
ulacion, *s. f. help;*
ccour
bálsamo, *s. m. opo-*
lsamum
ner, *v. a. to oppose*
nerse, *v. r. to be con-*
ary || to stand over-
ainst || to vie with
nother for a living,
c. [*nanax*
pónaco, *s. m. opopa-*
tunamente, adv. op-
tunely;

Oportunidad, *s. f. oppor-*
tunity [*tune*
Oportuno, na, *a. oppor-*
Oposicion, *s. f. opposition*
Opósito, *s. m. hindran-*
ce; opposition
Al opósito, *adv. over-*
against
Opositor, *s. m. opposer*
|| competitor
Opresion, *s. f. oppression*
Opresor, *s. m. oppressor*
Oprimir, *v. a. to oppress*
Oprobrio, *sub. m. oppro-*
brium
Optar, *v. a. to choose*
Optativo, *s. m. optative*
O'ptica, *s. f. opticks*
O'ptico, ca, *adj. optical*
Nervios ópticos, *the op-*
tick nerves [*well*
O'ptimamente, *adv. very*
O'ptimo, ma, *adj. very*
good
Opuestamente, *adv. with*
opposition
Opuesto, ta, *adj. oppo-*
sed; opposite || con-
trary [*site*
Opuesto, *s. m the oppo-*
Opugnacion, *s. f. oppug-*
ning || attack-assault
|| objection
Opugnador, *s. m. oppug-*
ner || attacker
Opugnar, *v. a. to oppugn*
|| to attack
Opulencia, *s. f. opulence*
Opulentamente, *ad. opu-*
lently [*rich*
Opulento, ta, *a. opulent;*
Opusculillo, *s. m. dim.*
de Opúscu'o
Opúsculo, *s. m. opuscule*
Oquedal, *s. m. a wood of*
lofty trees
Oqueruela, *s. f. a knot in*
the thread, etc.
Oracion, *s. f. oration;*

speech || orison; prayer
Oracional, *s. m. a prayer-*
book
Oráculo, *s. m. an oracle*
Orada, *s. f. gilt-head*
Orador, *s. m. orator*
Orar, *ver. neut. to make*
a speeck || to pray
Orate, *sub. m. a fool; a*
madman
Oratoria, *s. f. oratory*
Oratoriamente, *adv. in a*
rhetorical style
Oratorio, *s. m. a house-*
chapel || oratorio
Oratorio, ria, *adj. ora-*
torical
Orbayar, *v. n. to drizzle*
Orbayo, *s. m. drizzling*
rain
Orbe, *s. m. a circle || a*
sphere || the world || orb
|| a sort of fish
Orbicular, *a. 2. orbicular*
O'rbita, *s. f. orbit*
Orca, *s. f. ore (a great*
seafish)
Orco, *s. m. ore || the hell*
O rden, *s. 2. order*
Ordenacion, *s. f. ordering*
|| order; ordinance
Ordenadamente, *adv. or-*
derly
Ordenador, *s. m. orderer*
Ordenamiento, *s. m. or-*
dinance; law, etc.
Ordenando, } *s. m. one*
Ordenante, } *that is to be*
ordained
Ordenanza, *sub. f. order;*
disposition || ordinan-
ce; decree
Ordenar, *v. a. to order ||*
to appoint || to prescri-
be || to ordain
Ordenarse, *v. r. to receive*
the holy orders
Ordeñador, ra, *a. milker*
Ordeñar, *v. a. to milk*

Ordinacion, *s. f. ordination*.
Ordinal, *a. 2. ordinal*
Ordinariamente, *adv. ordinarily*
Ordinario, *s. m. the ordinary* || *the post; a courrier* || *daily expence* || *common way* || *women's monthly courses*
Ordinario, ria, *adj. ordinary*
Oreades, *s. f. pl. nymphs of the mountains*
Orear, *v. a. to blow; to cool* || *to air*
Orearse, *v. r. to take fresh air* [*gold*
Orecer, *v. a. to turn into*
Orégano, *s. m. wild marjoram*
Oreja, *s. f. an ear* || *the latchet* or *strap of a shoe*
Oreja de abad, *a sort of fritter* || *kidney wort*
Oreja de raton, *mouse-ear*
Orejeado, da, *adj. warned; informed* [*ears*
Orejear, *v. a. to wag the*
Orejeras, *s. f. pl. something to screen the ears from cold*
Orejon, *sub. m. a peach dried in slices* || *orillon*
Orejudo, da, *adjec. that has great ears*
Oreo, *sub. m. a pleasant temperate air*
Oreoselino, *sub. m. wild celery*
Orfandad, *sub. f. orphanism*
Orfebrería, *s. f. a goldsmith's ware* or *trade*
Organero, *s. m. organmaker*
Orgánico, ca, *adj. organical* || *harmonious*
Organillo, *s. m. a little organ*
Organista, *s. 2. organist*
Organizacion, *s. f. organization*
Organizar, *v. a. to organize* || *to tune the organ*
O'rgano, *s. m. an organ* || *the organs of the body*
Orgullo, *s. m pride* || *activity; eagerness*
Orgullosamente, *adver. proudly*
Orgulloso, sa, *a. proud* || *active; eager*
Oricalco, *s. m. orichalcum*
Oriental, *a. 2. oriental*
Oriente, *sub. m. orient; east* || *whiteness of the pearls*
Orifice, *s. m. gold-smith*
Orificia, *s. f. the gold-smith's trade*
Orificio, *s. m. an orifice*
Orígen, *s. m. origin*
Original, *s. m. an original*
Original, *a. 2. original*
Originalmente, *adv. originally* [*to occasion*
Originar, *v. a. to cause;*
Originarse, *v. r. to take its origin from...*
Originario, ria, *adj. originally issued* || *originary* [*nal*
Originco, nea, *adj. original*
Orilla, *s. f. brink; edge; border* || *list; selvage* || *shore; bank* || *bed's side* || *the wall* (*in the streets*) || *a cold bleak wind* || *end; limit*
Orillar, *v. n.* } *to come*
Orillarse, *v. r.* } *to the brinks or sides*
Orillo, *s. m. the list of the cloth*
Orin, *s. m. rust*
Orina, *s. f. urine*
Orinal, *sub. m. urine chamber-pot*
Orinar, *v. a.* y *n. to p*
Orinciento, ta, *adj. ru*
Orinque, *s. m. buoy-r*
Oriol, *s. m. a witwal*
Orion, *s. m. orion*
Oriundo, da, *adj. ori nally issued*
Orla, *s. f. skirt; bord edge* || *orle*
Orlador, *s. m. one t borders* or *edges*
Orladura, *s. f. bord edge* [*e*
Orlar, *v. a. to border;*
Orlo, *s. m. a wind-i trument like a corn*
Ormesí, *sub. m. a sor mohair*
Ornadamente, *adv. o ornament*
Ornamentar, *v. a. to ad*
Ornamento, *s. m. or ment*
Ornar, *v. a. to adorn*
Ornatísimo, ma, *adj. ry adorned*
Ornato, *s. m. ornam*
Oro, *s. m. gold*
Oros, *pl. the suit of d monds in cards*
Orobias, *sub. m. a sor incense* [*hang*
Orondo, da, *adj. pro*
Oropel, *s. m. tinsel*
Oropéndola, *s. f. a go hammer* [*m*
Oropimente, *s. m. or*
Oroyéndola, *s. f. wit*
Orozuz, *s. m. licoric*
Orquesta, *s. f. orches*
Ortega, *s. fem. a sor bustard*
Ortiga, *s. f. a nettle*
Ortivo, va, *adj. ortiv*
Orto, *s. m. the rising any planet*

oxô, xâ, *adj. ortho-*
[*gular*
onio, *a. m. rectan-*
rafía, *s. f. orthogra-*
ráfico, ca, *adj. or-*
graphical
rafo, *s. m. ortho-*
phist
t, *s. f. rocket* (*herb*)
aterpillar
, *s. m. the husk of*
grapes
s. f. a sort of eart-
ware
, *ver. neut. to sail*
inst the wind
lo, *s. m. a sty in the*
‖ *a snare to catch*
s with
ron. you
s. f. a she-bear
ayor, *Charle's wain*
mente, *adv. boldly*
ashly
s (á), *adv. purpo-*
r ‖ *boldly*
a, *s. f. boldness* ‖
geness
enta, *s. f. skeleton*
v. n. to dare
o, *sub. m. charnel-*
se [*tion*
ıcion, *s. f. oscilla-*
ıncia, *s. f. oscitancy*
lo, *s. m. a kiss*
, *s. f. a bear's den*
, *s m. ossuary*
o, *s. m. a bear's cub*
ga, *s. f. osprey*
le, *sub. f. belvedere*
ant)
s. m. a bear
sion, *s. f. shew*
sivo, va, *adjec. os-*
ive
tacion, *s. f. shewing*
stentation
ter, *v. a. to shew*

Ostentar, *v. n. to make a parade* or *shew of...*
Ostento, *sub. m. a prodi-gious thing* [*tuous*
Ostentoso, sa, *adj. sump-*
Osteología, *s. f. osteology*
Ostiario, *sub. m. ostiary* (*of a church*)
Ostiatim, *adv. from door to door*
Ostra, *s. f. an oyster*
Ostracismo, *s. m. ostra-cism* [*bed*
Ostrera, *s. f. an oyster-*
Ostro, *s. m. oyster* ‖ *the south wind*
Ostugo, *s. m. footstep*
Osudo, da, *adj. bony*
Otacusta, *sub. m. a tale-bearer; a make-bate*
Otañez, *subst. m. an old gentleman-usher of a lady* [*ver; a spy*
Oteador, *s. m. an obser-*
Otear, *v. act. to observe from a high place* ‖ *to spy*
Otero, *s. m. hill; hillock*
Oto, *s. m. bustard*
Otona, *s. f. an African* (*flower*) [*time*
Otoñada, *s. f. autumn-*
Otonar, *v. n. to shoot up in the autumn* ‖ *to work at the vintage*
Otoño, *s. m. autumn*
Otorgamiento, *sub. m. a grant* ‖ *obligation; bond*
Otorgar, *v. a. to grant*
Otro, tra, *adjec. other; another* [*besides*
Otrosí, *adv. moreover;*
Ova, *s. f. sea-weed*
Ovacion, *s. f. ovation*
Oval, *a. 2. oval*
O'valo, *s. m. an oval*
Ovar, *v. n. to lay eggs*
Ovario, *s. m. an egg* (*in architecture*) ‖ *ovary*
Ovecico, *s. m. a little egg*
Oveja, *s. f. a sheep; an ewe*
Ovejas, *pl. glamas*
Ovegero, *s. m. a shepherd*
Ovejuela, *sub. f. a little sheep*
Ovejuno, na, *adj. of*, or *belonging to, a sheep*
Overo, ra, *adj. flea-bit-ten-grey*
Overo, *s. m. a pigeon*
Ovest, *sub. m. the west-wind*
Ovillar, *v. n. to wind up into a bottom*
Ovillarse, *v. r. to squat; to crouch*
Ovillejo, *s. m. a little bottom* ‖ *a sort of poetical composition*
Ovillo, *s. m. a bottom of thread, etc.* [*rous*
Oviparo, ra, *adj. ovipa-*
Ovispillo, *sub. m. bird's rump* ‖ *anus*
O'volo, *s. m. an egg* (*in architecture*)
Ovoso, sa, *adjec. full of sea-weeds*
Ox, *a word to drive away birds, etc.*
Oxalá, *ad. would to God*
Oxalme, *s. f. a sort of brine* or *pickle*
Oxear, *ver. a. to drive away birds; to beat bushes, etc.*
Oxeo, *subst. m. driving away birds, etc.*
Echar un oxeo, *to beat bushes in order to start the game* [*thorn*
Oxiacanta, *sub. f. haw*
Oxicrato, *s. m. oxycrat*
Oxígonio, a. m. *oxygon*
Oxímaco, s. m. a. *sort of bird of prey*

Oximel, *s. m. oxymel*
Oxte! *int. make way* || *ó! pho!*
Oyente, *s. m. by-stander*

P

PABELLON, *s. m. pavilion* || *a tent bed* || *flag* || *arbour; bower*
Pabilo, *s. m. the match of a candle*
Pablar, *v. a. to talk*
Pábulo, *s. m. aliment; food*
Paca, *sub. f. a beast in Brasil* || *a bundle; a ball*
Pacado, da, *adj. pacified*
Pacato, ta, *adj. peaceful*
Paccion, *s. f. paction; pact* [*a pact*
Paccionar, *v. a to make*
Pacedero (campo), *s. m. a field that affords pasture to cattle, etc.*
Pacedura, *s. f. pasture*
Pacer, *v. a. to feed; to graze*
Pachon, *sub. m. a heavy lumpish man* || *a hunting dog*
Pachorra, *s. f. slowness, heaviness*
Paciencia, *s. f. patience*
Paciente, *a. 2. patient*
Pacientemente, *adv. patiently*
Pacificacion, *s. f. pacification* || *peace, quiet*
Pacificador, *s. m. pacificator* [*ceably*
Pacíficamente, *adv. pea-*
Pacificar, *v. a. to pacify* || *to appease*
Pacífico, ca, *adj. pacifick; peaceable*
Paco, *subst. m. a sort of American sheep*
Pactar, *v. act. to make a pact* [*tion*
Pacto, *s. m. pact; pac-*
Padecer, *v. a. to suffer*
Padecimiento, *s. m. a suffering*
Padilla, *s. f. m. a little frying-pan* || *a sort of shovel*
Padrastro, *s. m. a step-father* || *obstacle; hindrance* || *a hill that overlooks a town, etc.* || *a flaw in one's nails*
Padre, *s. m. father*
Padres, *pl. the father and mother* || *fore fathers; ancestors*
Padres nuestros, *paternoster*
Padrear, *v. n. to ressemble to one's father* || *to engender* or *beget*
Padrina, *s. f. god-mother*
Padrinazgo, *s. m. quality and function of god-father*
Padrino, *s. m. a god father* || *a second in a challenge*
Padron, *sub. m. a roll of names* || *a publick monument* || *a note of infamy* || *a father that spoils his children*
Paflon, *s. m. the ceiling*
Paga, *s. f. pay, payment*
Pagadero, ra, *a. payable*
Pagadero, *s. m. the place of time of the payment*
Pagador, *s. m. pay-master* || *payer* [*place*
Pagaduría, *s. f. a paying-*
Pagamento, *sub. m. payment* [*nism*
Paganismo, *s. m. paga-*
Pagano, na, *s. pagan* || peasant
Pagano, na, *adj. pagan*
Pagar, *v. a. to pay*
Page, *s. m. a noble page* || *a ship-boy*
Pages, *p. whip; je*
Pagecico, cillo, cito *a little page*
Pagel, *s. m. a roac*
Página, *s. f. a page book*) [*farm*
Pago, *s. m. payme*
Pago de viñas, *a ter that is all vin*
Carta de pago, *an tance*
Pago, ga, *paid*
Pagote, *s. m. a dru a servant to a pi whore*
Paguro, *sub. m. a little crab*
Pairar, *v. n. to sta with the sails sp*
Pais, *sub. m. a reg country* || *a land*
Paisage, *s. m. lan*
Paisana, *sub. f. a dance*
Paisanage, *s. m. habitants of a c*
Paisano, na, *adjec the same countr*
Paja, *s. f. straw*
Paja larga, *a tal fellow*
Paja trigueña, *s*
Pajada, *s. f. chopt , boiled in wate brun* [
Pajado, da, *a. of a*
Pajar, *s. m. straw*
Pajaza, *sub. f. the straw that is lef horse in eating*
Pajazo, *s. m. a blo straw*
Pajera, *s. f. a little*
Pajero, *s. m. on sells* or *carries s*
Pajita, *s. f. a little*

ajizo, za, *adj. covered* or *made of straw* || *straw-colour*
Casa pajiza, *a thatched house*
ajuela, *s. f. a match to light a candle with*
ajuz, *s. m. stubble; chaff*
ala, *s. f. a shovel* || *basket's peel* || *battle door* || *the blade of an oar* || *the bottom of a bezel* || *the upper leather of a shoe*
alabra, *s. f. a word*
alabrada, *sub. f. ill language* [*tive*
alabrero, ra, *adj. talka-*
alabrilla, *sub. f. a little word* || *an ill word of no account*
alabrimuger, *sub. m. a man who speaks like a woman*
alabrista, *s. 2. talker; chatterer*
alabrita, *s. f. a word of no account* || *a bitting* *word* [*cious*
alaciego, ga, *adj. pala-*
alaciego, *s. m. a courtier*
alacio, *s. m. a palace*
alacra, } *s. f. a bit*
alacrana, } *of pure gold found in a mine*
alada, *s. f. a shovel-full*
aladar, *s. m. palate*
aladear, *ver. a. to put honey* or *sugar in the mouth of a new-born child*
aladearse, *v. r. to taste* or *relish a thing*
aladeo, *s. m. tasting; relishing*
aladin, *s. m. paladin*
aladinamente, *adver. openly* [*manifest*
aladino, na, *adj. open;*

Palafren, *s. m. palfry*
Palafrenero, *s. m. a groom*
Palamallo, *s. m. pall-mall*
Palamenta, *s. f. all the oars of a galley, etc.*
Palanca, *s. f. lever; bar, pole* || *plank* || *a tackle*
Los de la palanca, *porters that carry burdens*
Palancada, *sub. f. a blow with a pole*
Palancana, } *s. f. a sort of*
Palangana, } *oblong bason*
Palanquera, *s. f. a rail; a fieldgate*
Palanquin, *s. m. a palanquin* || *a small tackle*
Palatina, *s. f. a tippet*
Palatinado, *s. m. palatinate*
Palatino, *s. m. Palatine*
Palatino, na, *adj. palacious*
Palazo, *s. m. a blow with a shovel* or *with a cudgel*
Palazon, *subs. m. all the masts and yards of a ship*
Palco, *s. m. a scaffold*
Paleador, *s. m. one who works with a shovel*
Palenque, *s. m. the lists to fight in*
Palero, *sub. m. one who makes* or *sells shovels*
Palestra, *s. f. wrestling-place* || *wrestling*
Paleta, *s. f. a little shovel* || *painter's pallet* || *shoulder-blade* || *trowel* || *spattle*
Paletilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Paleta || *brisket*
Paleto, *s. m. a buck*
Paleton, *s. m. the key-bit*
Paletoque, *s. m. a jerkin with short skirts*
Palia, *s. f. a silk veil, or square pastboard laid upon the chalice*
Paliacion, *s. f. palliation*
Paliadamente, *adv. in a palliate manner*
Paliar, *v. a. to palliate*
Paliativo, va, } *adj. pal-*
Paliatorio, ria, } *liative*
Palidez, *s. f. paleness*
Pálido, da, *adj. pale; wan*
Palillero, *sub. m. he that makes* or *sells tooth-picks* || *tooth-pick case*
Palillo, *s. m. a little stick* || *tooth-pick*
Palillos, *pl. bones* (*for bone-lace*) || *drum-sticks*
Palinodia, *s. f. palinody*
Palio, *s. m. a canopy* || *a bishop's pall* || *the goal at running*
Correr el palio, *to run a race* [*cut, etc.*
Palitoque, *s. m. a stick ill-*
Paliza, *s. f. a cudgelling*
Palizada, *s. f. palisade* || *a water-stop made of piles, etc.*
Palma, *s. f. palm-tree* || *a branch of a palm-tree* || *victory* || *palm* (*hand's breadth* || *horse-hoof*
Palmachristi, *s. f. palma-christi*
Palmada, *sub. f. a stroke with the palm of the hand* || *clapping of hands*
Palmadica, *s. f. dim. de* Palmada
Palmadilla, *s. f. a sort of dance.* || *V.* Palmadica
Palmar, *s. m. a grove of palm-trees* || *fuller's thistle*
Palmar, *a. 2. that is a palm long* || *belonging*

to the palm-tree || *evident; manifest*

Palmario, ria, *a. manifest*

Palmatoria, *s. f. pa.mer; ferula* || *flat wax-candlestick*

Palmear, *ver. n. to clap with the hands*

Palmejares, *subst. m. pl. breast-hooks (in a ship)*

Palmera, *s. f. palm-tree*

Palmero, *s. m. palmer; pilgrim*

Palmeta, *s. f. ferula*

Palmilla, *s. f. a sort of coarse cloth*

Palmito, *s. m. a kind of palm-tree* [*sure*)

Palmo, *s. m. palm* (*measure*)

Palmotear, *v. a. to strike with the palm of the hand* || *to clap with the hands*

Palmoteo, *s. m. clapping of hands*

Palo, *s. m. stick; staff; cudgel* || *a piece of timber*, or *of wood* || *a stroke with a cudgel* || *snit, at cards* || *the stalk of a fruit* || *a perch for a hawk* || *pale* (*in heraldry*)

Palos, *pl. mash*

Dar de palos, *to cudgel*

Paloma, *s. fem. a female dove*

Paloma zurrana, *a wild-pigeon* — torcaz, *a ring-dove* — tripolina, *a rough-footed pigeon*

Palomaduras, *s. fem. pl. seams of the sails*

Palomar, *s. m. pigeon-house* [*pigeons*

Palomear, *v. n.* to shoot

Palomera, *sub. f. a place exposed to all winds*

Palomería, *s. f. the sport of shooting pigeons*

Palomero (virote), *s. m. a dart to kill wild pigeons with*

Palomilla, *sub. f. a little dove* || *fumitory* || *the arch of a saddle* || *a white horse* || *console; corbel*

Palomina, *s. f. pigeon's dung* || *fumitory* || *a black grape*

Palomino, *s. m. a young pigeon*

Palomo, *s. m. a male dove*

Palomo calzado, *a rough-footed pigeon*

Juan palomo, *a good for nothing fellow*

Palon, *s. m. a streamer* (*in blasonry*)

Palor, *s. m. paleness*

Palotada, *sub. f. a stroke with a stick* [*etc.*

Palote, *s. m. drum-stick*.

Paloteado, *sub. m. a sort of dance with small sticks*

Palotear, *v. n. to make a noise with small sticks* || *to dispute; to wrangle*

Palpable, *a. a. palpable*

Palpablemente, *adv. palpably*

Palpadura, *s. f.* } *feeling*

Palpamiento, *s. m.* }

Palpar, *v. a. to feel* || *to know evidently*

Palpebra, *s. f. the eye-lid*

Palpitacion, *s. f. palpitation* [*tate*

Palpitar, *v. n. to palpi-*

Palta, *s. f. an American fruit like a pear*

Palto, *subs. m. a kind of pear-tree* [*rous*

Palude, *s. f. marsh; mo-*

Paludoso, *sa, a. marshy*

Palumbario (halcon), *s. m. the hawk that catches wild pigeons*

Palurdo, *da, adj. rustick; clownish*

Palustre, *a a. belonging to a marsh*

Palustre, *s. a trowel*

Pámpana, *s. f. a vine-leaf*

Pampanada, *s. f. the juice of the young shoots of vines*

Pampanage, *s. m. abundance of vine-leaves* | *superfluous ornament*

Pampanilla, *s. f. a dress used by the Americans*

Pámpano, *s. m. a vine-branch*

Pampanoso, *sa, adj. full of vine-branches*

Pampirolada, *s. f. a sauce so called* || *folly; foppery*

Pamplilla, *s. f. a sort of pellitory of the wall*

Pamplina, *s. f. mouse-ear* || *trifle* [*lasy*

Pamposado, *da, a. slow;*

Pampringada, *s. f. a slice of bread with dripping of fat bacon, etc.*

Pan, *s. m. bread* || *loaf*

Pan de especias, *gingerbread*—de azucar, *a sugar-loaf* — de rosas, *a cake of roses* — de xabon, *a great piece of hard soap* — de oro, *a mass of solid gold* — cuchillo, *wild parsnip* — porcino, *sowbread* — y quesillo, *tor-wort* [*field*

Panes, *pl. the corn in the*

Panace, *sub. f. all-heal* (*plant*)

Panacea, *s. f.* panacea

Panali-

da, *s. f. panado*
dear, *v. a. to make bad to sell*
dera, *sub. f. baker's fe*
dería, *s. f. baking* || *ke-house*
dero, *s. m. a baker*
dizo, *s. m. whitlow*
l, *s. m. honey-comb*
rizo, *s. m. whitlow*
rra, *s. m. a stupid ty fellow*
ada, *s. f. a kick*
arpia, *s. f. a garland all sorts of flowers*
era, *s. f. armour for belly*
ho, *s. m. the belly*
rático, ca, *adjec. V.* ncreático
réas, *s. m. pancreas*
reático, ca, *a. pan-atick*
car, *v. n. to bow; to ad*, or *sink*
ecta, *s. fem. a mer-ant's ledger*
ectas, *pl. pandects*
eo, *s. m. a flexure the middle of any ng*
erada, *s. f. multitu- of tabours* || *a stroke on the tabour* || *fol- foppery*
erazo, *s. m. a blow th a tabour*
erete, *s. m. a little our*
eretear, *v. n. to play on the tabour*
ereteo, *s. m. playing on the tabour*
eretero, *s. m. player on the tabour*
erillo, *s. m. a little our*
ero, *s. m. a tabour*

spañol e Engles.

|| *an empty talker* || *a comet*
Pandilla, *s. f. a plot to cheat others*
Pandillero, Pandillista, *s. m. a cheater; a factious fellow*
Pando, da, *adj. inclined; crooked* || *heavy; bumpish*
Pandorga, *s. f. a noise of many instruments* || *a fat lazy woman* || *a comet* [*small loaf*
Panecillo, cito, *s. m. a*
Panegírico, *s. m. panegyrick*
Panegirista, *s. m. panegyrist*
Panel, *s. m. pane*
Panera, *s. f. corn-loft* || *a basket, etc. for the bread* [*satyrs*
Panes, *s. m. pl. fauns;*
Panetela, *s. f. panado*
Panetería, *s. f. ; antry*
Panetero, *s. m. puntler*
Pánfilo, *sub. m. a slow, dull fellow*
Paniaguado, *s. m. a servant, etc. allowed meat and drink* || *comrade; friend*
Pánico, ca, *adj. panick*
Paniculo, *s. m. pannicle*
Paniego, ga, *adj. bread-eater* [*corn-land*
Tierra paniega, *good*
Paniego, *s. m. a sack for coal*
Panificar, *v. a. to grub up; to till*
Panilla, *s. fem. a certain measure of oil*
Panizo, *s. m. pannick; (a sort of millet)*
Panoja, *s. fem. a stalk of pannick*
Pantalla, *s. f. a screen*

Pantano, *s. m. slough* || *plunge*
Pantanoso, sa, *a. sloughy*
Panteon, *s. m. pantheon*
Pantera, *s. f. panther*
Pantómetra, *s. f. a sector*
Pantómimo, *s. m. pantomime*
Pantorrilla, *s. f. the calf of the leg*
Pantorrillera, *s. f. a stocking that makes the calf appear greater*
Pantorrilludo, da, *a. that has great calves*
Pantuflazo, *s. m. a blow with a slipper*
Pantuflo, *s. m. slipper*
Panza, *s. f. paunch; belly*
Panzada, *s. f. a blow on*, or *with the belly* || *a belly full of any food*
Panzudo, da, *a. paunch-bellied*
Pañal, *s. m. child-bed-linen* || *the lappet of a skirt*
Pañales, *plu. swaddling clothes* || *childishness*
Pañalon, *s. m. aum. de* Pañal || *one whose skirt hangs out at his breeches* [*draper*
Pañero, *s. m. woollen-*
Pañetes, *s. m. pl. a sort of drawers*
Pañito, *s. m. a bit of cloth*
Pañizuelo, *s. m. a little handkerchief*
Paño, *subst. m. cloth* || *breadth of a cloth* || *carpet* || *hangings* || *a natural spot* or *speck* || *a web in the eye* || *sails* [*clothes*
Paños, *pl. clothes; suit of*
Pañol, *subst. m. a ship's bread-room, etc.*
Pañoso, sa, *adj. ragged*

Pañuelo, *s. m. handkerchief*
Papa, *s. m. the pope* || *papa; dadd* || *pap (child's food)* || *any food*
Papas, *pl. potatoe* || *V.* Gachas
Papacote, *s. m. a comet*
Papada, *s. f. a double chin*
Papadilla, *s. f. dim. de* Papada
Papado, *s. m. papedom*
Papafigo, *s. m. beccafigo*
Papagaya, *s. f. a female parrot*
Papagayo, *s. m. a parrot* || *a kind of tulip* || *a fish like a tench*
Papahigo, *s. m. a sort of riding-hood for foul weather* || *a beccafigo the top-sail*
Papal, *a. 2. papal*
Papalina, *s. f. a cap with points on the ears*
Papalmente, *adver. with the pope's authority*
Papanatas, *s. m. a dunce*
Papandujo, ja, *adj. soft; mellow*
Papar, *v. a. to eat pap, etc.* || *to neglect any thing*
Papar moscas, *ó viento, to stand gaping in the air*
Páparo, *s. m. a clown; a booby*
Paparrabias, *s. m. a passionate man*
Paparrasolla, *sub. m. the hull-beggar*
Papasal, *s. m. a sort of sport among children* || *a trifle* || *an idle, foolish fellow*
Papaz, *s. m. a christian priest*
Papel, *s. m. paper* || *the part of an acter*
Papeles, *pl. writings* || *gestures*
Papelear, *v. n. to be rummaging one's papers*
Papelera, *s. f. a writing-desk* || *multitude of papers*
Papelería, *s. f. a heap of useless papers*
Papelero, *s. m. paper-maker*
Papeleta, *s. f. a bill; a note, etc.* || *a cornet of paper*
Papelillo, *s. m. a little bit of paper*
Papelina, *sub. f. a cup* || *poplin*
Papelista, *s. m. a man that is always busy among papers* [*per*
Papelito, *s. m. a little pa-*
Papelon, *s. m. a prolix writing* || *pasteboard*
Papera, *s. f. hernia gut turis* [*ke pap*
Papero, *s. m. a pot to ma-*
Papialbillo, *s. m. a kind of ferret*
Papilla, *s. f. pap for children* || *coaxing; cheating* [Papo
Papillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Papion, *s. m. a kind of ape*
Papiro, *s. m. papyrus*
Papirolada, *s. f. a sauce so called*
Papirotada, *s. f. a blow on the neck* or *face*
Papirote, *s. m. a fillip*
Papismo, *s. m. papism*
Papista, *s. 2. papist*
Papo, *subst. m. the flesh under the chin* || *the throat* || *hernia guttu-ris* || *a bird's crop* || dew-lap
Papos, *pl. a sort of trim-ming for a gown* || *puff that grows on t thistle*
Papudo, da, *adj. throa busten* || *that has great crop, etc.*
Papujado, da, *a. havi much flesh, etc. ab the neck*
Pápula, *s. f. tumour u der the chin* [*bo*
Paquebot, *s. m. pack*
Paquete, *s. m. packet*
Par, *s. m. a pair* || *a p*
Pares, *pl. after-birth*
Par, *a. 2. equal* || *even*
Par, *adv. just by*
Para, *prep. for; to*
Parabien, *s. m. congr tulation*
Parabienero, *sub. m. who gives* or *wishes*
Parábola, *s. f. parabl parabola*
Parabolano, *sub. m. who uses parables*
Parabólico, ca, *a. par bolick* [*chroni*
Paracronismo, *s. m. pa*
Paraclelo, } *s. m. par*
Paraclito, } *olete*
Parada, *s. fem. statio pause; stop.* || *a sto ping-place* || *en bound* || *relay* || *a* or *stake (at play)*
Paradera, *s. fem. a mi dam*
Paradero, *s. m. a ste ping-place* || *end*
Paradeta, *s. fem. a lit stop*
Paradetas, *pl. a sort dance,* [*dig*
Paradigma, *sub. m. par*
Paradilla, *s. fem. a lit stop*
Paradislero, *sub. masc sportsmen that wa*

for game || *a newsmonger*

'arado, da, *a. slow* || *idle*

'arador, *sub. m. a docile horse* || *one who plays deep* or *high* || *a carrier's inn*

'aradoxa, *s. f. a paradox*

'aradóxico, ca, *a. paradoxical*

'arafernales (bienes) *paraphernalia*

'arafrasear, *v. a. to paraphrase* [*phrase*

'aráfrasi, *s. fem. a paraphrast*

'arafraste, *sub. m. paraphrast*

'arafrásticamente, *adv. paraphrastically*

'arafrástico, ca, *adj. paraphrastical*

'arafrenales. *Voy.* Parafernales

'arage, *s. m. a part of the sea; birth* || *a place* || *situation*

'aragoge, *s. f. paragoge*

'aragon, gonar. *V.* Parangon, etc.

'arágrafo, *sub. m. paragraph*

'araiso, *s. m. paradise*

'aralácticо, ca, *adj. parallactick*

'aralaxe, } *s. f. paral-*
'aralaxis, } *lax*

'aralelepípedo, *s. m. parallelopiped*

'aralelismo, *s. m. parallelism*

'aralelo, la, *a. parallel*

'aralelo, *s. m. a parallel*

'aralelogramo, *s. m. parallelogram*

'aralio, *sub. m. a sort of milk-thistle*

'aralipómeno, *s. m. paralipomena*

'aralisis, *s. f. a palsy*

Paraliticado, da, *a. palsical, palsied*

Paralítico, ca, *s. y a. a. a paralitick*

Paralogismo, *sub. m. paralogism* [*ralogize*

Paralogizar, *v. a. to pa-*

Paramentar, *ver. act. to adorn*

Paramento, *s. m. ornament* || *caparison, etc. the smooth surface of a stone* || *parament*

Parámetro, *sub. m. parameter*

Páramo, *s. m. a desert* || *an open empty place*

Parancero, *s. m. a birdcatcher*

Parangon, *s. m. parallel; comparison*

Parangona, *s. f. primer* (*a printing-letter*)

Parangonar, } *ver. a. to*
Paragonizar, } *compare*

Paraninfo, *sub. m. paranymph*

Paranza, *s. f. m. a hut to wait for passage of game*

Parapeto, *s. m. parapet; breast-work*

Parar, *sub. m. a game at hazard*

Parar, *v. a. to stop* || *to prepare* || *to use ill* || *to stake* (*at play*)

Parar, *v. n. to stop; to stay* || *to go; to meet at...* || *to end; to come to....*

Pararse, *v. r. to stop* || *to be irresolute*

Paraseve, *s. m. the holy friday* [*selene*

Paraselene, *s. fem. para-*

Parasito, *s. m. parasite*

Parasol, *sub. m. an umbrella*

Parás'ades, *sub. m. pl. plasters*

Parástata, *s. f. prostate*

Parasismo, *sub. m. paroxism*

Paratitla, *s. f. a summary explication of the lawtitles* [*gimlet*

Parauso, *s. m. a smith's*

Parazonio, *s. m. a sort of danger*

Parca, *s. f. a destiny*

Parcamente, *ad. scarcely*

Parchazo, *sub. m. a large plaster*

Parche, *s. m. a plaster* || *a drum*

Parcial, *a. a. being the part of a whole* || *partial* || *intimate friend* || *sociable*

Parcialidad, *s. f. partiality* || *a party* or *faction* || *sociableness*

Parcializar, *v. a. to partialize* [*tially*

Parcialmente, *adv. par-*

Parcidad, *s. f. parsimony*

Pareionero, *s. m. a partner* or *partaker*

Parcísimamente, *adver. very scarcely*

Parco, ca, *adj. slingy* || *frugal; sober*

Pardal, *s. m. a sparrow* || *a tiger* || *a cameleopard* || *a plover* (*bird*)

Pardal, *a. a. clownish* || *cunning crafty*

Pardear, *v. n. to appear dark* or *brown*

Pardelas, *s. m. a kind of sea-bird*

Pardillo, *s. m. a linnet*

Pardillo, lla, *adj. of a greyish colour*

Pardo, *s. m. a tiger*

Pardo, da, *a. grey*

Pardusco, ca, *a. greyish*

Parcear, *v. a. to pair; to match*

Parecer, *s. m. opinion; judgment* || *mien; physiognomy*

Parecer, *v. n. to seem* || *to appear* || *to be like; to resemble*

Parecer bien, *ó* mal, *to look well* or *ill*

Parecerse, *v. r. to appear*

Parecido, da, *a. a like*

Pared, *s. f. a wall*

Paredes, *pl. house*

Paredaño, ña, *a. parted only by a wall*

Paredilla, *s. fem. a little wall*

Paredon, *s. m. an old wall of some ruined structure* [*couple*

Pareja, *s. fem. a pair* or

Parejas, *p. doublets* (*at dice*) || *gleek* (*at cards*)

Parejo, ja, *adj. equal; alike*

Parejura, *s. f. equality; likeness*

Parélias, *s. m. a parhelion*

Parénosis, *s. f. parenese*

Parenético, ca, *a. parenetick* [*exequies*

Parentacion, *s. f. solemn*

Parental, *a. 2. parental*

Parentela, *s. f. parentage*

Parentesco, *s. m. kindred*

Paréntesis, *sub. f. parenthesis* [*or matching*

Pareo, *s. m. the pairing*

Parergon, *s. m. an additional ornament*

Pargamino, *s. m. parchment*

Parhelio, *s. m. parhelion*

Párias, *s. f. pl. a tribute one prince pays to another*

Paricion, *s. f. bringing forth a child*

Parida, *sub. f. a lying-in woman*

Paridad, *s. f. parity*

Paridera, *s. f. the place where cattle bring forth their young*

Paridera, *a. f. teeming, fecund* [*woman*

Pariente, *s. fem. a kinswoman*

Pariente, *s. m. a kinsman*

Parientes, *pl. parents; parentage*

Parietales, *s. m. pl. parietalia*

Parietaria, *s. f. pellitory of the wall*

Parificar, *v. act. to prove by an example*

Pario (mármol), *sub. m. parian marble*

Parir, *v. a. to bring forth a child, etc.*

Parla, *s. fem. prating; chattering*

Parladillo, *s. m. an affected phrase*

Parlador, *s. m. a talkative man*

Parlamental, *a. 2. belonging to a parliament*

Parlamentar, *ver. n. to parley*

Parlamentario, *sub. m. a member of a parliament*

Parlamentario, ria, *adj. parliamentary*

Parlamento, *sub. mas. a speech* || *a parliament*

Parlar, *v. a. to chat; to prate* || *to warble*

Parla en balde, *an empty talker*

Parlatorio, *s. m. conversation* || *parlour* (*in a convent*)

Parleria, *s. f. prating; chatting* || *report; tale* || *warbling of birds*

Parlerito, ta, } *a. parting;*
Parlero, ra, } *talkative* || *that carries tales* || *warbling, etc.*

Parleta, *s. f. discourse on trifles*

Parlon, na, *a. loquacious*

Parlotear, *v. n. to keep a long conversation*

Parmesano, *s. m. parmesan*

Parnaso, *s. m. Parnassus*

Paro, *s. m. a tit-mouse*

Parola, *s. f. eloquence* || *loquacity* || *discourse on trifles*

Paroli, *s. m. paroli*

Parolina, *s. f. V.* Parola

Paroniquia, *s. fem. whitelow-wort*

Paronomasia, *s. f. paronomasia*

Parótida, *s. f. parotis*

Paroxismal, *adj. 2. relating to paroxism*

Paroxismo, *s. m. paroxism*

Parpadear, *v. n. to twinkle with one's eyes*

Párpado, *s. m. the eye-lid*

Parpalla, } *s. f. a small*
Parpallota, } *copper coin*
Parpasola, }

Parpar, *sub. m. the cry of the goose*

Parque, *s. m. a park*

Parquedad, *s. fem. parsimony*

Parra, *s. f. a vine against a wall* || *a pot to put honey into*

Párrafo, *s. m. paragraph* || *alinea* [*bow*

Parral, *sub. m. a vine-*

Parrar, *v. n. to extend or spread the branches*

Parricida, *s. 2. parricide*

Parricidio, *s. m. parricide* (*murder of one's father, etc.*)

'arrilla, *s. fem. a sort of earthen pot*
'arrillas, *pl. gridiron*
'arriza, *s. f. a wild vine*
'arro, *s. m. a goose*
'árroco, *s. m. a parson*
'arroquia, *s. f. parish* || *parish-church*
'arroquial, *adj. 2. parochial*
'arroquialidad, *s. f. the parochial right*
'arroquiano, na, *s. parishioner* || *customer*
'arsimonia, *s. f. parsimony*
'arte, *s. f. part* || *side* || *place* || *party (in law-suit)*
'artes, *pl. parts; endowments* || *party; faction* || *privy parts*
'arte, *adv. partly*
'artear, *v. a. to deliver a woman*
'artecilla, *s. fem. a little part* [*of a ship*
'artencia, *s. f. departure*
'artera, *s. f. a midwife*
'artería, *s. f. mid-wifery*
'artero, *sub. m. a man mid wife*
'artesana, *s. f. a partisan (weapon)*
'artible, *a. 2. partible*
'articion, *s. f. partition; division*
'articionero, ra, *a. partaker*
'articipacion, *s. f. participation*
'articipar, *v. n. to participate*
'articipar, *v. a. to impart*
'artícipe, *a. 2. participant*
'rticipio, *sub. m. partiple* [*cle*

Particular, *a. 2. a particular* [*ticular*
Particular, *s. m. a par-*
Particularidad, *s. f. particularity* || *privity; intimacy*
Particularizar, *ver. a. to particularize*
Particularizarse, *v. r. to affect singularity*
Particularmente, *ad. particularly*
Partida, *s. f. departure* || *death* || *a party of soldiers* || *an article of an account* || *a set* or *party (at play)*
Partidas, *pl. parts; natural endowments*
Partidamente, *adver. by parts*
Partidario, *s. m. a partisan*
Partido, *s. m. party; faction, etc.* || *condition* || *contract; agreement* || *territory*
Muger del partido, *a common strumpet*
Partido, da, *a. departed* || *divided* || *generous; liberal*
Partidor, *s. m. a divider* || *wood-cleaver* || *a bodkin to part the hair with* || *he that cuts, at cards* || *divisor*
Partija, *s. f. partition*
Partimento, } *s. m. par-*
Partimiento, } *ting; dividing*
Partir, *v. a. to part; to divide* || *to cleave* || *to depart*
Partirse, *v. r. to depart; to go away*
Parto, *s. m. a woman's deliver* ||

Estar de parto, *to be in labour* [|| *a wager*
Partura, *s. f. a contract*
Parturiente, (muger) *s. f. a woman that lays in*
Parúlis, *s. m. an abscess in the gums*
Parva, *s. f a heap of corn upon the barn-floor*
Parvedad, } *s. f. smallness;*
Parvidad, } *parvity*
Parvificencia, *s. f. parsimony* *little*
Parvo, va, *adj. small;*
Parvulez, *s. f. littleness*
Parvulito, ta, *adj. very little*
Párvulo, la, *adj. little; small* || *innocent; simple* || *humble; lowly*
Pasa, *s. f. raisins* || *passage of birds*
Pasacable, *s m. a sort of chacoon*
Pasada, *s. f. going thró; passage* || *a party (at play)* || *procedure; dealing*
Pasadera, *s. f.* } *a thing*
Pasadero, *s. m.* } *that passes* or *goes through another*
Pasadero, ra, *a. passable*
Pasadía, *s. f. necessaries; competency*
Pasadizo, *s. m. a passage; a gallery, etc.*
Pasador, *s. m. he that carries over* || *a smuggler* || *an arrow; a shaft* || *a kind of bolt* || *splicing fid*
Pasados, *s. m. pl. force-fathers, ancestors*
Pasage, *s. m. passage*
Pasagero, *sub. m. a passenger* [*tor*
[illegible] ra, *a. tran*

rough fare aves pasageras, *travelling birds*
Pasagonzalo, *sub. m. a slight blow*
Pasamanería, *s. f. a lace man's work* or *trade*
Pasamanero, *s. m. a laceman*
Pasamano, *sub. m. orris; lace* || *ballister, along the stairs*
Pasamiento, *s. m. passage*
Pasante, *s. m. a disciple of a physician, etc.* || *a tutor in an university* [*ting clerk*
Pasante de pluma, *a writ*
Pasapasa, *s. f. juggling*
Pasaporte, *s. m. a passport*
Pasar, *ver. n. to pass; to come*, or *go through, by, over* || *to run* || *to be over; to cease* || *to die* || *to be reputed* || *to enter into one's thought*
Pasar, *ver. a. to pass; to carry over* || *to go beyond; to exceed* || *to allow* || *to skip; to omit* || *to dry figs* or *grapes* || *to strain* || *to bolt* or *sift meal*
Pasar de parte á parte, *to run through*
Pasarse, *ver. r. to go over to the enemy* || *to fade* || *to sink* (*said of ink on paper*)
Pasatiempo, *s. m. pastime*
Pasavolante, *s. m. a blunder* || *a sort of culverin*
Pasavoleo, *sub. m. a term used in playing at ball*
Pascasio, *s. m. a scholar that goes home upon all great holydays*
Pascua, *s. f. passover* || *easter Pentecost* — de Natividad, *christmas* — de flores, ó florida, *palm-sunday*
Pascual, *a. 2. paschal*
Pase, *sub. m. the permission signed to a paper, that it may have its effect* || *passport*
Pascadero, *s. m. walking-place*
Pascador, *s. m. a walker* || *pacer* || *walking-place* [|| *to pace*
Pascar, *v. a. y n. to walk*
Pasearse, *v. r. to walk*
Paseo, *s. m. walk; walking* || *walking-place* || *going; pace*
Pasibilidad, *s. f. passibility*
Pasible, *a. 2. passible*
Pasillo, *s. m. a little pace* or *passage*
Pasion, *s. f. passion*
Pasionaria, *s. f. a kind of flower*
Pasionario, *s. m. a book used to sing the passion*
Pasionero, Pasionista, *s. m. he who sings the passion, in the holy week*
Pasito, *s. m. a little pace*
Pasito, *ad. softly; gently*
Pasivamente, *adv. passively*
Pasivo, va, *a. passive*
Pasmado, da, *a. swooned away*
Pasmar, *v. a. to cause a spasm* || *to stupify* || *to chill* or *benum*
Pasmarse, *v. r. to swoon away*
Pasmar, *v. n. to be astonished, stupified*
Pasmarota, *s. f. a feigned*
Pasmo, *s. m. a swoon astonishment; stupfaction* || *a wonder*
Pasmosamente, *adv. wi astonishment, etc.*
Pasmoso, sa, *adj. wo derful* [*passi*
Paso, *s. m. step; pace*
Paso, sa, *a. past*
Paso, *ad. softly; gentl*
Paso, *int. softly*
Paspié, *s. m. a passe-pi*
Pasquin, *s. m.* } *pasquin*
Pasquinada, *s. f.* } *pasqu nade*
Pasquinar, *v. a. to ma pasquinades*
Pasta, *s. f. paste* || *dou* || *constitution; temp*
Pastar, *v. n. to feed; graze*
Pastar, *v. a. to pasture*
Pasteca, *s. f. a pulley block in a ship*
Pastel, *sub. m. a pie; pasty* || *a blot* || *a pe (in fortification)* || *wo* || *pastel* || *a monk* (*printing*)
Pastelería, *s. fem. pastr work* || *pastry-cook shop*
Pastelerito, *s. m. dim.* Pastelero
Pastelero, *s. m. past cook* [*pie* or *pa*
Pastelillo, *sub. m. a lit*
Pastelon, *s. m. a great p*
Pastilla, *s. f. pastil*
Pastinaca, *s. f. parsnep a kind of thornback*
Pasto, *sub. m. pastur food*
A' pasto, *ad. plentifu*
Pastor, *s. m. a shepher* || *a pastor* || *a blot*
Pastora, *s. f. a shepher deu* [*n*
Pastoral, *a. 2.*

ralmente, *adv. shepherd-like*
rcico, cito, cillo, *s. a little shepherd*
rear, *v. a. to pasture; to keep sheep*
rela, *s. f. a pastoral*
reo, *s. m. the state a shepherd*
ria, *s. f. the office of shepherd || company shepherds*
ricio, cia, *a.* } *pastoral*
ril, *a. 2.* }
rilmente, *adver. V.* storalmente
so, sa, *a. fat; full; ughy*
ra, *s. f. pasture*
rage, *sub. m. pastuge*
, *s. f. a paw; a foot a female goose*
a, *s. f. a sort of coin*
che, *s. m. patache*
o, *s. m a clown*
on, *s. m. a patacoon oin)*
la, *sub. f. a kick || a p || foot step*
gon, *sub. m. one that s large feet*
gorrillo, *s. m. mind liver*
lear, *ver. n. to move e's feet very nimbly to stamp with one's t*
leo, *s. m. clattering th the feet*
leta, *s. f. a ridicuus endeavour*
letilla, *s. f. a sort of nce*
n, *s. m. a clown; a bber*
nería, *s. f. clownishs || simplicity; ignance*

Patarata, *s. f. a tale; an idle story*
Pataratero, *s. m. a teller of idle stories*
Patarraez, *sub. m. backstay, in a ship*
Patata, *s. f. patatoe*
Paté, *s. f. cross patée (in herald)*
Pateadura, *sub. f. clattering with the feet*
Patear, *ver. act. to stamp with one's feet || to kick || to trot* or *run*
Patena, *s. f. patine*
Patente, *a. 2. open; manifest; plain*
Patente, *s. f. a patent*
Pagar la patente, *to pay one's entrance* or *initiation*
Patentemente, *ad. manifestly*
Patera, *s. f. a patine*
Paternal, *a. 2. paternal*
Paternidad, *s. f. paternity*
Paterno, na, *a. paternal*
Paternoster, *s. m. pater noster*
Patesca, *sub. f. a sort of pulley in a ship*
Pateta, *s. m. a lame*
Patético, ca, *a. pathetick*
Patiabierto, ta, *a. that has the legs opened*
Patialbillo, *s. m. a kind of ferret*
Patíbulo, *s. m. the gallows*
Patica, *s. f. a little paw,* or *foot*
Patico, *s. m. a gosling*
Paticoxo, xa, *a. lame*
Patiestobado, da, *a. bow-legged*
Patihendido, da, *a. cloven-footed*
Patilla, *s. f. a little paw* or *foot || the trigger of a gun*
Patillas, *pl. the devil*

Patin, *s. m. a little court-yard || the great sea-swallow; a scray*
Patines, *pl. skates*
Patinejo, } *s. m. a little*
Patinillo, } *court-yard*
Patino, *s. m. a gosling*
Patio, *s. m. a court-yard || pit of a play-house*
Patitieso, sa, *a. benummed || amazed*
Patituerto, ta, *a. splay-footed*
Patizambo, ba, *a. crook-legged*
Pato, *s. m. a goose*
Pato, ta, *a. equal*
Patochada, *s. f. foppery; blunder*
Patojo, ja, *a. splay-footed*
Patología, *s. f. pathology*
Paton, *s. m. he that has large feet*
Patraña, *s. f. an idle story*
Patria, *s. f. native country*
Patriarca, *s. m. patriarch*
Patriarcado, *sub. m. patriarchate*
Patriarcal, *a. 2. patriarchal*
Patriciado, *sub. m. patriciate*
Patricio, *s. m. a patrician*
Patricio, cia, *adj. patrician*
Patriedad, *s. f. V.* Patrimonialidad
Patrimonial, *a. 2. patrimonial*
Patrimonialidad, *s. f. the state* or *condition of the natives of a country*
Patrimonio, *s. m. patrimony*
Patrio, tria, *a. of one's country || of one's father*
Patriota, *s. m. compatriot*

Patriotismo, *s. m. patriotism*
Patrocinar, *ver. a. to patronise* [*cination*
Patrocinio, *s. m. patro-*
Patron, *sub. m. patron* || *master* || *master of a ship* || *the master of the house* || *pattern*
Patrona, *s. f. the wife of the house* || *the first galley*
Patronado, *s. m. V.* Patronato,
Patronado, da, *a. of patronage*
Patronato, } *s. m. patro-*
Patronazgo, } *nage; advowson* || *foundation of a benefice*
Patronímico, *s. m. patronymick name*
Patrono, *s. m. V.* Patron
Patrulla, *s. f patrole*
Patrullar, *v. n. to patrole*
Patudo, da, *adj. that has great paws* or *feet*
Patullar, *v. n. to paddle* || *to be very busy*
Paulina, *s. f. decree of excommunication* || *ill language* [*poor*
Paupérrimo, ma, *a. very*
Pausa, *s. fem. a pause* || *rest; repose* || *slowness*
Pausadamente, *adv. leisurely; slowly*
Pausado, da, *adj. staid; grave*
Pausan, *s. m. V.* Bausan
Pausar, *v. n. to pause*
Pauta, *s. f. a board with cat-gut-strings upon it, used to write straight*
Pautar, *v. a. to mark the paper with the* pauta
Pava, *s. f. a turkey-hen* || *a pea hen*
Pavada, *s. f. a pullet*
Pavana, *sub. f. pavan* (*a dance*)
Paves, *s. m. a pavice*
Pavesa, *s. f. white light ashes; spark, etc.* || *ruins* [*a ship*)
Pavesada, *s. f. netting* (*in*
Pávido, da, *a. fearful*
Pavimiento, *s. m. pavement; floor*
Paviota, *s. f. a gull* (*sea-bird*)
Pavo, *s. m. a turkey-cock*
Pavo real, *a pea-cock*
Pavon, *s. m. a pea-cock*
Pavonada, *s. fem. a short walking, etc.* || *pageantry*
Pavonar, *ver. a. to paint dark brown*
Pavonazo, *sub. m. a red brown colour*
Pavonear, *v. n.* } *to struct*
Pavonearse, *v. r.* }
Pavor, *s. m. fear*
Pavorde, *sub. m. the provost of a chapter*
Pavordía, *sub. f. provostship*
Pavorido, da, *a. frighted*
Pavoroosamente, *ad. fearfully* [*full*
Pavoroso, sa, *adj. frightful*
Pavura, *s. f. fear*
Páxara, *s. fem. a female bird*
Paxarear, *v. n. to fowl* || *to ramble about*
Paxarel, *s. m. goldfinch*
Paxarera, *s. f. aviary* || *jesting*
Paxarero, *s. m. bird-catcher* || *a rambling idle fellow*
Paxarero, ra, *adj. gay; pleasant*
Paxaril (hacer) *to haul aboard the tack of a sail*
Paxarilla, *s. fem. dim. de*
Páxara || *the milt of a swine, etc.*
Paxarillo, rico, *s. m. a little bird*
Paxarita, *sub. f. a little female bird*
Paxarita de las nieves, *a wagtail*
Paxarito, *s. m. a little bird*
Páxaro, *s. m. a bird* || *a sparrow*
Paxarota, } *s. f. a false*
Paxarotada, } *report*
Paxarraco, } *s. m. a great*
Paxarruco, } *bird*
Payla, *s. f. a sort of beson* or *pan*
Paylon, *sub. m. aum. de* Payla [*ignorant*
Payo, ya, *adj. clownish*
Paz, *s. f. peace* || *pax* || *evenness, in the accounts, etc.*
Paz, *int. peace! silence*
Pazguato, ta, *a. foolish; stupid*
Peage, *s. m. toll-money*
Peagero, *s. m. toll-gatherer*
Peal, *s. m. that part of the stocking that covers the foot*
Peana, } *s. f. pedestal*
Peaña, } *foot – stool* || *a stool*
Pebete, *s. m. a sort of perfume* || *prime; match*
Pebetero, *sub. m. perfuming-pan, etc.*
Pebrada, *s. fem. a sauce made with pepper, etc.*
Pebre, *s. m. pepper. V.* Pebrada
Peca, *sub. f.* || *freckle on the face*
Pecable, *a. 2. peccable*
Pecadillo, *sub. m. peccadillo*
Pecado, *s. m. a sin*

or, ra, *adj.* y *sub. a*
ner
ora, *s. f. a whore*
orazo, *s. m. a great*
zer
iinoso, sa, *a. sinful*
te, *a* 2. *peccant*
, *v. n. to sin* || *to go*
iints *a rule, etc.*
. *s. m. a fisch* || *clay-*
d
illo, *sub. m. a little*
h [*colour*
o, ña, *a. of a pitch*
uela, *s. fem. a little*
ce
uelo, *sub. m. a little*
t || *a small fish*
, *s. f. tribute; tax*
r, *v. a. to pay a tax*
zo, *sub. m. a great*
ast, etc.
, *s. m. V.* Pechina
ra, *s. f. plastron,*
. *a breast-leather* || *a*
man's breast
ria *s. f. the act* or
igation of paying a
.
ero, ra, *a. taxable*
ero, *s. m. a bib*
icolorado, *sub. m a*
net [*at cards*
igonga, *s. f. a game*
ina, *s. fem. a cockle-*
ell worn by the pil-
ms
o, *s. m. the breast* ||
woman's breast ||
urage || *tribute; tax*
nga, *s. f. the breas*
a fowl etc.
ngon, *s. m. a blow on*
: breast
nguera, *s. fem. hoo-*
ng-cough, etc.
gar, *v. a. to pinch*
go, *s. m. a pinch*
, *s. f. a fish-pond*

Pecinal, *s. m. meer; pool*
Pécora, *s f cattle* || *a sly cunning man*
Pecorea, *s. f. plundering of soldiers*
Pecoso, sa, *a. freckly*
Pectoral, *s. m. a breast-cross* || *a breast-plate*
Pectoral, *a.* 2. *pectoral*
Peculado, *s. m. peculation*
Peculiar, *a.* 2. *peculiar*
Peculiarmente, *ad. peculiarly*
Peculio, *s. m. peculium; substance*
Pecunia, *s. f. money*
Pecuniario, ria, *adj. pecuniary* [*nious*
Pecuñoso, sa, *adj. pecu-*
Pedacico, cito, *sub. m. a little bit*
Pedage, *s. m. toll-money*
Pedagogía, *s. f. pedagogy*
Pedagogo, *sub. m. pedagogue* [*neous*
Pedáneo, *adj. m. peda-*
Pedante, *s. m. pedant*
Pedantería, *s. f. pedantry*
Pedantesco, ca, *adj. pedantick*
Pedantismo, *sub. m. pedantry* || *the herd of pedants*
Pedazo, *s. m. bit; piece; fragment* [*bit*
Pedazuelo, *s. m. a little*
Pedernal, *s. m. a flint*
Pedestal, *s. m. pedestal*
Pedestre, *adj.* 2. *pedestrious* [*upon one foot*
Pedicox, *sub. m. a jump*
Pedicular, *a.* 2. *pedicular*
Pedículo, *s. m. pedicle*
Pedido, *s. m. tribute; tax* || *petition*
Pedidor, *s. m. asker*
Pedidura, *s. f. demand; asking*

Pedigon, *s. m. importunate asker*
Pedigüeño, ña, *adj. that is always asking, etc.*
Pedimento, *s. m. petition*
Pedir, *v. a. to demand; to ask* || *to beg*
Pedo, *s. m. a fart*
Pedorrera, *s. f. frequency of farts*
Pedorreras, *plur. close trunk-breeches*
Pedorrero, ra, *adj.* y *s. farter*
Pedorreta, *sub. f. a fart with the mouth*
Pedorro, ra, *a.* y *s. farter*
Pedrada, *s. f. a casting* or *stroke of a stone* || *cockade* || *a wipe; a taunt*
Pedrea, *sub. f. the act of flinging many stones at*
Pedrecita, *sub. f. a little stone* (*place*
Pedregal, *s. m. a stony*
Pedregoso, sa, *a. stony* || *troubled with the gravel* [*musket*
Pedreñal, *s. m. a sort of*
Pedrera, *s. f. a quarry*
Pedrero, *sub. m. a stone-cutter* || *a pederero* || *a slinger* || *a lapidary* || *a foundling*
Pedrezuela, *s. f. a little stone*
Pedrisco, *s. m. large hail*
Peer, *v. n. to fart*
Pega, *sub. f. conglutination* || *glue* || *pitch* || *a varnish upon the earthen ware* || *magpie*
Pegadillo, *s. m. a small plaster*
Pegadizo, za, *a. viscid; clammy* || *contagious*
Pegado, *s. m. a plaster*
Pegadura, *s. f. glug or*

pitching || *conglutination*

Pegajoso, sa, *a. viscid* || *contagious* || *sweet; mild* || *alluring*

Pegamiento *s. m. gluing*

Pegar, *ver. a. to glue* || *to pitch* || *to stick* || *to cudgel* || *to infect*

Pegar fuego, *to set on fire*

Pegar, *v. n. to take root* || *to attack* || *to quarrel* || *to be contiguous* || *to fall asleep* || *to taunt*

Pegarse, *v. r. to cling*

Pegaso, *s. m. Pegasus*

Pegata, *sub. fem. a trick played to one*

Pegote, *s m. any sticking clammy thing*

Peguera, *s. fem. heap of pine-branches, etc. to draw pitch out*

Peguero *s. m. one who draws* or *sells pitch*

Pegujal, *s. m. a stock of goods, cattle, etc.* || *a man's own property*

Pegujalero, *sub. m. the owner of a small flock, etc. wool, etc.*

Pegujon. *s. m. a pellet of*

Pel, *s. f. skin*

Pela, *s. m. a boy richly dressed*

Pelada, *s. f. a sheep's skin without wool*

Peladera *s. f. falling of the hair*

Peladillas, *s. f. pl. large, smooth comfits* || *pebble-stones* [*bare*

Pelado, da, *adj. bald* ||

Pelador, *s. m. one who makes bald, etc.*

Peladura, *s. f. the making bald*

Pelafustan, *s. m. vagrant*

Pelage, *s. m. hair's quality*

Pelambre, *s. m. hair* || *pulling off hair* || *baldness*

Pelambrera, *s. f. a tan-pit to take the hair off the skins* || *abundance of hairs. V.* Pelndera

Pelamen, *s. m. V.* Pelambre

Pelamesa, *s. f. tearing off hair* [*tunny*

Pelamide, *s. fem. young*

Pelandusca, *s. f. a common whore*

Pelar, *v. a. to make bald* || *to pick a fowl* || *to peel* || *to pare*

Pelayre, *s. m. one who teazes cloth with a teazel*

Pelayria, *s. f. the act of teazing cloth*

Pelaza, } *s. fem. scuffle;*
Pelzaga, } *fray*

Peldefebre, *s. m. a sort of camlet* [|| *fray*

Pelea, *s. f. fight; battle*

Peleador, *s. m. a fighter*

Pelear, *v. a. to fight*

Pelearse, *v. r. to box*

Pelechar, *v. n. to breed new hair, etc.* || *to grow rich, etc.*

Peleona, *s. fem. scuffle; fray* [*basset, etc.*)

Pelete, *s. m. a punter* (*at*

Peleteria, *s. f. furrier's trade* or *shop*

Pelètero, *s. m. furrier; skinner*

Peliagudo, da, *a. sharp-haired* || *entangled* || *witty; subtle*

Peliblando, da, adj. that has very soft hairs

Pelicabra, *s. f. a satyr*

Pelicano, *s. m. a pelican*

Pelicano, na, *adj. grey-haired* [*haired*

Pelicorto, ta, *adj. short-*

Película, *s. f. pellicle*

Peliforra, *s. f. whore; strumpet* [*dancer*

Peligrar, *ver. n. to be in*

Peligro, *s. m. danger*

Peligrosamente, *ad. dangerously* [*rous*

Peligroso, sa, *a. dange-*

Pelilargo, ga, *adj. long-haired*

Pelillo, *s. m. short hair*

Pelinegro, gra, *a. black-haired*

Pelirubio, bia, *adj. fair-haired* [*haired*

Pelitieso, sa, *adj. rough-*

Pelito, *s. m. a little hair*

Pelitre, *s. m. wild pellitory* [*tory*

Pelitriquo, *s. m. bawble;*

Pella, *s. fem. a pellet; a ball* || *a mass of metal* || *a lump of butter, etc.* || *a sort of heron*

Pellada, *s. fem. a blow with a snow-ball, etc* || *a trowel ful of mortar*

Pelleja, *s. fem. a skin hide* || *a strumpet*

Pellejeria *s. fem. a skinners shop* || *skinn street*

Pellejero, *s. m. skinn*

Pellejina, *s. f. a thin*

Pellejo, *s. m. skin; leather-bottle*

Pellica, *s. fem. a bl made of fine furs*

Pellico, *sub. m. th wore by shepher wipe; a taunt*

Pellizcar *a. to* || *to steal*

Pellizco, *s. m. a* *a bite* || *rem*

Pelizcos de monja, *a sort of macaroons*

Pellon, } *s. m. an an-*
Pellote, } *cient garment with furs*

Pelluzgon, *s. m. a tuft of hair, etc.*

Pelma, *s. m. V.* Pelmazo

Pelmacería, *s. f. slowness*

Pelmazo, *s. m. a flat mass* || *an heavy mess*

Pelmazo, za, *adj. slow; sluggish*

Pelo, *s. m. hair* || *down* || *nap* || *a flaw* (*in diamonds, etc.*)

Pelo de cofre, *red hair*

Pelo arriba, *against the hair*

Pelon, na, *adj. bald* || *poor* || *covetous*

Pelona, *s. fem. falling of the hair*

Pelonería, *s. fem. poverty* || *covetousness*

Pelonía, *s. f. V.* Pelona

Peloso, sa, *a. hairy*

Pelota, *s. fem. a ball* || *a bullet* || *a tennis-court* || *a wild wench*

Pelotazo, *sub. m. a blow with a ball*

Pelote, *s. m. goat-hair to stuff chairs, etc.*

Peletear, *v. n. to toss* (*at tennis*) || *to dispute*

Pelotear, *ver. a. to debate an account*

Pelotearse, *v. r. to quarrel; to fight*

Pelotera, *sub. f. women's fray* [*balls*

Pelotería, *s. f. a heap of*

Pelotero, *s. m. seller* or *maker of balls* || *he that delivers balls, at tennis-court* || *fray; scuffle*

Pelotilla, *s. fem. a little ball, etc.*

Peloton, *sub. m. a large ball* || *a tuft of entangled hair* || *a knot of people* || *platoon*

Pelta, *s. f. a kind of shield*

Péltre, *s. f. pewter*

Peltrechar, *v. a. V.* Pertrechar

Peltrero, *s. m. a pewterer*

Peluca, *s. f. a periwig*

Pelucon, *s. m. a large wig*

Peludo, da, *a. hairy*

Peludo, *s. m. a rush-mat*

Peluquería, *s. f. periwig-maker's shop*

Peluquero, *sub. m. periwig-maker*

Peluquin, *s. m. a bag-wig*

Pelusa, *s. fem. down* (*on peaches, etc.*) || *wealth*

Pena, *s. f. pain; trouble* || *punishment* || *fine*

Pena, *ó* sopena de, *upon pain of*

Penachera, *s. f.* } *tuft* ||
Penacho, *s. m.* } *crest of a helmet* || *pride*

Penadamente, *adv. painfully*

Penadillo, lla, *adj. that affords drink with difficulty*

Penado, da, *a. painful* || *V.* Penadillo

Penal, *a. 2. penal*

Penalidad, *s. fem. pain* || *penalty*

Penar, *v. n. to suffer* || *to long for*

Penar, *v. a. to punish*

Penarse, *v. r. to be grieved* (*hold-gods*

Penates, *s. m. pl. house-*

Penca, *s. f. prickly leaf of a thistle, etc.; cardes* || *the hangman's whip*

Pencar, *v. a. to whip at the cart's tail*

Pencazo, *s. m. a stroke with a whip*

Pencudo, da, *adj. sharp-leaved*

Pendanga, *s. f. a strumpet*

Pendejo, *sub. m. the hair about the privy parto* || *a coward*

Pendencia, *s. f. quarrel; fray* [*rel*

Pendenciar, *v. n. to quar-*

Pendenciero, ra, *a. quarrelsome*

Pender, *v. n. to hang* || *to depend* || *to boggle; to waver*

Pendiente, *s. m. declivity* || *ear-pendant*

Pendiente, *a. 2. hanging*

Pendil, *s. m. mantle*

Tomar el pendil, *to run away secretly*

Péndola, *s. f. a pen* || *a pendulum* || *balance of a watch*

Pendolero, ra, *a. hanging*

Pendolista, *s. m. a quick writer* || *a cheating, crafty fellow*

Pendon, *s. m. standard; pennon, etc.* || *banner* || *streamer* || *a titter* or *stander*

Péndulo, la, *a. pendulous*

Penetrabilidad, *s. f. penetrability*

Penetrable, *a. 2. penetrable* [*tration*

Penetracion, *s. f. pene-*

Penetrador, *s. m. penetrant* [*of: ...*

Penetral, *s. m. the inside*

Penetrante, *a. 2. deep*

Penetrar, *ver. a. to penetrate*

Penetrativo, va, *a. penetrative*

Peninsula, *s. fem. peninsula*

pitching || *conglutination*

Pegajoso, sa, *a. viscid* || *contagious* || *sweet; mild* || *alluring*

Pegamiento, *s. m. gluing*

Pegar, *ver. a. to glue* || *to pitch* || *to stick* || *to cudgel* || *to infect*

Pegar fuego, *to set on fire*

Pegar, *v. n. to take root* || *to attack* || *to quarrel* || *to be contiguous* || *to fall asleep* || *to taunt*

Pegarse, *v. r. to cling*

Pegaso, *s. m. Pegasus*

Pegata, *sub. fem. a trick played to one*

Pegote, *s m. any sticking clammy thing*

Peguera, *s. fem. heap of pine-branches, etc. to draw pitch out*

Peguero, *s. m. one who draws or sells pitch*

Pegujal, *s. m. a stock of goods, cattle, etc.* || *a man's own property*

Pegujalero, *sub. m. the owner of a small flock, etc.*

Pegujon, *s. m. a pellet of wool, etc.*

Pel, *s. f. skin*

Pela, *s. m. a boy richly dressed*

Pelada, *s. f. a sheep's skin without wool*

Peladera, *s. f. falling of the hair*

Peladillas, *s. f. pl. large, smooth comfits* || *pebble-stones*

Pelado, da, *adj. bald* || *bare*

Pelador, *s. m. one who makes bald, etc.*

Peladura, *s. f. the making bald*

Pelafustan, *s. m. vagrant*

Pelage, *s. m. hair's quality*

Pelambre, *s. m. hair* || *pulling off hair* || *baldness*

Pelambrera, *s. f. a tan-pit to take the hair off the skins* || *abundance of hairs.* *V.* Peladera

Pelamen, *s. m. V.* Pelambre

Pelamesa, *s. f. tearing off hair*

Pelamido, *s. fem. young tunny*

Pelandusca, *s. f. a common whore*

Pelar, *v. a. to make bald* || *to pick a fowl* || *to peel* || *to pare*

Pelayre, *s. m. one who teazes cloth with a teazel*

Pelayria, *s. f. the act of teazing cloth*

Pelaza, } *s. fem. scuffle;*
Pelzaga, } *fray*

Peldefebre, *s. m. a sort of camlet* || *fray*

Pelea, *s. f. fight; battle*

Peleador, *s. m. a fighter*

Pelear, *v. a. to fight*

Pelearse, *v. r. to box*

Pelechar, *v. n. to breed new hair, etc.* || *to grow rich, etc.*

Peleona, *s. fem. scuffle; fray* [*basset, etc.*)

Pelete, *s. m. a punter (at*

Peleteria, *s. f. furrier's trade or shop*

Pelètero, *s. m. furrier; skinner*

Peliagudo, da, *a. sharp-haired* || *entangled* || *witty; subtle*

Peliblando, da, *adj. that has very soft hairs*

Pelicabra, *s. f. a satyr*

Pelicano, *s. m. a pelican*

Pelicano, na, *adj. grey-haired*

Pelicorto, ta, *adj. short-haired*

Pelicula, *s. f. pellicle*

Peliforra, *s. f. whore; strumpet*

Peligrar, *ver. n. to be in danger*

Peligro, *s. m. danger*

Peligrosamente, *ad. dangerously*

Peligroso, sa, *a. dangerous*

Pelilargo, ga, *adj. long-haired*

Pelillo, *s. m. short hair*

Pelinegro, gra, *a. black-haired*

Pelirubio, bia, *adj. fair-haired*

Pelitieso, sa, *adj. rough-haired*

Pelito, *s. m. a little hair*

Pelitre, *s. m. wild pellitory*

Pelitrique, *s. m. bawble; toy*

Pella, *s. fem. a pellet; a ball* || *a mass of metal* || *a lump of butter, etc.* || *a sort of heron*

Pellada, *s. fem. a blow with a snow-ball, etc* || *a trowel ful of mortar*

Pellcja, *s. fem. a skin; hide* || *a strumpet*

Pellejeria, *s. fem. a skinners shop* || *skinn street*

Pellejero, *s. m. skinn*

Pellejina, *s. f. a thin*

Pellejo, *s. m. skin; leather-bottle*

Pellica, *s. fem. a bl made of fine furs*

Pellico, *sub. m. th wore by shepher*

Pellizcar, *v. a. to wipe; a taunt* || *to steal*

Pellizco, *s. m. a bite* || *remo*

zcos de monja, *a sort f macaroons*

ion, } *s. m. an an-*
ote, } *cient garment ith furs*

nazon, *s. m. a tuft of air, etc.*

na, *s. m. V.* Pelmazo

nacería, *s. f. slowness*

nazo, *s. m. a flat mass an heavy mess*

nazo, za, *adj. slow; uggish*

», *s. m. hair* || *down nap* || *a flaw* (*in dia- onds, etc.*)

» de cofre, *red hair*

» arriba, *against the air*

m, na, *adj. bald* || *oor* || *covetous*

ma, *s. fem. falling of le hair*

mería, *s. fem. poverty covetousness*

nía, *s. f. V.* Pelona

so, sa, *a. hairy*

ta, *s. fem. a ball* || *a ullet* || *a tennis-court a wild wench*

tazo, *sub. m. a blow ith a ball*

te, *s. m. goat-hair to uff chairs, etc.*

tear, *v. n. to toss* (*at nnis*) || *to dispute*

tear, *ver. a. to debate n account*

tearse, *v. r. to quar- l; to fight*

tera, *sub. f. women's ay* [*balls*

tería, *s. f. a heap of*

tero, *s. m. seller* or *aker of balls* || *he that elivers balls, at ten- s-court* || *fray; scuffle*

illa, *s. fem. a little ', etc.*

Peloton, *sub. m. a large ball* || *a tuft of entan- gled hair* || *a knot of people* || *platoon*

Pelta, *s. f. a kind of shield*

Peltre, *s. f. pewter*

Peltrechar, *v. a. V.* Per- trechar

Peltrero, *s. m. a pewterer*

Peluca, *s. f. a periwig*

Pelucon, *s. m. a large wig*

Peludo, da, *a. hairy*

Peludo, *s. m. a rush-mat*

Peluquería, *s. f. periwig- maker's shop*

Peluquero, *sub. m. peri- wig-maker*

Peluquin, *s. m. a bag-wig*

Pelusa, *s. fem. down* (*on peaches, etc.*) || *wealth*

Pena, *s. f. pain; trouble* || *punishment* || *fine*

Pena, *ó* sopena de, *upon pain of*

Penachera, *s. f.* } *tuft* ||
Penacho, *s. m.* } *crest of a helmet* || *pride*

Penadamente, *adv. pain- fully*

Penadillo, lla, *adj. that affords drink with dif- ficulty*

Penado, da, *a. painful* || *V.* Penadillo

Penal, *a. 2. penal*

Penalidad, *s. fem. pain* || *penalty*

Penar, *v. n. to suffer* || *to long for*

Penar, *v. a. to punish*

Penarse, *v. r. to be grie- ved* (*hold-gods*

Penates, *s. m. pl. house-*

Penca, *s. f. prickly leaf of a thistle, etc.; car- des* || *the hangman's whip*

Poncar, *v. a. to whip at the cart's tail*

Poncazo, *s. m. a stroke with a whip*

Poncudo, da, *adj. sharp- leaved*

Pendanga, *s. f. a strumpet*

Pendejo, *sub. m. the hair about the privy parto* || *a coward*

Pendencia, *s. f. quarrel; fray* [*rel*

Pendenciar, *v. n. to quar-*

Pendenciero, ra, *a. quar- relsome*

Pender, *v. n. to hang* || *to depend* || *to boggle; to waver*

Pendiente, *s. m. declivity* || *ear-pendant*

Pendiente, *a. 2. hanging*

Pendil, *s. m. mantle*

Tomar el pendil, *to run away secretly*

Péndola, *s. f. a pen* || *a pendulum* || *balance of a watch*

Pendolero, ra, *a. hanging*

Pendolista, *s. m. a quick writer* || *a cheating, crafty fellow*

Pendon, *s. m. standard; pennon, etc.* || *banner* || *streamer* || *a titter* or *stander*

Péndulo, la, *a. pendulous*

Penetrabilidad, *s. f. pe- netrability*

Penetrable, *a. 2. penetra- ble* [*tration*

Penetracion, *s. f. pene-*

Penetrador, *s. m. pene- trant* [*of: ...*

Penetral, *s. m. the inside*

Penetrante, *a. 2. deep*

Penetrar, *ver. a. to pene- trate*

Penetrativo, va, *a. pene- trative*

Península, *s. fem. penin- sula*

Penitencia, *s. fem. penitence* || *penance*
Penitencial, *a.* 2. *penitential*
Penitenciar, *v. a. to impose a penance*
Penitenciaria, *s. fem. the penitentiary's court* or *dignity*
Penitenciario, *s. m. penitentiary*
Penitenciario, ria, *a. relating to the penitentiary*
Penitente, *a.* y *s.* 2. *penitent* [*fully*
Penosamente, *adv. painfully*
Penoso, sa, *a. painful*
Penoso, *s. m. a beau*
Pensado, da, *a. thought on* || *premeditated*
De pensado, *adv. purposedly*
Pensamiento, *s. m. the understanding* || *a thought* || *quickness*
Pensar, *v. a. to think* || *to give beasts their allowance* [*ful*
Pensativo, va, *a. thoughtful*
Pensier, *s. m. pansy* (*a flower*)
Pensil, *s. m. garden in the air* || *any beautiful garden*
Pension, *s. f. pension* || *trouble; incumbrance*
Pensionar, *v. a. to impose a pension*
Pensionario, *s. m. boarder* || *pensionary*
Pensionista, *s. m. pensioner*
Pentadáctilo, Pentafilon, } *s. m. cinquefoil*
Pentágono, *s. m. a pentagon*
Pentámetro, *s. m. pentameter*
Pentatemo, *s. m. the pentateuch*
Pentecostes, *s. m. Pentecost*
Penúltimo, ma, *a. last but one* [*bra*
Penumbra, *s. f. penumPenuria, *s. f. penury*
Peña, *s. f.* } *a rock*
Penado, *s. m.* }
Peñascal, *sub. m. a rocky place*
Peñasco, *s. m. a rock* || *a sort of silk stuff*
Peñascoso, sa, *a. rocky*
Peñedo, *s. m. a rock*
Peñíscola, *s. f. peninsula*
Peñol, *s. m. a great rock* || *the end of the ship's yard*
Peñon, *sub. m. a great lofty rock*
Peon, *s. m. a walker* || *a foot-soldier* || *a day-labourer* || *a pawn, at chess* || *a gig* [*legs*
A peon, *adv. upon one's*
Peonada, *s. f. a day's work*
Peonage, *s. m. a company of men on foot*
Peónería, *sub. f. as much ground as may be tilled in one day*
Peonía, *s. f. piony*
Peonza, *s. f. a boy's top* || *a very short man*
Peor, *a.* 2. *worse*
Peor, *adv. worse*
Peoría, *s. f. growing worse*
Pepian, *s. m. kid of lamb cut in small pieces and stewed*
Pepinar, *s. m. the cucumber-ground*
Pepinazo, *s. m. a blow of a cucumber*
Pepino, *s. m. cucumber*
Pepion, *s. m. an ancient gold coin*
Pepita, *s. f. kernel of apples, etc.* || *grape-stone* || *pip*
Pepitoria, *s. f. the giblets of a goose, etc.* || *a mingle-mangle*
Peplide, *s. f. wild purslain*
Peplo, *s. m. milk-thistle*
Pepon, *s. m. a water-melon* [|| *infancy*
Pequeñez, *s. f. smallness*
Pequeñito, ta, *adj. very little* [*small*
Pequeño, na, *adj. little*
Pequeñuelo, la, *adj. very little*
Pera, *s. f. a pear*
Perada, *s. f. conserve of pears*
Peral, *s. m. a pear-tree*
Peraleda, *s. f. an orchard of pear-trees*
Peranten, *sub. m. yellow honeysuckle* || *a large indian fan*
Perayle, *s. m. V.* Pelayo
Peraza, *s. f. a great pear*
Percances, *s. m. pl. perquisites; vails; profits*
Percatar, *v. n. to think; to consider*
Percebimiento, *s. m. preparative*
Percebir, *v. a. V.* Percibir
Percepcion, *s. f. perception* [*ible*
Perceptible, *a.* 2. *perceptible*
Perceptivo, va, *adj. that may perceive*
Percha, *subs. f. a pole; a perch* || *a peg* || *a snare to catch partridges* || *a prop of a vine*
Perchas, *pl. floor timber* (*in a ship*)
Perchon, *s. m. the principal shoot of a vine*
Perchonar, *ver. n. to lay snares*

v. a. to receive
r || to perceive
o, } *s. m. a kind*
, } *of vulture*
s, a. 2. striking
v. a. to dull; to
s. f. percussion
r. m. striker
a. to lose || to
corrupt
s. f. perdition
f loss || damage
n
ate, adv. des-
[gnedly
za, a. lost desi-
a, a. lost || who
ib. m. a wicked
[loses
, sa, adj. that
, s. f. V. Perdi-
v. a. to broil on
s || to prepare;
se
s. m. a young
e
, pl. small shot
co, } *s. m. dim.*
illo, } *de* Perdi-
gon
) (perro) s. m.
g dog
to) s. ml. perdi-
s
f. partridge
. m. pardon
on, with your
[nable
e, a. 2. pardon-
r, s. m. forgiver
v. a. to pardon;
ve || to exempt;
nse with
das, s. m. a bul-
ector

Perdulario, ria, *a. negligent* [*ting*
Perdurable, *a. 2. everlasting*
Perdurablemente, *adver. perpetually*
Perecear, *v. a. to delay or putt off by idleness.*
Perecedero, ra, *a. perishable* [*poverty*
Perecedero, *s. m. misery;*
Perecer, *v. n. to perish*
Perecimiento, *s. m. perishing*
Peregrinacion, *s. f. peregrination || pilgrimage*
Peregrinamente, *adver. strangely*
Peregrinar, *v. a. to peregrinate || to go a pilgrimage* [*geness*
Peregrinidad, *s. f. strange*
Peregrino, na, *adj. rare; strange || travelling*
Peregrino, na, *s. a traveller || a pilgrim || a stranger*
Perendeca, *s. f. a common whore*
Perendengue, *sub. m. ear pendant*
Perennal, *a. 2. perennial*
Perennalmente, *adv. continually*
Perenne, *a. 2. perennial*
Loco perenne, *a madman without intervals*
Perennemente, *adv. continually*
Perennidad, *s. f. perennity* [*remptory*
Perentorio, ria, *adj. pe-*
Perexil *s. m. parsly*
Pereza, *s. f. sloth; laziness* [*fully*
Perezosamente, *adv. sloth-*
Perezoso, sa, *adj. slothful*
Perfeccion, *s. f. perfection*
Perfeccionar, *v. a. to perfectionate*

Perfectamente, *adv. perfectly* [*fective*
Perfectivo, va, *adj. per-*
Perfecto, ta, *a. perfect*
Perficionar, *v. a. to perfect; to finish*
Perfidia, *s. f. perfidiousness*
Pérfido, da, *a. perfidious*
Perfil, *s. m. profile || the outside of a picture, etc.*
Perfilado, *s. m. a grave formal person*
Perfiladura, *s. f. the drawing the first lines of a picture*
Perfilar, *v. a. to draw the first lines of a picture*
Perfilarse, *ver. r. to shew one's self in profile*
Perfoliata, *sub. f. a sort of plant* [*enjoys*
Perfruidor, *s. m. he that*
Perfumador, *s. m. a perfumer*
Perfumar, *v. a. to perfume*
Perfume, *s. m. a perfume*
Perfumería, *s. f. a perfumer's shop*
Perfumero, *s. m. perfumer* [*functory*
Perfunctorio, ria, *a. per-*
Pergamino, *s. m. parchment*
Pergeñar, *v. a. to dispose or execute with skilfulness* [*terity*
Pergeño, *s. m. skill, dex-*
Pericardio, *s. m. pericardium* [*pium*
Pericarpo, *s. m. pericar-*
Pericia, *s. f. skill*
Perico, *sub. m. false hair for women || a parroquet*
Pericon, *s. m. a large fan*
Pericraneo, *s. m. pericranium*
Pericreos, *s. m. pl. pericar-*

Pesadamente, *adv. heavily* ‖ *grudgingly*
Pesadez, *s. f. heaviness; weight* ‖ *dullness* ‖ *jatness in person* ‖ *pain; grief* [*mare*
Pesadilla, *s. f. the night*
Pesado, da, *adjec. heavy, weighty* ‖ *dul.* ‖ *troublesome* ‖ *very fat*
Pesador, *s. m. a weigher*
Pesadumbre, *s. f. heaviness* ‖ *grief; sorrow*
Pésame (dar el), *to condole with*
Pesar, *s. m. grief; sorrow; grudging*
A' pesar, *adv. grudgingly*
Pesar, *v. n. to weigh; to be heavy* ‖ *to have a value for* ‖ *to be sorry for*
Pesar, *v. a. to weigh*
Pesaroso, sa, *a. sorrowful*
Pesca, *s. f. fishing* ‖ *all sorts of fish*
Pescada, *s. f. stock-fish*
Pescadería, *s. f. fish-market* [*ger*
Pescadero, *s. m. fish-mon-*
Pescadillo, *s. m. a little fish* [*fish*
Pescado, *s. m. fish* ‖ *stock-*
Pescador, *s. m. a fisherman*
Pescante, *s. m. a sort of crab* or *crane* ‖ *a coach-box*
Pescar, *ver. a. to fish* ‖ *to catch*
Pescozon, *s. m. a blow on the neck*
Pescozudo, da, *a. that has a great brawny neck*
Pescuezo, *s. m. the neck* ‖ *the nape of the neck* ‖ *the breast*
Pesebre, *s. m. a manger*
Pesebrera, *s. f the manger-range*
Pesebron, *s. m. the bottom of a coach*
Peseta, *s. f. a sort of silver coin*
Pesete, *s. m. curse; cursing*
Pesga, *s. f. weight*
Pesmal! *inter. odds my life!*
Pesillo, *s. m. gold-weights*
Pésimamente, *adver. in a very bad manner*
Pésimo, ma, *a. very bad*
Peso, *weight* ‖ *a pair of scales* ‖ *a kind of silver coin* [*beans*
Pésoles, *s. m. pl. french*
Pespuntar, *v. a. to stitch, as they do fine caps, etc.*
Pespunte, *s. m. fine stitching*
Pesquera, *s. f. fishery*
Pesqueria, *s. f. fishing* ‖ *fishery*
Pesquisa, *sub. f. search; inquiry*
Pesquisar, *v. a. to search; to inquire*
Pesquisidor, *s. m. inquirer; examiner*
Pestaña, *s. f. eye-lashes* ‖ *an edging* or *welt*
Pestañear, *v. n. to move the eye-lids*
Peste, *s. f. plague; pestilence* ‖ *an excessive abundance*
Pestiferamente, *adv. in a contagious manner*
Pestifero, ro, *adj. pestiferous*
Pestilencia, *s. f. pestilence*
Pestilencial, *a. 2. pestilential*
Pestilencialmente, *adver. V.* Pestiferamente
Pestilente, *a. 2. pestilential* [*a door*
Pestillo, *s. m. the hold of*
Pestorejo, *s. m. the nape of the neck*
Pestozejon, *s. m. a blow on the neck*
Pezuña, *s. f. a foot or claw of a beast* ‖ *the fushion* (*in a horse*)
Petaca, *s. f. a sort of chest made* or *covered with leather*
Pétalo, *s. m. a petal*
Petaquilla, *s. f. dim. de* Petaca
Petardear, *v. a. to blow up with a petard* ‖ *to shark; to spunge*
Petardero, *s. m. a petardeer* ‖ *a sharking fellow*
Petardo, *s. m. a petard* ‖ *sharking; spunging*
Petate, *s. m. a sharking fellow*
Peticano, Peticanon, *s. m. lean cannon* (*a printing letter*)
Peticion, *s. f. petition*
Petillo, *s. m. a little cuirass* ‖ *a stomacher*
Petimetre, *s. m. a beau; a fop* [*a little dog*
Petis, *s. m. a name given to*
Petitorio, ria, *a. petitory*
Petitorio, *s. m. a ridiculous, troublesome demand*
Peto, *s. m. a cuirass* ‖ *a stomacher*
Petral, *s. m. V.* Pretal
Petraria, *s. f. a petrary*
Petrera, *s. f. a fight with stones* [*cation*
Petrificacion, *s. f. petri-*
Petrificar, *v. a. to petrify*
Petril, *s. m. V.* Pretil
Petrina, *s. f. V.* Pretina
Petrisca, *subs. f. a fight with stones*
Petróleo, *subs. m. petrol; rock-oil*

, s. f. petulance
a. 2. petulant
. m. a fish || a
ing fellow
, sub. m. mer-

. f. combing
. m. the curling
sing of hair ||
ish man
s. m. one that
carder || com-
th
, s. f. combing
mbed off
. to comb one's
cut steep down
kle hemp || to
e's style
ub. m. a large
cross piece of

. m. a comb ||
card wool || an
dress hemp ||
exedor, a slaie
ub. m. a comb-
hop
ub. m. a comb-

a fish [nium
pitch || meco-
hard rosin
. the stalk of a
nipple || pro-

. f. a linch-pin
f. } a wag-
. m. } tail
. f. phalanx
sub. m. a sort
r || a kind of

tico, ca, adjec.
eutick
. s. f. pharmacy
s. m. a medi-

Pharmacopea, s. f. pharmacopeia
Pharmacópola, s. f. pharmacopolist
Phase, s. m. passover
Phases, s. f. pl. phases
Philancia, s. f. self-love
Pia, s. f. a pied nag
Piada, s. f. pieping
Piador, sub. m. a pieping chick, etc.
Piadosamente, adv. piously || pitifully
Piadoso, sa, a. pitiful
Piamente, adv. piously
Pian piano, adv. softly; without hurry
Piar, v. n. to piep; to pip || to long for
Piara, s. f. a herd of swines, etc.
Pica, s. f. a pike
Picacho, s. m. the sharp point of any thing
Picacureba, s. f. a turtle-dove of brasil
Picada, s. f. a prick
Picadero, s. m. a riding-house
Picadillo, sub. m. minced meat
Picado, subs. m. a design pricked
Picador, s. m. a jockey || a riding-master || a block to mince meat upon
Picadura, s. f. pricking || a prick || a slash in a garment
Picafigo, s. m. beccafigo
Picamaderos, subs. m. a wood-picker
Picante, s. m. sharpness; poignancy
Picaño, ña, adj. ragged; knavish
Picaño, s. m. a patch on a shoe

Picapedrero, s. m. a stone-cutter
Picaporte, s. m. a latch
Picar, v. a. to prick || to peck || to bite || to sling || to itch || to mince meat
Picar la amarra, to slip the cable — un caballo, to spur or to manage a horse
Picarse, v. r. to be offended at.... || to pretend to...; to set up for... || to taint; to be spoiled || to rut
Pícaramente, adver. roguishly [caro
Picarazo, s. m. aum. de Pí-
Picardear, ver. a. to play wanton tricks || to drink hard, etc.
Picardía, s. f. knavery || malice; craftiness || a lewd action || a gang of knaves [rabble
Picaresca, s. f. rascality; roguish; knavish || bantering
Picaresco, ca, a.
Picaril, a. 2.
Picarillo, s. m. dim. de Pícaro
Pícaro, s. m. a rogue; a knave || a malicious, cunning man
Pícaro de cocina, a scullion
Pícaro, ra, a. mischievous; hurtful || merry; gay.
Picaron, Picaronazo, Picarote, } s. m. aum. de Pícaro
Picatoste, s. m. a toast
Picaza, s. f. a magpie
Picazo, s. m. a blow with a pike, etc.
Picazon, s. m. itching || anger

Picea, *s. f. a sort of bastard dill*
Pichel, *s. m. a drinking-mug*
Pichon, *s. m. a pigeon*
Pichoncico, cillo, cito, *s. m. a little young pigeon*
Pico, *s. m. bill; beak; nib* || *the gullet of an ewer* || *the mouth* || *talkativeness* || *a pick-axe* || *a peak* || *a wood-picker* || *a fraction*
Picolete, *s. m. a cramp-iron in a lock*
Picon, *s. m. a sharp biting jest* || *small coal*
Picor, *s. m. smart; smarting*
Picoso, sa, *a. pitted with the small pox*
Picota, *subs. f. a gallows built with stones* || *a pillory* || *the top of a mountain, etc.*
Picotada, *s. f.* / Picota.o, *s. m.* } *a wound made by a bird's bill*
Picote, *subs. m. a kind of cloth* [*to prate*
Picotear, *v. a. to peck* ||
Picotearse, *v. r. to quarrel; to squabble*
Picotero, ra, *a. talkative*
Pictima, *s. f. epithem*
Pictórico, ca, *a. relating to picture*
Picudo, da, *adj. pointed; sharp* || *talkative*
Pido, *s. m. the act of begging*
Pidon, na, *a. that begs*
Pie, *s. m. foot* || *set; plant* || *dregs; grounds* || *occasion; motive*
Pie de altar, *by profi's* — de bestia, *the hind foot of a beast* — de amigo, *a fetter (in the gaol); the bilboes, (in a ship)* — de gallina, *bastard-parsly* — de leon, *lion's foot; lady's mantle* — gibado, *a sort of dance*
A' pie enxuto, *dry-shod.*
A' pie llano, *plainly*
Piececillo, / Piececito, / Piecezüelo, } *s. m. a little foot*
Piedad, *s. f. piety* || *pity*
Piedra, *s. f. a stone* || *large hail*
Piedra aguzadera, *a grindstone* — azufre, *brimstone* — pomez, *pummice-stone* — de toque, *touch stone* — iman *load stone* — infernal, *infernal stone* — filosofal, *philosopher's stone*
Piedras, *pl. counters (at play)*
Piedrecica, / Piedrecilla, / Piedrezuela, } *s. f. a little stone*
Piel, *s. f. skin* || *leather; hide*
Piélago, *sub. m. the main sea; the deep*
Piélago de odre. *V.* Piezgo
Pienso, *s. m. the common allowance given to a beast*
Pierna, *s. f. a leg* || *a quarter of a walnut* || *a breadth of a sheet*
Piernas, *pl. the strokes of an* m, etc. || *side beams*
Pierniabierto, ta, *adject. openlegged*
Piernica, nilla, nita, *s. f. a little leg*
Pieza, *s. f. a piece* || *a coin* || *a room*, or *chamber* || *a space; a while* || *a performance*
Pieza de artilleria, *a cannon*—de rey, *a flatterer*
Piezas, *pl. pieces, at chess*
Piezas de autos, *papers; writings (in a suit at law)*
Piezgo, *s m. the foot of a skin, in a leather-bottle*
Pifano, } *s. m. a fife*
Pifaro, }
Pigargo, *s. m. an antelope* || *a kind of eagle* || *hen harrow*, or *henharrier*
Pigmeo, mea, *a. y s. pigmy*
Pigre, *a. n. slothful; lazy*
Pigricia, *s. f. sloth; laziness* [*lazy*
Pigro, gra, *a. slothful;*
Pihua, *s. f. V.* Corisa
Pihuela, *subs. f. jesses for hawks*
Pihuelas, *pl. fetters; irons*
Piisimo, ma, *a. very pious*
Pijota, *s. f. stock-fish*
Pijote, *s. m. peteraro*
Pila, *s. fem. the vase of a fountain, etc.* || *a trough* || *a stone cistern* || *a font in a church* || *a holy-water pot* || *a heap; a pile*
Pilada, *s. f. that portion of mortar made at one bout*
Pilar, *s. m. the vase of a fountain, etc.* || *a pillar*
Pilarejo, *s. masc. a small pillar*
Pilastra, *s. f. a pilaster*
Pilastrilla, *s. fem. a little pilaster*
Pilastron, *s. m. a great pilaster*
Píldora, *s. f. a pill*
Pileo, *s. m. a hat* || *a cardinal's dignity*
Pileta, } *s. f. a little holy-*
Pilica, } *water pot*
Pilla, *s. f. pillage*
Pillador, *s. m. plunder*

. *mas. plunde-*
illage
a. to plunder ||
;
m. a large vase
ntain || *a sugar-*
he weight of a
rd
ra, *a. vulgar;*
to every body
ja, *a. lean; dry*
pilonga, *a dry*

. m. pilotage
m. a pilot || *a*
rinker
s. f. poor wret-
ched meat
s. mas. a place-
guinea pepper
), *s. m. a pepper-*
pepper plant
, *s. m. guinea-*

, *s. f. pepper*
, *s. m. a pepper-*
guinea-pepper
sub. m. a sort of

s. m. a sort of
nong children
, *s. f. pimpernel*
, *sub. m. a little*
-wood
, *s. m. a sprout*
ee or plant || *the*
a rose, etc. || *a*
a coxcomb
conick stone, etc.
ur. battlemens ||
of a wheel
, *s. m. a sort of*
ne-tree
, *s. m. pinnacle*
s. m. a grove of
pine-trees
), ga, *a. belon-*
o the pine
s. f. a pinnace

Pincel, *s. m. a pencil*
Pincelada, *s. f. a stroke of a pencil*
Pincerna, *s. 2. a cup-bearer*
Pinchadura, *s. f. a prick*
Pinchar, *v. a. to prick*
Pinco, *s. m. a flyboat*
Pineda, *s. f. a sort of garters*
Pingajo, *s. m. a hanging rag*
Pinganello, *s. m. icicle*
Pingorotudo, da, *a. high*
Pingue, *s. m. pink (a ship)*
Pingüe, *a. 2. fat*
Pingüedinoso, sa, *a. fat; greasy*
Pingüedo, *s. f. fatness*
Pinillo, *s. m. spicknel; mald-mony*
Pinillo oloroso, *wild dill*
Pinjantes, *sub. m. pl. jewels hanging to a woman's head-dress*
Pinjar, *v. a. to hang*
Pino, *s. m. a pine-tree* || *a ship; a boat*
Pinole, *s. m. a sweet powder mixed with the chocolate*
Pinoso, sa, *a. full of pine-trees*
Pinta, *s. f. seam; cicatrice* || *a spot* || *a mark in a card, etc.* || *a drop* || *a pint*
Pintas, *pl the spotted fever* || *a game like the basset*
Pintacilgo, *s. m. gold-finch*
Pintadillo, *s. m. gold-finch*
Pintado, da, *a. speckled; spotted*
Pintar, *v. a. to paint* || *to describe* || *to imagine*
Pintaroxo, *s. m. a linnet*
Pintarrajo, *s. m. dawbing; plaistering*
Pintilla, *s. f. dim. de* Pinta
Pintiparado, da, *a. exactly alike*

Pintiparar, *v. a. to compare*
Pintojo, ja, *a. speckled; spotted*
Pintor, *s. m. a painter*
Pintoresco, ca, *a. belonging to the picture*
Pintorrear, *v. a. to colour*
Pintura, *sub. f. paintings; painture* || *a picture*
Pinulas, *s. f. pl. pinnules*
Pinzas, *s. f. pl. pincers; nippers*
Pinzon, *s. m. chaffinch*
Pinzote, *s. m. the tiller of the helm*
Piña, *s. f. a pine-apple* || *ananas*
Piñata, *s. f. an earthen-pot*
Piñon, *s. m. the kernel of a pine-apple* || *pinion*
Piñonata, *s. f. preserved pine-apple-kernels*
Piñonate, *sub. m. a paste made of kernels of pine-apples and sugar*
Piñoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Piñon
Piñuela, *s. f. a kind of silk stuff*
Pio, ia, *a. pious* || *merciful*
Pia madre ó mater, *the pia mater*
Pio, *s. m. a word used to call the chickens*
Piojento, ta, *a. lousy*
Piojenta, *s. f. penny-grass*
Piojera, *s. f. lousiness*
Piojicida, *s. 2. killer of lice*
Piojo, *s. m. a louse*
Piojoso, sa, *adj. lousy* || *avaricious*
Piojuelo, *subs. m. a little louse*
Piola, *s. f. a small cable*
Piorno, *s. m. broom*
Pipa, *s. f. a pipe* || *a tobacco-pipe* || *the fuse of a bomb.*

Picea, *s. f. a sort of bastard dill*

Pichel, *s. m. a drinking-mug*

Pichon, *s. m. a pigeon*

Pichoncico, cillo, cito, *s. m. a little young pigeon*

Pico, *s. m. bill; beak, nib* || *the gullet of an ewer* || *the mouth* || *talkativeness* || *a pick-axe* || *a peak* || *a wood-picker* || *a fraction*

Picolete, *s. m. a cramp-iron in a lock*

Picon, *s. m. a sharp biting jest* || *small coal*

Picor, *s. m. smart; smarting*

Picoso, sa, *a. pitted with the small pox*

Picota, *subs. f. a gallows built with stones* || *a pillory* || *the top of a mountain, etc.*

Picotada, *s. f.* / Picota.o, *s. m.* } *a wound made by a bird's bill*

Picote, *subs. m. a kind of cloth* [*to prate*

Picotear, *v. a. to peck* ||

Picotearse, *v. r. to quarrel; to squabble*

Picotero, ra, *a. talkative*

Pictima, *s. f. epithem*

Pictórico, ca, *a. relating to picture*

Picudo, da, *adj. pointed; sharp* || *talkative*

Pido, *s. m. the act of begging*

Pidon, na, *a. that begs*

Pie, *s. m. foot* || *set; plant* || *dregs; grounds* || *occasion; motive*

Pie de altar, *by profi's* — de bestia, *the hind foot of a beast* — de amigo, *a fetter (in the gaol); the bilboes, (in a ship)* — de gallina, *bastard-parsly* — de leon, *lion's foot; lady's mantle* — gibado, *a sort of dance*

A' pie enxuto, *dry-shod.*

A' pie llano, *plainly*

Piececillo, / Piececito, / Piecezuelo, } *s. m. a little foot*

Piedad, *s. f. piety* || *pity*

Piedra, *s. f. a stone* || *large hail*

Piedra aguzadera, *a grindstone* — azufre, *brimstone* — pomez, *pummice-stone* — de toque, *touch stone*—iman *load stone* — infernal, *infernal stone* — filosofal, *philosopher's stone*

Piedras, *pl. counters (at play)*

Piedrecica, / Piedrecilla, / Piedrezuela, } *s. f. a little stone*

Piel, *s. f. skin* || *leather; hide*

Piélago, *sub. m. the main sea; the deep*

Piélago de odre. *V.* Piezgo

Pienso, *s. m. the common allowance given to a beast*

Pierna, *s. f. a leg* || *a quarter of a walnut* || *a breadth of a sheet*

Piernas, *pl. the strokes of an* m, etc. || *side beams*

Pierniabierto, ta, *adject. openlegged*

Piernica, nilla, nita, *s. f. a little leg*

Pieza, *s. f. a piece* || *a coin* || *a room*, or *chamber* || *a space; a while* || *a performance*

Pieza de artillería, *a cannon*—de rey, *a flatter*

Piezas, *pl. pieces, at ches*

Piezas de autos, *papers, writings (in a suit a law)*

Piezgo, *s m. the foot of skin, in a leather-bott*

Pífano, / Pífaro, } *s. m. a fife*

Pigargo, *s. m. an antelop* || *a kind of eagle* || *ha harrow*, or *hexharrin*

Pigmeo, mea, *a.* y *s. pigm*

Pigre, *a.* 2. *slothful; laz*

Pigricia, *s. f. sloth; laz*

Pigro, gra, *a. slothful*

Pihua, *s. f. V.* Coriza

Pihuela, *subs. f. jesses fo hawks*

Pihuelas, *pl. fetters; iron*

Piísimo, ma, *a. very pious*

Pijota, *s. f. stock-fish*

Pijote, *s. m. peterarо*

Pila, *s. fem. the vase of a fountain, etc.* || *a trough* || *a stone cistern* || *font in a church* || *holy-water pot* || *a heap; a pile*

Pilada, *s. f. that portion of mortar made at on bout*

Pilar, *s. m. the vase of fountain, etc.* || *a pillar*

Pilarejo, *s. masc. a small pillar*

Pilastra, *s. f. a pilaster*

Pilastrilla, *s. fem. a litt pilaster*

Pilastron, *s. m. a gre pilaster*

Píldora, *s. f. a pill*

Pileo, *s. m. a hat* || *a cardinal's dignity*

Pileta, / Pilica, } *s. f. a little holy water pot*

Pilla, *s. f. pillage*

Pillador, *s. m. plunder*

mas. plunde-
lage
to plunder ||
. a large vase
ain || a sugar-
weight of a
l
, a. vulgar;
every body
, a. lean; dry
longa, a dry
m. pilotage
. a pilot || a
aker
. f. poor wret-
ched meat
. mas. a place-
inea pepper
s. m. a pepper-
epper plant
s. m. guinea-
. f. pepper
. m. a pepper-
uinea-pepper
ib. m. a sort of
m. a sort of
ong children
s. f. pimpernel
sub. m. a little
vood
. m. a sprout
or plant || the
rose, etc. || a
coxcomb
onick stone, etc.
. battlemens ||
f a wheel
. m. a sort of
-tree
. m. pinnacle
m. a grove of
oine-trees
ga, a. belon-
the pine
f. a pinnace

Pincel, s. m. a pencil
Pincelada, s. f. a stroke of a pencil
Pincerna, s. 2. a cup-bea-[rer
Pinchadura, s. f. a prick
Pinchar, v. a. to prick
Pinco, s. m. a flyboat
Pineda, s. f. a sort of gar-[ters
Pingajo, s. m. a hanging [rag
Pinganello, s. m. icicle
Pingorotudo, da, a. high
Pingue, s. m. pink (a ship)
Pingüe, a. 2. fat
Pingüedinoso, sa, a. fat; greasy
Pingüedo, s. f. fatness
Pinillo, s. m. spicknel; mald-mony
Pinillo oloroso, wild dill
Pinjantes, sub. m. pl. jewels hanging to a woman's head-dress
Pinjar, v. a. to hang
Pino, s. m. a pine-tree || a ship; a boat
Pinole, s. m. a sweet powder mixed with the chocolate [trees
Pinoso, sa. a. full of pine-
Pinta, s. f. seam; cicatrice || a spot || a mark in a card, etc. || a drop || a pint
Pintas, pl the spotted fever || a game like the basset
Pintacilgo, s. m. gold-
Pintadillo, finch
Pintado, da, a. speckled; spotted
Pintar, v. a. to paint || to describe || to imagine
Pintaroxo, s. m. a linnet
Pintarrajo, s. m. dawbing; plaistering
Pintilla, s. f. dim. de Pinta
Pintiparado, da, a. exactly alike

Pintiparar, v. a. to com-[spotted
pare
Pintojo, ja, a. speckled;
Pintor, s. m. a painter
Pintoresco, ca, a. belonging to the picture [colour
Pintorrear, v. a. to party-
Pintura, sub. f. paintings; painture || a picture
Pinulas, s. f. pl. pinnules
Pinzas, s. f. pl. pincers; nippers
Pinzon, s. m. chaffinch
Pinzote, s. m. the tiller of the helm
Piña, s. f. a pine-apple || ananas
Piñata, s. f. an earthen-pot
Piñon, s. m. the kernel of a pine-apple || pinion
Piñonata, s. f. preserved pine-apple-kernels
Piñonate, sub. m. a paste made of kernels of pine-apples and sugar
Piñoncillo, s. m. dim. de Piñon
Piñuela, s. f. a kind of silk stuff [cious
Pio, ia, a. pious || mer-
Pia madre ó mater, the pia mater
Pio, s. m. a word used to call the chickens
Piojento, ta, a. lousy
Piojenta, s. f. penny-
Piojera, grass
Piojería, s. f. lousiness
Piojicida, s. 2. killer of lice
Piojo, s. m. a louse
Piojoso, sa, adj. lousy || avaricious
Piojuelo, subs. m. a little louse
Piola, s. f. a small cable
Piorno, s. m. broom
Pipa, s. f. a pipe || a tobacco-pipe || the fuse of a bomb.

Picar, *v. a. to smoke tobacco*
Pipi, *s. m. a sort of bird in Africa*
Pipian, *s. m an American ragoo*
Pipiar, *v. n. to pip ; to chirp* [*banquet*
Pipiripao, *s. m. a splendid*
Pipo, *s. m. lesser spotted wood-pecker*
Pipote, *s. m. a small pipe* or *cask* [pote
Pipotillo, *s. m. dim. de* Pipote
Pique, *s. m. grudge ; bickering* ‖ *peek, at picket* ‖ *the bottom* ·
Estar á pique, *to be upon the point* — echar á pique, *to sink a ship*
Piques, *pl. the crotches, in a ship*
Piquera, *s. f. the passage for bees in a bee-hive*
Piquería, *s. f. a body of pike-men*
Piquero, *s. m. a pike-man*
Piqueta, *sub. f. a kind of pick-ax*
Piquete, *sub. m. a slight prick* ‖ *a little hole* ‖ *a stake ; a pole* ‖ *a picket of soldiers*
Piquillo, *s. m. a little bill* or *beak*
Pira, *s. f. a funeral pile ; a pyre*
Piragua, *s. f. pirogue*
Piramidal, *a. 2. pyramidical* [*ramidically*
Piramidalmente, *adv. py*
Pirámide, *s. f. pyramid*
Pirata, *s. m. a pirate*
Piratear, *v. n. to pirate*
Piratería, *s. f. piracy*
Pirático, ca, *a. piratical*
Piromancia, *sub. f. pyromancy*
Piromántico, *sub. m.* one *that professes the pyromancy*
Pironio, *s. m. pyrrhonian*
Pironismo, *s. m. pyrrhonism*
Piropo, *s. m. a carbuncle*
Pirotecnia, *s. f. pyrotechny*
Pisa, *s. f. the act of treading* [*a kick*
Pisada, *s. f. a foot-step* ‖
Pisador, *s. m. treader*
Pisar, *v. n. to tread*
Pisaverde, *s. m. a bean ; a nice fop*
Piscator, *s. m. almanack of Milan* [*tory*
Piscatorio, ria, *a. piscatory*
Piscina, *s. f. a fish-pond*
Piscis, *s. m. pisces*
Pison, *s. m. a rammer*
Pisotear, *ver. a. to tread repeatedly*
Pista, *s. f. a trace*
Pistar, *v. a. to pound in a mortar*
Pisto, *s. m. jelly-broth*
Pistola, *s. f. a pistol*
Pistoletazo, *s. m. the shot of a pistol* [*tol*
Pistolete, *s. m. a little pistol*
Pistrage, Pistraque, *s. m. bad or insipid broth*
Pita, *s. f. a sort of aloes* ‖ *a cry used to call the hens* [*the* pita
Pitaco, *s. m. the stalk of*
Pitagórico, *s. m. pythagorician*
Pitancería, *s. f. the place where pittance* or *alms is given out*
Pitancero, *sub. m. distributer of allowances* or *alms ; pittancer*
Pitanza, *sub. f. pittance ; allowance* ‖ *alms* ‖ *salary* [*mess*
Pitaña, *s. f. blear-eyed-*
Pitañoso, sa, *a. blear-eyed*
Pitar, *v. a. to whistle* ‖ *to pay* ‖ *to distribute the pittance, etc.*
Pitarra, roso. *V.* Pitaña, noso [*whistle*
Pitillo, *subs. m. a small*
Pitipie, *s. m. scale* (*of a map, etc.*)
Pito, *s. m. a whistle* ‖ *a wood-pecker* ‖ *an indian bug*
Piton, *s. m. a little horn* ‖ *tubercle* ‖ *bud*
Pitones, *pl. stones children play with*
Pitorra, *s. f. wood-cock*
Pituita, *s. f. phlegm*
Pituitoso, sa, *a. pituitous*
Pixa, *s. f. a man's privy member* [*a pyx*
Pixíde, *s. f. a little box* ‖
Pizarra, *s. f. slate*
Pizarral, *s. m. slate-quarry*
Pizarrero, *s. m. a slater*
Pizca, *s. f. a small particle*
Pizcar, *v. a. to pinch*
Pizco, *s. m. a pinch*
Pizpereta (muger) *s. f. an active, industrious woman*
Pizpirigaña. *sub. f. a play among children*
Placa, *s. f. an ancient coin*
Placabilidad, *s. f. placability*
Placable, *a. 2. placable*
Placacion, *s. f. appeasing*
Placarte, *s. m. placart*
Placear, *v. a. to publish; to proclaim*
Pláceme, *s. m. congratulation*
Placenta, *s. f. placenta*
Placenteramente, *adv. joyfully*
Placentero, ra, *a. joyful; merry*
Placer, *v. imp. to please*
Placer, *s. m. pleasure*

eramente, *adver. pu-*
ickly
ero, ra, *a. common;*
iblick || relating to a
arket-place
eta, *s. f. a little mar-*
t-place
ible, *a. 2. gentle;*
nd
ido, da, *a. placid*
iente, *a. 2. pleasant;*
easing [*|| region*
a, *s. f. wound; sore*
as, *pl. the four cardi-*
l points || the points
the compass.
ar, *v. a. to plague*
oso, sa, *a. plaguy;*
rtful
, *sub. m. a plan || the*
ld of a ship || list; roll
a, *s. f. a trowel || a*
ge of a book, etc. ||
plain
a mayor, *ó primera*
ma, *the staff-officers*
a regiment
ada, *s. f. a plain*
cha, *s. f. a plate of*
etal || a smoothing-
n || a taylor's goose
chear, *v. a. to plate*
to iron linen
chon, *sub. f. a great*
ate of metal
chuela, *sub. f. a little*
ate
co, *sub. m. the great*
oby (a sea-bird)
es, *s. m. pl. flat floor*
nbers
eta, *s. f. a planet*
etario, ria, *a. plane-*
ry
ga, *s. f. V.* Planco
icie, *s. f. a plain*
isferio, *s. m. planis-*
ere [*plane*
, *s. m. a plan || a*

Plano, na, *a. plain; even*
Planometría, *s. f. plani-*
metry
Planta, *s. f. a plant || the*
sole of the foot || nurse-
ry; seed-plot || planting
|| a plan (in architec-
ture)
Plantas, *pl. braggings*
Plantacion, *s. f. planta-*
tion
Plantador, *s. m. a plan-*
ter || planting-stick
Plantage, *s. m. plantain*
Plantar, *v. a. to plant ||*
to set || to execute a plan
Plantarse, *ver. r. to stand*
on one's feet
Plantario, *s. m. a nursery*
Plantear, *v. a. to make a*
draught of
Plantecica, *s. fem. a little*
plant
Plantel, *s. m. a nursery*
|| an orchard
Plantificacion, *s. f. plan-*
tation || a plan
Plantificar, *ver. a. to exe-*
cute a plan || to cuff; to
kick, etc.
Plantilla, *s. fem. a little*
plant or plan || the first
sole of a shoe, etc.
Plantillar, *v. a. to new-*
sole shoes || to new-foot
stockings
Plantío, *s. m. planting ||*
a nursery of young trees
Plantista, *s. m. a bully;*
an hector
Planto, *s. m. lamentation,*
mourning [*set*
Planton, *s. m. a plant; a*
Plañideras, *s. f. pl. the*
mourners
Plañido, *s. m. mourning;*
lamentation
Plañir, *v. a. to lament;*
to bewail

Plasma, *s. f. a plasm*
Plasmar, *v. a. to shape;*
to form
Plasta, *s. f. any sort of*
soft paste
Plata, *s. f. silver*
En plata, *adv. briefly;*
plainly
Plataforma, *s. f. plat-*
form
Platanal, Platanar, Plátano, *s. m. the pla-*
ne-tree
Platazo, *s. m. a great dish*
Plateado, da, *adj. of the*
silver-colour
Platear, *v. a. to silver.*
Platel, *s. m. a little dish*
Platería, *sub f. the silver*
smiths street
Platero, *subs. m. a silver*
smith (*smith*
Platero de oro, *a gold*
Plática, *s. f. discourse;*
speech || practice
Platicable, *a. 2. practica-*
ble [*tionner*
Platicante, *s. m. practi-*
Platicar, *v. a. to discourse;*
to converse || to practise
Plático, ca, *a. experienced*
Platificar, *v. a. to change*
to silver
Platija, *s. f. a plaice*
Platilla, *s. f. a sort of*
fine linen
Platillo, *s. m. a little dish*
|| slander
Plato, *s. m. a dish*
Hacer plato, *to boast*
Platónicamente, *adv. in a*
platonick manner
Platónico, ca, *a. platonick*
Platucha, *s. f. a plaice*
Plausibilidad, *s. f. plausi-*
bility
Plausible, *a. 2. plausible*
Plausiblemente, *adv. plau-*
sibly

Plauso, *s. m. applause*
Plaustro, *s. m. a cart*
Playa, *s. f. flat sea-shore*
Playazo, *subs. m. a great shore*
Playero, *s. m. a fisherman that brings fish from the sea-coast*
Playon, *subs. m. a great shore*
Plaza, *s. f. a market* || *a fortified place* || *a place* or *square* || *office; employment*
Sentar plaza, *to enlist for a soldier* — pasar plaza, *to have a name*—plaza, plaza, *make way*
Plazo, *s. m. term; time; adjournment* || *lists*
Plazuela, *s. f. a little place*
Plebe, *s. f. the common people*
Plebeyo, ya, *a. plebeian*
Plebezuela, *s. f. the rabble*
Plebiscito, *s. m. plebiscitum*
Pleca, *s. f. a reglet*
Plectrillo, *s. m. dim. de* Plectro
Plectro, *sub. m. a bow to play on a violin, etc.*
Plegable, *a. 2. pliable*
Plegadamente, *adv. intricately; confusedly*
Plegadera, *s. f. a folding-stick*
Plegador, *s. m. a folder* || *a weaver's beam* or *roller*
Plegadura, *s. f. folding up*
Plegar, *v. a. to fold up*
Plegaria, *s. f. a prayer*
Plenamente, Plenariamente, *adver. fully*
Plenario, ria, *adj. full; plenary*
Plenilunio, *s. m. the full moon*
Plenipotencia, *s. f. plenipotency*
Plenipotenciario, *s. m. plenipotentiary*
Plenitud, *s. f. plenitude; fulness*
Pleno, na, *adj. full*
Pleonasmo, *s. m. pleonasm*
Pleura, *s. f. pleura*
Pleuresia, *s. f. pleurisy*
Pleurítico, ca, *adj. pleuritick*
Pleyades, *s. f. pleiades*
Pleyta, *s. f. a mat of rushes*
Pleyteador, *s. m. one who is at law* || *wrangler; chicaner*
Pleytear, *v. a. to be at law*
Pleyteria, *s. f. an agreement; a covenant*
Pleytista, *a. 2. belonging to a cause* || *litigious*
Pleyto, *s. m. a law-suit* || *the papers belonging to a law suit* || *a dispute*
Pliego, *sub. m. a fold* || *a sheet of paper* || *a packet of letters* [*a fold*
Pliegue, *s. m. a plait; a fold*
Plinto, *s. m. plinth*
Plomada, *s. f. a black lead pencil* || *a perpendicular line* || *a plummet*
Plomar, *v. a. to put a leaden seal to* [*cushion*
Plomazon, *s. f. a gilder's*
Plomizo, za, *a. like lead*
Plomo, *s. m. lead-plummet*
Plomoso, sa, *a. like lead*
Pluma, *s. f. a feather* || *a quill* || *a pen* || *wealth* || *fart*
Plumado, da, *a. feathered*
Plumage, *s. m. plumage* || *a plume*
Plumagear, *v. a. to move; to stir; to wag*
Plumageria, *s. f. feather-work* || *quantity of feathers* || *a feather-shop*
Plumagero, *s. m. a feather-man*
Plumario, *s. m. a sericener; a lawyer*
Plumaye, *s. m. plumage*
Plumbeo, bea, *a. leaden* || *like lead*
Plumeo, mea, *a. feathered*
Plumeria, *s. f.* V. Plumageria
Plumero, *s. m. a feather-besom* || *a pen-case*
Plumifero, ra, *a. having feathers* [*ther*
Plumilla, *s. f. a little fea-*
Plumion, *s. m.* V. Plumage
Plumista, *s. m. a sericener; a lawyer, etc.*
Plumon, *s. m. the down of birds* || *a feather-bed*
Plumoso, sa, *a. feathered*
Plural, *a. 2. plural*
Plural, *s. m. plural number*
Pluralidad, *s. f. plurality*
Pluvia, *s. f. rain*
Pluvial, *a. 2. pluvial*
Pluvial, *subs. m. a plover* || *a cope*
Pluvioso, sa, *a. pluvious*
Pneumático, ca, *a. pneumatick*
Poas, *s. f. pl. cringles of the bowline*
Pobeda, *sub. f. a grove of poplars* [*the rabbit*
Poblacho, *s. m. the meb i*
Poblacion, *s. f. the peopling* || *a town* || *populousness*
Poblado, *s. m. a town; a village, etc.*
Poblador, *s. m. a founder of a colony, etc.*
Poblar, *v. a. to people*
Poblezuela, *s. m. a populous town, etc.*
Pobre, *s. m. [illegible]*

re, *s. f. a poor man* ‖ *beggar*
recillo, lla } *adj. poo-*
recito, ta } *rish*
reduría, *s. f. V.* Po-ería
remente, *adv. poorly*
ería, *s. f. a gang of or people*
ero, *s. m. almoner*
eta, *s. f. a strumpet*
ete, *s. m. a poor or ltry fellow*
etería, *s. f. a gang of ggars* ‖ *stinginess*
etillo, lla, *adj. dim.* Pobrete
eton, *s. m. a beggar*
eza, *s. f. poverty*
ísimo, ma, *adj. very or*
ismo, *s. m. the aggre-te of beggars*
ro, *s. m. a well digger*
ga, *s. f. a hog-sty*
ma, *s. f. a medicinal tion* [*draught*
ón, *subs. f. potion ;*
, ca, *a. little ; few*
s veces, *seldom* — po-á poco, *by degrees*
lo, *s. m. drink*
, *s. f. pruning*
dera, *s. f. a pruning-ife*
dor, *s. m. a pruner*
gra, *s. f. the gout in feet*
r, *v. a. to prune*
tario, *s. m. one em-wered by another*
zon, *s m. the season pruning*
nco, *s. m. a setting-g* [*tinado*
lta de podenco, *a bas-nquillo, s m. dim. de lenco*
s. m. power

Poder, *v. a. to be able* ‖ *may ; can*
Poderhabiente, *s. m. V.* Podatario
Poderío, *s. m. power ; au-thority* ‖ *wealth*
Poderosamente, *ad. power-fully*
Poderoso, sa. *adj. power-ful* ‖ *wealthy*
Podon, *s. m. a pruning knife*
Podre, *s. m. pus ; matter*
Podrecerse, *v. r. to rot ; to putrify* [*trefaction*
Podrecimiento. *s. m. pu-*
Podedumbre, *s. f. rotte-ness*
Podricion, podrir, etc. *V.* Pudricion, etc.
Poema, *s. m. a poem*
Poesía, *s. f. poesy ; poetry*
Poeta, *s. m. a poet*
Poética, *s. f. art of poetry*
Poéticamente, *adv. poe-tically*
Poético, ca, *a. poetical*
Poetisa, *s. f. poetress*
Poetizar, *v. a. to poetize*
Poeton, *s. m. a great poet (ironically)*
Poinos, *s. m. pl. gauntree* or *gauntry ; horse*
Polaca, *s. f. the upper part of a shoe* [*polacre*
Polacre, *s. m. poluque ;*
Polar, *adj. a. polar*
Polayna, *sub. f. spatter-dash* [*block*
Polea, *s. f. a pulley* ‖ *a*
Poleada, *s. f. pap for chil-dren*
Polémica, *s. f. the art of offinding and defen-ding a fortified place* ‖ *dogmatical theology*
Polémico, ca, *a. polemi-cal*
Polenta, *s. f. a pudding made of the meal of maize*
Poleo, *s. m. pennyroyal* ‖ *ostentation*
Poleví, *sub. m. a kind of very high heels in the shoes*
Poliantea, *s. f. polyanthea*
Poliarquía, *s. f. polygar-chy*
Poliárquico, ca, *a. rela-ting to polygarchy*
Pólice, *s. m. the thumb*
Policía, *s. f. police ; po-lity* ‖ *politeness* ‖ *neat-ness*
Policitacion, *s. f. an offer* or *promise*
Policresta (sal), *s. f. po-lychrest*
Poligamia, *s. f. polygamy*
Polígamo, ma, *a. poly-gamist*
Poliglota, *s. f. polyglot*
Polígono, *s. m. a polygon*
Poligono, na, *a polygonal*
Poligrafía, *s. f. polygra-phy* [*dron*
Polihedro, *sub. m. polye-*
Polilla, *s. f. a moth*
Polinche, *s. m. a receiver of stolen goods*
Polipétalo, la, *a. polipe-talous*
Pólipo, *s. m. polypus*
Polipodio, *s. m. polypody*
Polir, *v. a. to polish*
Polisílabo, ba, *adj. poly syllabical*
Polispastos, *s. f. a machine with many pullies*
Política, *s. f. politicks ; policy* ‖ *politeness*
Políticamente, *adv. poli-tically*
Político, ca, *a. political*
Político, *s. m. politician*
Póliza, *s. f. an order given to pay any sum*

Póliza de seguro, *a policy of insurance*
Polison, *s. m. an idle slovenly boy*
Polla, *s. f. a young hen* ‖ *a girl* ‖ *a pool (at cards)* [*chicken*
Pollastro, *sub. m. a great*
Pollastron, *s. m. a lofty strong-limbed lad*
Pollazon, *s. m. a hatch; a covey*
Pollera, *sub. f. a coop* ‖ *a sort of petticoat*
Pollería, *sub. f. poultry-market*
Pollero, *s. m. a poulterer* ‖ *a hen-roost*
Pollico, *subs. m. a young chick* [*ass-colt*
Pollinejo, *s. m. a young*
Pollino, *s. m. an ass-colt* ‖ *an ass*
Pollito, *s. m. a little chick*
Pollo, *s. m. a chick*
Polluelo, *s. m. a young chick*
Polo, *s. m. pole*
Poltron, na, *adj. lazy; slothful* [*chair*
Silla poltrona, *an elbow-*
Poltronería, *s. f. laziness*
Poltronizarse, *ver. r. to grow idle; lazy*
Polucion, *s. f. pollution*
Poluto, ta, *a. polluted*
Polvareda, *s. f. a cloud of dust* [*verise*
Polvificar, *v. a. to pul-*
Polvillo, *s. m. small dust*
Polvillos, *plur. a sweet powder for the hair*
Polvo, *s. m. dust* ‖ *a pinch of snuff*
Pólvora, *s. f. gun powder*
Polvoreámiento, *s. m. dusting; powdering*
Polvorear, *v. a. to dust; to powder*
Polvoriento, ta, *a. dusty*
Polvorin, *s. m. priming powder* ‖ *a priming-powder-case*
Polvorista, *sub. m. gun powder-maker*
Polvorizar, *v. act. to pulverise*
Polvoroso, sa. *a. dusty*
Poma, *s. f. an apple* ‖ *perfuming-pan* or *box* ‖ *a pomander*
Pomada, *s. f. pomatum*
Pomar, *sub. m. an apple-orchard* [*stone*
Pómez, *s. f. the pumice-*
Pomífero, ra, *a. bearing apples*
Pomo, *s. m. an apple* ‖ *any sort of fruit* ‖ *a pomander* ‖ *pommel* ‖ *a nosegay* [*pump*
Pompa, *subs. f. pomp* ‖ *a*
Pompear, *v. n. to strut; to look big*
Pomposamente, *adv. pompously* [*pous*
Pomposo, sa, *Adj. pom-*
Poncela, *s. f. a maid; a virgin* [*quor*)
Ponche, *s. m. punch (li-*
Poncho, cha, *adj, lazy; idle*
Ponchon, na, *a. aum. de* Poncho
Poncil, *sub. m. a sort of great lemon*
Ponderable, *a. 2. ponderable* ‖ *important*
Ponderacion, *s. f. ponderation* ‖ *exaggeration*
Ponderado, da, *adj. presumptuous; arrogant*
Ponderador, *s. m. ponderer* ‖ *he that extols* or *magnifies*
Ponderar, *v. a. to weigh* ‖ *to ponder* ‖ *to extol; to magnify*
Ponderativo, va, *a. exaggerating*
Ponderosamente, *ad. considerately*
Ponderosidad, *s. f. ponderosity*
Ponderoso, sa, *a. ponderous* ‖ *cautious; circumspect* [*ous*
Ponedero, *s. m. nest of*
Ponedero, ra, *a. that lays eggs* ‖ *that may be put* or *set*
Ponedor, *s. m. one who puts* or *sets* ‖ *one hidden*
Ponentisco, ca, *adj. occidental*
Poner, *v. act. to put; to set; to lay*
Poner fin, *to make an end* — la lengua en alguno, *to talk ill of one* — un depósito, *to deposite* — árboles, *to plant trees* — campo, *to pitch the camp*
Ponerse, *v. r. to go about something* ‖ *to bethink one's self to...* ‖ *to oppose; to resist*
Ponerse el sol, *to set* — en ostentacion, *to take state upon one* — en cobro, *to put one's self in safety*
Poniente, *s. m. the west* ‖ *west wind*
Ponlevi, *s. m. V.* Polvi
Pontage, } *s. m. pontage;*
Pontaje, } *bridge-toll*
Pontificado, *s. m. pontificate*
Pontifical, *s. m. pontifical* ‖ *pontificalia*
Pontifical, *a. 2. pontifical*
Pontificalmente, *ad. pontifically*
Pontificar, *v. a. to grace the chapel*

|| *to celebrate mass*
ntificalibus
:e, *s. m. Pontiff*;
fice [*tifical*
io, cia, *adj. pon-*
, *s. m. ponton*
ı, *s. f. poison*
ır, *v. a. to poison*
ɔso, sa, *a. poiso-*
f. poop; stern
. *a. to dally with;*
ke slight of...
, *s. m. the fore-*
[*straw*
sub. m. a sort of
ho, *s. m. the low*
e
, *a. 2. popular*
opular, *the popu-*
vour
mente, *adv. po-*
ly [pulacho
ɔ, *s. m. Voy.* Po-
ɔ, sa, *a. populous*
d, *s. f. smallness*;
ess || *meanness of*
, lla, *a. very little*
no, ma, *adj. the*
that may be
, ta, *a. very little*
p. for || *by*
so that — por acá
allá, *here* or *there*
ventura, *per ad-*
re
. *s. m. a small pig*
ta, *s. f. china-wa-*
great earthen ||
|| *white colour mi-*
ith azure
, *s. m. a young*
bruise; blow
, na, *adj. belon-*
o a pig
, *s. f. portion*
ica, s. f. a small

Porcionista, *s. m. he who has a right to one of the shares*
Porcipelo, *s. m. bristle*
Porcuno, na, *a. of* or *belonging to swine*
Pordiosear, *v. a. to beg*
Pordiosería, *s. f. beggary*
Pordiosero, *s. m. a beggar*
Porfía, *s. f. contention; strife* || *obstinacy* || *importuniy*
A porfía, *in emulation of one another*
Porfiadamente, *adv. obstinately*
Porfiado, da, *a. obstinate*
Porfiador, *s. m. a wrangler* || *an obstinate man*
Porfiar, *v. a. to contend positively* || *to stand obstinately in a thing*
Pórfido, *s. m. porphyry*
Poro, *s. m. a pore*
Porosidad, *s. f. porosity*
Poroso, sa, *a. porous*
Porque, *conj. because* || *why*
Porque, *s. m. cause; motive* [*wild board*
Porquera, *s. f. soil of a*
Porquería, *s. f. nastiness; filthiness* || *dirt; filth* || *incivility*
Porqueriza, *s. f. a hog-sty*
Porquerizo, Porquero, } *s. masc. a swineherd*
Porqueron, *s. m. a catch-pole* [*swine*
Porquezuelo, *s. m. a little*
Porra, *s. f. a club* || *pride; vanity* || *a dunce; a fool* [*way*
Hacer porra, *to stop in the*
Porrada, *s. f. a blow with a club* || *folly; impertinence*
Porrazo, *s. m. a blow with a club, etc.*

Porrería, *sub. f. footery; foppery*
Porreta, *sub. f. the green leaf of a leek, etc.*
En porreta, *adv nakedly*
Porrilla, *s. f. a farrier's hammer*
Porrina, *s. f. the corn, wheen green*
Porro, ra, *adj. dunce; stupid*
Porron, *s. m. a water-pot*
Porrudo, *s. m. a crook*
Porta, *s. f. the port* (*the grand seignor's court*)
Portas, *pl. ports* (*in a ship*)
Portacartas, *s. m. the courier's mail*
Portada, *s. f. front; frontispiece* || *the little page*
Portadas, *plur. a weaver's warp*
Portaderas, *s. f. pl. Voy.* Aportaderas
Portador, *s. m. a bearer*
Portal, *s. m. porch; entry; hall* || *portico* || *a gate* [Portal
Portalazo, *s. m. aum. de*
Portalejo, *s. m. dim. de* Portal
Portaleña, *s. f. embrasure* || *a board sawed for doors*
Portalero, *s. m. an officer at the avenues of a town; to receive the duties, etc.* [lejo
Portalico, *s. m. V.* Porta-
Portalo, *s. m. a little door in a ship's side*
Portamanteo, *s. m. a portmanteau*
Portanario, *s. m. the pylorus*
Portante, *s. m. ambling*
Andar de portante, *to amble*

Portantillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Portante
Portanveces, *s. m. vicar; vice-gerent* [*holes*
Portañolas, *s. f. pl. port-*
Portapaz, *s. 2. pax*
Portar, *v. a. to carry*
Portarse, *v. r. to behave; to demean*
Portátil, *a. 2. portable*
Portazgo, *subs. m. toll; turnpike*
Portazguero, *s. m. a gatherer of a toll*
Portazo, *s. m. a blow given by the door*
Porte, *s. m. carriage* || *postage* || *the burden of a ship* || *gait* || *countenance* [*hire*
Portear, *v. a. to carry for*
Portearse, *v. r. to travel* (*speaking of birds*)
Portento, *s. m. portent*
Portentoso, sa, *adj. portentous*
Porterejo, *s. m. a paltry porter*
Portería, *s. f. the main door of a convent, etc.* || *the porters lodge* or *office* [terejo
Porterillo, *s. m. V.* Por-
Portero, ra, *s. a porter; a door-keeper*
Portezuela, *s. f. a little door; a vicket*
Pórtico, *s. m. a portico*
Portillo, *s. m. a breach in a vall, etc.* || *a notch* or *gap* || *way; expedient*
Portillos, *pl. back-doors*
Porton, *s. m. interior gate*
Pos (en), *adv. behind*
Posa, *s. f. a stop; a rest*
Posas, *pl. knel* || *the buttocks*
Posada, *subs. f. lodging; dwelling* || *inn*
Posaderas, *sub. f. pl. the buttocks*
Posadero, *s. m. inn-keeper* || *a rest for a musket, etc.*
Posar, *v. n. to lodge* || *to rest* || *to lay down one's burden* || *to sit down to dinner*
Posavergas, *s. f. pl. a sort of yards used anciently*
Posdata, *s. f. postcript*
Poseedor, *s. m. possessor*
Poseer, *v. a. to possess*
Poseso, sa, *p. p. possessed*
Pagar el poseso, *to pay one's entrance*
Posesion, *s. f. possession*
Posesional, *a. 2. relating to,* or *including, possession*
Posesivo, va, *a. possessive*
Posesor, *s. m. possessor*
Posesorio, ria, *a. possessory* [*ty*
Posibilidad, *s. f. possibili-*
Posibilitar, *v. a. to make possible*
Posible, *a. 2. possible*
Posible, *s. m. wealth*
Posicion, *s. f. position*
Positivamente, *adv. positively*
Positivo, va, *a. positive*
De positivo, *adv. positively* [*nary*
Pósito, *s. m. á publick gra-*
Positura, *s. f. positure* || *posture*
Poso, *s. m. rest* || *dregs; grounds*
Poson, *s. m. V.* Posadero
Pospelo (á), *adv. against the hair* or *grain* || *unseasonably*
Pospierna, *s. f. the thigh*
Posponer, *v. act. to postpone*
Posta, *s. f. post* || *post-house* || *post-horses* || *post-stage* || *hail-shot* || *a lay* or *stake* (*at play*)
Postar, *v. a. to bet; to lay*
Poste, *s. m. a post; a pillar; a prop*
Postear, *v. a. to post; to ride post* [*sum knees*
Posteleros, *s. m. pl. tren-*
Postema, *s. f. apostume*
Postemero, *s. m. a knife to open apostumes*
Postergar, *v. a. to leave behind*
Posteridad, *s. f. posterity*
Posterior, *a. 2. posterior*
Posterioridad, *s. f. posteriority*
Posteriormente, *ad. after*
Postigo, *sub. m. a back-door* || *a wicket* || *one fold of a double door*
Postiguillo, *s. m. dim. de* Postigo
Postila, *sub. f. marginal note; postil*
Postilacion, *s. f. the act of writing marginal notes*
Postilar, *v. act. to write marginal notes*
Postilla, *s. f. a scab*
Postillon, *s. m. postilion* || *a jade*
Postilloso, sa, *a. scabby*
Postizo, za, *adj. sham; false* || *done after*
Posmeridiano, na, *adjec. post-meridian*
Postor, *s. m. out bidder*
Postracion, *s. f. prostration*
Postrador, *s. m. he who prostrates another*
Postrar, *v. a. to prostrate*
Postrarse, *v. r. to prostrate*
Postre, *adj. 2. last*
Postres, *s. m. pl. desert; fruit*

, *a.* 2. *last*
amente, *ad. lastly*
o. ra, *a. last*
ieramente, *adver.*
r [Novísimos
ierías, *s. f. pl. V.*
iero, ra, *a. last*
cion, *s. f. postu-*
n
dos, *s. m. pl. pos-*
es (*in mathema-*
[*postulates*
dor, *s. m. one who*
r, *v. a. to postulate*
o, ma, *a. posthu-*
s
, *sub. f. posture* ||
ion || *planting* ||
st rate of commodi-
| *agreement; trea-*
wager || *women's*
t || *a bird's egg*
ıs, *pl. young trees*
planted
, *a.* 2. *potable*
, *sub. m. pottage* ||
ıs; roots
ıia, *s. f. greens* or
for a soup
ab. m. an earthen-
a flower-pot
ia, *s. f. potency;*
r || *passibility*
ial, *a.* 2. *potential*
ialmente, *adv. po-*
ally
ıdo, *s. m. potentate*
, *a.* 2. *powerful;*
ıt || *strong; lasty*
ımente, *ad. power-*
[*night*
d, *sub. f. power;*
o, ma, *a. chief;*
cipal
s. f. a rupture
ca, *sub. f. a young*
, s. m. a surgeon
ures ruptures

Potrico, *s. m. a little colt*
Potrilla, *s. f. an old man that plays the pretty fellow*
Potro, *s. m. a colt* || *an engine to rack malefactors* || *a frame of farriers* || *an earthen chamber-pot* || *a bubo*
Potroso, sa, *a. bursten*
Poya, *s. f. furnage*
Horno de poya, *a common oven* [*on a bench*
Poyal, *s. m. a cloth to lay*
Poyata, *s. f. a cup board in a wall*
Poyo, *s. m. a stone bench* || *the judge's fee*
Poza, *sub. f. a puddle of water*
Pozal, *s. m. a pail* || *the brim of a well*
Pozo, *s. m. a well*
Pozuela, *subs. f. a small puddle*
Práctica, *s. f. practice*
Practicable, *a.* 2. *practicable* [*tically*
Prácticamente, *adv. prac-*
Practicante, *s. m. a young physician* or *surgeon*
Practicar, *v. a. to practise*
Práctico, ca, *a. practical*
Practicon, *s. m. one capable more by practice than study*
Pradal, *s. m. a meadow*
Pradecillo, *s. m. a little meadow*
Pradera, } *s. f. a mea-*
Pradería, } *dow*
Praderoso, sa. *a. relating to a meadow*
Pradico, dillo, *s. m. a little meadow*
Prado, *sub. m. a meadow* || *a publick walking-place* [*tick*
Pragmática, *s. f. pragma-*

Pragmático, ca, *a. pragmatick*
Prasio, *s. m. a coarse sort of emerald*
Pravedad, *s. f. pravity*
Pravo, va, *adj. wicked; perverse*
Praxis, *s. f. practice*
Pre, *s. m. a soldier's daily pay* [*the hands*
Premanibus, *adver. into*
Preámbulo, *s. m. preamble*
Prebenda, *s. f. a prebend*
Prebendado, *s. m. a prebend* or *prebendary*
Prebestad, *s. f.* } *pro-*
Prebestadgo, *s. m.* } *vostship*
Preboste, *s. m. a provost*
Precacion, *s. f. supplication* [*rious*
Precario, ria, *a. precarious*
Precaucion, *s. f. precaution* [*cautious*
Precautelar, *v. act. to be*
Precaver, *v. a. to prevent any danger*
Precedencia, *s. f. precedence*
Preceder, *v. a. to precede*
Precelente, *a.* 2 *excellent*
Preceptista, *s.* 2. *one who gives precepts*
Preceptivo, va, *a. preceptive*
Precepto, *s. m. a precept*
Preceptor, *s. m. preceptor*
Preces, *s f. pl. prayers*
Precesion, *s. f. reticence*
Preciado, da, *a. precious*
Preciador, *s. m. prizer*
Preciar, *v. a. to prize; to value* [*brag of*
Preciarse, *v. r. to boast*, or
Precio, *s. m.* price; value; worth
Preciosamente, adv. pre-
ciously
Preciosidad, *s. f.* pre-

Precioso, sa, *a. precious* ‖ *gay; merry*
Precipicio, *s. m. a precipice* [*pitation*
Precipitacion, *s. f. precipitation*
Precipitadamente, *ad. precipitately*
Precipitar, *v. a. to precipitate* [*fall*
Precipite, *a. 2. ready to*
Precipitosamente, *ad. hastily*
Precipitoso, sa, *a. steep* ‖ *inconsiderate*
Precipuo, pua, *a. chief; principal*
Precisamente, *adv. precisely* ‖ *necessarily*
Precisar, *v. a. to oblige; to force*
Precision, *sub. f. preciseness* ‖ *necessity*
Preciso, sa, *a. precise* ‖ *necessary*
Precito, ta, *adj. reprobate; damned*
Preclaro, ra, *a. famous; illustrious*
Precocidad, *s. f. precocity*
Preconizacion, *s. f. preconising* [*conize*
Preconizar, *v. a. to pre-*
Preconocedor, *s. m. one who foresees; provident*
Preconocer, *v. a. to foresee*
Precoz, *a. 2. precocious*
Precursor, ra, *a. precursor* [*sor*
Predecesor, *s. m. predecessor*
Predecir, *v. a. to foretell*
Predefinicion, *s. f. predetermination*
Predefinir, *v. a. to predetermine* [*destination*
Predestinacion, *s. f. predestinar, v. a. to predestinate*
Predeterminacion, *sub. f. predetermination*
Predeterminar, *v. act. to predetermine*
Predial, *a. 2. predial*
Prédica, *s. f. a sermon*
Predicable, *a. 2. that may be preached upon* ‖ *praise-worthy* ‖ *predicable* (*in logick*)
Predicacion, *sub. f. preaching* ‖ *a sermon*
Predicadera, *s. f. a pulpit*
Predicaderas, *pl. eloquence*
Predicado, *s. m. the attribute, in a proposition*
Predicador, *s. m. a preacher*
Predicamental, *a. 2. relathing to a predicament*
Predicamento, *s. m. predicament* ‖ *reputation*
Predicante, *s. m. a predicant*
Predicar, *v. a. to preach* ‖ *to preach up* [*pit*
Predicatorio, *s. m. a pul-*
Prediccion, *s. f. prediction*
Predileccion, *s. f. predilection* [*red*
Predilecto, ta, *a. prefer-*
Predio, *s. m. a farm; a demesne* [*dominate*
Predominar, *v. a. to pre-*
Predominio, *s. m. predominance* [*minence*
Preeminencia, *s. f. pree-*
Preeminente, *a. 2. preeminent* [*sublime*
Preexcelso, sa, *a. great;*
Preexistencia, *sub. f. preexistence*
Preexistir, *v. n. to pre-exist*
Prefacio, *s. m. the preface* (*in the mass*)
Prefacion, *s. f. a preface* (*in a book*)
Prefacioncilla, *s. f. a little preface*
Prefecto, *s. m. a prefect*
Prefectura, *s. f. prefecture* [*rence*
Preferencia, *sub. f. prefe-*
Preferible, *a. 2. preferable*
Preferir, *v. a. to prefer*
Preferirse, *v. r. to offer* or *present one's self for...*
Prefigurar, *v. a. to prefigurate*
Prefinir, *v. act. to fix a term* or *delay*
Prefixar, *v. a. to prefix*
Prefixo, xa, *a. prefixed*
Prefulgente, *adj. s. resplendent; glistering*
Pregon, *s. m. proclamation* ‖ *a crier*
Pregonar, *ver. a. to proclaim by a crier*
Pregonero, *s. m. a crier*
Pregunta, *s. f. a question*
Preguntador, *sub. m. one that asks many questions*
Preguntar, *v. a. to ask questions*
Pregunton, *sub. m. a teazing asker of questions*
Prejudicial, *a. 2. to be prejudged*
Prelacía, *s. f. prelacy*
Prelacion, *s. f. prelation*
Prelada, *sub. f. the superior of a monastery*
Prelado, *s. m. a prelate* ‖ *a superior of a convent*
Preliminar, *a. 2. preliminary*
Preliminares, *sub. m. pl. preliminario*
Prelucir, *ver. a. to shine before hand*
Preludio, *s. m.* } *a prelu-*
Prelusion, *s. f.* } *de*
Prematica, *s. f. a pragmatick* [*mature*
Prematuro, ra, *adj. pre-*
Premeditacion, *s. f. premeditation*

ditar, *v. a. to pre-*
litate [*der*
ador, *s. m. a rewar-*
ar, *v. a. to reward*
), *s. m. a reward* ||
rize || *any thing gi-*
to boot in an ex-
nge
oso, sa, *a. crowded*
rouble some; tea-
[*ses*
sas, *s. f. pl. premi-*
cion, *s f. predeter-*
ation
nstratenses, *sub. m.*
remonstratenses or
ertins
ra, *s. f. V.* Aprieto
, *s. f. a pledge; a*
a || *household goods*
ore de buenas pren-
, *a man of good*
s
ir, *v. a. to give* or
a pawn
ir, *v. n. to win a*
with good words,
leness, etc.
edero, *s. m. a hoock;*
ips, etc.
edor, *s. m. one who*
s, etc.
er, *v. a. to take; to*
h || *to seize; to ar-*
|| *to set off* || *to leap*
ir, *v. n. to take root*
catch fire
oría, *s. f. a broker's*
p
ero, *s. m. a broker*
d cloaths, etc.
ido, *sub. m. dress;*
; attire || *a pattern*
laces
imiento, *s. m. ta-*
; seizing
cion, *s. f. prenotion*
, *s. f. a press*
do, s. m. the gloss
of a cloth when calen-
dered
Prensadura, *s. f. pressing*
Prensar, *v. a. to press*
Prensista, *s. m. a pressman*
Prenunciar, *v. a. to fore-*
tell; to presage
Prenuncio, *sub. m. a pro-*
gnostick or *presage*
Preñada, *a. f. with child*
|| *big with young*
Pared preñada, *a wall*
that bellies out
Preñado, *s. m.* } *pregnan-*
Preñez, *s. f.* } *cy*
Preocupacion, *s. f. preoc-*
cupancy || *prepossess-*
sion
Preocupar, *v. a. to preoc-*
cupate || *to prepossess*
Preordinacion, *sub. f. pre-*
dination [*ordain*
Preordinar, *v. a. to pre-*
Preparacion, *s. f.* }
Preparamiento, } *prepa-*
s. m. } *ration*
Preparar, *v. a. to prepare*
Preparativo, *s. m. a pre-*
parative
Preparativo, va, *adj. pre-*
paratory
Preponderar, *v. n. to pre-*
ponderate
Preponer, *v. a. to prefer*
Preposicion, *s. f. prepo-*
sition
Prepósito, *sub. mas. the*
provost of a collegiate
church || *the superior of*
a religious order
Prepositura, *s. f. provost-*
ship || *dignity* or *office*
of a superior
Preposteracion, *s. f. pre-*
posterousness
Prepóstero, ra, *adj. pre-*
posterous [*werful*
Prepotente, *a. 2. very po-*
Prepucio, *s. m. prepuce*
Prerogativa, *s. f. prero-*
gative
Presa, *s. f. taking; cat-*
ching || *a prize* || *prey*
|| *gain; profit* || *the*
hawks talon || *handle* ||
flood-gate; mill-dam,
etc. [*broth*
Presa de caldo. *jellily-*
Presada, *s. f. the green*
colour of a leek
Presagiar, *v. a. to presage*
Presagio, *s. m. a presage*
Presagioso, sa, *adj. in-*
cluding a presage
Presago, ga, *adj. that*
presages [*thood*
Presbiterado, *s. m. priest-*
Presbiteral, *a. 2. priestly*
Presbíterato, *s. m. priest-*
hood [*chancel*
Presbiterio, *sub. mas. the*
Presbítero, *s. m. presbyter;*
priest [*cience*
Presciencia, *sub. f. pres-*
Prescindir, *v. a. to abs-*
tract [*cito*
Prescito, ta, *adj. V.* Pre-
Prescribir, *v. a to pres-*
cribe [*cription*
Prescripcion, *s. f. pres-*
Prescriptible, *a. 2. that*
may be prescribed
Prescripto, ta, *p. p. pres-*
cribed
Presea, *s. f. a jewel; a*
rich ornament, or *gift*
Presencia, *s. f. presence*
Presencial, *a. 2. relating*
to presence
Presencialmente, *adv. in*
one's town person
Presentacion, *s. f. presen-*
tation
Presentador, *s. m. patron*
of a benefice
Presentalla, *s. f. a votive*
Presentaneamente, *adv.*
presently

Principada, *sub. f. an unrigtful act of authority*
Principado, *s. m. principality* || *primariness*
Principal, *a. 2. principal*
Principalmente, *adv. principally*
Príncipe, *s. m. a prince*
Príncipes, *pl. grandees; great men*
Principela, *s. f. a sort of camlet*
Principiador, *sub. m. one that begins* [*ner*
Principiante, *s. m. beginner*
Principio, *sub. m. beginning* || *principle*
Principios, *pl. first course of meat*
Pringada, *s. f. a slice of bread pressed upon fat bacon boiled soft*
Pringar, *v. a. to grease* || *to baste a capon, etc.* || *to wound* || *to blot a man's reputation*
Pringarse, *v. r. to misbehave in an employment*
Pringon, *s. m. greasing.* || *a spot of grease*
Pringon, na, *adj. greasy*
Pringne, *s. 2. the dripping of fat bacon, etc.*
Prior, *s. m. a prior*
Prior, *a. 2. prior; anterior*
Priora, *s. f. prioress*
Prioral, *a. 2. belonging to a prior* or *prioress*
Priorato, } *s. m. a priory*
Priorazgo, } || *priorship*
Prioridad, *s. f. priority*
Prioste, *s. m. the steward of a brotherhood*
Prisco, *sub. m. a kind of peach*
Prision, *sub. f. seising; catching* || *imprisonment* || *a prison* || *a prisoner* || *the hawk's prey* or *jesses* || *knot; tie*
Prisiones, *pl. irons; fetters; shackles* [*ner*
Prisionero, *s. m. a prisoner*
Prisma, *s. m. a prism*
Priste, *s. m. saw-fish*
Prístino, na, *adj. former; pristine*
Prisuelo, *s. m. a muzzle put to a ferret*
Privacion, *s. f. privation*
Privada, *s. f. privy; necessary house*
Privadamente, *adv. intimately*
Privado, *s. m. a favourite*
Privado, da, *adj. private* || *privy; familiar*
Privanza, *s. f. intimacy; favour*
Privar, *v. a. to deprive*
Privar, *v. n. to be in favour; to be very intimate*
Privarse de juicio, *to turn mad* — de razon, *to be drunk* [*vatively*
Privativamente, *adv. pri-*
Privativo, va, *adj. privative* || *private; particular* [*lege*
Privilegiar, *v. a to privi-*
Privilegiativo, va, *adj. including a privilege*
Privilegio, *s. m. a privilege* [*tage*
Pro, *s. 2. profit; advan-*
Buena pro! *much good may it do you*
Proa, *s. f. prow*
Probabilidad, *s. f. probability*
Probabilísimo, ma, *adj. very probable*
Probabilismo, *s. mas. the* doctrine or system *of the probabilistas*
Probabilista, *s. m. a casuist that follows probable opinion*
Probable *a. 2. proba*
Probablemente, *adv. bably*
Probacion, *sub. f. p tion* || *proof*
Probador, *s. m. one proves or tries*
Probadura, *s. fem. p tion; essay*
Probanza, *s. f. juri proof*
Probar, *v. a. to prov try; to taste*
Probática, *a. f. prob*
Probatorio, ria, *adj batory*
Problema, *s. m. a pr*
Problemáticamente, *problematically*
Problemático, ca, *problematical*
Procacidad, *s. f. proc*
Procaz, *a. 2. procaci*
Proceder, *s. m. p ding; procedure*
Proceder, *v. n. to pr*
Procedido, *s. m. pr*
Procedimiento, *s. m. ceeding*
Proceloso, sa, *adj. st*
Prócer, *s. m. a gra a great lord*
Prócer, *a. 2.* }
Procero, ra, *adj.* }
Proceridad, *s. f. lofti elevation*
Procesal, *a. 2. judici*
Procesar, *v. a. to en action against on try him*
Procesion, *s. f. proc*
Procesional, *a. 2. p sional*
Procesionalmente, *a a procession*
Procesionario, *s. m. cessional*

ceso, *s. m. progress* ‖ *rocess*
cinto, *s. m. preparation; making ready*
clama, } *s. f. pro-*
clamacion } *clamation* ‖ *acclamation*
clamar, *v. a. to proclaim*
clive, *a. 2. proclivous*
co, *s. m. lover; sweetheart* [*sul*
consul, *s. m. procon-*
consulado, *s. m. pro- onsulship*
consular, *a. 2. procon- ular* [*tion*
creacion, *s. f. procrea-*
creador, *s. m. procrea- or*
crear, *v. a. to procreate*
cura, *s. f. a letter of ttorney*
curacion, *s. f. admi- istration* ‖ *a letter of ttorney* ‖ *an attor- ey's office* ‖ *procura- ion-money*
curador, *s. m. an attorney; a proctor* ‖ *a rocurator*
curaduría, *s. f. proc- orship* ‖ *an attorney's tudy*
curar, *v. a. to procure* ‖ *to sollicit*
currente, *s. m. a cape unning into the sea*
dicion, *s. f. prodition; eachery*
digalidad, *s. f. prodi- ality* [*digally*
digamente, *adv. pro- digio, s. m. a prodigy*
digiosamente, *adver. rodigiously*
digioso, sa, *adj. pro- igious*
ligo, ga, *adj. prodigal*

Proditorio, ria, *adj. proditory* [*tion*
Produccion, *s. f. produc-*
Producibilidad, *s. f. producibleness*
Producible, *a. 2. producible* [*cer*
Producidor, *s. m. produ-*
Producir, *v. a. to produce*
Productivo, va, *adj. productive* [*duced*
Producto, ta, *p. p. pro-*
Producto, *s. m. produce; product*
Proejar, *ver. act. to row against the wind* or *stream*
Proel, *s. m. a sailor who works in the prow*
Proemial, *a. 2. introductory* [*prefaee*
Proémio, *s. mas. proem;*
Proeza, *s. f. prowess*
Profanacion, *s. f. profanation*
Profanador, *s. m. profaner*
Profanamente, *adv. profanely* [*fanation*
Profanamiento, *s. m. pro-*
Profanar, *v. a. to profane*
Profanidad, *s. fem. profaneness* ‖ *an excessive luxury*
Profano, na, *adjec. profane* ‖ *worldly-minded*
Profecía, *s. f. prophecy*
Proferir, *v. a. to utter; to speak* [rirse
Proferirse, *v. r. V.* Profe-
Profesar, *v. a. to profess*
Profesion, *s. f. profession*
Profeso, sa, *adj. y f. professed monk* or *nun*
Profesor, *s. m. professor*
Profeta, *s. m. prophet*
Profetal, *a. 2. written by the prophets*
Profetar, *v. a. to prophesy*

Profeticamente, *adv. prophetically*
Profético, ca, *adj. prophetical*
Profetisa, *s. f. prophetess*
Profetizar, *v. a. to prophesy* cient
Proficiente, *adj. profi-*
Proficuo, cua. *adj. profitable*
Profligar, *v. a. to overthrow; to root*
Prófugo, ga, *adj. fugitive; wandering*
Profundamente, *ad. deep; deeply*
Profundar, *v. a. to dig* ‖ *to dive into; to go to the bottom of....*
Profundidad, *s. fem. profoundness; depth*
Profundizar, *v. a. V.* Profundar
Profundo, da, *adj. deep; profound*
Profusamente, *adv. profusely*
Profusion, *s. f. profusion*
Profuso, sa, *adj. profuse* ‖ *copious*
Progénie, *s. f. progeny; off-spring*
Progenitor, *s. mas. progenitor*
Progenitura, *s. f. progèny*
Progimnasma, *s. m. beginning; essay*
Progresion, *s. f. progression*
Progresivo, va, *adj. progressive*
Progreso, *s. m. progress*
Prohibicion, *s. f. prohibition*
Prohibir, *v. a. to prohibit*
Prohibitivo, va, } adject.
Prohibitorio, ria, } prohibitory
Prohijador, *s. m. adopter*

Prohijamiento, *s. m. adoption*
Prohijar, *v. a. to adopt for a son*
Prolacion, *s. fem. pronunciation*
Prole, *s. fem. issue; offspring; a child*
Prolegómeno, *s. m. prolegomena*
Proletario (Autor) *s. m. a paltry writer*
Prolífico, ca, *adj. prolifick*
Prolixamente, *adv. prolixly*
Prolixidad, *s. f. prolixity || tediousness*
Prolixo, xa, *adj. prolix || who stands upon trifles || tedious*
Prólogo, *s. m. prologue*
Prolongacion, *s. fem. prolongation*
Prolongadamente, *adver. with prolongation*
Prolongado, da, *adject. oblong*
Prolongamiento, *s. mas. prolonging*
Prolongar, *v. a. to prolong*
Proloquio, *s. m. a short and witty sentence*
Prolusion, *s. f. a prelude*
Promediar, *v. a. to divide by halves || to entermeddle*
Promedio, *s. m. middle*
Promesa, *s. f. a promise*
Prometedor, *s. m. promiser*
Prometer, *v. a. to promise*
Prometerse, *v. r. to hope; to flatter one's self*
Prometido, *sub. m. a promise || an out-bidding*
Prometimiento, *sub. m. a promise*
Promiscuamente, *adver. promiscuously*
Promiscuo, cua, *adj. promiscuous || equivocal*
Promision, *s. f. promise; promising || promission*
Promisorio, ria, *adj. promissory*
Promocion, *s. f. promotion*
Promontorio, *s. m. promontory || mountain; hill, etc.*
Promotor, *s. m. promoter || proctor*
Promovedor, *s. m. promoter; instigator*
Promover, *v. a. to promote*
Promulgacion, *sub. f. promulgation*
Promulgador, *s. m. promulger*
Promulgar, *v. a. to promulgate; to promulge*
Proncidad, *s. f. proneness*
Prono, na, *adjec. prone; inclined*
Pronombre, *s. m. a pronoun*
Pronosticacion, *s. f. prognostication*
Pronosticador, ra, *adjec. prognosticator*
Pronosticar, *v. a. to prognosticate*
Pronostico, *sub. m. a prognostick*
Prontamente, *ad. promptly; readily*
Pronteza, *s. f. promptness*
Prontitud, *s. f. promptness; quickness*
Pronto, ta, *adj. prompt; ready*
Prontuario, *s. m. a table-book; a depositary, etc.*
Pronuba, *s. f. the woman that presides at a wedding*
Pronunciacion, *s. f. pronunciation*
Pronunciar, *v. a. to pronounce*
Propagacion, *s. f. propagation*
Propagador, *s. m. propagator*
Propagar, *v. a. to propagate*
Propagativo, va, *adj. that propagates*
Propalar, *v. a. to publish; to divulge*
Propasar, *ver. act. to go beyond; to exceed*
Propensamente, *ad. with propensity*
Propension, *s. f. propensity*
Propenso, sa, *adj. prone; inclined*
Propiamente, *adver. properly*
Propiciacion, *s. f. propitiation*
Propiciador, *s. m. propitiator*
Propiciar, *v. a. to propitiate*
Propiciatorio, *a. y s. propitiatory*
Propicio, cia, *adj. propitious*
Propiedad, *s. f. property || propriety*
Propietariamente, *adv. by right of property*
Propietario, ria, *a. y s. proprietor; owner*
Propina, *sub. f. wages; pay; salary; fee*
Propinar, *v. a. to invite to drink*
Propinquidad, *s. f. propinquity*
Propinquo, qua, *adj. near*
Propio, pia, *adj. proper || fit*
Propio, *sub. m. natural disposition; property*
Propisimamente, *ad. very properly*
Proponedor, *s. m. proposer*

, *v. a. to propose*
ose
n, *s. f. propor-*
orcion de, *pro-*
ably to
nable, *a. 2. pro-*
able
na-
te, } *adv. pro-*
ma- } *portiona-*
e, } *bly*
nado, da, *adjec.*
tionable
nal, *a. 2. propor-*
[portion
malidad, *s. f. pro-*
nalmente, *adv.*
tionally
nar, *v. a. to pro-*
on, *s. f. proposi-*
, *s. m. discourse;*
; talk || purpose;
ósito, *purposedly*
sito, *to the pur-*
a, *s. f. proposi-*
adress; repre-
ion
o, ta, *p. p. pro-*
|| purposed
áculo, *s. m. a for-*
a fence; a bul-
, } *s. f. the act*
on, } *of pushing*
he enemy
. f. prow
ata de, *proportio-*
to
r, *v. a. to share*
rtionably to....
, *s. m. a sharing*
rtionably to....
, } *s. f. proro-*
ion, } gation

Prorogar, *v. a. to prorogue*
Prorumpir, *v. n. to issue or spring out with violence || to burst out*
Prosa, *s. fem. prose || a tedious discourse*
Prosador, *s. m. a prose-writer || a satirical, censorious man*
Prosapia, *s. f. race; generation*
Prosayco, *adj. prosaick*
Proscribir, *v. a. to proscribe*
Proscripcion, *s. f. proscription*
Proscripto, ta, *a. y sub. proscribed; proscript*
Prosecucion, *s. f. prosecution*
Prosegnible, *a. 2. that may be prosecuted*
Proseguimiento, *s. m. prosecuting [secute*
Proseguir, *v. a. to pro-*
Prosélito, *s. m. proselyte*
Prosevante, *s. m. a pursuivant*
Prosista, *s. m. a prose-writer || a talkative man*
Prosit! *int. lat much good may it do you!*
Prosodia, *s. f. prosody || babbling; prattling || poesy*
Prosopopeya, *s. f. prosopopeia || ostentation*
Prósperamente, *adv. prosperously*
Prosperar, *v. a to give good success*
Prosperar, *v. n. to prosper [rity*
Prosperidad. *s. f. prospe-*
Próspero, ra, *adj. prosperous [tution*
Prostitucion, *s. f. prosti-*

Prostituir, *v. a. to prostitute [tute*
Prostituto, ta, *adj. prosti-*
Proteccion, *s. f. protection*
Protector, *s. m. a protector*
Protectora, } *s. f. protec-*
Protectriz, } *tress; protectrice*
Proteger, *v. a. to protect*
Protervamente, *ad. arrogantly; impudently*
Protervia, } *s. f. proter-*
Protervidad, } *vity*
Protervo, va, *a. arrogant; impudent*
Protesta, } *s. f. protes-*
Protestacion, } *tation*
Protestante, *a. y s. protestant*
Protestar, *v. a. to protest*
Protesto, *s. m. protest || protestation*
Proto, *the first in his line*
Protocolo, *s. m. protocol*
Protomártir, *s. m. protomartyr*
Protomédico, *subs. m. the first physician*
Protonotario, *s. m. protonotary*
Prototipo, *s. m. prototype*
Provecho, *s. m. profit; advantage; gain*
Provechosamente, *ad. profitably [table*
Provechoso, sa, *a. profi-*
Provecto, ta, *a. stricken in years*
Proveedor, *s. m. provider; purveyor.*
Proveeduría, *sub. f. purveyance || store-house*
Proveer, *v. a. to provide || to bestow a place upon one || to decree*
Proveerse, *ver. r. to ease one's body*
Proveído, *s. m. a decree*

Provecido, da, *a. that has got a place*
Proveimiento, *s. m. providing* [*vine*
Provena, *s. f. layer of a*
Provenir, *v. n. to proceed from*
Proverbiador, *s. m. a collection of proverbs*
Proverbial, *a. 2. proverbial* [*bially*
Proverbialmente, *ad. pro-*
Proverbio, *s. m. proverb* || *presage*
Providamente, *ad. providently* [*dence*
Providencia, *s. f. provi-*
Providencial, *a. 2. providential*
Providente, *a. 2.* } *provi-*
Próvido, da, *a.* } *dent*
Provincia, *s. f. a province* || *an important matter* [*vincial*
Provincial, *a. 2. s. m. pro-*
Provincialato, *s. m. provincialship*
Provision, *s. f. provision* || *a praviding one with a benefice* || *grant; patent.*
Proviso (Al), *adv. out of hand*
Provisor, *s. m. provider; provisor* || *a bishop's vicar-general*
Provisoría, *s f. the office of a provisor, etc.* || *the pantry in a monastery*
Provisto, ta, *p p. provided*
Provocacion, *s. f. provocation* [*voker*
Provocador, *s. m. a pro-*
Provocar, *v. a. to provoke*
Provocativo, va, *a. provocative*
Próximamente, *ad. nearly* || *lately*
Proximidad, *s. f. proximity*
Próximo, ma, *a. near; next* [*bour*
Próximo, *s. m. a neigh-*
Proyectar, *v. a. to project*
Proyecto, *s. m. a project* || *a draught*
Proyecto, ta, *a. extended; dilated*
Prudencia, *s. f. prudence*
Prudencial, *a 2. prudential*
Prudencialmente, *ad. prudencially*
Prudente, *a. 2. prudent*
Prudentemente, *ad. prudently*
Prueba, *sub. f. a proof* || *trial; essay* || *a shew* or *sample* [*proof*
A' prueba, *ó* de prueba,
Pruina, *s. f. the hoary-frost*
Pruna, *s. f. a plum*
Pu, *s. f. the excrements of a child*
Pu! *int. fy!*
Pua, *subs. f. a point* || *a graft* or *graff* || *a sly cunning fellow*
Pubertad, *s. f. puberty*
Pubes, *sub. m. the bone about the privy parts*
Pública, *s. f. thesis on the publick law*
Publicacion, *s. f. publication* [*her*
Publicador, *s. m. publis-*
Publicamente, *adver. publickly* [*can*
Publicano, *s. m. a publi-*
Publicar, *v. a. to publish*
Publicidad, *s. f. publicity a publick place*
Público, ca, *a. publick*
Casa pública, *a. bawdy-house*
Público, *s. m. the publick*
Pucelana, *s.*
Puchada, *s.* *made wi water*
Puches, *s. n* *pudding* *wer, hon*
Puchecilla, *s* *pap*
Puchera, *s. f.*
Pucherico, *s.* Puchero
Puchero, *s. n* *pot, a pi meat boile*
Pudendo, da *ful*
Partes pudend *parts; the*
Pudicicia, *s.*
Pudór, *sub.* *shameface*
Pudricion, *s.*
Pudridero, *s.* *place; a du*
Pudrigorio, *ly man*
Pudrimiento, *faction, ro*
Pudrir, *v. ac* *vex; to tea*
Pudrir, *ver.* *putrify*
Pueblo, *s. m.* *village* || *th the vulgar*
Puente, *s. 2.* *the deck of*
Puente levadiz *bridge*
Puentecilla, *s* *bridge* || *the fiddle, etc.*
Puerca, *sub.* *wood-louse a screw*
Puercas, *pl.* *swellings*
Puercamente

, *s. m. hog; swine*
ld boar
, ca, *adj. nasty;*
|| *clownish; unci*
[*years*
a, *subs. f. boyish*
adj. 2. puerile;
h [*lity*
dad, *s. f. pueri-*
ıente, *ad. boyishly*
, *s. m. a leek*
, *s. f. a door; a*
|| *custom; duty*
›rincipal, *fore door*
›ra, *ó* falsa, *back*

ica, cilla, *s. f. a*
door
s. m. port; har-
|| *a streight* (*bet-*
hills)
seco, *a frontier-*
where goods pay
y
ıd. *then* || *since* ||
why
e, *since that*
s. f. a slice; a
a piece || *a lay* or
(*at play*)
ta, *p. p. put;*
d
:s del sol puesto,
sun set
ad. since
ue, *although*
s. m. a place ||
'dbed || *post; em-*
ent
t. fy!
s. m. a boxer
sub. f. a battle; a

dad, *s. f. ardour,*
ness in fighting
v. n. to fight; to

r. s. warlike
out-bidding

Pujador, *s. m. out-bidder*
Pujamiento, *sub. m. out-*
bidding
Pujamiento de sangre,
blotches; breaking out
Pujante, *adj. 2. strong;*
powerful
Pujanza, *s. f. strenght;*
might; power
Pujar, *v. n. to grow up;*
to over-top || *to strive*
Pujar, *v. a. to out-bid* ||
to hesitate; to stammer
Pujavante, *sub. m. a far-*
rier's buttress
Pujo, *s. m. tenesmus* ||
desire, longing
Pulcritud, *s. f. beauty*
Pulcro, cra, *adj. hand-*
some || *sparkish; wo-*
manish
Pulga, *s. f. a flea*
Pulgas, *pl. little tops* (*to*
play with)
Pulgada, *s. f. an inch*
Pulgar, *s. m. the thumb*
Pulgarada, *s. f. a blow* or
pression with the thumb
|| *a pinch of snuff, etc.*
Pulgon, *s. m. a vine-*
fretter
Pulguera, *sub. f. a place*
full of fleas || *flea-wort*
Pulgueras, *pl. V.* Empul-
gueras
Pulguilla, *s f. a little flea*
Pulican, *s. m.* Pelican (*a*
tooth-drawer's instru-
ment)
Pulicia, *s. f. V.* Policia
Pulidamente, *adver. cu-*
riously; delicately
Pulidero, *s. m. V.* Pulidor
Pulidez, *s. f. finery; at-*
tire; dress
Pulido, da, *a. fine;* cu-
rious; nice
Pulidor, *s. m. polisher* ||
polishing-iron, etc.

Pulimento, *s. m. polish;*
gloss
Pulir, *v. a. to polish* || *to*
set off a discourse
Pulirse, *v. r. to dres one's*
self finely
Pulla, *s. f. joke; jest;*
banter || *a sort of eagle*
Pulmon, *s. m. the lungs*
Pulmonaria, *s. f. pulmo-*
nary; lungwort
Pulmonía, *s. f. consump-*
tion
Pulpa, *s. f. pulp*
Pulpejo, *s. m. the brawny*
flesh of fingers, etc.
Pulpería, *subs. f. a shop*
where they sell wine,
brandy, etc.
Pulpero, *s. m. one that*
keeps a pulpería
Púlpito, *s. m. a pulpit*
Pulpo, *s. m. a polypus*
or *many-feet*
Pulposo, sa, *a. pulpous;*
pulpy
Pulque, *s. m. the juice of*
a tree called maguey
Pulsacion, } *s. f. pulsa-*
Pulsada, } *tion*
Pulsar, *v. a. to touch* || *to*
feel one's pulse
Pulsar, *v. n. to beat as*
the pulse
Pulsativo, va, *a. beating*
Pulsera, *s. f. a band put*
on the pulse
Pulseras, *pl. bracelets*
Pulsista, *s. 2. one that*
knows well the pulse
Pulso, *s. m. the pulse* ||
strenght in the wrist ||
care; attention
Pululár, *v. n. to spring*
up; to multiply
Pundonor, *s. m.* the point
of honour
Pundonoroso, sa, *a.* nice
in points of honour

Pungimiento, *sub. m. a pricking*
Pungir, *v. a. to prick* || *to nettle*
Pungitivo, va, *a. prickly*
Punicion, *s. f. punition*
Punir, *v. a to punish*
Punta, *s. f. a point* || *a sharp top* || *a printer's bodkin* || *quickness; quick taste* || *sharpness; acrimony*
Punta de agrio, *a touch of sharpness*
Puntas, *pl. purls of laces* || *the bull's horns*
Puntacion, *s. f. punctuation*
Puntada, *s. f. a stich*
Puntal, *s. m. a prop*
Puntapie, *s. m. a kick; a spurn*
Puntar, *v. a. to point in writing*
Puntear, *ver. a. to play upon a guitar by pricking the strings* || *to point* || *to stipple*
Puntera, *s. f. house leek*
Puntería, *s. f. a pointing* or *levelling at; aim.*
Puntero, ra, *a. pointer; aimer*
Puntero, *s. m. a fescue* || *a farrier's bodkin* || *a stone-cutter chisel*
Puntiagudo, da, *a. sharp pointed*
Puntilla, *subs. f. a little point* or *purl*
Andar de puntillas, *to walk on tiptoe*
Puntillazo, } *s. m. a kick;*
Puntillon, } *a spurn*
Punto, *s. m. a point* || *a moment* || *a stitch* || *the size of a shoe* || *the ace at cards* or *dice* || *a note in musick* || *a dot* || *a stop* || *hole in a stirrup-leather* || *the sight of a gun*
Hombre de punto, *a man of honour* — Punto en boca, *silence* — dar punto, *to give over*, or *to give a hint*—al punto, *immediately*
Puntoso, sa, *a. having many points* || *punctitious* [*tion*
Puntuacion, *s. f. punctuation*
Puntual, *a.* 2. *punctual* || *certain* || *fit; proper*
Puntualidad, *s. f. punctuality* || *certainty* || *fitness*
Puntualizar, *v. a. to imprint in one's mind* || *to put the last hand to. . .*
Puntualmente, *ad. punctually* [*writing*
Puntuar, *v. a. to point in*
Puntura, *s. f. a prick*
Punzada, *s. f. a prick* || *a grief; a trouble*
Punzadura, *s. f. a prick*
Punzante, *a.* 2. *prickly*
Punzar, *v. a. to punch; to prick* || *to trouble*
Punzon, *s. m. a bodkin*
Punzoncico, *s. m. a little bodkin*
Puñada, *s. f. a fisty-cuff*
Puñado, *s. m. a handful*
Puñal, *s. m. a dagger; a poniard*
Puñalada, *s. f. a stab with a dagger*
Puñete, *s. m. a fisty-cuff*
Puñetes, *pl. ruffles* || *bracelets*
Puño, subs. *m. a fist* || *a handful* || *a ruffle* || *wrist-band* || *the handle of a sword* || *the clue of a suit*
Pupa, *s. f. the pustule of a pimple* [*the eye*
Pupila, *s. f. the pupil of*
Pupilage, *s. m. pupilarity* || *a boarding-school*
Pupilar, *a.* 2. *pupillary*
Pupilero, *s. m. he that keeps a boarding-school*
Pupilo, *s. m. a pupil* || *one that is at a boarding-school*
Puposo, sa, *a. pimpled; scabby*
Puramente, *ad. purely*
Pureza, *s. f. purity*
Purga, *s. f. a purge*
Purgacion, *s. f. purgation* || *justification*
Purgaciones, *pl. women's courses*
Purgante, *a.* 2. *purging*
Purgar, *v. a. to purge*
Purgarse, *v. r. to justify one's self*
Purgativo, va, *a. purgative* [*tory*
Purgatorio, *s. m. purgatory*
Puridad, *s. f. purity* || *secrecy* [*plainly*
En puridad, *clearly;*
Purificacion, *s. f. purification* || *cleansing*
Purificadero, ra, *a. purifying*
Purificador, *s. m. purifier* || *purificatory*
Purificar, *v. a. to purify; to cleanse*
Purificatorio, ria, *a. purificatory*
Puro, ra, *a. pure*
Púrpura, *s. f. purple*
Purpurado, *s. m. a cardinal*
Purpurar, *ver. a. to make purple* || *to dress with purple*
Purpurear, *v. n. to be of a purple colour*

o, rea, *a. purple*
, *sub. f. a lowest*
of wine
to, ta, *a. purulent*
n. pus
me, *a.* 2. *pusil-*
ous
nidad, *s. f. pusil-*
ity
s. f. pustule
f. a whore
no, *subs. m. the*
or *race of whores*
r, *v. n. to whore*
o, *a.* y *subs. m. a*
-monger
, va, *a. putative*
o, *s. m. V.* Pu-
lo
s. m. a pitcher
v. n. V. Putañear
s. f. wheredom
awdy-house
, ca, *a. whorish*
m. a bardash
s. m. a puet
cion, *s. f. putre-*
n
, da, *a. putrid*
m. Pozzolana

Q

DERNA, *s. f. a*
-ter
nas, *pl. two fours*
e
nal, *s. m. a sort of*
e on a shipboard
nario, ria, *a. made*
ur parts
nillo, *s. m. dim. de*
erno
no, *s. m. a stit-*
book || *a loose sheet*
book || *a pocket-*
|| *a book of ac-*
s, etc. || *a suit of*

Quadra, *s. f. a room* or *hall* || *a stable* || *the square plot the house stands on* || *the quarter of a ship* || *the chest of a horse*
Caballo ancho de quadra, *a full-chested horse*
Quadrado, *s. m. a square* || *quadrature* || *quadrate* (*in printing*) *the gusset, in a skirt*
Quadragenario, ria, *adj quadragenarious*
Quadragésima, *s. f. quadragesima*
Quadragesimal, *a.* 2. *quadragesimal*
Quadragésimo, ma, *adj. fortieth*
Quadrangular, *a.* 2. *quadrangular*
Quadrángulo, *s. m. quadrangle*
Quadrante, *s. m. quadrant* || *a sun-dial* || *the smallest piece of money*
Quadrar, *v. a. to square* || *to quadrate; to agree*
Quadratura, *s. f. quadrature* [*square*
Quadrete, *s. m. a little*
Quadrienal, *adj.* 2. *quadrennial*
Quadrienio, *s. m. the space of four years*
Quadriga, *s. f. a coach, etc. with four horses*
Quadril, *s. m. the hip*
Quadrilátero, ra, *a. quadrilater* [*quadril*
Quadrilla, *s. f. a troop; a*
Quadrillero, *s. m. the chief of a quadril* || *an officer* or *trooper of the* santa-hermandad
Quadrillo, *s. m. a little square* || *a sort of square dart* or *arrow*

Quadrilongo, *s. m. a parallelogram*
Quadrimestre, *s. m. the space of four months*
Quadriple, *a.* 2. *quadruple*
Quadrisílabo, ba, *a. quadrisyllable*
Quadrivio, *s. m. a place having four ways meeting in a point*
Quadrivista, *subs. m. one who uses four measures in an affair*
Quadro, *s. m. a square* || *a rectangle parallelogram* || *a picture* || *a square bed in a garden* || *any frame*
Quadrupedal, *a.* 2.
Quadrupédante, *a.* 2.
Quadrúpede, *a.* 2.
Quadrúpedo, da, *a.*
} *quadruped*
Quadrupede, *s. m. a. quadruped*
Quadruplicacion, *s. f. quadruplication*
Quadruplar, *v. a. to quadruplicate*
Quádruplo, pla, *a. quadruple*
Qual, *pron. what* || *which* || *any*
Qual, *ad. as; like*
Qualidad, *s. f. V.* Calidad
Qualquier, *a. whoever*
Qualquiera, *a. whoever* || *any*
Quan, *ad. how*
Tan hermosa quan ingrata, *as handsome as ungrateful*
Quando, *ad. when* || *although*
Cada y quando, *ó* quando quiera, *whensoever*
Quantia, *s. f. quantity* || *quality; noble birth, etc.*
Quantidad, *s. f. quantity*
Quantioso, sa, *a. in great*

quantity ‖ *rich; wealthy*

Quanto, ta, *a. how much*

Quantos, *how many*

Quanto mas, *how much more*

Quanto media legua, *about half a league* [*ver*

Quanto quiera, *whenssoever*

Quarango, *s. m. a tree that produces the jesuit's bark*

Quarenta, *s. m. forty*

Quarentena, *s. f. quarantine* ‖ *the lent*

Quaresma, *s. f. lent*

Quaresmal, *a. 2. belonging to the time of lent*

Quarta, *s. f. a quarter of a yard, etc.* ‖ *a fourth (in musick)* ‖ *a quart* or *fourth (at piquet)* ‖ *a quarter wind*

Quartago, *s. m. a nag*

Quartal, *s. m. a quarter of a measure*

Quartana, *s. f. the quartan ague*

Quartanario, ria, *a. that has a quartan ague*

Quartar, *v. a. to plough the land for the fourth time*

Quartazo, *s. m. a great room etc.*

Quartear, *v. a. to divide into quarters*

Quartel, *s. m. a quarter* ‖ *stanza of four verses* ‖ *quarter of a town* ‖ *quarters in a camp house; lodging* ‖ *powder-room*

Quartelado, *a. m. quartered (in heraldry)*

Quarteron, *s. m. a quarter of a pound, etc.* ‖ *the son of a mongrel and a spanish woman*

Quarterones, *pl. panes; pannels*

Quarteta, *s. f. stanza of four verses*

Quartete, Quarteto } *s. m. V.* Quarteta

Quartilla, *s. f. a quartern* ‖ *the quarter of a sheet of paper* ‖ *the horse's pastern*

Quartillo, *s. m. the fourth part of the* azumbre, etc.

Quarto, *s. m. a quarter of a hour, etc.* ‖ *house; lodging apartment* ‖ *room; chamber* ‖ *a small brass coin* ‖ *a quarter of mutton*

Quartos, *pl. money* ‖ *members*

Quarto, ta, *a. fourth*

Quarton, *s. m. a large piece of timber*

Quasi, *adv. V.* Casi

Quaternario, ria, *a. quaternary*

Quaternidad, *s. f. quaternity*

Quaternion, *s. m. quaternion*

Quaterceno, na, *a. fourteenth*

Quatralbo (caballo) *s. m. a horse that has four white feet*

Quatralbo, *s. m. a commodore of four galleys*

Quatrero, *s. m. a horse-stealer*

Quatridial, Quatridiano, na, Quatridiuano, na, *a. 2.* } *of four days standing*

Quatrin, *sub. m. a small coin like a farthing* ‖ *money*

Quatrinca, *s. f. four persons or things together; quaternion*

Quatro, *s. m. four*

Quatrocientos, tas, *a. four hundred*

Quatropea, *s. f. a duty on horses sold at market*

Quatropeado, *s. m. a particular step in dancing*

Quantrotanto, *s. m. four times as much*

Que, *pron. that* ‖ *what*

Quebrada, *s. f. an uneven ground*

Quebradero, *s. m. breaker*

Quebradero de cabeza, *vexation of spirit*

Quebradillo, *s. m. wooden heel of a shoe*

Quebradizo, za, *a. frail; brittle*

Voz quebradiza, *a flexible voice*

Quebrado, *s. m. a fraction (in arithmetick)*

Quebrador, *s. m. breaker*

Quebradura, *s. f. breaking* ‖ *rupture; burstenness*

Quebramiento, *sub. m. a breaking* ‖ *a bankruptcy*

Quebrantable, *a. 2. frangible*

Quebrantador, *sub. m. a breaker* ‖ *a stone-cutter*

Quebrantadura, *s. f. rupture; fracture*

Quebrantahuesos, *s. m. a sort of eagle* ‖ *a troublesome man*

Quebrantamiento, *s. m. breaking* ‖ *fracture; rupture* ‖ *weariness* ‖ *infringement* ‖ *repeal; annulling*

Quebrantar, *v. a. to break* ‖ *to bruise* ‖ *to weaken* ‖ *to tire* ‖ *to repeal* or *annul*

Quebrantar, *s. m. breaking*

|| *weariness* || *pity* || *oss; damage*
ebrar, *v. a. to break*
ebrar, *v. n. to break; o turn bankrupt*
ebrarse, *v. r. to get a rupture*
eda, *s. f. the nine ó clock bell, when all shall be at home*
edada, *s. f. a staying*
edar, *v. n. to stay; to remain*
edar, *v. a. to leave*
edarse, *v. r. to be at a stand*
edito, *ad. softly; gently* [*still*
edo, da, *adj. quiet;*
edo, *ad. low* || *softly; gently*
eja, *s. f. a complaint* || *resentment*
ejarse, *v. r. to complain*
ejicoso, sa, *a. whining; whimpering*
ejido, *s. m. complaint; lament*
ejoso, sa, *a. one who complains of another*
ejumbroso, sa, *a. V.* Quejicoso
ema, *s. f. burning* || *conflagration*
emadero, *subs. m. the place where malefactors are burnt*
emador, *s. m. burner*
emar, *v. a. to burn* || *to blast* || *to waste an estate*
emazen, *s. f. a burning* || *an excessive heat* || *itching* || *a nipping jest*
erella, *s. f. a complaint*
erellante, *a. s. plaintiff* [*plain*
erellarse, *v. r. to com-*
relloso, sa, *a. plain-tive* || *whinning; whimpering*
Querencia, *s. f. the place any beast generally resorts to; form, kennel, etc.* [*to love*
Querer, *v. a. to will* ||
Querer. *s. m. will* || *love*
Queridillo, *s. m. a little favourite*
Querido, da, *a. beloved*
Mi querido, *my dear*
Querubin, *s. m. cherub*
Quesadilla, *s. f. a cheese-cake*
Quesera, *s. f. a cheese-monger's shop* || *a dairy where cheese is made*
Queseria, *s. f. the season of making cheeses*
Quesero, *s. m. a cheese-monger*
Quesillo, *sub. m. a small cheese*
Queso, *s. m. cheese*
Questa, *s. f. a begging; a gathering*
Qüestion, *s. f. question* || *debate; quarrel*
Qüestion de tormento, *rack; torture*
Qüestionable, *a. a. questionable*
Qüestionar, *v. a. to debate a matter*
Qüestionario, *s. m a collection of questions*
Qüestor, *s. m. questor* || *a friar that begs for his order*
Qüestuario, ria, } *adj. lu-*
Qüestuoso, sa, } *crative; quæstuary*
Qüestura, *s. f. questorship*
Quetzale, *s. m. a bird of America*
Quexigal, *s. m. a grove of holms*
Quexigo, *s. m. a holm*
Quibey, *s. m. a venemous plant of America*
Quicial, *s. m. the door-post, where the hinges are made fast*
Quicio, *s. m. a hinge*
Quidam, *s. m. a certain man* [*essence*
Quididad, *s. f. quiddity;*
Quiditativo, va, *adj. belonging to the essence*
Quid pro quo, *s. m. quid pro quo*
Quiebra, *subs. f. chap; chink; gap* || *breach* || *loss; damage* || *bankruptcy*
Quiebro, *s. m. trilling; quavering* || *inflexion of the body*
Quien, *pron. who* || *what*
Quienquiera, *adj. whosoever*
Quietacion, *s. f. quiet*
Quietamente, *a. quietly*
Quietar, *v. a. to quiet*
Quiete, *s. f. quiet*
Quieto, ta, *a. quiet; still*
Quietud, *s. f. quietude; quietness*
Quijera, *s. f. iron-pieces in the cross-bow*
Quilatador, *s. m. assayer (in the mint)*
Quilatar, *v. a. to assay* or *try silver, etc.*
Quilate, *s. m. carat*
Quilla, *s. f. the keel of a ship* [*other*
Quillotro, tra, *adj. this*
Quillotro, *s. m. disturbance; trouble*
Quilo, *s. m. the chile*
Quimera, *s. f. quarrel*
Quimerista, *a. s. quarrelsome*
Quina, } *s. f. the jesuit's*
Quina-quina, } *bark; quinquina*

Quinas, *pl. two fives* ‖ *the arms of Portugal*
Quinario, *s. m. the number of five*
Quince, *s. m. fifteen*
Quinceno, na *fifteenth*
Quincurion, *sub. m. the leader of five soldiers*
Quindenio, *s. m. the space of fifteen years*
Quinientos, tas, *a. five hundred*
Quinolas, *s. f. pl. a game at cards*
Quinquagenario, ria, *a. fifty years old*
Quinquagésima, *subs. f. quinquagesima*
Quinquagésimo, ma, *adj. fiftieth*
Quinquefolio, *s. m. cinquefoil*
Quinquenio, *sub. m. the space of five years*
Quinquillería, *s. f. hardware*
Quinquillero, *s. m. hardware-man*
Quinta, *s. f. a country-house* ‖ *a quint (at piquet)* ‖ *a fifth (in musick)*
Quinta esencia, *quintessence*
Quintal, *s. m. a quintal*
Quintaleño, ña, *a. that weighs a quintal*
Quintañon, na, *a. very old*
Quintar, *v. a. to take the fifth*
Quintería, *s. f. a farm*
Quinterno, *sub. m. five sheets of paper*
Quintero, *s. m. a farmer*
Quintil, *s. m. july*
Quintilla, *s. f. stanza of five verses*
Quintillo, *s. m. fifth story*
Quinto, *s. m. the fifth*
Quinto, ta, *a. fifth*
Quintuplo, pla, *a. quintuple* [*in a gain*
Quiñon, *subs. m. a share*
Quiñonero, *s. m. sharer; partner*
Quirite, *s. m. a roman gentleman of old*
Quirúrgico, ca, *a. chirurgical*
Quisicosa, *s. f. a riddle*
Quistion, *s. f. V.* Question
Quisto (Bien, ó mal) *a. well or ill beloved*
Quita, *s. f. an acquittance*
Quita! *int. away! avaunt*
Quitacion, *s. f. wages; salary*
Quitador, *s. m. who takes away* [*quittance*
Quitamiento, *s. m. an ac-*
Quitapellillos, *sub. m. a flatterer; a pickthank*
Quitapesares, *s. 2. a consolation*
Quitar, *v. a. to take away* ‖ *to fetch out of pawn* ‖ *to pull*
Quitarse, *v. r. to abstain from; to rid one's self of* [*brella*
Quitasol, *sub. m. an um-*
Quite, *subs. m. a taking away* ‖ *obstacle; hindrance*
Quito, ta, *a. quit; clear; free; rid*
Quixada, *s. f. a jaw*
Quixal, *s. m. grinder-tooth*
Quixar, *s. m. grinder-tooth* ‖ *jaw*
Quixero, *s. m. the side of an artificial canal*
Quixo, *s. m.* the ore of any mine
Quixones, *s. m. pl. bastard parsley*
Quixotada, *s. f. a ridiculous action or undertaking*
Quixote, *s. m. thigh-armour* ‖ *a foolish serious person* [xotada
Quixotería, *s. f. V.* Quixa,) *adv. perhaps*
Quizas,)
Quociente, *s. m. quotient*
Quodlibetal, *a. 2.*) *paradoxical*
Quodlibético, ca, *a.*)
Quodlibeto, *s. m. a paradox* [*America*
Quoque, *s. m. a tree of*
Quotidianamente, *adver. daily*
Quotidiano, na, *adj. daily; quotidian*
Quotidie, *adv. daily*
Quotidie, *s. m. a thing that happens every day* ‖ *a husband*

R

Rabadan, *s. m. a chief among the shepherds*
Rabadilla, *s. f. the rump*
Rabadoquin, *s. m. a sort of long gun*
Rabanal, *s. m. a ground where radishes grow*
Rabanero, ra, *adj. short (said of a garment)*
Rabanillo, *s. m. a little radish* ‖ *a touch of sharpness in the wine* ‖ *desire; longing*
Rabaniza, *s. f. the seed of radishes*
Rábano, *s. m. a radish*
Rabear, *v. a. to wag the tail*
Rabel, *s. m. a rebeck* ‖ *the child's breech*
Rabelillo, *s. m. a little rebeck*
Rabera, *sub. f. the back* [*side or part*

z. *a rabbi*
f. *rage*
. *a. to rage.*
} *a. m. rubi-*
} *can*
, ta, *adj. short-*
|| *that wears*
loaths
. *f. fretting*
do, *s. m. frega-*
[*tailed*
, ga, *adj. long-*
ca, *adj. rabbi-*

o, *s. m. the doc-*
the rabbies
, *s. 2. rabbinist*
. *m. a rabbi*
ente, *adver. fu-*
[*mad*
sa, *a. furious;*
ra (Muger), *s. f.*
', *impudent wo-*

. *f. the tip of a*
-rod
m. a tail
junco, *the tro-*
rd
ıa, *a. short-tai-*
opped
ı, } *s. f. bes-*
ura, } *pattering*
, *v. a. to bespat-*
splash
ıa, *adj. that has*
ged or *daggled*

la, *a. long-tailed*
ta, *s. f.* } *par-*
to, *s. m.* } *rel*
o, da, *adj. hea-*
like grapes
, *v. a. to glean*
s. m. a bunch;
er [*cination*
cion, s. f. ratio-
', *v. a. to ratio-*
to reason

Raciocinio, *s. m. a reasoning*
Racion, *s. f. a daily allowance* || *a prebend*
Racionabilidad, *s. f. rationality*
Racional, *s. m. rationalness; reason*
Racional, *a. 2. rational*
Racionalidad, *s. f. rationality* [*tionally*
Racionalmente, *adv. ra-*
Racionero, *s. m. a canon of a church*
Racionista, *s. 2. one that has a daily allowance*
Rada, *s. f. a road for ships*
Radiado, da, *a. starlike*
Radiante, *a. 2. radiant*
Radicacion, *s. f. radication*
Radical, *a. 2. radical*
Radicalmente, *adv. radically*
Radicar, *v. n.* } *to take*
Radicarse, *v. r.* } *root*
Radio, *s. m. radius*
Radioso, sa, *adj. radiant*
Raedera, *s. f. a scraper; a scraping tool*
Raedizo, za, *a. that may be easily scraped*
Raedura, *s. f. scraping; scrapingness*
Raer, *v. a to scrape*
Raer con rastro, *to rake*
Rafa, *s. f. a buttress, a pillar, etc. set at distances in mud walls*
Ráfaga, *s. f. squalls*
Rafe, *s. f. eaves*
Raicilla, *s. f. a small root*
Raido, da, *adj. saucy; impudent* [*a root*
Raigal, *a. 2. relating to*
Raigon, *s. m. a large old root*
Raiz, *s. f. a root* || *the origine; the first cause* || *the lower part of...*
Bienes raices, *immoveable goods*
Raja, *s. f. a chip* || *a shiver or splinter* || *a gap; a cleft* || *portion; share* || *a kind of cloth*
Rajadillo, *s. m. a sort of sweet-meat*
Rajar, *v. a. to cleave; to split* || *to tell many boasting lies*
Rajeta, *s. fem. a kind of cloth*
Rajuela, *s. f. a little chip*
Raloa, *s. f. race; stock; kind* [*thin*
Ralear, *v. neut. to grow*
Raleza, *s. fem. thinness; rarity*
Ralladura, *s. f. rasping; grating* || *raspings*
Rallar, *v. a. to rasp; to grate*
Rallo, *s. m. a rasp*
Rallon, *s. m. a sort of dart*
Ralo, la, *adj. rare; thin*
Rama, *s. f. bough; twig*
Ramadan, *sub. m. a fast kept by the Mahometans*
Ramal, *s. m. the end of a cord untwisted* || *a halter*
Ramalazo, *s. m. a blow with the* ramal
Rambla, *s. f. a gravelly or sandy place*
Ramera, *s. f. a common whore*
Ramería, *s. f. a bawdy-house* || *whoredom*
Ramerita, *s. f.* dim. de Ramera
Ramero (halcon), *s. m. a brancher*
Rameruela, *s. fem. distressed whor-*

Ramificacion, *s. f. ramification* [*mify*

Ramificarse, *v. r. to ramify*

Ramillete, *s. m. a nosegay* || *a pyramid of fruits, etc.*

Ramilletero, ra, *s. nosegay-man* or *woman*

Ramilletero, *s. m. an artificial flower-pot*

Ramito, *sub. m. dim. de* Ramo

Ramo, *s. m. a bough; a branch*

Ramo de taberna, *a tavern-bush* — Domingo de ramos, *palm-sunday*

Ramon, *s. m. boughs cut off to feed the cattle with*

Ramonear, *ver. n. to gather* or *cut small boughs for cattle*

Ramoso, sa, *adj. full of boughs; branchy*

Rampa, *s. f. the cramp*

Rampante, *a. m. rampant* (*in heraldry*)

Ramplon (hierro), *s. m. a cramping-iron*

Herrar de ramplon, *to shoe a horse with frost-nails* [*stalk*

Rampojo, *s. m. grape's*

Rana, *s. f. a frog*

Ranazarzal, *a land frog*

Ranacuajo, *s. m. bull-head*

Ranchería, *s. f. a cottage, etc. where many people live together*

Ranchero, *s. m. the chief of a rancho*

Rancho, *s. m. the company that lies in one chamber, etc.*

Rancho de santa Bárbara, gun-room.—hagan rancho, *make way!*

Rancio, cia, *adj. rancid; rusty*

Rancío, *s. m. rancidness*

Rancioso, sa, *adj. rancid*

Rancor, *s. m. rancour*

Randa, *s. f. net-work; lace, etc.*

Randal, *s. m. net-work*

Rangífero, *s. m. a reindeer*

Rangua, *s. f. a piece of iron wherein a pivot plays*

Ranilla, *s. f. a little frog* || *the frush of a horse's foot*

Ranillas, *pl. the scratches in a horse's heels*

Raninas, *s. f. pl. ranular veins*

Ranquear, *v. n. to go lame in the hips*

Ránula, *s. f. ranula*

Ranúnculo, *s. m. ranunculus*

Rapacejo, *s. shagged end of a cloth, etc.* || *a little boy*

Rapacería, *s. f. a boyish trick* || *a gang of boys*

Rapacidad, *s. fem. rapaciousness*

Rapacilla, *s. f. a pretty young girl* [*ving*

Rapadura, *s. f. the shaving*

Rapagon, *s. m. a lad without beard*

Rapar, *v. a. to shave* || *to take away by force*

Rapaz, *a. 2. rapacious*

Rapaz, za, *s. a boy* or *girl*

Rapazada, *s. f. boyishness*

Rápidamente, *ad. rapidly*

Rapidez, *s. f. rapidity*

Rápido, da, *adj. rapid*

Rapiña, *s. f. rapine*

Ave de rapiña, *a bird of prey*

Rapiñar, *v. a. to pillage; to rob*

Rapista, *s. m. a barber*

Raposa, *s. f. a fox*

Raposera, *s. fem. a fox's kennel*

Raposería, *s. f. craftiness*

Raposo, *s. m. a he-fox*

Raposuno, na, *adj. of or belonging to a fox*

Rapto, *s. m. a rape*

Rapto, ta, *adj. taken or snatched away*

Raptor, *s. m. a ravisher*

Raqueta, *s. f. a racket*

Raquítico, ca, *a. rickety*

Raquítis, *s. f. the rickets*

Raramente, *adv. rarely; seldom* [*tion*

Rarefaccion, *s. f. rarefac-*

Rarefacerse, *v. r. to rarefy* [*fied*

Rarefacto, ta, *p. p. rare-*

Rareza, Raridad, *s. f. rarity*

Raro, ra, *adj. rare*

Ras, *s. m. an even superficies*

Ras con ras, *adver. level; touching one a nother*

Rasadura, *s. f. the act of smoothing the corn-measure*

Rasamente, *ad. clearly; openly*

Rasar, *v. a. to strike the corn to level it with the bushel* [*rake*

Rascador, *s. m. scraper;*

Rascadura, *s. f. scraping; scratching* || *a scratch*

Rascar, *v. a. to scrape; to scratch*

Rascon, *s. m. a rayle*

Rascuñar, rascuño. *V.* Rasguñar, etc.

Rasero, *s. m. a strickle*

Rasgados (ojos), *s. m. pl. large or full eyes*

Rasgadura, *s. fem. a rending; a tearing*
Rasgar, *v. a. to tear; to rend* || *to make an arpeggio*
Rasgo, *s. m. a flourish (in writing)* || *a witty stroke* || *a piece of prudence, etc.*
Rasgon, *s. m. a rent in a garment*
Rasguear, *v. a. to flourish (in writing)* || *to make an arpeggio*
Rasguñar, *ver. act. to scratch* || *to sketch*
Rasguño, *s. m. a scratch* || *a sketch*
Rasilla, *s. fem. a sort of serge*
Rasion, *s. f. shaving* || *rasping*
Raso, *s. m. sattin*
Raso, sa, *adjec. plain; smooth*
Tiempo raso, *fair weather*
Raspa, *s. f. the chaff*, or *awn of corn* || *the beard of an ear of corn* || *fish-bone* || *grape's stalk* or *bunch*
Raspadillo, *s. m. a cheat at cards*
Raspadura, *s. f. the scraping* || *scrapings*
Raspar, *v. a. to scrape* || *to rob*
Rasquetas, *s. f. pl. a scraper (for ships)*
Rastillar, *v. a. to comb* or *card flax, etc.*
Rastillo, *s. m. V.* Rastrillo
Rastra, *s. f. a sledge* || *drawing* || *track*
Rastrallar, *v. a. to make a snapping with a whip*
Rastrar, *v. a. to draw; to drag*
Rastrear, *v. a. to trace; to track*
Rastrero, *s. m. overseer of the slaughter-houses*
Rastrero, ra, *adj. trailing; dragging* || *vile; mean*
Rastrillador, *sub. m. one that hackles hemp*
Rastrillar, *v. a. to hackle hemp* || *to rake*
Rastrillo, *s. m. an hackle* or *brake to dress hemp* || *flax-comb* || *portcullis* || *a cover for the pan of a gun* || *a rake*
Rastro, *s. m. track; trace* || *a sledge* || *slaughter-house* || *sign; token*
Rastrojera, *s. f. fallow-ground*
Rastrojo, *s. m. stubble of corn*
Rasura, *s. f. shaving* || *scraping*
Rasuras, *pl. lees of wine*
Rasurar, *v. a. to shave*
Rata, *s. f. a. she-rat* || *a great rat* || *quota*
Rata por cantidad, *in proportion to the quantity*
Ratafía, *s. f. ratafia*
Ratear, *v. a. to diminish* or *share proportionably* || *to rob; to pilfer* || *to crawl* or *creep*
Rateo, *s. m. proportional distribution*
Ratería, *s. f. pilfery*
Ratero, ra, *adj. creeping* || *mean; vile; base*
Ladron ratero, *a pick-pocket*
Ratificacion, *s. f. ratification*
Ratificar, *v. a. to ratify*
Ratihabicion, *s. f. ratification*
Ratina, *s. f. rateen*
Rato, *sub. m. a. rat* || *a while*
A ratos, *ad. sometimes; by fits*
Raton, *subs. m. a rat; a mouse*
Ratonar, *v. a. to gnaw; as mouses do*
Ratonera, *s. f. mouse-trap*
Raudal, *s. m. a torrent*
Raudo, da, *adj. rapid; impetuous*
Ranta, *s. f. road*
Raya, *s. fem. a line; a streak* || *border; limit* || *the fish thorn-back*
Tres en raya, *five-penny morris*
Rayano, na, *adj. bordering*
Rayar, *v. a. to streak* || *to underline*
Rayar, *v. n. to excel; to get the better*
Rayar el alba, *to peep* or *dawn*
Rayo, *s. m. beam; ray* || *radius* || *a spoke of a wheel* || *a thunderbolt*
Rayuela, *s. f. a little line* or *streak*
Raza, *s. f. race; breed* || *quality; nature*
Razago, *sub. m. a coarse sort of linen*
Razon, *s. f. reason* || *account*
Razonable, *a. 2. reasonable*
Razonablejo, ja, *a. dim. de* Razonable
Razonablemente, *adver. reasonably*
Razonamiento, *s. m. reason; reasoning*
Razonar, *v. n. to reason* || *to discourse* || *to talk*
Re, *s. m. d, musical note*
Reaccion, *s. f. reaction*
Reacio, cia, *adj. restiff; stubborn*
Real, *sub. m. a camp* || *a real; a Spanish coin*

Asentar el real, *to encamp*
Real, *a. 2. real* || *royal* || *sincere; plain*
Galera real, *the commander's galley*
Realce, *sub. m. relievo; embossed work* || *addition of value, beauty, etc.*
Realejo, *s. m. a portable organ*
Realengo, ga, *adj. royal*
Realete, *sub. m. a sort of coin*
Realeza, *s. f. royal magnificence, etc.*
Realidad, *s. f. reality, sincerity*
Realillo, *s. m. a sort of coin*
Realmente, *adv. really*
Realzado, da, *a. embossed*
Realzar, *v. a. to raise* || *to heighten; to set off*
Reasumir, *v. a. to reassume*
Reasuncion, *s. f. reassuming*
Reata, *sub. f. a cord that ties many mules one by ones* || *the fore mule that draws in a cart*
Votar de reata, *to vote blindly as others*
Reatadura, *s. fem. tying again*
Reatar, *v. a. to bind* or *tie again* || *to vote as others*
Reato, *s. m. guilt*
Reaventar, *v. a. to winnow again*
Rebalsa, *s. f. a puddle*
Rebalsar, *v. a. to settle in a puddle*
Rebanada, *s. f. a slice*
Rebanadilla, *s. f. a little slice*
Rebanar, *v. a. to slice; to cut in slices*
Rebañadera, *s. f. a hook; a tenter*
Rebañar, *v. a. to rake; to scrape* || *to gather into a flock*
Rebañego, ga, *adj. of, or belonging to a flock*
Rebaño, *s. m. a flock of sheep* || *a heap*
Rebate, *s. m. strife; debate; quarrel*
Rebatiña, *s. f. scramble; scrambling*
Andar á la rebatiña, *to scramble*
Rebatir, *ver. a. to beat back; to repulse* || *to abate, in accounts*
Rebato, *s. m. an alarm* || *a sudden surprise*
Coger de rebato, *to surprise.* Tocar á rebato, *to beat the alarm*
Rebaxa, *s. f. abatement*
Rebaxar, *v. a. to lower* || *to abate of the price*
Rebaxo, *s. m. a groove*
Rebelarse, *v. r. to rebel* || *to fall out with one*
Rebelde, *a. y s. rebel* || *contumacious*
Rebeldía, *s. f. rebellion* || *contumacy*
Rebelion, *s. f. rebellion*
Rebellin, *s. m. a ravelin*
Rebelon, *a. m. restiff*
Rebencazo, *s. m. a stroke with a bull's pizzle*
Rebenque, *s. m. a bull's pizzle, etc. to chastise the galley-slaves with*
Rebien, *adv. very well*
Rebisabuelo, *s. m. a great great grand father*
Rebisnieto, Rebiznieto, *s. m. a great grand-son*
Rebociño, *s. m. a cloak worn by women*
Rebollidura, *s. fem. a defect in the inside of a cannon*
Reboñar, *ver. n. to slop (speaking of a mill when over-flowed)*
Rebosadura, *s. f. overflowing* [*flow*
Rebosar, *v. n. to over-*
Rebotar, *v. a. to push back a ball* || *to rivet a nail* [*rebounding*
Rebote, *s. m. rebound;*
Rebotica, *s. f. an apothecary's back-shop*
Rebotiga, *s. f. back-shop*
Rebotin, *sub. m. second leaves of a mulberry-tree* || *raw silk*
Rebozar, *v. a. V.* Arrebozar
Rebozo, *s. m. V.* Embozo
Rebramar, *v. n. to bray* or *roar again* or *a frequently*
Rebudiar, *v. n. to grunt, as the wild boar*
Rebueno, na, *adj. very good* [*the mantle*
Rebujar, *v. a. to put on*
Rebujo, *s. m. the act of putting the mantle*
Rebullir, *v. n. to stir; to move* [*to wrap up*
Reburujar, *v. a. to cover;*
Reburujon, *subst. m. a bundle*
Rebusca, *s. f. search* || *gleaning* || *remains; shreds, etc.*
Rebuscar, *v. a. to glean* || *to search*
Rebuznador, *subst. m. a braying ass*
Rebuznar, *ver. n. to bray like an ass*
Rebuzno, *s. m. a braying*
Recabar, *v. a. to obtain*
Recadero, *sub. m. a messenger*

ado, *s. m. a message a compliment* or *gift at one sends* || *the ne-essaries ingredients materials* || *daily ovisions* || *abundan-; copiousness* || *a riting, in a law-suit* ier, *ver. neut. to fall rain; to relapse* ida, *s. f. a relapse* ilar, *v. a. to strain ough* ilcadamente, *adver. lly as if crammed* or *od down* || *repeatedly* ilcar, *v. a. to stuff; cram; to tread down* ilcarse, *ver. r. to re-at; to tell over and er again* ilcarse el pie, *to rain one's foot* ilcitrar, *v. n. to kick; spurn* ilzar, *v. a. to prick a sign and rub it over ith coal-dust* mar, *ver. a. to em-oider* mara, *s. fem. a with awing-room* || *a war-obe* || *a gentleman's uipage* mbiar, *v. act. to re-ange* || *to shine* mbio, *s. m. chan-ng again* || *re-ex-ange* (*in trade*) mo, *s. m. embroide-work; embossed-rk* ncanilla, *s. f. a feig-d limping* || *tergiver-tion* ntacion, *s. f. recan-tion* nton, *s. m. a stone of*

Recapacitar, *v. a. to re-volve in one's mind*

Recapitulacion, *s. f. re-capitulation*

Recapitular, *v. a. to re-capitulate*

Recargar, *v. a. to load* or *charge again; recharge* || *to lodge a new writ against one*

Recargar la calentura, *to redouble* or *increase*

Recargo, *sub. m. impeaching again* || *a new writ against one* || *the increase of a fever*

Recata, *s. f. tasting again*

Recatadamente, *ad. prudently*

Recatado, da, *a. wary* || *modest*

Recatar, *ver. a. to taste again* || *to conceal carefully*

Recatarse, *v. r. to be cautious* [*pen*

Recatear, *v. a. to cheapen*

Recato, *s. m. cautiousness; wariness* || *secrecy* || *modesty*

Recaton, *s. m. the butt-end of a spear, etc.; ferrel*

Recatonazo, *s. m. a blow with the end of a spear*

Recaudacion, *s. f. recovery; gathering*

Recaudador, *s. m. a receiver of rents, etc.*

Recaudamiento, *s. m. V.* Recaudacion

Recaudar, *v. a. to recover; to receive*

Recaudo, *s. m. recovery* || *a message*

Recavar, *v. a. to dig again*

Recazo, *s. m. hilt* || *the back-side of a knife*

Recentadura, *s. f. em. the portion of leaven left fort the next-time*

Recental (cordero), *s. m. a sucking lamb*

Recentar, *v. a. to put the leaven in the dough*

Recepcion, *s. f. reception*

Receptáculo, *s. m. receptacle*

Receptador, *s. m. receiver of stolen goods*

Receptar, *v. a. to receive stolen goods* || *to abet a criminal*

Receptarse, *v. r. to run to a place of refuge*

Recepto, *s. m. a place of refuge*

Receptor, *s. m. a receiver*

Receptoría, *s. f. the cash* or *office of a receiver*

Receta, *s. f. a recipe* || *a receipt*

Recetar, *v. a. to prescribe*, or *order*

Recetario, *s. m. a book wherein the write the physician's prescriptions*

Recetor, *s. m. a receiver*

Rechazar, *v. a. to repulse; to push* or *drive back*

Rechazo, *s. m. repulsing*

Rechinar, *v. n. to screak; to creek* || *to look gruff*

Rechino, *s. m. screaking; creeking*

Reciamente, *ad. strongly*

Recibidero, ra, *adj. receivable*

Recibidor, *s. m. a receiver*

Recibimiento, *s. m. receiving; reception* || *anti-chamber* [|| *to admit*

Recibir, *v. a. to receive*

Recibo, *s. m. reception* || *a receipt*; or *acquittance.*

Recien, *adv. recently*
Reciente, *a. s. recent*
Recientemente, *adv. recently*
Recinto, *s. m. inclosure; circumference*
Recio, cia, *adj. strong* || *great; bulky* || *hard-hearted* [*hardly*
Recio, *adv. strongly* || Hablar recio, *to speak big*
Récipe, *s. m. a recipe*
Recipiente, *s. m. a recipient* [*ving*
Recipiente, *a. s. receiRecíprocamente, ad. reciprocally*
Reciprocar, *v. a. to make reciprocal*
Reciprocarse, *v. r. to correspond reciprocally*
Recíproco, ca, *adj. reciprocal*
Recision, *s. f. rescission*
Recísimo, ma, *adj. very strong* [*tion*
Recitacion, *s. f. recitation*
Recitado, *s. m. a recitativo*
Recitar, *v. a. to recite*
Recitativo, va, *adj. recitative* [*rigor*
Reciura, *s. f. strength* ||
Reclamacion, *s. f. reclamation*
Reclamar, *v. a. to reclaim* || *to oppose; to protest against*
Reclamo, *s. m. a bird-call* || *reclamation* || *reclaiming* || *a catch-word* || *inticement*
Recle, *subst. m. absence from the choir by leave*
Reclinar, v. a. to recline; to lean
Reclinatorio, subs. m. a prop to lean on
Recluir, *v. a. to shut up*
Reclusion, *s. f. shutting up* || *a prison*
Recluso, sa, *adj. recluse*
Reclusorio, *s. m. a prison, etc.*
Recluta, *s. f. recruit*
Reclutar, *v. a. to recruit*
Recobrar, *v. a. to recover*
Recobrarse, *v. r. to recover one's health, etc.*
Recobro, *s. m. recovery*
Recocer, *ver. a. to boil over again*
Recocho, cha, *adj. too much boiled*
Recocido, da, *adj. versed; experienced*
Recodo, *s. m. an angle* or *corner*
Recogedero, *sub. m. the place wherein things collected are put*
Recogedor, *s. m. he that collects*
Recoger, *v. a. to retake* || *to collect; to gather* || *to squeeze; to wring* || *to shut up*
Recogerse, *v. r. to retire* || *to go home* || *to go to bed*
Recogida, *s. f. a recluse*
Recogimiento, *s. m. a gathering* || *retirement* || *refuge* || *retired living* || *a house for women to live in retirement* || *recollection* [*tion*
Recoleccion, *s. f. recollec-*
Recoleto, ta, *a. y s. a kind of Franciscan friars* or *nuns* || *one that lives in retirement*
Recomendable, *a. s. recommendable*
Recomendacion, *s. f. recommendation*
Recomendar, *v. a. to recommend*
Recompensa, *subs. f.*
Recompensacion, *f. compensation* || *a reward*
Recompensar, *ver. a. to compensate* || *to reward*
Reconcentrar, *ver. a. to concenter*
Reconciliacion, *s. f. reconciliation*
Reconciliador, *s. m. reconciler* [*cenciliReconciliar, v. a. to re-*
Reconcomerse, *ver. r. to scratch one's self*
Reconcomio, *s. m. the motion made in order to scratch one's self* || *suspicion* || *desire; longing*
Recóndito, ta, *a. recondite; hidden*
Reconfesar, *v. a. to confess again*
Reconocedor, *s. m. a reviser*
Reconocer, *v. a. to review; to revise* || *to acknowledge* || *to own* || *to view* or *behold*
Reconocido, da, *adj. grateful*
Reconocimiento, *s. m. acknowledgement* || *gratitude* || *review; revisal*
Recontar, *v. a. to tell over again* || *to recount*
Reconvalecer, *v. n. to recover health again*
Reconvencion, *s. f. retorting; recriminating*
Reconvenir, *ver. a. to retort; to recriminate*
Recopilacion, *s. f. recapitulation* || *compilation*
Recopilar, *v. a. to recapitulate* || *to compile*
Recoquin, *s. m. a short fat fellow*

dacion, *s. f.* *remem-*
nce [*mind*
dar, *v. a.* *to call to*
larse, *ver. r.* *to re-*
nber
dar, *v. n.* *to awake*
rer, *ver. a.* *to run*
; to survey || *to run*
a book || *to mend;*
atch
rer la memoria, *to*
to mind—los cañ-
les, *to beg*
tado, *s. m.* *cut-pa-*
-work
tar, *v. a.* *to shorten*
cutting || *to cut pa-*
[*again*
er, *ver. a.* *to sew*
tar, *v. a.* *to incline*
tarse, *ver. r.* *to lay*
's self down
a, *s. f.* *the buying*
ut in villages what
intends to sell again
pack of hounds
eco, *s. m.* *a turning*
inding
ero, *s. m.* *one who*
s here and there in
er to sell again
acion, *s f.* *recrea-*
s
ar, *v. a.* *to recreate*
cer, *v. a.* *to increase*
cimiento, *s. m.* *in-*
se [*ment*
mento, *s. m.* *recre-*
o, *s. m.* *recreation*
mente, *adv.* *upright-*
[*gular*
ngulo, la, *a.* *rectan*
ngulo, *s. m.* *a rec-*
gle [*oation*
ficacion, *s. f.* *rectifi-*
ficar, *v. a.* *to rectify*
lineo, nea, *a.* *recti-*
ar
ud, *s. f.* *rectitude*

AÑOL E INGLES.

Recto, ta, *a.* *right*
Rector, *s. m.* *a rector*
Rectorado, *sub. m.* *rector-*
ship
Rectoral, *a. 2.* *rectoral*
Rectorar, *v. n.* *to be elec-*
ted a rector
Rectoria, *s. f.* *rectory* ||
rectorship
Recua, *sub. f.* *a drove of*
mules, etc.
Recudimiento, *s. m.* *an*
ord r to receive rents ||
the profit a thing yelds
Recudir, *ver. a.* *to yeld*
profit or *benefit*
Recuento, *s. m.* *an inven-*
tory [*brance*
Recuerdo, *s. m.* *remem-*
Recuero, *s. m.* *mule-dri*
ver [*ground*
Recuesto, *s. m.* *a rising*
Reculer, *v. n.* *to fall* or
go back
Reculo, la, *a.* *without a*
tail (*applied to poultry*)
Recuperable, *a. 2.* *recove-*
rable
Recuperacion, *s. f.* *recu-*
peration
Recuperador, *s. m.* *one*
who recovers
Recuperar, *v. a.* *to recu-*
perate; to recover
Recuperarse, *v. r.* *to make*
up one's losses
Recura, *s. f.* *a comb-ma-*
ker's saw
Recurar, *v. a.* *to cleave*
or *make the teeth of a*
comb
Recurrir, *ver. a.* *to have*
recourse to
Recurso, *s. m.* *recourse* ||
recursion
Recusacion, *s. f.* *exception*
in law || *refusal*
Recusar, *ver. a.* *to except*
against || *to refuse*

Red, *s. f.* *a net* || *net-work*
|| *a grate* or *lattice* || *the*
speaking room of a mo-
nastery || *a place where*
they deliver out any
thing through a grate
Red barredera, *a drag-net*
— de araña, *cobweb*
Redada, *s. f.* *a cast of a*
net
Redaño, *s. m.* *omentum*
Redar, *v. a.* *to cast the net*
Redargucion, *s. f.* *retor-*
ting
Redargüir, *v. a.* *to retort*
Redecilla, *sub. f.* *a small-*
net || *a bag-net*
Rededor, *s. m.* *compass;*
circumference
Al rededor, *adv.* *round*
about
Redemir, *v. a.* *to redeem*
Redencion, *s. f.* *redeeming*
|| *redemption* || *help*
Redentor, *s. m.* *redeemer*
Redero, *s. m.* *a net-maker*
Redicion, *s. f.* *repetition*
Rediezmo, *s. m.* *the ta-*
king a tithe over again
Redil, *s. m.* *hurdles to*
fold sheep in
Redimir, *v. a.* *to redeem*
Redistribucion, *s. f.* *new*
distribution
Rédito, *s. m.* *revenue*
Redituable, Reditual, *a. 2.* *that yields a re-venue*
Redituar, *v. a.* *to yield a*
revenue
Redoblado, da, *adj.* *thick*
and short
Redoblar, *v. a.* *to redou-*
ble, (*in musick*), *to*
repeat the same note;
to strike the same string
|| *to rivet a nail*
Redoble, *s. m.* *a second*
stroke on the same strin

Redoblegar, *v. a. to bend* || *to redouble*
Redoma, *s. f. a glass vial*
Redomadazo, za, *a. very crafty*
Redomado, da, *a. crafty; sly; cunning*
Redomazo, *s. m. a blow over the face with a vial full of ink*
Redomilla, *sub. f. a little vial* [*roundly*
Redondamente, *adver.*
Redondear, *v. a. to round, to make round* || *to clear from debts, etc.*
Redondel, *s. m. a round mat*
Redondez, *s. f. roundness*
Redondilla, *s. f. a sort of poetical composition; a roundelay*
Redondo, *s. m. a piece of money*
Redondo, da) *a. round* || *got clear from debts; free, etc.* || *irreprehensible* || *unarmed*
A' la redonda, *adver. round about*
Redondon, *s. m. a great circle* or *round*
Redopelo (al), *adj. against the hair* or *grain*
Redopelo, *sub. m. strife; quarrel*
Redor, *s. m. a round mat*
Redro, *adv. behind*
Redrojo, *subs. m. a small bunch of grapes the wintagers leave behind* || *a boy that does not thrive*
Redruña, *subs. f. the left hand* or *side*
Reduccion, s. f. reduction
Reducible, a. 2. reducible
Reducimiento, s. m. reducing
Reducir, *v. a. to reduce*
Reducirse, *v. r. to confine one's self* || *to come* or *amount*
Reducto, *s. m. a redoubt*
Redundancia, *s. f. redundance* [*dant*
Redundante, *a. 2. redundant*
Redundar, *v. n. to redound*
Reduplicacion, *s. f. reduplication*
Redupliear, *v. a. to reduplicate*
Reduplicativo, va, *a. reduplicative*
Reedificacion, *s. f. re-edifying* [*fy; to rebuild*
Reedificar, *v. a. to re-edi-*
Reembolsar, *v. a. to reimburse*
Reembolso, *sub. m. reimbursement*
Reemplazar, *v. a. to replace; to make amends*
Reemplazo, *s. m. replacing; compensation*
Reencuentro, *s. m. a rencounter*
Reengendrador, *s. m. one that regenerates*
Reengendrar, *v. a. to regenerate*
Reengendrarse, *ver. r. to arise; to spring*
Refaccion, *s. f. refection* || *restitution*
Refalsado, da, *a. deceitful*
Refeccion, *s. f. refection*
Referendario, *s. m. one who counter-signs* || *referendary*
Referente, *a. m. relating to*
Referir, *v. a. to report; to relate*
Referirse, *v. r. to relate to*
Refigurar, *v. a. to recall to the mind*
Refinadera, *s. f. a chocolate maker's rolling-pin*
Refinado, da, *a. sly; cunning*
Refinador, *s. m. refin*
Refinadura, *s. f. refinment; refining*
Refinar, *v. a. to refin*
Refino, na, *adj. refin very fine*
Refino, *sub. m. the p where the chocolate cacao are sold* [
Refirmar, *v. a. to stre*
Refitolero, *s. m. he has the care of a r tory*
Refitorio, *s. m. refect*
Reflectir, *v. n. to ref to be reflected*
Reflexa, *s. f. reflectio cunning; slight*
Reflexion, *s. f. reflect*
Reflexionar, *v. a. to flect; to think on*
Reflexivamente, *adv. reflection*
Reflexivo, va, *a. refle*
Reflexo, *s. m. reflec of the light*
Reflexo, xa, *a. reflec*
Reflorecer, *ver. n. t flourish* [*the*
Refluxo, *s. m. the e*
Refocilacion, *s. f. r cing* || *comfort*
Refocilar, *v. a. to re* || *to cherish; to com*
Refocilarse, *v. r. to light in*
Refocilo, *s. m. rejoici comfort* || *delight*
Reforma, *s. f. reform*
Reformacion, *s. f. ming; reformatio*
Reformado, *s. m. a madó*
Reformador, *s. m. a*
Reformar, *v. a. to re*
Reformatorio, ria, *that reforms*

Reforme, *s. m. reform*
Reforzada, *s. f.* } *a sort of*
Reforzado, *s. m.* } *ribbon*
Reforzar, *v. a. to strengthen; to reinforce*
Reforzarse, *v. r. to recover one's strength*
Refoseto, *s. m. a deeper trench cut along the middle of a dry ditch*
Refraccion, *sub. f. refraction*
Refractario, ria, *adj. refractory*
Refracto, ta, *a. refracted*
Refran, *s. m. a proverb*
Refrancillo, *s. m. a little proverb*
Refregamiento, *subs. m. rubbing; friction*
Refregar, *v. a. to rub*
Refregon, *s. m. a rubbing* or *friction*
Refrenamiento, *s. m. refraining*
Refrenar, *v. a. to bridle* || *to refrain*
Refrendar, *v. a. to countersign*
Refrendario, *s. m. an officer that counter-signs*
Refrendata, *s. f. counter-sign*
Refrescador, *s. m. refresher*
Refrescadura, *s. fem. refreshing*
Refrescar, *v. a. to refresh* || *to begin again* || *to renow* or *revive a grief*
Refrescar la memoria, *to remind*
Refrescar, *v. n. to cool*
Refrescarse, *ver. r. to refresh nature*
Refresco, *s. m. refreshment; repast*
De refresco, *adv. again*
Refriega, *s. f. a fray; a quarrel*
Refrigerante, *s. m. the cooler* || *a refrigeratory*
Refrigerante, *a. 2. cooling; refrigerative*
Refrigerar, *v. a. to refrigerate*
Refrigerativo, va, *adjec. refrigerative*
Refrigeratorio, *s. m. the cooler*
Refrigerio, *s. m. refreshment* || *consolation*
Refringir, *v. a. to refract a ray*
Refuerzo, *s. m. reinforcement* || *succour; relief*
Refugiar, *v. a. to shelter*
Refugiarse, *v. r. to refuge to...*
Refugio, *s. m. refuge*
Refulgencia, *s. f. refulgence*
Refulgente, *a. 2. refulgent*
Refundicion, *s. f. melting again*
Refundir, *v. a. to melt again; to new-cast*
Refunfuñadura, *s. f.* } *mut-*
Refunfuño, *s. m.* } *tering; grumbling*
Refunfuñar, *v. neut. to grumble; to mutter*
Refutacion, *s. f. refutation*
Refutar, *v. a. to refute*
Regadera, *s. f. watering-pot*
Regadio, *s. m. watering* || *a watered place*
Regadizo, za, *adjec. that may be watered*
Regador, *s. m. a waterer* || *a comb-maker's tool*
Regadura, *s. f. watering*
Regajal, *s. m. a watery, slabby, dirty place*
Regajo, *s. m. a puddle*
Regaladamente, *adver. daintily.*
Regalado, da, *adj. dainty* || *nice; delicate*
Regalador, *s. m. a liberal, generous, magnificent man* || *a polishing-tool*
Regalamiento, *s. m. making much of...*
Regalar, *v. act. to make much of...* || *to treat daintily* || *to entertain*
Regalarse, *v. r. to regale one's self* || *to dissolve; to melt*
Regalía, *s. f. the prerogative of a king; regalia*
Regalicia, **Regaliz**, **Regaliza**, } *s. f. licorice*
Regalillo, *sub. m. a little present* || *a muff*
Regalo, *s. m. a present* || *treat; entertainment*
Regalon, na, *adj. dainty-mouthed* || *spoiled child*
Regamiento, *s. m. watering*
Regañado, da, *adj. given* or *done with reluctance*
Regañar, *v. n. to snarl; to growl* || *to grumble*, or *mutter*
Regañar los dientes, *to gnash the teeth*
Regaño, *subs. m. grumbling; growling*
Regañon, na, *s. a snarling, growling dog* || *a grumbling fellow* || *the north-wind*
Regar, *v. a. to water*
Regata, *s. fem. trench; gutter*
Regate, *s. m. quick and irregular motion* || *subterfuge*
Regatear, *ver. n. to use subterfuges*

Regatear, *v. a. to cheapen; to haggle* || *to elude*
Regatería, *s. f. V.* Regatonería [*ter*
Regatero, *s. m. a huckster*
Regaton, *s. m. a huckster* || *a cheapener* || *the but-end of a spear*
Regatonear, *v. n. to play the huckster*
Regatonería, *s. f. a huckster's shop* or *trade*
Regazar, *v. a. to tuck up*
Regazo, *s. m. the lap of a woman, etc.*
Regencia, *s. fem. governing; ruling* || *regency* || *professorship*
Regeneracion, *s. f. regeneration* [*nerate*
Regenerar, *v. a. to rege-*
Regentar, *v. a. to govern as a regent*
Regente, *s. m. a regent* || *a president of a council* || *a professor*
Regiamente, *ad. royally*
Regibado, da, *a. crook-backed*
Regidor, *s. m. a ruler; a governor* || *an alderman*, or *sheriff*
Regidor, ra, *adj. ruling; governing*
Régimen, *sub. m. rule; government*
Regimiento, *sub. m. government* || *regimen* || *a course of diet* || *a council of regency* || *the magistrates of a town* || *sheriffalty* || *a regiment*
Regio, gia, *adj. royal*
Aqua regia, aqua regalis
Region, s. f. region
Regir, v. a. to govern; to rule
Registrador, s. m. an exa-
miner || *a register* || *a keeper of rolls*
Registrar, *v. a. to examine; to look into* || *to registrer* || *to search goods at the custom-house*
Registro, *s. m. search; searching* || *a tassel* || *a register* || *the custom-house* || *the entry-book of a custom-house*
Registros, *pl. the stops in the organ*
Regitar, *v. act. to vomit* (*speaking of hawks*)
Regitivo, va, *adjec. that rules* or *governs*
Regla, *s. f. a rule* || *woman's courses*
Regladamente, *ad. orderly; regularly*
Reglado, da, *adj. orderly; regular*
Reglamento, *s. m. regulation; rule*
Reglar, *a. 2. regular*
Reglar, *v. a. to rule* || *to regulate*
Reglarse, *v. r. to regulate one's expenses, etc.*
Regnícola, *a. y s. a native of a kingdom* || *a denison*
Regocijadamente, *adver. merrily*
Regocijar, *v. a. to rejoice*
Regocijarse, *v. r. to rejoice at*
Regocijo, *s. m. joy; mirth*
Regodearse, *ver. r. to delight in* || *to sport; to wanton*
Regodeo, *sub. m. merry-making; sporting* || delighting in
Regojo, sub. m. a bit of broken bread || a little small fellow
Regojuelo, *s. m. di.*
Regojo
Regoldar, *v. n. to* || *to boast*
Regolfar, *ver. n. to round like a whir.*
Regolfo, *s. m. a* *pool* || *a gulf*
Regona, *s. fem. a h.* *road* || *a deep can*
Regordete, *a. m.* *and fat*
Regordido, da, *adj.* *fed up with fat*
Regostarse, *v. r. t.* *light in* [*delig*
Regosto, *s. m. del.*
Regresar, *v. n. to r.* *into a benefice res.*
Regresar, *v. a. to r.* *a benefice* || *to r.* *one's self to...*
Regresion, *s. fem.* *back; return*
Regreso, *s. m. regr.*
Regüeldo, *s. m. a* || *a boast; a bra.*
Reguera, *s. fem. tre.* *gutter*
Reguero, *s. m. rivu.*
Regulacion, *s. f. re.* *tion* || *computati.* *comparison*
Regulado, da, *a. re.*
Regular, *v. a. to reg.*
Regular, *a. 2. regul.*
Regularidad, *s. f.* *larity* [*g.*
Regularmente, *adv.*
Régulo, *s. m. any* *sovereign* || *a ba.* || *regulus*
Regurgitar, *v. n. t.* *over; to overflow*
Rehabilitacion, *s. f.* *bilitation* [*i.*
Rehabilitar, *v. a.*
Rehacer, *v. a. to d.* *make again* || *u.*

Rehacerse, *v. r. to recover one's strength* || *to rally after disorder*
Rehacimiento, *sub. m. a doing again* || *recovery* || *rallying of broken troops*
Rehacio, cia, *a. V.* Reacio
Rehecho, cha, *adj. done again* || *rallied* || *strong-limbed*
Rehen, *s. m. an hostage*
Rehenchir, *v. a. to fill* or *stuff again*
Rehendija, *s. f. a cranny*
Reherir, *v. act. to mark again the measures, etc.* [*again*
Rehervir, *ver. n. to boil*
Rehilar, *v. a. to writhe* or *twist again* || *to strain the cable*
Rehilar, *v. n. to shake; to stagger*
Rehilete, *s. m. a shuttlecock*
Rehilo, *s. m. staggering*
Rehinchimiento, *s. m. the filling* or *stuffing again*
Rehollar, *v. a. to trample on again*
Rehoyar, *v. a. to dig again*
Rehoyo, *s. m. a deep ditch*
Rehuida, *s. f. a precipitate flight* || *the doubling of a stag*
Rehuir, *v. a.* y *n. to fly* || *to double, as stags do* || *to reject*
Rehundir, *v. a. to sink* or *drown again* || *to melt again* || *to waste an estate*
Rehurtado (ciervo), *s. m. a stag that doubles*
Rehusar, *v. a. to refuse*
Reible, a. 2. risible
Reintegracion, s. f. restoration of one to his own
Reintegrar, *v. a. to restore one to his own*
Reintegrarse, *v. r. to recover one's estate*
Reintegro, *s. m. V.* Reintegracion
Reir, *v. n. to laugh* || *to be pleasant*
Reir el alba, *to dawn*
Reirse, *v. r. to laugh at*
Reiteracion, *s. f. reiteration* [*rate*
Reiterar, *v. a. to reiterate*
Reivindicacion, *subst. f. claim; claiming*
Reivindicar, *v. a. to claim*
Reja, *s. f. a plough-share* || *iron-grate of a window* [*window, etc.*
Rejado, *sub. m. a grated*
Rejalgar, *s. m. realgar*
Rejazo, *subs. m. a blow with a plough-share*
Rejo, *sub. m. any iron-point* || *the sting of a bee, etc.* || *strength*
Rejon, *subst. m. an iron bar ending in a sharp point* || *a spear used in the bull-feasts* || *a sort of poniard*
Rejonazo, *s. m. a blow with a* rejon
Rejoneador, *sub. m. one who wounds the bull with a* rejon
Rejonear, *v. a. to wound the bulls with the* rejon
Rejoneo, *s. m. the act of wounding bulls with the* rejon
Rejuela, *s. f. a little grate* || *a fire-pan*
Rejuvenecer, *v. neut. to grow young again*
Relacion, *s. f. relation*
Relacionar, *v. a.* to relate or *report*
Relacionero, *sub. m. one who sells songs, etc. in the streets*
Relamerse, *v. r. to lick one's lips savourily*
Relámpago, *subst. m. a lightning* || *a web in the horse's eye*
Relampaguear, Relampaguzar, *to lighten* || *to glitter*
Relance, *s. f. a new cast of net* || *chance; accident* [*ce*
De relance, *ad. by chan-*
Relapso, sa, *a. relapsed*
Relatar, *v. a. to relate*
Relativo, va, *a. relative*
Relator, *sub. m. relater; reporter*
Relatoría, *s. f. the function of reporting the cause* [*again*
Relavar, *ver. a. to wash*
Relaxacion, *s. f.* Relaxamiento, *s. m. relaxation* || *release*
Relaxar, *v. a. to relax* || *to release*
Relaxarse, *v. r. to slacken* || *to take to a loose life* || *to be loose in the body*
Relente, *s. m. the softness caused by the dew*
Relentecer, Relentecerse, *v. r. to grow soft, supple, etc.*
Relevacion, *s. f. a raising* || *diminution of taxes, etc.* || *pardon*
Relevante, *a. 2. raised; noble*
Relevar, *v. a. to raise; to extol* || to emboss || to unload; to discharge || to relieve
Relex, *s. m.* retreat (in architecture) || rut of the wheel || the land

place of a pair of stairs
Rolexar, *ver. neut. to diminish; to stick out (speaking of a wall)*
Relexe, *s. m. the chamber of a gun*
Relicario, *s. m. reliquary*
Relief, *s. m. relief*
Relieve, *s. m. relievo* || *offals; scraps, etc.*
Religar, *ver. a. to bind again*
Religion, *s. f. religion*
Religionario, *s. m.* } *a cal-*
Religionista, *s. s.* } *vinist*
Religiosamento, *adv. religiously*
Religiosidad, *s. fem. religiousness* [*gious*
Religioso, sa, *adj. reli-*
Religioso, sa, *s. a monk* or *nun*
Relinchar, *v. n. to neigh*
Reliuchido, } *s. m. a neig*
Relincho, } *hing*
Relindo, da, *adjec. very pretty, fine, etc.*
Reliquia, *s. f. remains* || *relick*
Rellanar, *v. a. to plain* or *smooth again*
Rellanarse, *ver. r. to sit stretched out in a chair* || *to sink with too much weight, etc.*
Rellenar, *ver. a. to fill* or *stuff again* || *to stuff a pullet* [*one's guts*
Rellenarse, *v. r. to stuff*
Relleno, na, *p. p. filled; stuffed*
Rellente, Rellentecer. *V.*
Relente, etc. [*watch*
Relox, *s. m. a clock* || *a* **Relox** *de agua, a water-hour-glass* — de arena, *a sand-hour-glass* — de *sol, a sun-dial*
Reloxero, *s. m. a. clok-maker, a watch-maker*
Reluchar, *v. n. to struggle with... to contend against...*
Relucir, } *v. n. to shi-*
Relumbrar, } *ne; to glitter*
Relumbron, *s. m. the sudden blow of the light in one's eyes*
Remachadas (narices), *s. f. pl. a broad flat nose*
Remachar, *v. a. to rivet* or *clinch a nail* || *to make fast*
Remador, *s. m. a rower*
Remanecer, *v. n. to remain* || *to appear suddenly* [*mainder*
Remanente, *s. m. the re-*
Remangar, *v. a. to tuck up the sleeves, etc.*
Remanso, *sub. m. a standing water in a river*
Remar, *v. n. to row*
Rematadamente, *adv. absolutely* || *desperately*
Rematado, da, *adj. quite lost; desperate*
Rematar, *v. a. to end; to finish* || *to close an account* || *to strike up a bargain*
Rematar, *v. n. to end* || *to adjuge in an auction*
Rematarse, *v. r. to perish; to be ruined, etc.*
Remate, *s. m. end; conclusion* || *the sum of an account* || *adjudication*
Perdido á remate, *utterly ruined* [*again*
Remecer, *ver. a. to stir*
Remedar, *v. a. to imitate* || *to mimick; to ape*
Remediador, *sub. m. one that remedies*
Remediar, *v. a. to remedy*
Remedio, *s. m. a remedy*
Remedo, *s. m. imitation*
Remendado (cabal *piebald horse*
Remendar, *v. a. to patch*
Remendon, *s. m.*
Remero, *s. m. a r*
Remesa, *s. f. a rem ce of money*
Remesar, *v. a. to t*
Remeson, *s. m. th that is torn off th* || *a short stop in*
Remeter, *v. a. to again*
Remiendo, *s. m. a a botch* || *a n spot* or *speck*
Remilgarse, *v. r. t pretty faces; to bricken*
Remilgo, *s. m. priz*
Reminiscencia, *s. miniscence*
Remirado, da, *adj*
Remirar, *ver. a. again* || *to se roughly into...*
Remisamente, *adv missly*
Remisible, *a. 2. rem*
Remision, *s. f. back* || *remission missness*
Remiso, sa, *adj.*
Remisorio, ria, *ad may remit or fo*
Remitir, *v. a. to send back* || *to forgive* || *to d*
Remitirse, *v. r. to* || *to leave* or *thing to one*
Remo, *s. m. an rowing*
Echar al remo, *to the galleys*
Remocion, *s. f. re*
Remojadero, *s. sel to soak th*

ojar, *v. a. to soak; steep; to water*
ojo, *s. m. soaking; eeping*
olacha, *s. f. beet-root*
olcar, *v. a. to tow a ip*
olinarse, *v. r. to turn out || to troop; to ck*
olino, *s. m. a whirl-ind || a whirl-pool || e turn of the hair on e top of the head || piral line || a troop; flock || trouble; dis-rbance*
iolon, *s. m. the wild ar's upper tusk*
iolon, na, *adj. sloth-l*
iolonearse, *ver. r. to acken; to be slow, etc.*
iolque, *s. m. towing*
iondar, *v. a. to clean r prune again*
iionta, *s. f. new horses in war)*
nontar, *v. a. to fright-n the game || to give ew horses to soldiers to stuff again a sad-le, etc.*
nontarse, *v. r. to fly ery high || to use lof-r expressions; etc.*
noquete, *s. m. a fisty-uff || a sharp word || le courting a lady*
nora, *s. f. remora*
nordedor, ra, *a. that auses remorses*
norder, *v. a. to bite gain || to cause re-norses*
nordimiento, *s. m. a re norse*
nostar, *ver. a. to put ust into old wine*

Remostarse, Remostecerse, *v. r. to grow sweet again like new wine*
Remosto, *s. m. the puting must into old wine*
Remoto, ta, *adj. remote; distant*
Remover, *v. a. to remove*
Removimiento, *s. m. removing*
Remozar, *v. a. to make young*
Remozarse, *v. r. to grow young*
Rempujar, *v. a. to push; to thrust*
Rempujo, *s. m. a push; a thrust || the flying out of a roof*
Rempujon, *s. m. a push, or thrust*
Remudar, *v. a. to change again*
Remugar, *v. a to ruminate*
Remuneracion, *s. f. remuneration*
Remunerador, *s. m. a rewarder*
Remunerar, *v. a. to remunerate*
Remuneratorio, ria, *adj. remunerating*
Remusgar, *v. n. to suspect*
Ren, *s. m. the rein, or kidney*
Renacer, *v. a. to be born again || to revive || to spring up again*
Renacimiento, *s. m. new birth || regeneration || revival*
Renacuajo, *sub. m. bull-head*
Rencilla, *s. f. quarrel*
Rencilloso, sa, *adj. quarrel some*
Renco, ca, *adj. loose or lame in the hips*
Rencor, *s. m. rancour*
Rencorioso, sa, Rencoroso, sa, *a. rancorous*

Rendajo, *s. m. V.* Arrendajo
Rendicion, *s. f. reddition*
Rendidamente, *adv. submissively*
Rendija, *s. f. a cranny; a little chink*
Rendimiento, *s. m. yielding up || surrendering || submission || weariness || a rent*, or *revenue*
Rendir, *v. a. to yield up || to surrender || to yield; to bring forth || to vomit*
Rendirse, *v. r. to be even spent || to surrender* or *submit*
Rendon, *s. m. V.* Rondon
Renegado, da, *adj. renegade || wicked; perverse*
Renegador, *s. m. a renegade || a swearer*
Renegar, *ver. a. to deny obstinately || to curse and swear*
Renegar, *v. n. to abjure one's religion || to abhor*
Renglon, *s. m. a line (in writing)*
Renglones, *pl. writings*
Renglonadura, *s. f. a line*
Rengo, ga, *adj. that has got a hurt in the loins*
Reniego, *s. m. a renouncing the God, etc.*
Renitencia, *s. fem. reluctance*
Renitente, *a. s. reluctant*
Renombre, *s. m. a surname*
Renovacion, *s. f. renovation; renewal*
Renovador, *s. m. renewer*
Renovar, *v. a. to renew*
Renovero, *s. m. a broker || an usurer*

Renquear, *v. n. to go lame in the hips*
Renta, *s.f rent; revenue*
Rentar, *v.a. to yield rent* or *revenue*
Rentería, *s. f. a farm*
Rentero, *s. m. a farmer*
Rentilla, *sub. f. a small rent* || *a game at cards*
Rentoy, *s. m. a game at cards*
Renuencia, *s. f. reluctance; repugnance*
Renuevo, *s. m. a young shoot of a tree* || *a nursery renewing*
Renuncia, *s. f. renunciation* || *cession; giving up* [*be renounced*
Renunciable, *a. that may*
Renunciacion, *s. f. renunciation*
Renunciar, *v. a. to renounce* || *to give up* || *to refuse* or *reject* || *to contemn* || *to renounce* or *revoke* (*at cards*)
Renuncio, *s. m. renounce* (*at cards*)
Reñido, da, *a. fallen out with one* [*war*
Guerra reñida, *bloody*
Reñir, *v. n. to quarrel; to contest* || *to chide; to rebuke* [*question*
Reñir, *v. a. to debate a*
Reñon, *s. m. V.* Riñon
Reo, *s. m. a criminal; a guilty person* || *defendant* || *series; sequel* || *a sort of fish*
Repajo, *s m. a place for cattle to graze* || *a thicket of young trees*
Repantigarse, v. r. to sit stretched out at one's full ease
Repapilarse, v. r. to glut one's self
Reparable, *a. 2. repairable* || *remarkable*
Reparacion, *s. f. reparation* [|| *censure*
Reparador, *s. m. repairer*
Reparamiento, *s. m. repair; repairing*
Reparar, *v. a. to repair* || || *to observe; to examine* || *to mend* || *to make a stand* || *to parry in fencing* || *to be cautious*
Repararse, *v. r. to contain one's self*
Reparo, *subst. mas. repair; reparation* || *regard; notice; observation* || *doubt; difficulty; obstacle* || *defence; intrenchment, etc.*
Reparticion, *s. f. repartition* || *assessment*
Repartidor, *s. m. distributer* || *assessor*
Repartimiento, *s. m. distribution* || *assessment*
Repartir, *v. a. to distribute* || *to assess*
Repasadera, *s. f. a kind of carpenter's plane*
Repasar, *v. a. to repass* || *to look* or *read over again* || *to repeat*
Repasion, *s. f. reaction*
Repaso, *s. m. the looking* or *reading over again* || *review; revision* || *a reprimand* [*again*
Repastar, *ver. a. to feed*
Repasto, *s. m. new food* or *pasture*
Repatriar, *v. n. to return to one's country*
Repecho, *sub. m. the side of a hill*
Repelar, *v. a. to pull off the hair* || *to take by little parties*
Repeler, *v. a. to repulse to beat back*
Repelo, *s. ms. pulling by the hair* || *a flaw about the nails* || *the wrong way* or *sense* || *a short quarrel*
Repelon, *s. m. a tug by the hair* || *a little party pulled out* [*sense*
Repeloso, sa, *a. quarrelsome*
Madera repelosa, *wood that has an ill grain*
Repensar, *v. a. to think over again*
Repente, *s. m. a sudden motion*, or *event*
De repente, *adv. suddenly* [*denly*
Repentinamente, *ad. sud-*
Repentino, na, *a. sudden*
Repenton, *s. m. a sudden event*, or *motion*
Repercudida, } *s. f. repercussion*
Repercusion, }
Repercusivo, va, *a. repercussive*
Repercutir, *v. a. to repercute* [*back*
Repercutir, *ver. n. to go*
Repertorio, *s. m. repertory* [*again*
Repesar, *v. a. to weigh*
Repeso, *sub. mas. weighing again* || *a weighing place*
Repetencia, } *s. f. repetition*
Repeticion, }
Repetidamente, *adv. repeatedly* [*ter*
Repetidor, *s. m. a repeater*
Repetir, *v. a. to repeat*
Repicado, *s. m. a curious nice beau*
Repicapunto, (de) *adv. nicely; curiously*
Repicar, *v. a. to hack; to mince* || *to chime* || *to repeat*

Repique, *s. m. chimes* || *a repeck* (*a picket*)
Repiquete, *s. m. chime on the bells* || *occasion*; *rencounter* || *a clattering of tongues*
Repisa, *s. f. modillon*
Repizcar, *v. a. to pinch*
Repizco, *s. m. a pinch*
Replecion, *s. f. repletion*
Repleto, ta, *a. replete*
Réplica, *s. f. a reply*
Replicar, *v. n. to reply*
Replicon, na, *adj. that will always reply*
Repollo, *s. m. cabbage-head*
Repolludo (hombre) *s. m. a short squat man*
Reponer, *v. a. to put* or *set again* || *to replace* || *to reinstate* || *to substitute* [*tion*
Reportacion, *s. f. moderation*
Reportado, da, *a. moderate*; *sober*
Reportar, *ver. a. to repress*; *to refrain*
Reportarse, *v. r. to curb one's passion*
Reportorio, *s. m. a repertory* || *a calendar* [*ly*
Reposadamente, *ad. quiet*
Reposar, *v. n. to repose* || *to rest*; *to sleep* || *to be still*
Reposarse, *v. r. to settle* (*said of any liquor*)
Reposicion, *s. f. reposition* || *reinstating*
Reposo, *s. m. repose*; *rest*
Reposteria, *s. f. an office*; *a buttery*
Repostero, *s. m. butler*; *officer* || *a kind of carpet*
Repregunta, *s. f. a new question*
Repreguntar, *ver. a. to question over and over again*
Reprehender, *v. a. to reprehend* [*prehensible*
Reprehensible, *a. 2. re-*
Reprehension, *s. f. reprehension*
Reprehensor, *s. m. reprehender*
Represa, *s. f. a mill-dam*; *a flood-gate* || *resentment*
Represalia, } *s. f. repri-*
Represaria, } *sal*
Represar, *v. a to stop the water, etc.*
Representable, *a. 2. that may be represented*
Representacion, *s. f. representation*
Representador, *s. m. One that represents*
Representante, *sub. m. a player* [*present*
Representar, *v. a to re-*
Representativo, va, *adj representative*
Reprimenda, *s. f. a reprimand*
Reprimir, *ver. a. to repress*; *to refrain*
Reprobacion, *s. f. reproving* || *reprobation*
Reprobar, *v. a. to reprove* || *to reprobate*
Réproba, *s. m. a reprobate* [*proach*
Reprochar, *ver. a. to re-*
Reproche, *sub. m. a reproach* [*duction*
Reproduccion, *s. f. reproduction*
Reproducir, *v. a. to reproduce*
Reptil, *a. 2. reptile*
República, *s. f. republick*
Republicano, na, *a. republican* [*publican*
Republicano, *s. m. a re-*
República, *s. m. a man full of zeal for the publick good*, or *fit for the publick employments*
Repudiacion, *s. f. repudiation* [*diate*
Repudiar, *v. a. to repudiate*
Repudio, *s. m. repudiation*
Repuesto, *sub. m. provisions made before hand*
De repuesto, *adv. before hand*
Repuesto, ta, *p. p. of reponer*
Repugnancia, *s. fem. repugnance*
Repugnante, *adj. 2. repugnant*
Repugnar, *v. a. to repugn*
Repulgar, *v. a. to hem*
Repulgo, *s. m. a hem in a garment* || *the edge of a pie*
Repullo, *s. m. a violent shake* or *jump*
Repulsa, *s. f. a repulse*
Repulsar, *v. a. to repulse* or *repel*
Repunta, *s. f. a point of land* || *a sign of anger, etc.* || *a quarrel*
Repuntar, *ver. n. to flow* (*speaking of the tide*)
Repuntarse, *v. r. to turn* (*said of a wine*) || *to quarrel* [*purge*
Repurga, *s. fem. a new*
Repurgar, *v. a. to purge* or *clean over again*
Reputacion, *s. f. reputation*
Reputar, *v. a. to repute*
Requebrador, *sub. m. one that courts*
Requebrar, *v. a. to court*; *to make love*
Requemado, da, *a. adust*; *burnt* || *very brown*

Requemar, *v. a. to burn again*
Requemarse, *v. r. to consume away with grief, etc.*
Requerimiento, *s. m. requiring; intimation*
Requerir, *v. a. to intimate; to notify* || *to require* || *to verify* || *to take care of...*
Requerir de amores, *to court; to make love*
Requeson, *s. m. curds*
Requësta, *s. f. a request*
Requëstar, *ver. a. to request* || *to court a lady*
Requiebro, *s. m. an amorous, flattering expression* [*quisite*
Requisito, *sub. m. the re-*
Requisito, ta, *a. requisite*
Res, *s. f. a head of cattle*
Resaber, *ver. n. to affect a tedious learning*
Resabiar, *ver. n. to practise any ill habit* || *to have an ill taste* or *savour*
Resabiarse, *ver. r. to fly into a passion*
Resabio, *s. m. an ill habit* or *custom* || *a jadish trick in a horse* || *an ill taste* or *savour*
Resaca, *s. f. surf*
Resalir, *v. n. to jut out; to project*
Resaltar, *v. n. to reflect; to rebound* || *to jut out*
Resalto, *s. m. a jutting* or *leaning out*
Resalto, *s. m. reflecting; rebounding.* || *V.* Resalte
Resaludar, *v. a. to resalute* [*lutation*
Resalutacion, *s. f. resa-*

Resarcir, *v. a. to make amends for; to repair*
Resbaladero, *s. m. a slide; any slippery place*
Resbaladizo, za, *a. slippery*
Resbaladura, *s. fem. the print of a slipping*
Resbalar, *v. n. to slide; to slip* [*ping*
Resbalon, *sub. m. a slip-*
Rescaldar, *v. a. to heat* or *warm again*
Rescatar, *ver. a. to buy again* || *to redeem; to ransom* || *to exchange*
Rescate, *s. m. redeeming*
Rescoldo, *s. m. hot ashes* || *fear; suspicion*
Rescontrar, *v. a. to compensate (in accounts)*
Rescribir, *v. a. to write again* || *to answer to a letter*
Rescripto, *s. m. a rescript*
Rescuentro, *s. m. a compensation*
Resellar, *v. a. to coin* or *seal again*
Resello, *s. m. coining, sealing again*
Resembrar, *v. a. to sow again* [*ful*
Resentido, da, *a. resent-*
Resentimiento, *sub. m. resentment* || *a slit; a chink*
Resentirse, *ver. r. to resent* || *to chink; to gape*
Reseña, *s. f. a muster* or *review*
Reserva, *s. f. reserve*
Reservacion, *s. f. reserving*
Reservado, da, *a. reserved; cautious; shy*
Reservar, *v. a. to reserve*
Reservarse, *v. r. to keep one's self*

Resfriado, *s. m. a cold*
Resfriado, da, *a. that has got a cold*
Resfriamiento, *s. m. cooling*
Resfriar, *v. a. to cool*
Resfriarse, *ver. r. to get a cold* || *to cool; to relent* [*cold*
Resfriecer, *v. n. to grow*
Resfrio, *s. m. the growing cold* || *a cold*
Resguardar, *v. a. to preserve* or *defend*
Resguardarse, *v. r. to be cautious*
Resguardo, *s. m. care, caution* || *defence; shelter* || *security*
Residencia, *s. fem. residence* || *residentship the trial of a governor, etc. when he resigns his employment*
Pedir residencia, *to call to an account*
tomar residencia, *take to an account*
Residenciar, *v. a. to make the trial of a governor, etc.* [*dent*
Residente, *s. m. a resi-*
Residir, *v. n. to reside*
Residuo, *s. m. residue*
Resigna, } *s. f. resi-*
Resignacion, } *gnation*
Resignante, *sub. m. a resigner*
Resignar, *v. a. to resign*
Resina, *s. f. a resin*
Resinoso, sa, *a. resinous*
Resistoncia, *s. fem. resistance*
Resistero, } *s. m. reflec-*
Resistidero, } *tion* or *violent heat of the sun*
Resistir, *v. n. to resist*
Resma, *sub. f. a ream paper*

m. the reverbe-
f the sun
s. m. a warm
lace
v. n. to breathe
1, s. f. resolu-
[lutely
ente, ad. reso-
), va, a. resolu-
ta, a. resolute;
v. a. to resolve
n, s. f. reflec-
the sound
a, s. f. resoun-
consonance
, a. 2. resoun-
v. n. to resound
ver. neut. to
hard and fre-
, } subs. mas.
} hard und
t breath
, s. m. V. Es-
, v. a. to write
back of a bill,
se, v. r. to lean
back of a chair
t one's shoulder
oint
, s. m. the back
air, etc. || wri-
the back
amente, ad. res-
ly
o, va, a. respec-
[relation
, s. m. respect;
, ad. with res-
[table
e, a. 2. respec-
v, a. to respect
m. respect

Estar de respeto, to be in ceremony
Respetosamente, ad. respectfully
Respetoso, sa, a. respectful [pectfully
Respetuosamente, ad. res-
Respetuoso, sa, adj. respectful
Réspice, s. m. an offering made in the mass
Respigadera, s. f. a gleaner woman [ner
Respigador, s. m. a glea-
Respigar, v. a. to glean
Respigon, sub. m. a flaw in one's nails
Respingar, v. n. to kick
Respingo, s. m. a kick || a pert peevish answer
Respiracion, s. f. respiration; breath
Respiradero, sub. m. the pipe of the lungs || a hole to let in the air
Respirar, ver. n. to respire; to breathe
Resplandecencia, s. fem. resplendence
Resplandecer, ver. n. to shine; to glitter
Resplandeciente, adj. 2. resplendent
Resplandor, s. m. splendor; brightness
Responder, v. n. to answer
Respondidamente, adver. with correspondence; symetry, etc.
Respondon, na, a. grumbling; that has always an answer [ponsible
Responsable, adj. 2. res-
Responso, } s. m. a res-
Responsorio, } ponse
Respuesta, s. f. an answer || the report of a gun

Resquebradura, } s. f. a
Resquebrajadura, } crack; a chop; a slit; a cleft
Resquebrajar, ver. a. V. Resquebrar
Resquebrajo, sub. m. V. Resquebrajadura
Resquebrar, ver. act. to crak; to slit; to cleave
Resquicio, s. m. chink; cleft; cranny || way; means; opportunity
Resta, s. fem. the rest, or remainder
Restablecer, v. a. to re-establish
Restablecerse, v. r. to recover one's health, etc.
Restablecimiento, s. mas. re-establishment
Restallar, v. n. to snap
Restañar, v. a. to stop the blood, etc.
Restaño, s. m. a silver or gold stuff || a pool
Restante, sub. m. what remains
Restar, v. a. to substract || to remain
Restauracion, s. f. reste-
ration [rer
Restaurador, s. m. resto-
Restaurar, v. a. to restore
Restaurativo, va, a. restorative [torative
Restaurativo, s. m. a res-
Restitucion, s. f. restitution
Restituir, v. a. to return; to refund || to restore
Restituirse, ver. r. to return; to go back
Restitutorio, ria, a. relating to the restitution
Resto, sub. m. rest; remainder || a stake (at play) || substraction
Restriccion, s. f. restric-
tion

Restricto, ta, *a. restrained*
Restringir, *v. a. to restrain* || *to restringe*
Restriñir, *v. a. to stop* || *to restringe*
Resucitador, *sub. m one that revives*
Resucitar, *ver. a. y n. to resucitate; to revive*
Resudacion, *s. f. perspiration*
Resudar, *ver. a.* y n. *to perspire; to sweat*
Resuello, *s. m. a thick and short breath*
Resueltamente, *adv. resolutely*
Resuelto, ta, *a. resolute* || *quick; expeditive*
Resulta, } *s. f. a re-*
Resultancia, } *bound* || *a result*
Resultar, *ver. n. to rebound* || *to result*
Resúmen, *s. m. summary*
Resumidamente, *ad. summarily*
Resumir, *v. a. to resume* || *to reduce*
Resuncion, *s. f. resuming*
Resurreccion, *s. f. resurrection*
Resurtir, *ver. n. to spurt up; to rebound*
Retablo, *s. m. altar-piece* || *a picture* || *a puppet shew*
Retacar, *v. a. to strike a ball twice (at billiards)*
Retaco, *s. m. a small gun* || *a large, sort of billiard-stick* || *a thick and short man*
Retador, *s. m. a challenger. V.* Retar
Retaguarda, } *s. fem. the*
Retaguardia, } *rear of an army, etc.*
Retahila, *s. fem. a file of soldiers, etc.*
Retajar, *v. a. to cut; to pare; to clip* || *to make a pen again* || *to circumcise*
Retal, *s. m. shreds; parings, etc.* [*again*
Retallar, *ver. n. to sprout*
Retallo, *sub. m. a dew sprout*
Retama, *s. f. broom*
Retamal, *s. m. a place full of brooms*
Retamera, *s. f. the place where they heap up the broom*
Retamero, ra, *a. relating to the broom*
Retar, *v. a. to challènge* || *to charge a man with treason and to offer to make it good in combat*
Retardacion, *s. f. retardation; delay*
Retardar, *v. a. to retard; to delay*
Retazo, *s. m. bid; piece* || *shreds*
Retejar, *v. a. to new tile* || *to mend cloaths*
Retejo, *s. m. new tiling*
Retemblar, *v. n. to tremble repeatedly*
Reten, *sub. m. a spare thing; provision, etc.*
Retencion, *s. f. retaining* || *reservation* || *retention of urine*
Retenedor, *s. m. he who stops* or *retains*
Retener, *v. a. to retain* || *to reserve* || *to detain; to stop*
Retentar, *v. a. to try* or *attempt again*
Retentiva, *s. f. prudence; reservedness*
Reteñir, *v. a. to die again*
Reteñir, *v. n. to ti* *to jingle*
Retesamiento, *s. m* *gulation; curli*
Retesar, *v. a. to h* || *to stretch*
Reticencia, *s. f. reti*
Retina, *s. f. the ret*
Retinto, *sub. mas.* *over again* || *a tin* *noise* [*to*
Retiñir, *v. n. to ti*
Retiracion, *s. f. reti*
Retirada, *sub. f. re* *retirement*
Retirado, da, *a. re* *solitary*
Retirar, *v. a. to d* *get out* || *to with*
Retirarse, *v. r. to re* *to go home* || *to* or *away* || *to fa* *with one*
Retiro, *s. m. retrea* *tirement* || *fallin* *with one*
Reto, *s. m. a chal* *V.* Retar
Retocar, *ver. a. to* *again* || *to revi* *correct*
Retoñar, } *v. n. to*
Retoñecer, } *out ag*
Retoño, *sub. mas.* *sprout* [*corr*
Retoque, *s. m. finis*
Retorcedura, *s. f.* *ting again*
Retorcer, *v. a. to* *again* || *to retort*
Retorcido, *s. m.* *of sweet meat*
Retorcimiento, *su* *twisting again*
Retórica, *s. f. rhet*
Retóricas, *pl. tal* *nes; rhetorica*
Retórico, ca, *a.* *cal*

ico, *s. m. a rhetori-*
n
nar, *v. n. to return*
nar, *v. a. to turn, turn up* || *to render for like*
nelo, *s. m. a flou-*
k; a voluntary (*in sick*)
no, *s. m. return* || *exchange*
ta, *s. f. a retort*
tero (al), *ad. round*
out [*to wreath*
tijar, *v. a. to twist;*
tijon, *s. m. twisting*
ador, *s. m. wanton; lier*
ar, *v. n. to play the wanton; to dally*
ar con el verde, *to rt; to frolick* — la *to burst with laugh* [*dalliance*
so, *s. m. wantoness;* son, na, *a. wanton;* ncivious
abar, *v. a. to set peo- by the ears*
accion, *s. f. retrac-* [*tation*
actacion, *s. f. retrac-*
acto, *s. m. redemp- n; redeeming*
aer, *ver. a. to draw ck; to withdraw* || *dissuade* || *to re- ach again* || *to re- mble* || *to redeem*
aerse, *v. r. to retire; fly to . . .*
aido, *s. m. a man re- red in a privileged ace*
aimiento, *s. m. re- ge; shelter*
anca, *s. f. a crupper r a beast of burden*
stador, *s. m. a pain-ter that draws by the life*
Retratar, *v. a. to draw by the life* || *to imitate* || *to retract* or *recant*
Retratarse, *v. r. to recant*
Retrato, *s. m. a picture drawn by the life* || *redemption; redeeming*
Retreta, *s. f. the tattoo*
Retrete, *s. m. a closet*
Retribucion, *s. f. retribution* [*bute*
Retribuir, *v. a. to retri-*
Retroceder, *ver. n. to go back; to retrograde*
Retrocesion, *s. f.* } *retrograda-*
Retroceso, *s. m.* } *tion*
Retrogradacion, *s. f. retrogradation*
Retrogradar, *v. n. to retrograde*
Retrógrado, da, *a. retrograde* [*again*
Retronar, *v. a. to thunder*
Retrovender, *v. a. to sell again*
Retrovendicion, *s. f. selling again*
Retrucar, *v. n. to strike one ball against the other at billiards* || *to revy* (*at play*)
Retruécano, *s. m. a quibble, a pun*
Retruque, *s. m. a renvy* or *paroly* (*at play*)
Retuerto, ta, *adj. very crooked*
Retular, *v. a. to write an inscription* or *title*
Rétulo, *s. m. an inscription; a title*
Retumbante, *adj. 2. resounding* [*sound*
Retumbar, *v. a. to re-*
Retumbo, *s. m. a resounding; a great sound*
Reuma, *s. f. a rheum*
Reúmatico, ca, *a. belonging to*, or *troubled with, a rheum*
Reumatismo, *s. m. rheumatism*
Reunion, *s. f. reunion*
Reunir, *v. a. to reunite*
Revalidacion, *s. f. ratification*
Revalidar, *v. a. to ratify*
Revelacion, *s. f. revelation; revealing*
Revelador, *s. m. revealer*
Revelar, *v. a. to reveal*
Revendedor, *sub. mas. a huckster*
Revender, *ver. a to sell things by retails*
Revenirse, *v. r. to decay; to grow stale; to take damp, etc.* || *to be out of conceit with a thing*
Reventa, *s. f. retailing*
Reventadero, *s. m. any bad place in a road* || *a painful work*
Reventar, *ver. n. to burst* || *to work hard* || *to spring out*
Reventar, *v. a. to plague; to molest*
Reventon, *s. m. bursting a great difficulty* || *a hard work*
Rever, *v. a. to review; to revise* [*heration*
Reverberacion, *s. f. rever-*
Reverberar, *v. a to reverberate*
Reverdecer, *v. n. to grow green again*
Reverencia, *s. fem. reverence* [*verencer*
Reverenciador, *s. m. re-*
Reverencial, *adj. 2. reverential* [*vere*
Reverenciar, *v. a. to re-*

Reverendisimo, ma, *adj.* *most reverend*
Reverendo, da, *a.* *reverend*
Reverendas, *f. pl.* *dimissory letters from one bishop to another*
Reverente, *a. 2.* *reverent*
Reversible, *a. 2.* *revertible*
Reversion, *s. f.* *reversion*
Reverso, *s. m.* *reverse of a coin, etc.*
Reverter, *v. n.* *to revert*
Reves, *s. m.* *the wrong-side* ‖ *a back-stroke* ‖ *a misfortune* [*way*
Al reves, *ad.* *the wrong*
Revesado, da, *adj.* *stubborn; peevish* ‖ *hard; difficult*
Revesar, *v. a.* *to vomit*
Revesino, *s. m.* *a game at cards*
Revestir, *v. a.* *to put one garment over another* ‖ *to overcast a bastion with stone*
Revestirse, *v. r.* *to be prepossessed* ‖ *to grow proud*
Revezar, *n. n.* } *to take*
Revezarse, *v. r.* } *one's turn with another*
Revezo, *sub. m.* *taking turns*
Revision, *s. f.* *revision*
Revista, *s. f.* *a review; a revising* [*cause*
Revistar, *v. a.* *to revise a*
Revisto, ta, *p. p.* *of* rever
Revivir, *v. n.* *to revive*
Revocable, *a. 2.* *revocable* [*tion*
Revocacion, *s. f.* *revocation*
Revocar, *v. a.* *to revoke* ‖ *to paint the out-side of a wall* ‖ *to go back*
Revoco, *s. m.* *the polish, etc. given to a wall*
Revolar, *v. n.* *to fly again*
Revolcadero, *s. m.* *wallowing-place*
Revolcarse, *v. r.* *to wallow; to roll*, or *tumble* ‖ *to be prepossessed with....*
Revolear, *ver. n.* *to fly swiftly and round, as swallow does*
Revoleteo, *sub. masc.* *a quick motion of birds in flying*
Revolotear, *v. n.* *V.* Revolear.
Revoltillo, *s. m.* *a bundle of several things* ‖ *disorder; confusion*
Revolton, *sub. m.* *a sort of worm seeding upon leaves*
Revoltoso, sa, *adj.* *turbulent; seditious*
Revolucion, *s. f.* *revolution*
Revolvedor, *s. m.* *a seditious man; a disturber*
Revolver, *v. a.* *to turn; to turn up* ‖ *to wrap; to roll up* ‖ *to stir about* ‖ *to set at variance; to disturbe*
Revolver los humores, *to revulse humours*
Revolver, *v. n.* } *to turn;*
Revolverse, *v. r.* } *to turn round* [voco
Revoque, *s. m.* *V.* Revuelo.
Revuelo, *s. m.* *the new flying of a bird* ‖ *flying back* ‖ *confusion*
De revuelo, *ad.* *swiftly; quickly* [*volver*
Revuelto, ta, *p. p.* *of* revolver
Revulsion, *s. f.* *revulsion*
Revulsivo, va, } *a. that causes a revulsion*
Revulsorio, ria, }
Rey, *s. m.*
Reyerta, *s.* *quarrel*
Reyezuelo, *king* ‖ *a bird*)
Reyna, *s. f.*
Reynado, *s.*
Reynar, *v.*
Reyno, *s.* *realm*
Rezado, *s.* *vine serv*
Rezaga, *s.* *an army*
Rezagar, *v.*
Rezagarse, *behind;*
Rezago, *s.* *due; re*
Rezar, *v.* *recite* ‖ *grumble*
Rezelador, *that serv* *mares h* *receive s*
Rezelar, *v.* *suspect* ‖ *mares h* *receive t*
Rezelarse,
Rezelo, *s.* *picion;*
Rezeloso, *suspicio*
Rezno, *s. m.*
Rezo, *sub.* *divine se*
Rezongador *grumblin*
Rezongar, *ble; to n*
Rezonglon,
Rezongon, *tering fe*
Rezumarse *out; to* *pire*

f. strength ||
he mouth of a
s. m. a little river; a brook
n. the ridge of
f. shore; bank
ña, *a. belon-*
shore or *bank*
ga, *a. that in-*
ear a river
m. edge; ed-
order; hem,
rease
. a. to edge; to
la, *s. fem. the*
f a ricohombre
ad. richly
. m. a wealthy
ra), *s. fem. a*
it produces a
time after the
lown of corn
a. rich || *noble*
us
e, *sub. m. a grandee; of the realm*
nte, *adv. ri-*
ly
s. fem. ridicu-
la, *a. ridicu-*
, sa, *lous*
n. watering
. a gold or *sil-*
t [*bridle*
f. the rein of a
suelta, *a round* — á media rien-
lf speed — á to-
, a full speed
n. risk; danger
trife; quarrel

Rifar, *v. n. to strive; to quarrel* [*cast lots*
Rifar, *v. a. to draw* or
Rifrafe, *sub. m. a slight quarrel*
Rigidez, *s. f. rigidness; sternness* [*stern*
Rígido, da, *adj. rigid;*
Rigor, *s. m. rigor; harshness*
En rigor, *rigorously*
Riguridad, *s. f. rigor*
Riguroso, sa, *a. rigorous*
Rija, *s. fem. a lacrymal fistula* [*heap*
Rima, *s. fem, rhyme* || *a*
Rimar, *v. a. to rhyme* || *to search; to ferret about*
Rimbombar, *v. n. to resound; to echo*
Rimbombe, *s. m. resound;*
Rimbombo, *echoing*
Rimero, *s. m. a heap; a pile*
Rincon, *s. m. a corner*
Rinconada, *s. f. the corner formed by two houses, etc.* [*corner*
Rinconcillo, *s. m. a little*
Ringla, *s. f. a row of*
Ringlera, *houses, etc.*
Ringlero, *sub. m. a line drawn with a pencil*
Ringorango, *s. m, a flourish* (*in writing*)
Rinoceronte, *s. m. a rhinoceros*
Riña, *s. f. a quarrel*
Riñon, *s. m. a kidney*
Riñonada, *s. fem. the fat about the kidneys* || *a ragoo of kidneys*
Rio, *s. m. a river*
Riostra, *s. f. king-posts* (*in architecture*)
Ripia, *s. f. a shingle*
Ripiar, *v. a, to fill with rubbish* || *to cover with shingles*

Ripio, *sub. mas. rubbish* (*small bits of stone*) || *a botch* (*in poetry*)
Riponce, *s. m. rampious*
Riqueza, *s. fem. wealth; riches* || *richness*
Riquísimante, *adv. most riehly* [*rich*
Riquísimo, ma, *a. most*
Risa, *s. f. laughter*
Risada, *s. f. a fit of laughter* [*crag*
Risco, *sub. m. a rock; a*
Risibilidad, *s. f. risibility*
Risible, *a. 2. risible* || *comical pleasant* || *ridiculous*
Ristra, *s. fem. a rope of onions, etc.* [*a lance*
Ristre, *s. m. the rest for*
Risueño, ña, *adj pleasing; smiling*
Rito, *s. m. rite* || *custom; manner*
Ritual, *s. m. ritual*
Rival, *s. m. a rival*
Rivera, *s. f. a rivulet*
Rixa, *s. f. a fray; a quarrel*
Rixador, ra, *a. quarrelsome*
Rixo, *s. m. inclination to sensuality*
Rixoso, sa, *adj. quarrelsome* || *inclined to sensuality*
Riza, *s. f. the root of the green barley given to horses* || *havock; destruction*
Rizar, *ver. a. to curl the hairs* || *to plait linen nicely*
Rizo, *s. m. curl* || *plait* || *a shorn velvet*
Rizo, za, *a. curled*
Roa, *s. f. V* Roda
Roano, *a. m. roan*
Rob, *s. m. rob* (*of fruits*)
Robador, *s. m. a robber*

Robamiento, *s. m. extasy, rapture* [*steal*
Robar, *v. a. to rob; to*
Robezo, *s. m. a chamois*
Robin, *s. m. rust (in metals)*
Roblar, *v. a. to rivet nails*
Roble, *s. m. gall-bearing oak*
Robledal, *s. m. a grove of gall-bearing oak-trees*
Roblizo, za, *adj. strong; stout*
Robo, *s. m. theft; robbery* [*borant*
Roborante, *adj. 2. corro-*
Roborar, *v. a. to strengthen* ‖ *to corroborate*
Roborativo, va, *a. corroborative*
Robra *s. f. a bill of sale*
Robrar, *ver. a. to draw a bill of sale* ‖ *to clench a nail*
Robre, *s. m. V.* Roble
Robustamente, *adv. robustly*
Robustez, **Robusticidad**, **Robustocidad**, *s. fem. robustness*
Robusto ta, *a. robust*
Roca, *s. f. a rock*
Rocadero, *s. m. a painted cap like a mitre* ‖ *a cornet of paper* ‖ *the end of the distaff about wich they fasten the flax*
Rocalla, *s. f. rock work shining beads of glass; bugles*
Rociada, *s. fem. a sprinkling* ‖ *a volley of shot*
Rociador, *s. m. a sprinkle*
Rociar, *v. a. to sprinkle*
Rociar, *v. n. to drizzle*
Rocin, *sub. m. a jade* ‖ *a strong horse*
Rocinante, *s. m. a paltry lean jade*
Rocio, *s. m. dew*
Rocio, *sub. m. a roquelaure* [*ship*
Roda, *s. f. the stem of a*
Rodaballo, *s. m. a turbot*
Rodada, *s. f. a wheel-rut*
Rodadero, ra, *a. easily wheeling*
Rodado | **caballo** *s. m. a dappled horse*
Rodador, *s. m. any thing that rolls*
Rodadura, *s. f. tumbling; rolling*
Rodaja, *s. f. a little wheel* ‖ *a rowel*
Rodapelo. *V.* Redopelo
Rodapie, *s. m. the base* or *fringe of a bed*
Rodar, *ver. a. to roll* ‖ *to roll* or *tumble down*
Rodar mundo *to ramble*
Rodear, *v. a. to encompass* ‖ *to turn*, or *wind round*
Rodear, *v. neut. to turn round about* ‖ *to periphrase*
Rodela, *s. fem. a round target*
Rodelero, *s. m. the soldier that wears a* rodela
Rodeo, *sub. m. compass* ‖ *a way about* ‖ *delay; excuse; pretence* ‖ *shift evasion*
Rodeon, *s. m. whirligig*
Rodero, ra, *a. belonging to the wheels*
Rodete, *s. m. the wheel of a water-mill* ‖ *a roll for a woman's head*
Rodezno *s. m. a water-mill-wheel with ladles*
Rodilla, *s. f. a knee* ‖ *a dish-clout*
De rodillas, *adv. one's knees*
Rodillada, *s. f. genu tion. V.* Rodillaz
Rodillazo, *s. m. a k with the knee*
Rodillo, *s. m. a ro roller*
Rodilludo, da, *adj has great knees*
Rodomiel, *s. m. m satum* [*the*
Rodrigar, *ver. a. to*
Rodrigon, *s. m. a for a vine* ‖ *a foo*
Roedor, *s. m. gnaw*
Roedura, *s. f. a gna*
Roel, *sub. m. beset heraldry*)
Roer, *v. a. to gna talk ill of. ..*
Roete, *s. m. the ju the pome-granate into wine*
Rogacion, *s. fem. p entreaty* [*tion*
Rogaciones, *pl. the*
Rogador, *s. m. on prays*
Rogar, *v. a. to pra entreat; to requ*
Rogativa, *s. f. pr entreaty*
Rogativas, *plur. p prayers*
Rol, *s. m. roll; li*
Roldanas, *s. f. pl. (in a ship)* [*p*
Rolde, *s. m. a cir*
Roleo, *s. m. volute*
Rolla, *sub. f. a coll horses, etc.*
Rollizo, za, *a. thic round* ‖ *brawny*
Rollo, *s. m. a roll; ler* ‖ *a scroll of w* ‖ *a gallows* ‖ *a smooth pebble*
Rollona (*muger*

a stout, strong woman

Romadizado, da, *a. that has got a cold*

Romadizarse, *v. r. to get a cold*

Romadizo, *s. m. a cold; a defluxion; a pose*

Romana, *s. f. steel-yard*

Romance, *s. m. the spanish tongue || spanish ballad*

Romances, *pl. shifts; evasions* [*ly*

En buen romance, *plain-*

Romancear, *v. a. to translate into spanish*

Romancero, ra, *adj. that composes* or *sings spanish ballads || that uses subterfuges*

Romancero, *s. m. a book of spanish ballads*

Romancista, *sub. m. one who writes in spanish tongue*

Romanear, *v. a. to weigh with a steel-yard*

Romanear, *v. n. to preponderate*

Romano, na, *a. roman || black and white* (*said of a cat*)

Romanzar, *ver. a. to turn into spanish*

Romanzon, *s. m. a long, tedious spanish ballad*

Romaza, *s. fem. the sour dock*

Rombo, *s. m. rhomb*

Romboydes, *s. m. rhomboid* [*pilgrim*

Romera, *sub. f. a woman*

Romeral, *s. m. a plot of ground planted with rosemary*

Romería, *s. f. pilgrimage*

Romero, *s. m. a pilgrim || rosemary || a little sort of fish*

Romo, ma, *a. flat-nosed || blunt; blunted; dull || the mule got by a horse on a she-ass*

Rompedor, *s. m. one who wears out many clothes, etc. || breaker*

Romper, *v. a. to break || to wear out clothes, etc. || to pierce,* or *open || to wound || to grub up an untilled ground || to fall to open enmity*

Romperse, *v. r. to learn with; to grow sharp, etc.*

Rompeesquinas, *s. m. a fierce bully; a noisy fellow*

Rompimiento, *s. m. rupture; breaking || a falling out || a cleft; a crack || a glory* (*in painting*)

Ronca, *s. f. a bravado*

Roncador, *s. m. a snorer*

Roncamente, *adv. hoarsely || clownishly*

Roncar, *v. n. to snore || to hector; to swagger*

Roncear, *v. n. to be idle* or *lazy || to flatter; to coax*

Roncería, *s. f. laziness; slothfulness || flattery; coaxing*

Roncero, ra, *adj. lazy; slothful || flatterer*

Roncha, *s. f. a blister; a wheal || sharping; spunging*

Ronchar, *v. a. V.* Ronzar

Ronchon, *s. m. aum. de* Roncha

Ronco, *s. m. snoring*

Ronco, ca, *adj. hoarse || harsh*

Roncon, *s. m. the drone of a bag-pipe*

Ronda, *s. fem. a round || the rounds*

Rondador, *s. m. one that goes the rounds*

Rondar, *v. a. to go the rounds || to haunt a place much*

Rondis, **Rondiz**, *s. m. the lower part in a precious stone*

Rondon (de), *ad. abruptly*, or *intrepidly*

Ronfea, *s. f. a two-handled sword*

Ronquear, *ver. n. to be hoarse*

Ronquedad, **Ronquera**, **Ronquez**, *s. f. hoarseness*

Ronquido, *s. m. a snoring*

Ronzal, *s. m. a halter*

Ronzar, *v. a. to chew*, or *crack hard things*

Roña, *s. fem. the scab in sheep || dirt; nastiness || craftiness; cheat*

Roñería, *s. f. cunning; cheat; deceit || covetousness*

Roñoso, sa, *a. scabby || dirty; nasty || crafty; cunning || stingy; covetous*

Ropa, *s. f. all the furniture of a house in linen, silk, etc. || clothes || robe; gown*

Ropa de levantar, *a morning gown* — **de mesa**, *table-linen* — **blanca**, *linen*

Ropage, *s. m. clothes; clothing || a stately suit*

Ropavejería, *s. f. a broker's shop*

Ropavejero, *s. m. a broker*

Ropería, *s. f. a broker*

trade, or shop ‖ vestiary of friars

Ropero, s. m. a braker ‖ that sells new clothes a friar that takes care of the vestiary ‖ cheesemonger

Ropeta, s. f. a little coat or garment

Ropilla, s. f. clothes of little value ‖ a waistcoat with hanging sleeves

Ropita, s. f. V. Ropeta

Ropon, s. m. a gown of ceremony [chess]

Roque, s. m. a rook (at) Ni rey ni roque, no body

Roquero, ra, a. rocky ‖ seated on a rock

Roquete, sub. m. a short surplice

Rorro, s. m. an infant

Rosa, s. f. a rose

Rosado, da, a. of a rose-colour ‖ made of roses

Rosal, s. m. a rose-bush

Rosario, s. m. a rosary ‖ a chain-pump ‖ the back-bone

Rosca, s. f. a screw ‖ a sweet cake with a hole in the middle

Roscon, s. m. aum. de Rosca

Roseo, sea, a. rosy

Roseta, s. fem. a little or artificial rose

Roseton, s. m. a great rose

Rosicler, s. m. a bright rose-colour

Rosmaro, s. m. a sort of sea-calf

Roso, sa, a. ruddy

Rosoli, s. m. rosasol: s

Rosquilla, s. fem. a little sweet round cake

Rostrillo, sub. m. seed-pearl ‖ a sort of head-dress

Rostituerto, ta, a. wry-looked

Rostro, sub. m. a beak ‖ the face [enemy, etc.

Hacer rostro, to face an

Rota, s. f. rout; defeat ‖ rumb ‖ the rota

Rotacion, s. rotation

Rotamente, adv. lewdly

Roto, ta, adj. broken ‖ ragged ‖ lewd

Rótula, s. fem. the knee-ball ‖ trochisk

Rotular, v. a. to put on a title, etc.

Rótulo, s. m. a title; an inscription ‖ a bill posted up

Rotunda, s. f. a rotundo

Rotundidad, s. f. rotundity

Rotundo, da, a. rotund; round

Rotura, s. f. a rent in a garment, etc.

Roxear, ver. n. to redden ‖ to blush

Roxo, xa, a. red

Roya, s. f. the dampness of corn

Roza, s. fem. weeding ‖ rubbing ‖ a weeded field

Rozagante, a. 2. sumptuous; showing; dragging (said of gown) ‖ gay; brillant

Rozar, v. a. to weed ‖ to browse ‖ to rub

Rozarse, v. r. to cut, or interfere ‖ to stammer ‖ to resemble

Roznar, v. n. to bray like an ass ‖ to chew

Rozuelo, s. m. braying ‖ chewing

Romo, s. m. chips

Roxo, s. m. a street ‖ high-cloth

Rua, s. f. way

Ruan, s. f. a sort of linen

Ruano, na, a. roan

Caballo ruano, prancer

Ruar, v. n. to roll or walk or ride about the streets

Rubeta, s. fem. a kind of frog

Rubí, s. m. a ruby

Rubia, s. f. madder

Rubial, sub. m. the field where madders grow

Rubican (caballo), s. m. a rubican horse

Rubicundo, da, a. ruddy; rubicund

Rubificar, v. a. to redden

Rubin, s. m. rust

Rubio, bia, a. ruddy ‖ fair-haired

Rubion (trigo), sub. red wheat

Rubo, s. m. a bush

Rubor, sub. m. blu modesty ‖ shame

Rúbrica, s. f. rubri flourish added to signature; chec

Rubricar, v. a. to cate ‖ to sign ‖ flourish

Rubriquista, sub that knows bricks

Rubro, bra, a ruddy

Ruc, s. f. a immense si

Rucio, cia, a

Rucio rodado

Ruda, s. f. r

Rudamente coarsely

Rudera, s.

Rudera, ‖ du

Rudimentos, *sub. m. pl. rudiments*
Rudo, da, *adj. coarse; rustick* || *rough; harsh* || *gross* || *dull*
Rueca, *s. f. a distaff*
Rueda, *s. f. a wheel* || *a slice of a round fish, etc.* || *a fillet of veal* || *a lock of an arquebuse*
Ruedecica, cilla, cita, *s. f. a little wheel*
Rudo, *s. m. rolling* || *a border set about a garment, etc.* || *a round mat* [*treaty*
Ruego, *s. m. prayer; en-*
Ruejo de molino, *s. m. a water-mill's wheel*
Ruello, *s. m. a roller used in agriculture*
Rufalandario, ria, *a. sloven and ragged*
Rufalandayna, *s. f. sport; joke; jest*
Rufian, *s. m. a ruffian; a pimp*
Rufianar, *v. a. to pimp*
Rufianería, *s. f. pimping*
Rufianesco, ca, *a. of*, or *belonging to, a pimp*
Rufo, fa, *a. red-haired* || *crisped; frizled*
Ruga, *s. f. a wrinkle*
Rugar, *v. a. to wrinkle*
Rugido, *s. m. roaring*
Rugir, *v. n. to roar like a lion* || *to make a noise; to crack, etc.*
Rugirse una cosa, *to be muttered about*
Rugosidad, *s. f. rugosity; wrinkles*
Rugoso, sa, *a. rugose*
Ruibarbo, *s. m. rhubarb*
Ruido, *s. m. noise* || *fray; quarrel*
Ruidosamente, *adv. with great noise*
Ruidoso, sa, *a. noisy*
Ruin, *a. 2. vile; base* || *mean; paltry; despicable* || *wicked; perverse* || *covetous; stingy*
Ruina, *s. f. ruin*
Ruinar, *v. a. to ruin*
Ruinoso, sa, *a. ruinous*
Ruindad, *s. f. a base action* || *covetousness*
Ruinmente, *adv. vilely; wickedly*
Ruiponce, *s. m. rampion*
Ruipóntico, *sub. m. centaury*
Ruiseñor, *s. m. nightingale*
Rular, *v. a. to roll*
Rumba, *s. f. V.* Arrumbadas
Rumbo, *s. m. rumb (at sea)* || *course; way; method* || *ostentation; pomp*
Echar de rumbo, *to boast*
Rumbosamente, *ad. pompously*
Rumboso, sa, *adj. pompous; magnificent*
Rumia, *s. f. rumination*
Rumiador, ra, *ruminant*
Rumiar, *ver. a. to ruminate; to chew the cud* || *to muse on*
Rumo, *sub. m. the first hoop in the head of a cask*
Rumor, *s. m. rumour*
Rumorcillo, *s. m. a little rumour*
Runfla, *s. f. a great number* or *quantity*
Runrun, *s. m. rumour; noise*
Rufiar, *v. a. to make notches in the casks*
Rupicapra, *s. f. shamoy; wild-goat*
Ruptura, *s. f. rupture*
Ruqueta, *s. fem. rocket (herb)*
Rural, *a. 2. rural*
Rusco, *sub. m. butcher's broom*
Rústicamente, *adv. rustically* [*city*
Rusticidad, *s. fem. rusti-*
Rústico, ca, *a. rustick*
Rústico, *s. m. a clown*
Rustiquez, **Rustiqueza**, *s. f. rusticalness*
Ruta, *s. f. road; way* || *itinerary*
Rutilante, *a. 2. shining; glittering* [*colour*
Rutilo, la, *a. of the gold-*
Ruxada, *s. fem. a sudden shower*
Ruxar, *v. a. to water*

S.

Sa'bado, *s. m. saturday* || *sabbath*
Sábalo, *s. m. shad (fish)*
Sábana, *s. f. a sheet (for a bed)* || *altar-cloth*
Sabandija, *s. f. any worm* or *such small creature* || *a short ugly person*
Sabanilla, *s. f. a small sheet* || *handkerchief; towel, etc.* || *altar-cloth*
Sabañon, *s. m. chilblain*
Sabatarios, *s. m. pl. the jews* [*cal*
Sabático, ca, *a. sabbati-*
Sabatina, *s. f. the office of saturday in the church*
Sabatino, na, *adj. sabbatical* [*tism*
Sabatismo, *s. m. sabba-*
Saber, *sub. m. learning* science
Saber, *v. a. to know* || *to be learned*
Saber, *v. n. to taste* || *to please*

Sabiamente, *adv.* wisely
Sabido, da, *a.* learned
Sabidor, *sub. m.* one that knows or understands
Sabiduría, *s. f.* wisdom || knowledge || learning; science
Sabina, *s. f.* savin (herb)
Sabio, bia, *a.* wise
Sabio, *s. m.* a wise man
Sabiondez, *s. fem.* much knowledge joined to much cunning
Sabiondo, da, *a.* that has knowledge joined to malice
Sable, *s. m.* sabre
Saboca, } *s. f.* a little sort
Saboga, } of shad
Sabor, *sub. m.* savour; relish
Saborear, *v. a.* to give a savour; to season
Saborearse, *v. r.* to savour
Saboyana, *s. f.* a kind of woman's petticoat || a sort of pie
Sabrosamente, *ad.* savourily
Sabroso, sa, *a.* savoury
Sabueso, *s. m.* a blood-hound
Sábulo, *s. m.* hard sand; gravel
Sabuloso, sa, *a.* sandy
Saca, *s. f.* exportation || a great sack
Sacabala, *s. f.* an instrument to take out the balls of a wound
Sacabalas, an instrument to extract a shot out of a cannon, etc.
Sacabocado, } *s. m.* a nip-
Sacabocados, } ping tool
Sacabuche, *s. m.* a sack-but. || *V.* Sacatrapos
Sacadinero, *sub. masc.* a wheedle to get one's money || shining gewgaws
Sacadura, *s. f.* a cut made in cloaths to make them sit easy
Sacaliña, *s. fem.* a sort of dart || a wheedle, etc. to obtain one's end
Sacamanchas, *s. m.* one that takes out spots || one that publishes other men's faults
Tierra sacamanchas, fullers earth
Sacamiento, *s. m.* a taking or drawing out
Sacamuelas, *s. m.* a tooth-drawer || any instrument to draw out teeth
Sacanabo, *s. m* an instrument to extract the bomb, out of a mortar
Sacapelotas, *s. m. V.* Sacatrapos
Sacar, *v. a.* to take out; to draw out
Sacar á luz, to produce
— en limpio, to clear
— por el rastro, to discover by the track
Sacatrapos, *s. m.* a rag-gatherer || a worm (to unload a gun) || a cunning sharper
Sacerdocio, *s. mas.* priest-hood
Sacerdotal, *a. 2.* sacerdotal
Sacerdote, *s. m.* a priest
Sacerdotisa, *s. f.* a priestess
Sachadura, *s. f.* weeding
Sachar, *v. a.* to weed
Sacho, *s. m.* a weeding-hook
Saciable, *a. 2.* that may be satiated
Saciar, *v. a.* to satiate
Saciedad, *s. f.* satiety
Saco, *sub. m.* a sack; a bag || sack-cloth || mourning; pillaging
Sacomano, *s. m.* sacking; pillage
Sacramental, *a. 2.* sacramental
Sacramentalmente, *adv.* sacramentally
Sacramentar, *v. a.* to give the sacraments
Sacramentarse, *ver. r.* to transubstantiate one's self
Sacramentario, *a. y s. m.* sacramentarian
Sacramente, *ad.* sacredly
Sacramento, *s. m.* sacrament || mystery || oath
Sacratísimo, ma, *a.* most sacred
Sacre, *s m.* saker (hawk) || saker-gun || a cunning thief
Sacrificadero, *sub. m.* the place where the sacrifices were made
Sacrificador, *s. m.* sacrificator
Sacrificar, *v. a.* to sacrifice
Sacrificio, *sub. m.* a sac
Sacrilegamente, *adv.* s crilegiously
Sacrilegio, *s. m.* a sa lege
Sacrílego, ga, *adj.* sa
Sacrismoche, } *s. m.* a
Sacrismocho, } son dr in black, but a tatters
Sacristan, *s. m.* a sa a sexton
Sacristana, *s. f.* a
Sacristanía, *s. f.* th of a sexton
Sacristía, *s. f.* sa vestry. *V.* Sacri
the stomach
Sacro, cra, *a.*

Sacrosanto, ta, *adj. most sacred*
Sacudida, *s. f. a shake* || *a snappish word*
Sacudido, da, *adj. hard; wild; stern*
Sacudidor, *s. m. shaker* || *a shaking-pole, etc.*
Sacudidura, *sub. f. a shaking*
Sacudimiento, *s. m. shaking, etc.* || *snapping at*
Sacudir, *v. a. to shake* || *to beat; to chastise* || *to purls back; to repel* || *to snap at*
Saeta, *s. f. arrow*
Saetada, *s f.* } *a wound*
Saetazo, *s. m.* } *or the shot of an arrow*
Saetear, *ver. a. to shoot with arrows*
Saetera, *s. f. a loop-hole*
Saetero, *s. m. an archer*
Saetía, *s. f. a sort of turkish ketch* || *a loop-hole*
Saetilla, *s. fem. a little arrow*
Saetin, *s. m. a channel in a water-mill* || *a wood-peg*
Saeton, *s. m. a great arrow* or *dart*
Saga, *s. f. a witch*
Sagacidad, *s. f. sharpness of smell in a dog* || *sagacity*
Sagacísimo, ma, *a. most sagacious*
Sagapeno, *s. m. a liquor that distils from a certain plant*
Sagaz, *a. 2. sagacious*
Sagazmente, *adv. sagaciously*
Sagital, a. 2. belonging to an arrow || *sagittal*
Sagitario, s. m. an archer || *sagittarius*
Sagma, *s. f. a measure in architecture*
Sago, *s. m. a loose upper coat*
Sagradamente, *adv. sacredly*
Sagrado, da, *a. sacred*
Sagrado, *sub. m. a sanctuary; an asyle*
Sagrar, *v. a. to consecrate*
Sagrario, *s. m. a sanctuary; a holy-place* || *tabernacle*
Ságula, *s. f. dim. de* Saga
Sahornarse, *v. r. to tear off one's skin*
Sahorno, *s. m. excoriation*
Sahumador, *s. m. a perfumer* || *a perfuming pan*
Sahumadura, *s. f. a perfuming* || *a perfume*
Sahumar, *ver. a. to perfume*
Sahumerio, } *s. m. a per-*
Sahumo, } *fuming with the smoke of sweets burnt, etc.* [*dripping*
Sain, *s. m. suet; grease;*
Sainar, *v. a. to fatten*
Saja, } *s. f. scarifi-*
Sajadura, } *cation*
Sajar, *v. a. to scarify*
Sal, *s. f. salt*
Sala, *s. f. a hall; a large room* || *tribunal* || *feasting; ball, etc.*
Saladar, *s. m. a ground made barren by sea-water*
Saladero, *s. m. a salting tub* or *place*
Salado, da, *adj. merry; witty, etc.*
Salado, *s. m. the sea. V.* Saladar || *salt-meat*
Salador, ra, *s. one who salts meat, etc.*
Salador, *sub. m. V.* Saladero
Saladura, *s. fem. saltings; saltness*
Salamandra, *s. fem. salamander*
Salamanquesa, *s. f. a newt*
Salar, *v. a. to salt*
Salariar, *ver. act. to pay salary*
Salario, *s. m. salary*
Salce, *s. m. willow; sallow-tree*
Salceda, *s. f. willow-plot*
Salcicha, *s. f. a sausage*
Salcichon, *s. m. a thick and short sausage* || *a kind of fascine*
Saledizo, za, *a. jutting out*
Salero, *s. m. a salt-seller* || *a salt-box*
Saleta, *s. f. a little hall*
Salgada, } *s. f. sea-pur-*
Salgadera, } *lain*
Salida, *s. f. a going out* || *a way out* || *a sally* || *a walking place near a town* || *issue; end; success* || *way; means* || *getting off*
Salidizo, za, *a. jutting out*
Salina, *s. f. a salt-pit*
Salinero, *s. m. salt-maker* || *salt-man*
Salino, na, *a. saline*
Salir, *v. a. to go out* || *to peep* or *dawn* || *to spring; to come forth* || *to arise* || *to succeed* || *to excel* or *out-do* || *to cost; to amount*
Salir de madre, *to overflow the banks* — de seso, *to run mad*
Salirse, *v. r. to break of*
a treaty, etc. || *to ri*
out
Salirse de religion, *t*
a religious orde

rado, da, *a. impregated* or *made up with saltpetre*

ıtral, *a. 2. V.* Salitroso

ıtral, *s. m. salt-petre-house* or *mine*

litre, *s. m. salt-petre*

ılitrero, *s. m. salt-petre-man*

ıalitroso, sa, *a. of*, or *belonging to*, *the salt petre*

Saliva, *s. f. spittle*; *saliva*

Salivacion, *s. f. salivation*

Salival, *a. 2. salival*

Salivar, *v. a. to salivate*

Salivoso, sa, *adj. full of spittle*

Sallar, *v. a. to weed the corn*

Salma, *s. f. a great large sack.* ‖ *V.* Tonelada

Salmear, *ver. a. to sing psalms*

Salmista, *s. m. psalmist*

Salmo, *s. m. a psalm*

Salmodia, *s. f. psalmody* ‖ *psalter*

Salmodiar, *v. a. to sing or rente psalms*

Salmon, *s. m. a salmon*

Salmonada (Trucha), *s. f. a salmon-trout*

Salmonete, *s. m. mullet* (*a sea-fish*)

Salmorejo, *s. m. a same made with salt, pepper, etc.* ‖ *a sharp relish*

Salmuera, *s. f. pickle*; *brine*

Salobral, *a. 2. V.* Salobreño

Salomar, *v. n. to sing together, as sailors do*

Salon, *s. m. a great beautiful hall*; *a saloon* ‖ *a bit of salt-meat*

Salpa, *s. f. a sort of sea-fish*

Salpicadura, *s. f. the dirt or water one is splashed with*

Salpicar, *v. a. to splash* ‖ *to tarnish*; *to spoil*

Salpicon, *s. m. cold beef cut in slices and eaten with oil, vinegar, etc.*

Salpimentar, *v. a. to season with salt and pepper*

Salpinga, *s. f. an Affrican serpent*

Salpresar, *v. a. to salt or powder meat*

Salpuga, *s. f. a kind of venemous ant*

Salsa, *s. f. a sauce*

Salsafras, *s. m. sassafras*

Salsaparrilla, *s. f. sarsaparella*

Salsera, *s. f. a saucer*

Salsereta, Salserilla, *s. f. a little saucer*

Salserilla de color, *a small dish with red paint*

Salsero, *s. m. thyme*

Salsifrax, Salsifragia, *s. f. sassafras*

Salsilla, *s. f. a paltry sauce*

Saltabancos, *s. m. a quack*

Saltabardales, *sub. m. a rash-headed boy*

Saltabarrancos, *s. m. a wandering fellow*

Saltacabras, *s. f. a sort of snake*

Saltacharquillos, *s. m. a beau*; *a fop*

Saltacion, *s. f. jumping from* ‖ *a water-spout*

Saltador, *s. m. a leaper* ‖ *a tumbler*

Saltados (ojos), *great eyes sticking out*

Saltambarca, *s. f. a sort of loose coat*

Saltaparedes, *sub. m. V.* Saltabardales

Saltar, *v. a. to leap*; *to jump* ‖ *to tumble* ‖ *to skip a thing* ‖ *to be obvious to the eye*, *etc.* ‖ *to fly into a passion*

Saltaregla, *s. f. a particular instrument of mathematicks*

Saltaren, *s. m. a tune on the guittar* ‖ *a kind of grass hopper*

Saltarin, na, *s. a dancer*

Saltaterandate, *sub. m. a sort of embroidery*

Saltatriz, *s. f. a she rope dancer*

Salteador, *s. m. a highway man*

Salteamiento, *sub. m. robbery* ‖ *a sudden sault*

Saltear, *v. a. to rob on highway* ‖ *to assault*, *surprise* ‖ *to enravishment*, *et*

Salteo, *sub. m. robb*

Salterio, *s. m. a p* ‖ *a psaltery* ‖ *a neer*

Saltillo, *sub. m. jump*

Saltimbanco, *su quack*; *a mou*

Salto, *sub. m. a* jump ‖ *the* shoe ‖ *robbe*

Salto de cor tation—

set

sub. m. a kind of -hopper
, a. 2. salubrious
lad, *s. f. salubrity*
s. f. health || *sa-*
, pl. salutes
le, *adj. 2. whole-*
emente, *adver. somely*
or, *s. m. saluter uack pretending atural gift of cu- listempers, etc. v. a. to salut* || *tend to cure with i, etc.*
s. m. a salute,
e, *s. f. a sort of liness on the salt*
n, *s. f. a saluta- [wholesomely*
amente, *adver.*
o, ra, *a. whole-*
f. a tasting meat ink before the etc. || *a volley harge*
, *s. f. salvation*
, *s. f. a sand- [meal*
sub. m. bran of
s. m. saviour
adj. 2. savage; coarse; clow-
a, *s. f. coarse- lownishness*
, *s. f. wild beast*
lvagina, *a meat s a wild taste*
dia, *s. f. safe-*
, *s. m. saving a refuge, a*

Salvante, *adv. save; saving*
Salvar, *v. a. to save*
Salvarse, *v. r. to escape a danger, etc.*
Salvatiquez, *s. fem. rudeness; clownishness*
Salve, *int. hail! god save you!*
Salve, *s. f. salve regina*
Salvia, *s. f. sage*
Salvilla, *s. f. a salver*
Salvo, va, *a. safe*
Salvo, *adv. save; under* || *saving; without prejudice to* [*conduct*
Salvoconduto, *s. m. safe-*
Sambenito, *sub. m. a sort of garment put by the inquisitors*
Samblage, *s m. a joining* [*instrument*
Sambuca, *s. f. a musical*
Sampsuchino, *sub. m. an onguent made with marjoram, etc.*
Sampsuco, *s. m. marjoram*
Samuga, *s. f. V.* Xamuga
San, *adj. saint*
Sanable, *a. 2. sanable*
Sanalotodo, *s. m. a plaster put upon any sore*
Sanamente, *adv. plainly; simply; honestly*
Sanar, *ver. a. to heal; to cure*
Sanar, *v. n. to be healed*
Sancion, *s. f. sanction*
Sancochar, *ver. a. to boil any meat without seasoning it*
Sanctasanctorum, *s. m. sanctuary; the holy of holies*
Sandalia, *s. f. a sandal*
Sandalino, na, *adj made of, or like the, sandal-wood*

Sándalo, *sub. m. sandal-wood* || *wild-mint; penny-wort*
Sandaraca, *s. f. sandarack*
Sandez, *s. f. folly*
Sandía, *s. fem. a water-melon*
Sandio, dia, *a. fool; mad*
Sandix, *sub. m. a sort of lead-calx*
Saneamiento, *s. m. answering for*
Sanear, *v. a. to answer for; to make good* || *to repair; to retrieve*
Sangradera, *s. f. a lancet* || *a draining out the water*
Sangrador, *s. m. a bleeder* || *a trench to convey water*
Sangradura, *s. f. the part of the arm where the vein is opened*
Sangrar, *v. a. to let blood* || *to drain the water out* || *to get money out of one*
Sangrar, *v. n. to bleed*
Sangraza, *s. fem. watery blood*
Sangre, *s. f. blood* || *race*
Sangría, *s. f. blood-letting* || *a draining out the water* || *a getting out the money. V.* Sangradura
Sangriento, ta, *a. bloody*
Sangual, *s. m. a kind of eagle*
Sanguaza, *s. fem. watery blood*
Sanguífero, ra, *adj. sanguiferous*
Sanguijuela, *s. f. a leech*
Sanguinaria, *s. f. blood-wort* || *bloot-stone*
Sanguinario, ria, *a. san- guinary*

guíneo, nea, *a. sanguineous*
nguino, na, *adj. sanguinolento*, ta, *adj. sanguinolent*
anguinoso, sa, *a. bloody* || *sanguinary*
angüis, *s. m. the blood of J. C. in the eucharist*
Sanguisorva, *s. f. a kind of burnet*
Sanguja, *s. f. a leech*
Sanícula, *s. fem. sanicle; self-heal*
Sanidad, *s. fem. health* || *candour*
Sano, na, *adj. sound; healthy* || *safe* || *sound; whole* || *honest; sincere, etc.*
Santa, *s. fem. a female saint*
Santamente, *ad. holily* || *sincerely* || *plainly*
Santasantorum, *s. m. V. Sanctasanctorum*
Santelmo, *sub. m. Saint-Elme's fire*
Santero, ra, *s. one that goes about questing for a saint, etc.*
Santiago, *s. m. an order of knights in Spain*
Santiago y cierra España, *the war-cry used by the spaniards*
Santiamen, *sub. m. a moment*
En un santiamen, *adv. in the twinkling of an eye*
Santico, ca, *sub. a little saint*
Santidad, *s. f. holiness; sanctity*
Santificacion, *s. f. sanctification*
Santificador, *s. m. sanctifier*
Santificar, *v. a. to sanctify*
Santiguada, *s. f. the sing of the cross*
Santiguadera, *s. fem. the act of blessing*
Santiguador, ra, *sub. one pretends to cure by blessing*
Santiguar, *v. a. to bless, to make signs of the cross upon sick people* || *to chastise*
Santiguarse, *v. r. to bless or cross one's self*
Santiguo, *s. m. the sign of the cross*
Santimonia, *s. f. holiness*
Santiscario, *s. m. a whim; a foolish fancy*
Santísimo, ma, *a. most-holy*
El santísimo, *the holy sacrament*
Santo, ta, *a. holy*
Santo, *s. m. a saint*
Santon, *s. m. a Mahometan monk* || *an hypocrite*
Santoral, *s. m. collection of legends or sermons*
Santuario, *sub. m. sanctuary* || *a temple or church*
Santurron, na, *s. an hypocrite*
Saña, *s. f. wrath; fury*
Sañoso, sa, *adj. angry; furious*
Sañudamente, *adv. angrily*
Sañudo, da, *adj. angry; wrathful; furious*
Sapiencia, *s. f. wisdom*
Sapiente, *a. 2. wise*
Sapillo, *s. m. a little toad* || *ranula*
Sapo, *s. m. a toad*
Saponaria, *s. f. soap-wort*
Saporífero, ra, *adj. savoury*
Saquear, *v. a. to sack; to pillage*
Saqueo, *s. m. sacking; pillage*
Saquera, *s. f. a needle*
used to sa
Saquilada, *s. f. a sack of wheat that is not quite full*
Saquillo, *s. m. a little sack*
Saraguete, *s. mas. a little ball*
Sarampion, *s. m. the measles*
Sarao, *sub. m. a ball or meetting for dancing*
Sarcia, *s. f. a load*
Sarcillo, *s. m. a weeding-hook*
Sarcócola, *s. f. a kind of gummy juice*
Sarcófagos, *s. m. a tomb among the ancients* || *sarcophagous stone*
Sarcótico, ca, *adjec. sarcotick*
Sarda, *s. f. a kind of fish*
Sardesco, *s. m. little ass of the sardinian breed*
Sardina, *s. f. a pilchard*
Sardinero, ra, *s. one wh sells pilchards*
Sardineta, *s. fem. a lit pilchard*
Sardio, } *s. m. cornel*
Sardo, } *stone*
Sardonia, *s. f. an her called*
Risa sardonia, *ó s nica, a sardoni sardonick laugh*
Sardonix, *s. f. sa*
Sarga, *s. f. serge*
Sargenta, *s. f. a l of order of sant*
Sargentear, *v. n. duty of a serj*
Sargentería, *s. f*
Sargento, *s. m.*
Sargenton, *s. m big-boned virago*
Sargo, *s. m*
Sargueta, *light*

Sarjar, *v. a. to scarify*
Sarjía, *s. f. scarification*
Sarmentador, *sub. masc. one who gathers up the branches of vines*
Sarmentar, *v. a. to gather up the branches of the vines, after pruning*
Sarmentera, *s. f. a place to lay up the prunings of vines*
Sarmiento, *s. m. a twig* or *branch of a vine cut off; bind*
Sarna, *s. f. the itch* or *mange* || *itching* [*mangy*
Sarnoso, sa, *adj. itchy;*
Sarpullido, *sub. m. blotches; breaking out* || *fleabitings, etc.*
Sarpullir, *v. n. to bite, as fleas do*
Sarrasina, *s. f. a battle*
Sarria, *s. f. a net made of* esparto
Sarrillo, *s. m. a rattling in the throat*
Sarrio, *sub. m. a kind of wild goat*
Sarro, *s. m. the fur that gathers on a man's tongue in a hot fever* || *the fur about a chamber-pot, etc.*
Sarta, *s. f.* } *a string of*
Sartal, *s. m.* } *beads, etc.*
Sarten, *s. f. a frying-pan*
Fruta de sarten, *pancakes, fritters, etc.*
Sartenada, *s. f. a frying-pan full*
Sartenazo, *s. m. a blow with a frying-pan*
Sastra, *s. f. a woman taylor; mantua-maker*
Sastre, *s. m. a taylor*
Sastrecillo, *s. m. a paltry taylor*

Satanas, *s. m. satan*
Satélite, *s. m. armed attendant; guard*
Satélites, *p. satellites*
Sátira, *s. f. satire* (*poem*)
Satírico, ca, *adj. satirical*
Satirio, *s. m. a water-rat*
Satirion, *s. m. satyrion*
Satirizar, *v. a. to satirise*
Sátiro, *s. m. a satire*
Satisfaccion, *s. f. satisfaction*
Satisfacer, *v. a. to satisfy*
Satisfactorio, ria, *adj. satisfactory* [*tisfied*
Satisfecho, cha, *p. p. sa-*
Sativo, va, *adjec. that is cultivated*
Sato, *s. m. a sowed field*
Sátrapa, *s. m. satrap* [*tion*
Saturacion, *sub. f. satura-*
Saturar, *v. a. to saturate*
Saturnal, *a. 2. belonging to saturn* [*nals*
Fiestas saturnales, *satur-*
Saturnino, na, *adj. saturnine*
Saturno, *s. m. saturn*
Sauce, *sub. m. willow* or *sallow-tree* [*plot*
Saucedal, *s. m. a willow-*
Sauco, *s. m. elder-tree*
Sauco de agua, *whitten-tree*
Saudade, *s. f. desire; longing for* [*elder*
Sauquillo, *s. m. a dwarf-*
Sauz, *s. m. V.* Sauce
Sauz gatillot, *s. m. agnus castus*
Saxâfrax. *V.* Saxifraga
Saxâtil, *a. 2. living among rocks*
Saxîfraga, } *sub. f. saxi-*
Saxîfragia, } *frage*
Saya, *s. f. a woman's upper petticoat* or *gown*
Sayal, *s. m. coarse sackcloth*

Sayalero, *s. m. a weaver of sackcloth*
Sayalesco, ca, *adjec. made of the cloth called* sayal
Sayaza, *s. f. aum. de* Saya
Sayazo, *s. m. aum. de* Sayo
Sayete, *s. m. dim. de* Sayo
Saynete, *s. m. any daintiness* || *any thing pleasing* || *a sauce; a seasoning* || *intermesses* || *interlude* (*in a play*)
Saynetillo, *s. m. dim. de* Saynete
Sayno, *s. m. a sort of hog in the west-indies*
Sayo, *s. m. a loose upper coat*
Sayo dominguero, *a sunday garment*
Sayon, *s. m. hangman; executioner* || *catchpole*
Sayonazo, *sub. m. aum. de* Sayon
Saynelo, *sub. m. a little upper coat* or *jerkin*
Saz, *s. m. a willow-tree*
Sazon, *s. f. season* || *savour* || *humour; temper* [*bly*
En sazon, *adv. seasona-*
Sazonar, *v. a to season* || *to ripen* [*ripe*
Sazonarse, *v. r. to grow*
Se, *pron. one's self; himself; herself; themselves; itself*
Se dice, *it is said*
Sebesten, *s. m. jujube-tree*
Sebillo, *s. m. a sort of paste for the hands*
Sebo, s. m. tallow
Seboso, sa, adjec. tall wish
Seca, s. f. dryness mint || wen; t

etc. || *sands* or *rocks left dry in the sea*
Secadal, *s. m. a dry sandy place*
Secamente, *adv. dryly*
Secano, *s. m. a dry season*
Tierra de secano, *a dry land*
Secante, *s. f. a secant* || *a dessicative oil*
Secar, *v. a. to dry*
Secarse, *v. r. to wither; to pine away* || *to be extremely thirsty* || *to look* or *talk bluntly*
Secas (á), *adv. dryly*
Pan á secas, *dry bread*
Secaral, *sub. m. a dry sandy place*
Seccion, *s. f. a section*
Seceno, na, *adj. belonging to the number six*
Secesion, *s. f. secession*
Secluso; sa, *adj. secluded*
Seco, ca, *adj. dry* || *lean* || *austere; rough; sharp*
Secrecion, *s. f. secretion; separation*
Secrestacion, *s. f. sequestration* [*trator*
Secrestador, *s. m. seques-*
Secrestar, *v. a. to sequester* [*tion*
Secresto, *s. m. sequestra-*
Secretas, *s. f. pl. secret prayers (in the mass)* || *a necessary house*
Secretamente, *adver. secretly* [*secretary*
Secretária, *s. f. a woman*
Secretaria, *s. f. secretaryship* || *the secretary's office*
Secretario, *s. m. a secretary* [Secreto
Secretillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Secretista, *s. m. a writer on the secrets of the nature, etc.* || *a mysterious whisperer*
Secreto, ta, *adj. secret*
Secreto, *s. m. a secret*
Secta, *s. f. a sect*
Sectario, *s. m. a sectary* || *a sectator*
Sector, *s. m. sector*
Secüestracion, trar, *etc.* *V.* Seqüestracion, *etc.*
Secular, *a. 2. secular*
Secularidad, *s. f. secularity* [*larize*
Secularizar, *v. a. to secu-*
Secundario, ria, *adj. secondary*
Secundariamente, *adver. secondly* || *in the second degree, etc.*
Secundina, *s. f. secondine*
Secura, *sub. f. drought; dryness*
Sed, *s. f. thirst*
Seda, *s. f. silk* || *silk-stuff* || *a hog's bristle*
Sedadera, *s. f. an instrument for dressing the hemp*
Sedal, *s. m. a fishing-line* || *seton; rowel*
Sede, *s. f. a see*
Santa sede, *the holy see*
Sedentario, ria, *adj. sedentary*
Sedeña, *s. f. the hurds of the silk*
Sedeño, ña, *adj. silky* || *bristly*
Sederia, *s. f. silk-stuffs* || *silk-shop*
Sedero, *s. m. a silk-man*
Sedicion, *s. f. sedition*
Sediciosamente, *adv. seditiously* [*tious*
Sedicioso, sa, *adj. sedi-*
Sedientes (Bienes) *s. m. pl. immoveable goods*
Sediento, ta, *adj. thirsty*
Seduccion, *s. f. seduction*
Seducir, *v. a. to seduce*
Seductor, *s. m. seducer*
Segable, *a. 2. to be reaped*
Segadera, *s. f. a sickle*
Segadero, ra, *adjec.* V. Segable
Segador, *s. m. a reaper; a mower*
Segar, *v. a. to reap; to mow*
Segazon, *s. f. mowing; reaping* || *mowing-time*
Seglar, *a. y s. secular; lay; a layman*
Segmento, *sub. m. a segment* [*tion*
Segregacion, *s. f. segrega-*
Segregar, *v. a. to segregate* [*fer*
Segri, *s. m. a sort of taf-*
Seguida, *s. f. a following* || *train; retinue*
De seguida, *adv. together* | *one after another*
Mugeres de seguida, *common whores*
Seguidilla, *s. f. a sort of couplets* || *a dance*
Seguidillas, *pl. a looseness*
Seguido, da, *adj. coherent; consequent*
Seguidor, *s. m. a follower* || *black lines for writing on*
Seguimiento, *s. m. following; pursuing*
Seguir, *v. a. to follow* || *to pursue*
Seguirse, *v. r. to follow; to ensue* || *to proceed* | *to spring* [*to*
Segun, *prep. according*
Segundar, *v. n. to reiterate* || *to be the second*
Segundariamente, *adv. secondarilo*

ndario, ria, *adj.* se-
ndary [*second*
ndo, da, *adjec. the*
ndon, *s. m. the youn-*
r son
r, *s. f. an axe*
ramente, *adv. secu-*
y
rar, *v. a. to secure*
reja, *sub. f. a small*
e; a hatchet
ridad, *s. f. security*
ro, ra, *adj. secure;*
e || *sure*
ro, *s. m. a safe-con-*
et; a passport || *in-*
vance
s. m. six
s, pl. the sices on the
e
iento, tas, *adjec. six*
ndred
cion, *s. f. selecting;*
ice [*chosen*
to, ta, *adj. elected;*
to, *s m. the select*
ites, *s f. selenites*
cide, *s. f. a kind of*
d
lor, *s. m. a sealer*
lura, *s. f. a sealing*
, *v. a. to seal*
s. m. a seal
r el sello, *to con-*
de
le Salomon, *tadpole*
, *s. f. a wood*
ico, ca, *adj. of the*
ds; wild, etc.
iquez, *s. f. wildness*
o, sa, *a.* V. Selvático
ia, *s. f. a week*
ería, *s. f. a weekly*
a [*rian*
tero, *s. m. septima-*
nte, s. m. counte-
e; aspect || *face;*
out-side; sem-

Sembradío, día, *adj. that may be sowed*
Sembrado, *s. m. a sowed field*
Sembrador, *s. m. a sowér*
Sembradura, *s. f. sowing*
Sembrar, *v. a. to sow*
Sembrar moneda, *to scatter money*—nuevas, *to spread news* — zizaña, *to sow discord*
Semeja, *sub. f. likeness* || *sign; token*
Semejablo, *a.* 2. *like* || *comparable*
Semejante, *a.* 2. *like*
Semejantemente, *adver. likely* [*blance*
Semejanza, *sub. f. resem-*
Semejar, *v. n. to resemble*
Semen, *s. m. seed*
Semencera, *s. f.* V. Sementera
Semental, *a.* 2. *belonging to the seed* or *sowing*
Sementar, *v. a. to sow*
Sementera, *s. f. sowing* || *sowing-time* || *a sowed field* || *seed of discord, etc.* [*bag*
Sementero, *s. m. a seed-*
Sementino, na, *adj. relating to the sowing-time* [*months*
Semestre, *adjec.* 2. *of six*
Semestre, *s. m. six months, semestra*
Semi, *half*
Semibreve, *sub. f. semi-brief* [*micircle*
Semicírculo, *s. m. a se-*
Semideo, *s. m. a demi-god*
Semidiámetro, *s. m. semidiameter*
Semidifunto, ta, *a. half-dead* [*god*
Semidios, *s. m. a demi-**

Semidormido, da, *a. half-asleep*
Semigola, *s. f. half-gorge* (*in fortification*)
Semilla, *s. f. seed*
Semilunio, *sub. m. half-lunation*
Seminal, *a.* 2. *seminal*
Seminario, *sub. m. semi-nary* || *nursery*
Seminarista, *s. m. a semi-narist*
Semioctava, *s. f. stanza of four verses*
Semiracional, *a.* 2. *dull; stupid*
Semirecto (angulo), *sub. m. an angle of* 45 *degrees*
Semis, *s. m. six ounces*
Semitono, *s. m. a semi-tone* [*alive*
Semivivo, va, *adj. half*
Semivocal, *sub. f. semivowel*
Semivulpa, *s. f. a quadruped living in America*
Sémola, *sub. f. the wheat when peeled*
Sempiterna, *s. f. a sort of serge* [*piternal*
Sempiterno, na, *adj. sem-*
Sen, } *s. f. sena*
Sena, }
Senado, *s. m. senate* || *senate-house*
Senador, *s. m. senator*
Senario, *s. m. the number of six* || *a verse of six feet most ordinarily iambick*
Senas, *s. f. pl. two sices, at dice*
Senatorio, ria, adj. *senatorial*
Senciente, *p. a. of sentir*
Sencillamente, *adv. ingenuously*
Sencillez, *s. f. thinness*

ingenuity || simplicity ; silliness
Sencillo, lla, *a.* genuine ; natural || thin || ingenuous ; sincere || simple ; silly
Senda, *s. f.* a path
Senderar, } *v. a.* to open
Senderear, } a path || to guide through paths
Sendero, *s. m.* a path
Sendos, das, *adj. pl.* each of them
Sene, *s. m.* an oldman
Senectud, *s. f.* oldage
Senescal, *s. m.* seneschal
Senescalía, *s. f.* the office or dignity of a seneschal
Senil, *a.* 2. senile
Senítes, *s. f.* selenites
Seno, *s. m.* breast || the woman's breasts || bosom || lap || refuge || a fold in a garment || gulf ; bay ; sinus || a sine || sinus (in a wound)
Senogil, *s. m.* Voy. Cenogil,
Sensacion, *s. f.* sensation
Sensibilidad, *s. f.* sensibility
Sensibilisímo, ma, *adjec.* most sensible
Sensible, *a.* 2. sensible
Sensible, *s. m.* sensibility
Sensiblemente, *adv.* sensibly
Sensitiva, *s. f.* sensitive [plant
Sensitivo, va, *adj.* sensitive
Sensual, *a.* 2. sensual
Sensualidad, *s. f.* sensuality
Sensualmente, *adv.* sensually
Sentada, *s. f.* a sitting
De una sentada, all at

Sentadillas, (cabalgar á) to ride sitting
Sentado, da, *adj.* sedate ; sober ; staid
Pulso sentado, a calm pulse
Sentamiento, *s. m.* seat ; setting ; site
Sentar, *v. a.* to set ; to place || to beat down the seams
Sentar partidas, to enter accounts—plaza de soldado, to list one's self a soldier — con amo, to go into place
Sentarse, *v. r.* to sit down
Sentarse en cuclillas, to sit on one's legs — en la conclusion, to be obstinately resolved
Sentencia, *s. f.* sentence
Sentenciar, *v. a.* to sentence
Sentenciario, *s. m.* collection of sentences
Sentencion, *s. m.* a rigorous sentence
Sentencioso, sa, *adj.* sententious
Sentible, *a.* 2. sensible
Senticar, *sub. m.* a place full of thorns, of briars, etc.
Sentidísimo, ma, *adject.* very touchy, etc.
Sentido, da, *adj.* touchy ; exceptious
Sentido, *s. m.* sense
Sentimiento, *s. m.* sense ; feeling || grief ; trouble || sentiment ; opinion || a crack in a wall || resentment
Sentina, *sub. f.* sink of a ship
Sentir, *v. a.* to feel || to hear || to judge ; to be of opinion

Sentirse, *v. r.* to resent || to crack (*speaking of a wall*)
Sentir, *s. m.* sense ; feeling || sentiment ; opinion
Seña, *s. f.* sign ; token || the watch-word
Señal, *s. m.* sign ; mark ; token || bound ; limit || scar , etc. left by wound
Señaladamente, *adv.* especially [mu
Señalamiento, *s. m.* si
Señalar, *v. a.* to mar to mark out || to with a flourish || the day , etc. ; to mon || to make a in fencing || to m. gnals
Señalarse, *ver. r.* t one's self emine
Señaleja, *sub. f.* mark
Señar, *v. n.* to ma
Señero, *sub. m.* makes signs
Señor, *s. m.* a master
El gran señor, seignior
Señora, *sub. f.* mistress
Señoreage, *s.*
Señorear, *v.* govern ; to subject || t
señor
Señorearse, the lord
Señoría, *s.* seigniory
Señorico,
Señoril,
Señor

o, ta, *sub. dim. de*
, *s. m. a lure to*
iawks
m. V. Señor
le, *a. 2. separable*
ion, *s. f. separa-*
[*parately*
amente, *adv. se-*
or, *s. m. a separa-*
an anatomist
, *v. a. to separate*
dissect or *anato-*
[*serpent*
, *s. m. a sort of*
, *v. a. to bury*
ub. f. cuttle-fish;
l
rio, *sub. m. septe-*
number || *the spa-*
seven days
o, *s. m. the space*
en years
rion, *sub. m. sep-*
o
rional, *a. 2. sep-*
ional
bre, *sub. m. sep-*
er
, *s. f. a septieme*
enth (*a piquet*)
, ma, *adj. seventh*
enario, ria, *adjec.*
agenary
ésina, *s. f. septua-*
ta
ésimo, ma, *adjec.*
tieth
o, pla, *adj. sep-*
[*chral*
al, *adj. 2. sepul-*
o, *s. m. a sepul-*
r, *v. a. to bury*
ra, *s. f. sepulture;*
l || *a burying*
ero, s. m. grave-

Seqüaz, *a. 2. follower; sectator; sequacious*
Sequedad, *s. f. dryness* || *roughness*
Sequedal, *s. m. a dry land*
Seqüela, *s. f. sequel; consequence*
Seqüencia, *s. f. a kind of hymn*
Sequeral, *s. m. a dry land*
Sequero, *s. m. a dry season*
Sequeroso, sa, *adj. dry*
Seqüestracion, *sub. f. sequestration*
Seqüestrar, *v. act. to sequester*
Seqüestro, *s. m. sequestration* || *sequestrator*
Sequete, *s. m. a dry piece of bread, etc.* || *roughness* || *a short stroke* (*at billiards*
Sequía, *s. f. dryness*
Sequillo, *s. m. a kind of rush*
Sequío, *s. m. a dry season*
Sequísimo, ma, *adj. very dry* [*tinue*
Séquito, *s. m. train; re-*
Ser, *v. n. to be*
Ser de alguno, *to be a friend to one*
Ser, *s. m. the being, essence* or *existence of.....*
Sera, *sub. f. a basket*, or *frail*
Serado, *s. m. V.* Serage
Seráfico, ca, *adjec. seraphical*
Serafin, *s. m. seraphim*
Seraphina, *s. f. a sort of woollen cloth*
Serage, *s. m. many frails full of coal*
Serapino, *s. m. V.* Sagapeno [*kier*
Serasquier, *s. m.* seras-
Serba, *s. f.* sorb; service

Serbal, *sub. m. sorb; service-tree*
Serenar, *ver. a. to make serene* || *to calm; to pacify* || *to put out all night in the dew*
Serenar, *v. n. to grow serene; to clear up, etc.*
Serenata, *s. f. a serenade*
Serenero, *s. m. the cover of the head to defend from the dew*
Serenidad, *s. f. serenity*
Serenísimo, ma, *adject. most serene*
Sereno, *s. m. the evening dew*
Sereno, na, *adj. serene*
Seriamente, *adver. seriously*
Sérico, ca, *adj. silken*
Serie, *s. f. series*
Seriedad, *s. f. seriousness* || *sincerity*
Serijo, } *sub. m. a little*
Serillo, } *frail* or *basket*
Serio, ria, *adj. serious* || *sincere* [|| *a tongue*
Sermon, *s. m. a sermon*
Sermonario, ria, *adject. belonging to a sermon*
Sermonario, *s. m. a book of sermons*
Sermonear, *v. a. to preach*
Sermonizacion, *s. fem. a speaking in publick* || *talk; discourse*
Serojas, *s. f. p. the whithered leaves that fall from trees*
Seron, *s. m. a great frail*
Seresidad, *s. f. serosity*
Seroso, sa, *adj. serous*
Serpa, *s. f. layer of a vine*
Serpear, *v. n. to go winding like a serpent*
Serpentaria, *s. f. dragonwort*

Serpentícida, *s. m. a killer of serpents*
Serpentin, *s. m. a green kind of marble* || *cock of a musket* || *a sort of cannon*
Serpentina, *s. f. serpentine*
Serpentinamente, *adver. like a serpent*
Serpentino, na, *adj. of*, or *belonging to, a serpent; serpentine*
Serpenton, *s. m. a great serpent* || *serpent (a musical instrument)*
Serpiente, *s. m. serpent; snake*
Serpigo, *sub. m. a sort of tumour*
Sérpol, *s. m. wild thime*
Serradizo, za, *adjec. that may be sawed*
Serrador, *s. m. a sawyer*
Serraduras, *s. f. pl. saw-dust*
Serrallo, *s. m. seraglio*
Serranía, *s. f. a mountainous country*
Serrano, na, *adjec.* y *s. mountaineer*
Serrar, *v. a. to saw*
Serrezuela, *sub. f. a little saw*
Serrin, *sub. m. saw-dust*
Serron, *sub. m. a great saw used between two men*
Servador, *s. m. preserver*
Servible, *a. 2. serviceable; useful*
Servicial, *s. m. a clyster*
Servicial, *a. 2. serviceable*
Servicialmente, *adv. serviceably*
Serviciar, *ver. act. to raise a certain duty upon sheep*
Servicio, *s. m. service* || *waiting* || *office* || *good turn* || *a supply granted to the king* || *a close-stool*
Servidero, ra, *adj. serviceable; useful*
Servido (ser) *to allow; to approve of; to like*
Servidor, *s. m. a servant* || *a close-stool-pan*
Servidera, *s. f. servant-maid*
Servidumbre, *sub. f. servitude* || *a necessary house*
Servil, *a. 2. servile*
Servilla, *s. fem. a sort of light shoe*
Servilleta, *sub. f. a table-napkin*
Servilmente, *adv. servilely*
Serviola, *sub. f. cat-head (in a ship)*
Servir, *v. a. to serve* || *to wait* || *to help* || *to grant a supply to the king*
Servirse, *v. r. to allow; to approve of* || *to make use of*
Servitud, *s. f. servitud*
Sesada, *s. f. fried brains*
Sesear, *v. n. to lisp*
Seseli, *s. m. sesely; hart-wort*
Sesen, *sub. m. a certain piece of money*
Sesenta, *s. m. sixty*
Sesenton, *sub. m. a man sixty years old*
Sesera, *s. f. the part of the scull that contains the brain* || *brains*
Sesga, *s. f. a gore (in a garment)*
Sesgadura, *s. fem. a cut made aslope*
Sesgadamente, Sesgamente, *adv. aslope; slopingly*
Sesgar, *v. a. to cut or turn aslope*
Sesgo, *sub. masc. bi[illegible] slope* || *way; manner course*
Sesgo, ga, *adj. aslope biassing* || *calm; [illegible] rene* || *grave; dem[illegible]*
Al sesgo, *adver. aslope athwart*
Sesion, *s. f. session*
Sesma, *s. f. the sixth p[illegible] of a yard*
Seso, *s. m. the brain* || *sense; judgement* || *[illegible] iron, etc. to set a p[illegible] on over the fire*
Hablar en seso, *to [illegible] seriously*
Sesquiáltero, ra, *adj. [illegible]*
Sesquimodio, *s. m. a [illegible] hel and a half*
Sesquitercio, cia, *a. [illegible] and a third*
Sesteadero, Sesteador, *s. m. a pl[illegible] to sleep after dinner in*
Sestear, *ver. n. to take a nap after dinner*
Sesudamente, *adver. prudently; wisely*
Sesudo, da, *adj. prudent; wise*
Seta, *s. f. bristle* || *a mus[illegible] room* || *a thief or stranger (in a candle)* || *a great lip* || *a sect*
Setecientos, tas, *adj. seven hundred*
Setena, *s. f. the number of seven* || *seven-fold*
Pagar con las setenas, *to pay a thing seven times the value*
Seteno, na, *adj. seven[illegible]*
Setenta, *s. m. seventy*
Setenton, na, *adj. seventy years old*
Seto, *s. m. inclosure*
Severamente, *adv. severely*

veridad, *s. f. severity*
verizarse, *v. r. to take snuff; to look angrily*
vero, ra, *adj. severe* ‖ *grave; serious*
vicia, *s. f. cruelty*
xágenario, ria, *adject. sexagenary*
xágesima, *s. f. sexagesima* [*tieth*
xágesimo, ma, *adj. sixtênio*, *s. m. a space of six-years*
xma, *s. f. V.* Sextula
xô, *s. m. sex*
xta, *s. f. sexte* ‖ *a sixieme* (*at picquet*)
xtario *s. m. an old roman measure*
xtercio *s. m. sesterce*
xtil, *a. 2. sextile*
xtilla, *s. f. a sextain*
xto, ta, *adj. sixth*
xtula, *s. fem. a sort of coin*
**, *adv. yes*
**, *conj. if*
**, *prnn. himself, herself; themselves*
'uera de sí *out of his wits.* — De por sí, *by himself*
bil, *sub. m. a subterraneous room to keep things cool in summer*
bila, *s. f. a sibyl*
bilante, *a. 2. whistling; sibilant*
bilino na, *a. sibylline*
clo *s. m. a shekel*
cofanta, *sub. m. sycophant* [*tree*
comoro, *s. m. sycamore-*
leritis, *s. f. a kind of stone and plant*
léreo rea, *adj. sideral*
lra *s. f. cider*
ga *s. f. mowing, or reaping-time*

Siembra, *s. f. sowing* ‖ *sowing-time*
Siempre, *adv. always*
Siempreviva, *s. f. houseleek* ‖ *amaranth*
Sien, *s. f. the temple of the head*
Sierpe, *s. fem. serpent; snake* ‖ *an ugly woman* ‖ *a passionate person* ‖ *any thing that moves by undulation*
Sierpecilla, *sub. f. a little serpent*
Sierra, *s. f. a saw* ‖ *a long ridge of mountains*
Siervo, va, *adj.* y *s. slave* ‖ *servant*
Siesta, *sub. f. the heat of the day from noon forwards* ‖ *afternoon's nap; zest*
Siete, *s. m. seven*
Sietemesino, na, *adject. born the seventh month*
Sieteñal, *a. 2. seven years old*
Sigilacion, *s. f sealing*
Sigilar, *v. a. to keep a secret*
Sigilo, *s. m. a seal* ‖ *secrecy due to confession, etc.* [*crety*
Sigilosamente, *adver. secretly*
Sigiloso, sa, *adj. secret; close*
Siglo, *sub. m. a century; an age*
Signáculo, *s. m. the impression of a seal*
Signar, *v. a. to sign*
Signarse, *ver. r. to cross one's self*
Signatura, *s. fem. sign; token* ‖ *signature*
Signífero, ra, *adj. that bears a sign* [*fication*
Significacion, *s. f. signi-*

Significado, *s. m. a thing signified*
Significador, ra, *a. that signifies*
Significar, *v. a. to signify*
Significativo, va, *adj. significative*
Signo, *s. m. a sign* ‖ *a seal* [*wing*
Siguiente, *adj. 2. follo-*
Sílaba, *s. f. a syllable*
Silabario, *s. m. syllabar*
Silbar, *ver. act.* y *n. to whistle* or *hiss* ‖ *to hiss at; to mock*
Silbato, *s. m. a whistle*
Silbido, **Silbo**, } *s. m. whistling*
Silenciario, ria, *adj. silent; still*
Silenciario *s. m. one who commands silence*
Silenciero, ra, *adj. that commands silence*
Silencio, *s. m. silence*
Silenciosamente *adv. silently*
Silencioso sa, *adj. silent*
Silépsis, *s. f. syllípsis*
Silquerillo, *s. m. dim. de* Silguero
Silguero, *sub. m. a gold finch*
Silería, *s. fem. the place where the* silos *are*
Silero, *s. m. V.* Silo
Silibo, *sub. m. a kind of thistle*
Silicio, *s. m. V.* Cilicio
Siligo, *sub. m. a black grain growing among the corn*
Siliqua, *s. f. cod; husk; shell*
Silla, *s. f. a chair* ‖ *a bishop's seat* or *see* ‖ *a saddle*
Silla real, *a throne* — **de mano**, *a sedan or chair.*

—volante, *flying-chair*
—doblegable, *folding-chair*
De silla á silla, *faceto* [*face*
Sillar, *sub. m. a stone cut out square for building*
Sillera, *s. f. a place where a sedan is kept*
Sillería, *s. fem. a row of chairs* || *seats* or *stalls in a cathedral, etc.* || *a chair-maker's shop* || *a building with square stone*
Sillero, *s. m. he that makes* or *sells chairs* || *a saddler*
Silleta, *s. f. a litle chair* || *a close-stool-pan*
Silletero, *s. m. a chair-man* || *one that makes sells* or *mends chairs*
Sillita, *s. f. V.* Silleta
Sillon, *s. m. a great chair* || *a side-saddle*
Silo, *s. m. a granary under ground, to lay up corn in*
Silogismo, *sub. m. a syllogism* [*gistical*
Silogístico, ca, *adj. syllo-*
Silogizar, *v. n. to syllogize*
Siluro, *s. m. a sturgeon*
Silva, *s. f. V.* Selva
Silvanos, *s. m. pl. sylvans*
Silvestre, *a. 2. wild*
Sima, *s. f. a deep pit; a dungeon*
Sima de vicios, *an abyss of vice*
Simado, da, *adj. deep*
Simbólico, ca, *adj. symbolical* || *analogous*
Simbolizacion, *s. f. symbolizing; analogy; sympathy, etc.*
Simbolizar, *v. n. to symbolize*
Símbolo, *s. m. symbol*
Simetría, *s. f. symmetry*
Simétrico, ca, *adj. symmetrical* [*ape*
Simia, *s. f. a monkey; an*
Simiente, *s. f. seed*
Simienza, *s. f. V.* Sementera
Símil, *a. 2. like*
Símil, *s. m. likeness* || *a simile*
Similitud, *s. f. similitud*
Simio, *s. m. an ape*
Simonía, *s. f. simony*
Simoníaco, ca, *adj. simoniacal* [*niack*
Simoníaco, *s. m. a simo-*
Simpar, *adj. 2. without equal*
Simpatía, *s. f. sympathy*
Simpatícamente, *a. sympathetically*
Simpático, ca, *adj. sympathetical*
Simplazo, *sub. m. a very silly fellow*
Simple, *adj. 2. simple* || *single; only; bare* || *plain; without ornament* || *simple; downright* || *insipid* || *silly; simpleton*
Simple, *s. m. a medicinal plant*
Simplecillo, *s. m. a silly fellow* [*ply*
Simplemente, *adv. sim-*
Simpleza, *sub. f. simpleness* || *roughness*
Simplicidad, *s. f. simplicity*
Simplicísimo, ma, *adject. very simple*
Simplicista, *s. m. a simpler*
Simplisimo, ma, *a very* silly; simpleton
Simplista, *s. f. a simpler*
Samplon, *s. m. a most*
Simplonazo, *silly fellow*
Simulacion, *s. tion*
Simulacro, *s.*
Simuladamen *gnedly*
Simular, *v. a. dissemble*
Simultad, *Simultaneidad concourse neous thin*
Simultáneo, *multaneou*
Sin, *prep. wi*
Sinagoga, *s.*
Sinalefa, *s. f.*
Sineel, *Sínce cel, etc.*
Sinceramente *cerely*
Sincerar, *v.*
Sinceridad, *s.*
Sincero, ra, *Síncopa, s. f.*
Sincopal (Cal *an ague w*
Sincopal, *s. f.*
Sincopar, *v. pate*
Síncope, *s.*
Sincopizar, *v syncopes*
Sincopizarse, *swoon*
Sindéresis, *s.*
Sindicado, *s.* || *sentence*
Sindicar, *v.* or *impeach*
Síndico, *s. m of the fines cations* || *a*
Sinédoque, *s. che*
Sinfonía, *s. f* || *a cymba*
Singlon, *s. m.*
Singladura, *way*

ones, *sub. m. p. the teches in a ship*
lar, *a.* 2. *singular*
laridad, *s. f. singularity*
larísimamente, *adv. st singularly*
larizar, *v. a. to singularize*
larmente, *adv. singularly* || *separately*
lto, *s. m. sob*; *sigh; an* [*hand*
ıtra, *s. fem. the left*
ıtramente, *adv. sitrously* || *wickedly*
ıtro, tra, *adj. left ister*; *sinistrous* || *ked*; *perverse*
ıtro, *s. m. a vice*
nal, *adj.* 2. *without* [*injustice*
sticia, *s. f. wrong*;
ımero, *s. m. an innurable quantity*
, *adv. if not*; *unless*
a, *s. f. a fever that ts a day*
al, *a.* 2. *that lasts a y* (*said of a fever*)
lal, *a.* 2. *synodical*
lico, ca, *a. synodick ynodical*
lo, *s. m. synod* || *conıction of two planets*
ıimia, *s. f. the use of ıonimous words*
ıimo, ma, } *a. synoni-*
ıomo, ma, } *mous*
ıimo, *s. f. m. a synima*
ole, *s. m. sinople*
ıson, *s. fem. wrong*; *iustice*
ıbor, *s. m. distaste*; *ıgust*
ınte, *s. m. the mocg bird*
ıis, *s. f. syntax*

AÑOL E INGLES.

Síntesis, *s. f. synthesis*
Sintético, ca, *a. synthetick*
Síntoma, *s. m. symptom*
Sintomático, ca, *a. symptomatick*
Sinuosidad, *s. f. sinuosity*
Sinuoso, sa, *a. sinuous*
Sio, } *s. m water-smal-*
Sion, } *lage*
Sipedon, } *s. m. a kind of*
Sipidon, } *serpent*
Siquiera, *adv. at least*
Sire, *s. m. sir*
Sirena, *s. f. a siren*
Sirga, *s. f. towing* || *a rope to tow a ship a long*
Sirgar, *v. a. to tow a ship*
Sirgo, *s. m. a silk twist*
Sirguero, *s. m. a gold finch*
Sirio, *s. m. syrius*; *dogstar* [*east wind*
Siroco, *s. m. the south-*
Sirtes, *s. f. pl. syrtis*
Sirviente, *s. m. a servant*
Sisa, *s. f. the lessening of any thing by substracting some small part, etc.* || *the sloping* or *shaping of a garment* || *size for gilding* || *borax for soldering*
Sisas, *sub. f. taxes upon meat* or *drink*; *excise, etc.*
Sisador, *s. m. one that makes the market penny, etc.* || *excise-man*
Sisar, *v. a. to make the market penny* || *to take away*; *to lessen, etc.* || *to slope in cutting*
Siselis, *s. m. sesely*
Sisimbrio, *s. m. a kind of cresses*
Sison, *s. m. a tailor that cuts cabbage too often* || *a sort of bird*
Sistema, *s. f. system*
Sistemático, ca, *a. systematical*
Sístole, *s. f. systole*
Sistro, *s. m. sistrum*
Sitiador, *s. m. besieger*
Sitial, *s. m. a stool without a back*
Sitiar, *v. a. to besiege*
Sitibundo, da, *a. thirsty*
Sitio, *s. m. place*; *site*; *seat* || *a siege* || *a fine country-seat*
Bienes sitios, *immoveables goods*
Situacion, *s. f. situation*
Situado, *s. m. an assignment upon a branch of revenue*
Situar, *v. a. to situate* || *to assign upon....*
Situarse, *ver. r. to get a place, an employment*
Sizigia, *s. f. syzigia*
So, *prep. under*
So! *int. used stop horses*
Soasar, *v. a. to half roast*
Soba, *sub. f. kneading* || *beating*
Sobaco, *s. m. the arm-pit*
Sobado, *s. m.* } *handling;*
Sobadura, *s. f.* } *rumpling*
Sobajar, *v. a. to handle roughly*; *to rumple, etc.*
Sobaquera, *s. f. a cut in the sleeves*
Sobaquina, *sub. f. the ill scent of arm-pits*
Sobar, *v. a. to knead* || *to beat*; *to chastise to rumple*
Sobaba, *s. f. the nose-band of a bridle*
Sobarbada, *sub. f. a jerk with a bridle* || *check*; *reprimand*
Sobarcar, *v. a. to carry or tuck up under the arm*
Soberanamente, *adv. sovereignly*

Soberanía, *s. f. sovereignty* ‖ *pride; arrogance*
Soberano, na, *adj. sovereign* [*reign*
Soberano, *subs. m. a sovereign*
Soberbia, *sub. f. pride* ‖ *sumptuousness; passion; anger* [*dly*
Soberbiamente, *adv. proudly*
Soberbio, bia, *a. proud; haughty* ‖ *lofty; great; noble* ‖ *fiery mettle some* (*said of a horse*)
Soberbiosamente, *adver. proudly*
Soberbioso, sa, *adj. proud*
Sobina, *s. f. a wood-pay*
Sobon, } *s. m. a lazy;*
Sobonazo, } *idle fellow*
Sobornador, *s. m. a suborner*
Sobornal, *subst. m. the overplus in measure or charge*
Sobornar, *v. a. to suborn*
Soborno, *s. m. subornation; bribe*
Sobra, *s. f. overplus*
Sobras, *pl. the remnants of a dinner, etc.*
De sobra, *adv. superabundantly*
Sobradillo, *s. m. a little garret* ‖ *a shed over a shop, etc.*
Sobrado, *s. m. a garret*
Sobrado, da, *adj. superfluous* ‖ *impudent* ‖ *wealthy* [*lazy*
Sobrancero, *a. m. idle;*
Sobrar, *v. a. to exceed* ‖ *to superabound*
Sobrar, *v. n. to be over and above* ‖ *to be idle and of no use*
Sobrasar, *v. a. to put burning coals under a pot, etc.*
Sobre, *prep. upon*
Sobreabundante, *a. 2. superabundant*
Sobreabundantemente, *ad. superabundantly*
Sobreabundar, *v. a. to superabound*
Sobrealzar, *v. a. to raise higher* [*perádd*
Sobreañadir, *v. a. to suppose*
Sobreasada, *s. f. a sort of sausage* [*roast*
Sobreasar, *v. a. to over-*
Sobrebeber, *v. a. to drink one glass after another*
Sobrecama, *s. f. counterpane*
Sobrecaña, *s. f. a splent* (*a disease in a horse's leg*) [*ge; over-charge*
Sobrecarga, *s. f. surcharge*
Sobrecargar, *v. a. to surcharge; to over load* ‖ *to beat down the seams*
Sobrecargo, *s. m. supercargo*
Sobrecarta, *s. f. the cover of a letter* ‖ *a second letter or order*
Sobrecartar, *v. a. to reiterate an order, etc.*
Sobrecebadera, *s. f. bowsprit-top-sail*
Sobreceja, *s. f. the part of the forehead near the eye brows*
Sobrecejo, *s. m. a frowning* [*cingle*
Sobrecincho, *s. m. a surcingle*
Sobrecoger, *v. a. to surprise; to take unawares*
Sobrecorva, *sub. f. curbs* (*horse's disease*)
Sobrecubierta, *sub. f. one cover upon another*
Sobrecuello, *s. m. the cape of a cloak, etc.*
Sobrediente, *s. m. a gag-tooth*
Sobredorar, *v. a. to gild over* ‖ *to palliate; to colour*
Sobreescribir, *v. a. to superscribe* [*cription*
Sobreescrito, *s. m. superscription*
Sobrefaz, *s. f. superficies; surface.* [*a cover*
Sobrehaz, *s. f. surface* ‖
Sobrehueso, *s. m. a splent in a horse's leg*
Sobrehumano, na, *a. super-human*
Sobrellave, *s. f. the principal key of a house*
Sobrelleno, na, *adj. too much full; over flowing, etc.*
Sobrellevar, *v. a. to ease; to alleviate* ‖ *to bear with; to endure*
Sobremanera, *adv. excessively*
Sobremesa, *sub. f. a carpet, etc. for a table*
De sobremesa, *adv. after dinner*
Sobremesana, *s. f. the fore-top-sail* [*upon*
Sobrenadar, *v. a. to swim*
Sobrenatural, *a. 2. supernatural*
Sobrenaturalmente, *adv. supernaturally*
Sobrenombre, *s. m. a surname* ‖ *a nick-name*
Sobrepaño, *s. m. a cloth put upon another*
Sobreparto, *s. m. a woman's lying in after being delivered*
Sobrepellis, *s. m. a surplice*
Sobreponer, *v. a. to put or set upon*
Sobrepujanza, *s. f. excessive strenght or vigour*
Sobrepujar, *v. a. to surpass; to excel*

requilla, *s. f. stemson*
reronda, *s. f. counter-ond*
reropa, *s. f. an up-er garment*
resaliente, *a.* 2. *stan-ing above* or *beyond nother* || *supernume-ary* [*a picket*
ldados sobresalientes,
resalir, *v. a.* 2. *to jut ut* || *to over-top* || *to xcel*
resaltar, *v. a. to rush iolently upon; to at-ail* || *to surprise*
resalto, *s. m. a surpri-e; a sudden assault, tc.* [*wares*
› sobresalto, *adv. una-*
resanar, *v. a. to heal uperficially* || *to pal-iate*
resano, *adv. superfi-ially* || *feignedly*
rescer, *v. n. to super-ede* [*securely*
reseguro, *adv. safety;*
reseimiento, *s. m. su-erseding*
›resello, *s. m. one seal ut upon another*
›resembrar, *v. act. to ow over again*
›resolar, *v. a. to new-ole shoes* || *to put one loor upon another*
›restante, *sub. m. over-eer; supervisor*
›restante, *a.* 2. *next*
›resueldo, *s. m. a gra-ification*
›resuelo, *sub. m. one loor put upon another*
›retarde, *s. f. the eve-ing* [*coat*
›retodo, *s. m. upper-retodo, adver. above ; especially*

Sobrevenir, *v. n. to sur-vene; to supervene*
Sobreverterse, *ver. r. to over flow*
Sobrevesta, *s. f. an upper-coat without sleeves*
Sobrevestir, *v. a. to put one garment over ano-ther* [*wind*
Sobreviento, *s. m. a large* Ponerse a sobreviento, *to gain the weather ga-ge of a ship* — ir á so-breviento, *to sail with a scant wind*
Sobrevista, *s. f. viser*
Sobreviviente, *s. longest liver*
Sobrevivir, *v. n. super-vive; survive*
Sóbriamente, *adv. soberly*
Sobriedad, *s. f. sobriety*
Sobrina, *s. f. a niece*
Sobrino, *s. m. a nephew*
Sóbrio, bria, *a. sober*
Socapa, *s. f. a pretence* A' socapa, *adv. private-ly; secretely*
Socarra, *s. f. singing* || *craftiness*
Socarrar, *v. a. to singe*
Socarren, *s. m. the eaves of a house*
Socarron, na, *adj. sly; cunning; crafty*
Socarronamente, *adver. craftily*
Socarroneria, *s. f. crafti-ness; waggery*
Socarronísimo, ma, *adj. most crafty* [*under*
Socava, *sub. f. a digging*
Socavar, *v. a. to dig un-der; to undermine*
Socavon, *s. m a cave dug under a hill*
Sochantre, *sub. m. sub-chanter* [*ness*
Sociabilidad, *s. f. sociable-*

Sociable, *a.* 2. *sociable*
Sociedad, *s. f. society*
Socio, *s. m. a companion*
Socolor, *s. m. a pretence*
Socolor, *adv. under colour*
Socorredor, ra, *adj. that helps* or *succours*
Socorrer, *v. a. to succour; to relieve*
Socorro, *s. m. succour; relief; aid*
Socrocio, *s. m. a plaster of the saffron colour* || *pleasure*
Socrocio mithridátrico, *mithridate*
Soda, *s. f. glass-wort*
Sodomía, *s. f. sodomy*
Sodomita, *s. masc. a sodo-mite*
Sofaldar, *v. a. to tuck up the coats*
Sofaldo, *s. m. tucking up*
Sofisma, *s. m. sophism*
Sofista, *s. m. a sophister*
Sofistería, *s. f. sophistry*
Sofísticamente, *adv. so-phistically*
Sofisticar, *v. a. to cavil*
Sofístico, ca, *a. sophisti-cal*
Soflama, *s. f. a little fla-me* || *reverberation of the fire* || *blush* || *cap-tious and deceiving words*
Soflamar, *v. a. to shame one* || *to deceive with fair words*
Soflamero, *s. m. one who deceives with fair words*
Sofocar, *v. a. to suffocate*
Sofreir, *v. a. to fry lightly*
Sofrito, ta, *p. p. of so-froir*
Sofrenada, *sub. f. a jerk with a bridle* || *check; reprimand*
Sofrenar, *v. a. to give*

jerk with the bridle || *to check*

Soga, *s. f. a rope made of esparto* || *a measure for the lands, etc.*

Soga! *int. fy! fy upon!*

Soguear, *v. a. to measure with a rope*

Soguero, *sub. m. a rope-maker*

Soguilla, Soguita, *s. f. a little rope* || *fillet; hair-lace*

Soguillo, *s. m. hair-lace*

Sohez, *a. 2. mean; base; vil*

Sojuzgador, *s. m. subduer*

Sojuzgar, *v. a. to subdue*

Sol, *s. m. the sun* || *sol or g, (musical note)*

Solacear, *v. a. to solace*

Solado, *s. m. a boarded or paved floor*

Solador, *sub. m. one that paves with square tiles, etc.* [*lely*

Solamente, *adv. only; so-*

Solana, *s. f. a sunny place* || *the rent paid for a house*

Solanazo, *s. m. aum. de* Solano

Solano, *sub. m. the east-wind*

Solapa, *sub. f. a lapping over in a garment* || *a false pretence, etc.*

Solapadamente, *adv. dissemblingly; deceitfully*

Solapado, da, *a. crafty; deceitful*

Solapar, *v. a. to lap over; like a garment* || *to conceal; to colour, etc.*

Solape, Solapo, *s. m. V.* Solapa

A' solapo, *adv. by stealth*

Solar, *s. m. the ground a house stands on* || *the ancient mansion-house of a family*

Solar, *a. 2. solar*

Solar, *v. a. to lay a floor; to pave* || *to new-sole shoes*

Solariego, ga, *a. belonging to the stock or mansion-house*

Solaz, *sub. m. comfort; pleasure*

Solazar, *v. a. to solace; to comfort*

Solazarse, *v. r. to recreate one's self*

Solazo, *s. m. a burning sun.* [*rejoicing*

Solazoso, sa, *a. pleasing;*

Soldada, *s. f. salary; wages* [*med soldier*

Soldadado, *s. m. a reformed*

Soldadesca, *s. f. soldiery*

Soldadesco, ca, *adj. soldierly*

Soldadico, Soldadillo, *s. masc. a little paltry soldier*

Soldado, *s. m. a soldier*

Soldador, *s. m. soderer* || *sodering-iron*

Soldadura, *s f. sodering* || *soder*

Soldan, *s. m. soldan*

Soldar, *v. a. to soder; or solder* || *to mend*

Soldemente, *adv. only*

Solecismo, *s. m. solecism*

Solecito, *s. m. a burning sun* [*litariness*

Soledad, *s. f. solitude; so-*

Solejar, *s. m. an open; sunny place*

Solemne, *a. 2. solemn* || *gay; merry*

Solemnemente, *adv. solemnly*

Solemnidad, *s. f. solemnity*

Solemnísimo, ma, *a. most solemn*

Solemnisador, ra, *s. one who solemnizes*

Solemnizar, *v. a. to solemnize* [*the feet*

Soleo, *s. m. a muscle of*

Soler, *v. n. to be wont; to use*

Solera, *sub. f. the upper part of a wall* || *dregs; lees* [*skill, etc.*

Solercia, *s. f. industry;*

Soleta, *s. f. a new solepat to a stocking*

Soletar, *v. a. to new-sole* Soletear, *v. a. to stockings*

Soletero, ra, *s. one who soles old stockings*

Solevacion, *s. f.* Solevamiento, *s. m. a rising; a sedition*

Solevantar, *v. a. to rise up* || *to persuade servants to change places*

Solevar, *v. a. to rise up*

Solfa, *sub. f. musick* || *harmony* || *singing* || *a cudgelling*

Solfeador, *s. m. a musician* || *he that beats time*

Solfear, *v. a. to sing by notes* || *to beat time* || *to chastise; to lash, etc.*

Solfeo, *s. m. singing* || *lash; cudgelling, etc.*

Solfista, *s. 2. a great musician* [*tion*

Solicitacion, *s. f. solicita-*

Solicitador, ra, *s. solicitor*

Solicitamente, *adv. solicitously*

Solicitar, *v. a. to solicit*

Solícito, ta, *a. solicitous; careful*

Solicitud, *s. f. solicitude*

Solidamente, *adv. solidly*

Solidéo, *s. m. a calot; a leather cap*

Solidez, *s. f. solidity*

, da, *adj. solid*
, *s. m. a solid*
uiar, *v. n. to speak*
one's self
uio, *s. m. soliloquy*
n, *sub. m. mercury*
imate
s. m. a throne
iamente, *adv. so-*
ily
io, ria. *adj solitary*
ta, *a. wont; usual*
ta, *a. all alone*
dura, *s. f. lifting*
lieving
r, *v. a. to ease to*
underneath || *to re-*
|| *to steal*
, *s. m. lifting un-*
eath [*fish*)
s. f. sole (*a sea-*
ar, *v. a. to singe*
e, *s. m. a scullion*
crafty knave
ia, *s. f. scullery-*
[*crafty knave*
on, *s. m. a most*
, *s. m. a pickerel*
s. m. a pike (*fish*)
r, *v. n. to sob*
, *s. m. a sob*
a, *a. alone; only*
as, *ó á sus solas*,
only
m. a solo
dv. *only; solely;*
[Solomo
llo, *s. m. dim. de*
, *s. m. a chine of*
al, *a. 2. solstitial*
o, *s. m. solstice*
o, za, *adj. loose-*
; untied
r, *s. m. one who*
o, etc.
v. a. to loosen;
ie || *to let go; to*

Soltar qüestiones, *to solve* or *explain obscure questions*
Soltarse, *v. r. to exercise one's self to...* || *to give one's self over to lewdness, etc.*
Soltería, *s. f. a single life*
Soltero, ra, *sub. a single man* or *woman*
Soltura, *s. f. loosening; untying* || *release; enlargement* || *agility; dexterity* || *impudence; lewdness*
Soluble, *a. 2. soluble*
Solucion, *s. f. untying* || *solution*
Solutivo, va, *adj. dissolving*
Solvente, *a. 2. solvent*
Solver, *v. a. to untie* || *to solve* or *resolve*
Solviente, *a. 2. solvent*
Soma, *s. f. bran*
Sombra, *sub. f. shadow; shade* [*arbour*
Sombrage, *s. m. a green*
Sombrajo, *s. m. a shady place* [brar
Sombrar, *v. a. V.* Asom-
Sombrear, *v. a. to shadow a picture*
Sombrerazo, *s. m. a very large hat* || *a blow with a hat*
Sombrerera, *s. f. a hat-case* || *butterbur*
Sombrerería, *s. f. hatter's shop*
Sombrerero, *s. m. a hatter*
Sombrerillo, ito, *s. m. a little hat*
Sombrero, *s. m. a hat* || *the roof of a pulpit* || *the quality of a Spanish Grandee*
Sombrío, bria, } *a. shady*
Sombroso, sa, }

Someramente, *adv. superficially* [*ficial*
Somero, ra, *adj. super-*
Someter, *v. a. to subdue*
Someterse, *v. r. to submit*
Sometico, ca, *a. sodomite*
Somnolencia, *sub. f. sleepiness*
Somo, *sub. m. top of a hill, etc.*
Somonte, *s. m. what is rough, uncouth, etc.*
Somorgujador, *s. m. a diver*
Somorgujar, *v. a. to dive under water* [*geon*
Somorgujo, *s. m. a plun-*
A'lo somorgujo, *adv. under water* || *secretely; by stealth* [morgujar
Somormujar, *v. a. V.* So-
Somormujo, Somormujon, *V.* Somorgujo
Sompesar, *v. a. to weigh by hand* [*noise*
Son, *s. m. a sound* || *a*
Sonable, *a. 2. sonorous* || *noisy* || *famous; renowned*
Sonada, *s. f. sonata*
Sonadera, *s. f. the blowing of one's nose*
Sonadero, *s. m. a handkerchief. V.* Sonadera
Sonado, da, *a. famous; renowned* || *a thing much spoken of*
Sonador, *s. m. one who blows his nose with noise* || *handkerchief*
Sonajas, *s. f. pl. a kind of tabour*
Sonajera, *s. f. a woman that plays on the* sonajas
Sonajero, *s. m. a rattle; a small bell, etc.*
Sonante, *a. 2. sonorous*
Sonar, *v. n. to sound*

onar, *v. a. to play upon an instrument* || *to relate to....*
onarse, *ver. r. to blow one's nose* || *to be reported abroad*
onata, *s. f. sonata*
onco, *s. m. endive*
onda, *sub. f. plummet; sounding-lead*
ondalesa, *s. f. a sounding-plummet*
ondar, } *v. a. to sound*
ondear, } *the depth of waters, etc.*
onecillo, *sub. m. a light sound*
onetazo, *sub. m. a very good sonnet*
onetico, *s. m. a little pretty sonnet* || *a light sound*
oneto, *s. m. a sonnet*
onido, *s. m. a sound*
onlocado, da, *adj. hare-brained* [*rously*
onoramente, *adv. sono-*
onoridad, *s. f. sonorousness*
onoro, ra, } *a. sonorous*
onoroso, sa, } || *upright*
onreirse, *v. r. to smile*
onrisa, *s. f.* }
onriso, *s. m.* } *a smile*
onrodarse, *v. r. to stick in the mire (said of the wheels)*
onrosar, } *v. a. to die*
onresear, } *in a rose-colour*
onrosearse, *v. r. to blush*
onroseo, *s. m. blushing*
onroxar, *v. a. to ashame*
onroxo, *sub. m. shame; blush*
onsaca, *s. f. seducing; cheating; pumping*
nsacador, ra, *s. wheedler*
nsacar, *v. a. to wheedle; to pump a thing out of one*
onseque, *s. m. V.* Sonsaca
onsonete, *s. m. a little sound caused by hitting softly on any thing*
oñador, *s. m. a dreamer*
oñar, *v. a. to dream*
oñarrera, *s. f. the dreaming much* || *a heavy sleep*
oñoliento, ta, *adj. sleepy* || *sluggard*
opa, *s. f. a sop or soup*
opaborracha, *wine-sop*
opalanda, *s. f. a dress worn by vagabonds, etc.*
opapo, *s. m. a blow under the chin* || *sucker of a pump*
opar, *v. a. to sop*
opaypa, *s. f. a kind of fritter* [*use or treat ill*
opcar, *v. a. to sop* || *to*
opena, *adv. upon pain of*
opesar, *v. a. V.* Sompesar
opetear, *v. a. to sop* || *to use ill*
opeton, *s. m. a large sop* || *a sudden box on the ear* [*denly*
De sopeton, *adv. sud-*
opilla, *s. f. dim. de* Sopa
opista, *s. m. V.* Sopon
oplado, da, *adj. over curiously dressed*
oplador, ra, *s. a blower* || *a make-bate*
oplamocos, *s. m. a blow given on the nose*
oplar, *v. a. y n. to blow* || *to whisper; to prompt* || *to blow a man (at draughts)* || *to blow one up* || *to drink hard* || *to accuse; to inform against*
oplarse, *v. r. to trim up one's self*
oplillo, *sub. m. a little puff of wind, etc.* || *a very thin silk, etc.*
oplo, *sub. m. breath; puff; blowing* || *whisper; information* || *a tale carried*
oplon, na, *s. f. an informer* || *a tale carrier*
opon, *s. m. a fellow that goes to convents to fetch a soup* [*pain*
oponcio, *s. m. grief;*
opor, *s. m. heaviness; sleepiness*
oporífero, ra, } *a. sopo-*
oporoso, sa, } *riferous*
oportable, *a. 2. supportable*
oportal, *sub. m. a walking place under a portico*
oportar, *v. a. to support; to bear with*
or, *s. f. sister (said of a nun)* [*ror*
or, *ó* scor, *s. m. V.* Sorbora, *s. f. a sorb-apple*
orbedor, *s. m. one that sups up*
orber, *v. a. to sup up* || *to swallow up; to consume*
orbete, *s. m. sherbet*
orbeton, *s. m. aum. de* Sorbo
orbible, *a. 2. sorbile*
orbicion, *s. f. sorbition, potion*
orbito, *sub. m. a little draught; a sip*
orbo, *s. m. a draught; a gulp* || *a sorb-apple tree*
orce, *s. m. a mouse*
ordamente, *adv. deafly*
ordera, }
ordez, } *s. f. deafness*

Sórdido, da, *a. sordid*
Sordina, *s. f. a little pipe* || *a mute*
A la sordina, *privately*
Sordo, da, *adj. deaf* || *silent* || *that does not sound* [*slowness*
Sorna, *s. f. heaviness*; *slowness*
Sornaviron, *s. m. a back-stroke* [*prise*
Sorprehender, *v. a. to surprise*
Sorpresa, *s. f. a surprise*
Sorra, *s. f. ballast* || *a tunny's side*
Sorrero, ra, *a. sluggish*; *because ill ballasted*
Sorteador, *sub. m. he that casts the lots* || *he that attacks the bull at the bull feasts*
Sortear, *v. a. to cast lots* || *to attack the bull*
Sorteo, *s. m. the act of casting lots*
Sortero, *s. m. a diviner*
Sortija, *s. f. a ring*
Correr sortija, *to ride at the ring*
Sortijon, *s. m. a great ring*
Sortilegio, *s. m. witchcraft*; *witchery*
Sortílego, *s. m. one who casts lots* [*per coat*
Sortil, *s. m. a great up-*
Sosa, *sub. f. glass-wort*; *sall wort*
Sosegadamente, *ad. quietly*; *calmly*
Sosegado, da, *adj. quiet*; *calm*
Sosegar, *v. a. to quiet*; *to still*; *to calm*
Sosegar, *v. n. to get rest* || *to repose*; *to sleep* || *to grow quiet*
Sosiego, *s. m. quietness*; *stillness*; *calmness*
Soslayo (Al, ó de) *adver. a slope*; *athwart*
Soso, sa, *adj. unsavoury*; *insipid*
Sospecha, *s. f. suspicion*
Sospechar, *v. a. to suspect*
Sospechosamente, *adver. suspiciously* [*cious*
Sospechoso, sa, *a. suspi-*
Sosquin, *s. m. a blow given cunningly* or *treacherously*
Sosten, *s. m. a support*; *a prop*, *etc.* [*ter*
Sostenedor, *s. m. supporter*
Sostener, *v. a. to sustain*; *to support* [*taining*
Sostenimiento, *s. m. sus-*
Sostituir, *v. a. to substitute* [*tute*
Sostituto, *s. m. a substi-*
Sota, *s. f. the knave* (*at cards*)
Sotacaballerizo, *s. m. an officer under the master of the horse*
Sotacochero, *s. m. an under-coachman*
Sotacola, *s. f. a crupper*
Sotacomitre, *s. m. an under-boat swain* (*in a galley* [*der-minister*
Sotaministro, *s. m. an un-*
Sotamontero, *s. m. an under-huntsman*
Sotana, *s. f. a cassock*
Sotaní, *sub. m. a kind of under-petty-coat*
Sotanilla, *s. f. a little cassock* [*neous cellar*
Sótano, *s. m. a subterra-*
Sotaventar, *v. a. to drive to leeward*
Sotavento, *s. m. the lee side*
Sotechado, *s. m. a cart-house*, *etc.*
Soterraneo, nea, } *a. subter-*
Soterraño, ña, } *raneous*
Soterraneo, *s. m. a vault under ground*
Soterrar, *v. a. to burry* || *to put under ground*
Sotil, sotileza. *V.* Sutil, sutileza [or *thicket*
Sotillo, *s. m. a little wood*
Soto, *sub. m. a wood*; *a thicket*
Soto, *prep. under*
Sotominístro, *s. m. anunder-minister*
Sotrozo, *s. m. linch-pin*
Sotuer, *s. m. saltier*
Su, *pron. his*; *her*
Su padre de v. m. *your father*
Suadir, *v. a. to persuade*
Suasible, *a. 2. that may be persuaded*
Suasion, *s. f. persuasion*
Suasivo, va, *a. persuasive*
Suave, *a. 2. sweet*; *pleasant*; *soft*
Suavemente, *adv. sweetly*; *softy* [*sweetness*
Suavidad, *s. f. suavity*; *sweetness*
Suavizar, *v. a. to make sweet* or *soft*
Subalternar, *v. a. to subject* [*tern*
Subalterno, na, *a. subal-*
Subalterno, *sub. m. a subaltern*
Subcinericio, cia, *a. baked under hot ashes*
Subdelegacion, *s. f. subdelegation* [*delegate*
Subdelegado, *s. m. a sub-*
Subdelegar, *v. a. to subdelegate*
Subdiaconado, } *s. m. sub-*
Subdiaconato, } *deacon-ship* [*deacon*
Subdiácono, *s. m. a sub-*
Súbdito, ta, *a. subject*
Súbdito, *s. m. a subject*
Subdividir, *v. a. to subdivide* [*vision*
Subdivision, *s. f. subdi-*
Subduplo, pla, *adj. sub-duple*

Subida, *s. f. going up* ‖ *a rising; an ascent* ‖ *increase*

Subidoro, ra, *a. rising*

Subidero, *s. m. a step; a stair, etc.*

Subido, da, *a. lofty; high* ‖ *proud; haughty*

Subido de quilates, *very fine*, or *pure*—de color, *high coloured*

Subidor, *s. m. one that raises, etc.*

Subir, *v. a. to raise; to lift up* ‖ *to come up stairs* [*rise*

Subir, *v. n. to go up; to*

Subirse de punto, *to take state upon one* — de talones, *to grow proud*

Súbitamente, *adv. suddenly* [*taneous*

Subitáneo, nea, *a. subi-*

Súbito, ta, *a. sudden*

Súbito, } *adver. sud-*
De súbito, } *denly*

Subjugar, *v. a. to subdue*

Subjuntivo, *s. m. subjunctive*

Sublevacion, *s. f.* } *a rising;*
Sublevamiento, *s. m.* } *a sedition*

Sublevar, *v. a. to move a sedition*

Sublimacion, *s. f. lifting up* ‖ *sublimation*

Sublimado, *sub. m. sublimate*

Sublimar, *v. a. to lift up* ‖ *to sublimate*

Sublimatorio, ria, *a. sublimatory*

Sublime, *a. 2 sublime*

Sublimemente, *adv. sublimely* [*mity*

Sublimidad, *sub. f. sublimity*

Sublunar, *adj. 2. sublunary*

Subministracion, *s. f. affording supplying*

Subministrador, *sub. m. one who supplies* or *affords*

Subministrar, *v. a. to supply; to afford*

Subordinacion, *s. f. subordination*

Subordinar, *v. a. to subordinate*

Subpolar, *a. 2. lying under the pole* [*tion*

Subrepcion, *s. f. subrep-*

Subrepticio, cia, *a. subrepticious*

Subrigadier, *s. m. an officer of horse under the brigadier* [*gation*

Subrogacion, *s. f. surro-*

Subrogar, *v. a. to surrogate*

Subsanar, *v. a. to exculpate* ‖ *to make amends for....* [*cription*

Subscripcion, *s. f. sub-*

Subscribir, *v. a. to subscribe* [*cribed*

Subscrito, ta, *p. p. subs-*

Subseguirse, *v. r. to follow* [*quent*

Subseqüente, *a. 2. subse-*

Subsidiario, ria, *a. subsidiary*

Subsidio, *s. m. subsidy*

Subsiguiente, *a. 2. subsequent* [*tence*

Subsistencia, *s. f. subsis-*

Subsistir, *v. a. to subsist*

Subsolano, *s. m. the east wind*

Substancia, *s. f. substance* ‖ *wealth* ‖ *value*

Substancial, *adj. 2. substantial*

Substanciar, *v. a. to make an abridgment or summary* ‖ *to enquire about...* ‖ *to verify*

draw a breviat of the case

Substancioso, sa, *a. substantial; juicy*

Substantivar, *v. a. to make like a substantive*

Substantivo, *a. m. s. substantive* [*titution*

Substitucion, *s. f. sube-*

Substitnidor, *sub. m. one who substitutes*

Substituir, *v. a. to substitute* [*tute*

Substituto, *s. m. a substi-*

Substraccion, *s. f. subtraction* [*tract*

Substraer, *v. a. to subs-*

Substraerse, *ver. r. to fly from....* [*tend*

Subtender, *v. a. to sub-*

Subtensa, *s. f. subtense*

Subterráneo, nea, *a. subterraneous*

Suburbano, } *s. m. a su-*
Suburbio, } *burb*

Suburbano, na, *a. suburban* [*sion*

Subversion, *s. f. subver-*

Subvertir, *v. a. to subvert*

Succino, *s. m. yellow amber*

Succion, *s. f. suction*

Suceder, *v. n. to succeed* ‖ *to inherit* ‖ *to happen*

Sucesion, *s. f. succession*

Sucesivamente, *adv. successively* [*sive*

Sucesivo, va, *a. succes-*

Suceso, *s. m. success*

Sucesor, *s. m. successor*

Suciamente, *adv. nastily*

Suciedad, *s. f. nastiness; filth* [*cintly*

Sucintamente, *adv. suc-*

Sucintarse, *v. r. to lessen one's expenses*

Sucinto, ta, *adj. succinct* ‖ *tucked up*

Sucio, cia, *adj. nasty; filthy; dirty*

Sueltó de lingua, *evil-speaker* [*dream*
Sueño, *sub. m. sleep* || *a*
Suero, *s. m. whey* || *serosity*
Suerte, *s. f. fate; destiny* || *chance; hazard* || *a lot* || *a sort; a kind; a manner* || *race*
Suficencia, *s. f. sufficiency*
A' suficiencia, *adv. sufficiently*
Suficiente, *a. 2. sufficient*
Suficientemente, *adv. sufficiently* [*cation*
Sufocacion, *sub. f. suffo-*
Sufocador, *s. m. he that suffocates*
Sufocar, *v. a. to suffocate* || *to put out the fire* || *to stop* [*fragant*
Sufragáneo, *a. y s. m. suf-*
Sufragar, *v. a. to help; to favour*
Sufragio, *sub. m favour; assistance* || *vote; suffrage*
Sufrible, *adj. 2.* } *tolera-*
Sufridero, ra, *a.* } *ble*
Sufridísimo, ma, *a. most patient*
Sufrido, da, *adj. patient; that will suffer much*
Sufridor, *sub. m. one who suffers with patience and resignation*
Sufrimiento, *s. m. patience; resignation*
Sufrir, *v. a. to suffer; to endure* [*fumigation*
Sufumigacion, *s. f. suf-*
Sufusion, *s. f. suffusion*
Sugerir, *v. a. to suggest*
Sugestion, *s. f. suggestion*
Sugesto, *s. m. a pupil*
Sugeto, *s. m. a person* || *a subject* || *occasion; motive; matter*
Sugo, *s. m. juice; moisture*
Sugecion, *s. f. subjection*
Sujetar, *v. a. to subject* || *to make a thing fast*
Sujeto, ta, *adj. subject; liable, etc.*
Sulcar, Sulco. *V.* Surcar, Surco
Sulfonete, *s. m. a match to light the fire with*
Sulfúreo, rea, *a. sulphurous*
Sultan, *s. m. sultan*
Sultana, *s. f. sultana*
Suma, *sub. f. a sum* || *a summary*
En suma, *adv. in short*
Sumamente, *adv. highly; extremely*
Sumar, *v. a. to sum*
Sumar, *v. n. to amount to*
Sumariamente, *adv. summarily* [*cess*
Sumaria, *s. f. verbal pro-*
Sumario, *sub. m. a summary* [*mary*
Sumario, ria, *adj. sum-*
Sumergir, *v. act. to submerge; to drown*
Sumersion, *s. f. submersion*
Sumidad, *s. f. the summit; the top*
Sumidero, *s. m. a sink*
Sumiller de cortina, *s. m. a chaplain of honor to the king* — de corps, *the king's esquire of the body* [*tery*
Sumillería, *s. f. the but-*
Sumir, *v. a. to swallow*
Sumirse, *v. r. to sink into the ground*
Sumision, *s. f. submission*
Sumiso, sa, *adj. submissive*
Sumista, *s. m. one who makes summaries, etc.*
Sumo, ma, *a. the highest* || *the most excellent*

El sumo pontífice, *the pope* [monte
Sumonte, *s. m. Voy.* So-
Súmula, *s. f. a sum; an abridgment*
Sumulista, *s. m. V.* Sumista
Suncho, *sub. m. an iron that fastens the pump, on board a ship*
Suntuario, ria, *adj. sumptuary* [*tuously*
Suntuosamente, *ad. sump-*
Suntuosidad, *s. f. sumptuousness*
Suntuoso, sa, *a. sumptuous*
Supeditacion, *s. f. trampling on; subduing*
Supeditar, *v. a. to trample on; to subdue, etc.*
Superable, *a. 2. superable*
Superabundancia, *s. f. superabundance*
Superabundante, *a. 2. superabundant*
Superabundantemente, *ad. superabundantly*
Superabundar, *ver. n. to superabound*
Superádito, ta, *adj. superadded*
Superano, *s. m. the treble (in musick)*
Superar, *v. a. to overcome* [*mainder*
Superavit, *s. m. the re-*
Superbo, ba, *adj. V.* Soberbio
Supercheria, *s. f. fraud; trick* || *incivility*
Superchero, ra, *a. deceitful* [*rerogation*
Supererogacion, *s. f. supe-*
Superfetacion, *s. f. superfetation* [*cial*
Superficial, *a. 2. superfi-*
Superficialmente, *adver. superficially*
Superficie, *s. f. superficies*

Superfluamente, *adv. superfluously*
Superfluidad, *s. f. superfluity* || *superfluousness*
Superfluo, flua, *a. superfluous* [*ephod*
Superhumeral, *sub. m. an*
Superintendencia, *s. f. superintendence*
Superintendente, *sub. m. superintendent*
Superior, *a. 2. superior; upper*
Superior, *s. m. a superior*
Superiorato, *subs. m. the being superior; superiority* [*riority*
Superioridad, *s. f. supe-*
Superiormente, *adv, better; excellently*
Superlativo, va, *adj. superlative* [*perlative*
Superlativo, *s. m. the su-*
Superno, na, *adj. supreme; the highest*
Supernumerario, ria, *adj. supernumerary*
Supersticion, *s. f. superstition*
Supersticiosamente, *adv. supersticiously*
Supersticioso, sa, *a. supersticious*
Supervencion, *sub. f. supervention* [*vene*
Supervenir, *v. n. to super-*
Supino, na, *a. supine*
Ignorancia supina, *gross ignorance*
Supino, *s. m. the supine*
Súpitamente, *adj. V.* Súbitamente [*fication*
Suplantacion, *s. f. falsi-*
Suplantar, *v. a. to falsify a writing* [*ment*
Suplemento, *s. m. supple-*
Súplica, *s. f. petition; request* [*cation*
Suplicacion, *s. f. suppli-*

Suplicaciones, *pl. sweet wafers rolled up*
Suplicacionero, *s. m. one that makes or sells sweet wafers* [*plicant*
Suplicante, *s. m. a sup-*
Suplicar, *v. a. to supplicate; to intreat*
Suplicio, *sub. m. punishment; pain* [*makes up*
Suplidor, *s. m. one that*
Suplir, *v. a. to make up; to supply* || *to tolerate; to bear with*
Suponedor, *s. m. supposer*
Suponer, *v. a. to suppose*
Suposicion, *s. f. a supposition* || *a forgery*
Supositorio, *s. m. a suppository*
Suprema, *s. f. the supreme council of the inquisition*
Supremamente, *ad. to the last end* [|| *last*
Supremo, ma, *a. supreme*
Supresion, *s. f. suppression*
Supreso, sa, *p. p. suppressed* [*press*
Suprimir, *v. a. to sup-*
Supuesto, *s. m. an individual*
Supuesto, ta, *p. p. of Suponer* [*se*
Supuesto que, *adv. supp-*
Supuracion, *s. f. suppuration*
Supurar, *v. a. to bring to suppuration* [*rate*
Supurar, *v. n. to suppu-*
Supurativo, va, } *adj. sup-*
Supuratorio, ria, } *puration*
Suputacion, *s. f. supputation*
Suputar, *v. a. to suppu-*
Sur, *s. m. the south-wind*
Sura, *s. f. one of the bones in the leg*

:ar, *v. a. to furrow*
:ir, *v. a. V.* Zurcir
o, *s. m. a furrow*
;idero, *s. m. harbour; rven, etc.*
;ir, *v. a. to come to nd* || *to spring out*
ida, *s. f. postern-gate a back-door* || *a sally*
ido, *s. m. a preparave*
:idor, *sub. m. a purveyor* || *a water-spout*
:imiento, *sub. m. supplying; furnishing* || *reparative*
tir, *v. a. to supply; furnish*
:ir efecto, *to take effect*
tir, *v. n. to spring out*
to, ta, *p. p. of* Surgir
tú, *s. m. surtout; upper coat*
, *pron. their*
! *int. up! come!*
citar, *v. a. to suscitate*
o, *adv. above*
pecto, ta, *a. suspect; uspicable*
pendedor, *sub. m. one hat suspends*
pender, *v. a. to suspend* | *to amase*
penderse el caballo, *to rance*
pension, *s. f. suspension* || *suspense* || *amaement*
pensivo, va, *a. what as the faculty of suspending*
penso, sa, *p. p. of* Suspender [*pensory*
pensorio, ria, *a. sus-*
pirar, *v. a. to sigh* || *to ong for*
piro, *s. m. a sigh* || *a nd of sweet meat* || *nsy*

Susten, Sustener. *V.* Sosten, etc.
Sustentacion, *s. f. sustainaing*
Sustentáculo, *s. m. a support; a poop, etc.*
Sustentador, *sub. m. one that sustains, etc.*
Sustentamiento, *s. m. sustenance; maintenance*
Sustentante, *s. m. sustainer; respondent*
Sustentar, *v. a. to sustain; to support* || *to maintain* || *to defend conclusions, etc.*
Sustentar mucha casa, *to keep a great family*
Sustento, *s. m. sustenance; food*
Sustillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Susto
Sustitucion, Sustituir. *V.* Substitucion, etc.
Susto, *s. m. fear; fright; trouble*
Susurrador, *s. m. whisperer; mumbler, etc.*
Susurrar, *v. n. to murmur* || *to mumble* || *to whisper* [*tered about...*
Surrarse, *v. r. to be mut-*
Susurro, *s. m. murmur; murmuring* || *whispering; muttering*
Sutil, *a. 2. subtil* || *subtle*
Sutileza, *s. f. subtility; thinness* || *subtlety*
Sutilidad, *s. f. subtility*
Sutilizar, *v. a. to subtilize* || *to talk finely*
Sutilmente, *adv. subtly*
Sutorio, ria, *a. relating to the shoe-maker's trade*
Sutura, *s. f. suture*
Suya, *s. f. intent; mind*
Suyo, ya, *pron. his; her; its*
Suyos, *s. m. pl. his relations; his people*

T

Ta! *int. softly; take care*
Taba, *s. f. small bone* ||
Tabaco, *s. m. tobacco*
Tabalada, *s. f. a box on the ear* || *a blow given with the breech*
Tabalario, *s. m. the breech*
Tabalear, *ver. a. to stir; to wag*
Tabalear, *v. n. to make a noise with the fingers upon a table*
Tabananzo, *s. m. a cuff on the ear* [*shop*)
Tabanco, *s. m. stall* (*mean*
Tábano, *s. m. a gad-fly*
Tabaola, *s. f. a confused noise; a fray, etc.*
Tabaque, *sub. m. a little basket* [*tacks*
Tabaques, *pl. small nails;*
Tabaquera, *s. f. a snuff-box* || *the bowl of a tobacco-pipe*
Tabaquería, *s. f. the shop where snuff is sold*
Tabaquero, *s. m. a seller of snuff*
Tabaquillo, *s. m. a little basket*
Tabaquista, *s. 2. a connoisseur in snuff* || *a great taker of snuff*
Tabardete, } *sub. m. the*
Tabardillo, } *spotted fever*
Tabardo, *sub. m. a coat worn by country people*
Tabelion, *s. m. tabellion; notary*
Taberna, *s. f. a tavern*
Tabernáculo, *s. m. tabernacle*
Tabernero, *s. m. a publican; a tavern-keeper*
Tabí, *s. m. tabby*
Tabicar, *v. a. to make a*

partition ‖ *to shut; to close*

Tábido, da, *a. tabid*

Tabique, *s. m. a partition of lath and plaster*

Tabla, *s. f. a board; a plank* ‖ *a table* ‖ *a picture* ‖ *a banker's counter*

Tabla de rio, *that part where the river runs smoothest*

Juego de tablas, *the game of tables* [*buckler*

Tablachina, *s. f. a wood-*

Tablacho, *s. m. sluice; flood-gate*

Tabladillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Tablado

Tablado, *s. m. a scaffold* ‖ *the floor of a stage*

Tablado, da, *a. covered with boards*

Tablage, *s. m. the boards sawed off from a tree, etc.* ‖ *a gaming house*

Tablagería, *s. f. the vice of haunting gaming-houses* ‖ *the gaming-house-keeper's wages*

Tablagero, *s. m. one who makes scaffolds* ‖ *receiver of taxes, etc.* ‖ *a gaming-house's keeper* ‖ *a butcher*

Tablar, *s. m. garden-bed*

Tablazo, *s. m. a blow with a board or table*

Tablazon, *s. m. heap of boards, etc.*

Tablear, *v. a. to divide a garden into beds*

Tablero, *s. m. tables to play on* ‖ *a chess or draught-board* ‖ *a shop-board* ‖ *a banker's counter* ‖ *a sort of nail* ‖ *a gaming-house* ‖ *le publick* ‖ *a square stone for an inscription*

Tableta, *s. fem. a little board or table* ‖ *a tablet to write on* ‖ *a sweet lozenge*

Tableteado, *s. m. a noise made with, or upon boards*

Tabletear, *v. n. to make a noise with boards*

Tabletilla, *s. f. a sweet lozenge*

Tablica, *s. fem. a little board or table*

Tablilla, *s. fem. tablet* ‖ *a kind of wafer* ‖ *a sweet lozenge*

Tablilla de meson, *a sign hung out*

Tablillas, *pl. the cushions of a billiard-table*

Tablon, *sub. m. a large board or plank*

Tabloza, *sub. f. painter's pallet*

Tabuco, *s. m. a closet*

Tabuquito, *s. m. a little closet*

Taburete, *sub. m. stool; cricket* [*stool*

Taburetillo, *s. m. a little*

Taca, *s. f. stain; spot*

Tacamaca, *s. f. a kind of gum or rosin*

Tacañear, *v. n. to play the knave*

Tacañería, *s. f. knavery* ‖ *stinginess*

Tacaño, *s. m. a knave*

Tacaño, ña, *adj. sly; crafty; deceitful* ‖ *stingy* [*spot*

Tacar, *v. a. to stain; to*

Taceta, *s. f. a vessel used in the oil-presses*

Tacha, *s. f. a blemish; a defect* ‖ *a small nail*

Tachar, *v. a. to blemish* ‖ *to blot out* ‖ *to blame*

Tachon, *s. m. a rosure* ‖ *galloon; lace* ‖ *a stud*

Tachonar, *v. a. to lace* ‖ *to stud*

Tachonería, *s. f. adornment with laces or studs*

Tachoso, sa, *a. blemished*

Tachuela, *s f. a tack; a sprig*

Taciturnamente, *ad. tacitly*

Taciturno, na, *a. taciturnity*

Taciturnidad, *s. f. taciturnity*

Taciturno, na, *a. silent; not talkative* ‖ *dull; melancholy*

Taco, *s. m. a wood-peg* ‖ *the wad or rammer of a gun* ‖ *a cue, at billiards* ‖ *one draught of wine upon another* ‖ *oath* ‖ *a sort of lance*

Tacon, *sub. m. the heel-piece of a shoe*

Taconear, *v. n. to make a noise with the heels in walking*

Táctica, *s. f. tactics*

Tacto, *s. m. the feeling*

Tafallo, *s. m. a patched garment*

Tafanario, *s. m. the breech*

Tafetan, *s. m. taffety*

Tafetanes, *pl. colours; standards, etc.*

Tafilete, *s. m. a kind of thin leather*

Tafiletear, *v. a. to adorn with thin leather*

Tafarea, *s. f. a flat bottom boat*

Tagarino, *s. m. an ancient Moorish Mariner*

Tagarnina, *s. fem. a wild thistle good to eat*

Tagarote, *s. m. the male*

f *of falcon* || *a wri-*
r clerk || *a poor*
tleman
otear, *v. n. to write*
y quickly
, *s. m. a shoulder-*
al, *sub. m. a place*
of tamarisks
io, *a. m. that has a*
d beard
ıa, *s. f. a horse-mill*
ıero, *s. m. a miller*
lla, *s. f. a particu-*
measure or *portion*
and
r, *s. m. gamester*
rería, *s. fem. a ga-*
ng-house || *a chea-*
g-trick
s. f. a score; a tally
a, *s. fem. a cut; a*
ıh; a slice || *hoarse-*
s
era, *s. fem. a chap-*
ıg-knife || *a sluice*
dam
lero, *s. m. a chop-*
ıg-block [Tajada
lilla, *s. fem. dim. de*
lor, *s. m. a cutter* ||
chopping-board
lura, *s. f. a cut; an*
cision
nar, *s. m. cut-water*
the starling of a
dge
r, *ver. a. to cut; to*
sh; to slice || *to*
ake a pen
, *s. m. cut; cutting*
a slash; a gash || *a*
opping-block
n, *sub. m. a great*
opping-block
ela, *s. f.* \ *a four-leg-*
elo, *s. m. ged stool*
a. 2. such
ıal, such as it is

Con tal, *provided that*
Tala, *s. fem. the cutting down of trees* || *pruning; lopping* || *havock; ravage*
Talabarte, *s. m. a belt*
Talador, *s. m. ravager*
Taladrar, *v. a. to bore; to pierce*
Taladro, *s. m. a wimble; a piercer* || *a hole*
Talamera, *s. f. a tree prepared to catch wild pigeons*
Tálamo, *s. m. a nuptial bed* || *the room where the married couple receives the compliments, etc.*
Talanquera, *s. f. a rail, etc. about the place prepared for a bull-feast, etc.* || *a place of refuge*
Talante, *sub. m. talent; parts* || *will; pleasure*
Talantoso, sa, *a. peaceable; gentle*
Talar, *ver. a. to cut down* || *to prune; to lop* || *to ravage; to waste*
Talar, *adj. 2. trailing; dragging*
Talares, *s. m. pl. winged shoes of Mercury*
Talasomeli, *s. m. a kind of purgative composition* [*ware*
Talavera, *s. fem. earthen*
Talco, *sub. m. talk (a transparent stone)*
Talega, *s. fem. a bag* || *a purse*
Talegazo, *s. m. a blow with a bag* [*sack*
Talego, *sub. m. a bag or*
Talegon, *s. m. a great bag*
Taleguilla, *s fem. a little bag; a pouch.*

Talento, *s. m. talent*
Talidad, *s. f. what makes a thing such as it is*
Taliestro, *s. m. thalictrum; meadow-rue*
Talion, *s. m. requital; retaliation*
Talionar, *ver. a. to retaliate*
Talisman, *s. m. talisman*
Talla, *s. fem. carving; graving* || *carved work; cut* || *land-tax* || *ransom*
Media talla, *half relief*
A media talla, *in haste; carelessly, etc.*
Talladura, *s. f. carving*
Tallar, *sub. m. a ground where the plants begin to sprout out*
Tallar, *v. a. to carve* || *to cut out*
Tallarin, *sub. m. a paste cut in small bits*
Tallazo, *sub. m. aum. de* Talle || *a man of an enormous size*
Talle, *s. m. size; pitch; stature* || *shape; waist* || *fashion; manner*
Tallecer, *v. n. to sprout out; to grow to a stalk*
Tallecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Talle
Taller, *s. m. any work-shop* || *college; academy, etc.*
Talleres, *pl. an ancient coin in Spain*
Tallista, *s. m. a carver*
Tallo, *s. m. stalk; stem*
Talludo, da, *a. that has a great stalk* || *old; obsolete, etc.*
Talmud, *s. f. talmud*
Talmudista, *s. m. talmudist*
Talon, *s. m. the heel.*

partition || to shut; to close

bido, da, a. tabid

bique, s. m. a partition of lath and plaster

bla, s. f. a board; a plank || a table || a picture || a banker's counter

bla de rio, that part where the river runs smoothest

iego de tablas, the game of tables [huckler

blachina, s. f. a woodblacho, s. m. sluice; flood-gate

bladillo, sub. m. dim. de Tablado

blado, s. m. a scaffold || the floor of a stage

blado, da, a. covered with boards

blage, s. m. the boards sawed off from a tree, etc. || a gaming house

blageria, s. f. the vice of haunting gaming-houses || the gaming-house-keeper's wages

blagero, s. m. one who makes scaffolds || receiver of taxes, etc. || a gaming-house's keeper || a butcher

blar, s. m. garden-bed

blazo, s. m. a blow with a board or table

blazon, s. m. heap of boards, etc.

blear, v. a. to divide a garden into beds

blero, s. m. tables to play on || a chess or draught-board || a shop-board || a banker's counter || a sort of nail || a gaming-house || the publick || a square stone for an inscription

Tableta, s. fem. a little board or table || a tablet to write on || a sweet lozenge

Tableteado, s. m. a noise made with, or upon boards

Tabletear, v. n. to make a noise with boards

Tabletilla, s. f. a sweet lozenge

Tablica, s. fem. a little board or table

Tablilla, s. fem. tablet || a kind of wafer || a sweet lozenge

Tablilla de meson, a sign hung out

Tablillas, pl. the cushions of a billiard-table

Tablon, sub. m. a large board or plank

Tabloza, sub. f. painter's pallet

Tabuco, s. m. a closet

Tabuquito, s. m. a little closet

Taburete, sub. m. stool; cricket [stool

Taburetillo, s. m. a little

Taca, s. f. stain; spot

Tacamaca, s. f. a kind of gum or rosin

Tacañear, v. n. to play the knave

Tacañeria, s. f. knavery || stinginess

Tacaño, s. m. a knave

Tacaño, ña, adj. sly; crafty; deceitful || stingy [spot

Tacar, v. a. to stain; to

Tacela, s. f. a vessel used in the oil-presses

Tacha, s. f. a blemish; a defect || a

Tachar, v. a. to blemish to blot out || to blame

Tachon, s. m. a rasure || galloon; lace || a stud

Tachonar, v. a. to lace || to stud

Tachoneria, s. f. adornment with laces or studs

Tachoso, sa, a. blemished

Tachuela, s f. a tack; a sprig

Tácitamente, ad. tacitly

Tácito, ta, a. tacit

Taciturnidad, s. f. taciturnity

Taciturno, na, a. silent; not talkative || dull; melancholy

Taco, s. m. a wood-peg || the wad or rammer of a gun || a cue, at billiards || one draught of wine upon another || oath || a sort of lance

Tacon, sub. m. the heel-piece of a shoe

Taconear, v. n. to make a noise with the heels in walking

Táctica, s. f. tacticks

Tacto, s. m. the feeling

Tafallo, s. m. a patched garment

Tafanario, s. m. the breech

Tafetan, s. m. taffety

Tafetanes, pl. colours; standards, etc.

Tafilete, s. m. a kind of thin leather

Tafiletear, v. a. to adorn with thin leather

Tafurea, s. f. a flat bottom boat

Tagarino, s. m. an ancient Moor or Morisco

Tagarnina, s. fem. a sweet thistle good to eat

t of faloon || a wri-
r clerk || a poor
tleman
otear, v. n. to write
y quickly
l, s. m. a shoulder-
al, sub. m. a place
l of tamarisks
io, a. m. that has a
d beard
ıa, s. f. a horse-mill
ıero, s. m. a miller
lla, s. f. a particu-
measure or portion
and
r, s. m. gamester
rería, s. fem. a ga-
ng-house || a chea-
g-trick
, s. f. a score; a tally
la, s. fem. a cut; a
sh; a slice || hoarse-
ıs
lera, s. fem. a chap-
ıg-knife || a sluice
dam
lero, s. m. a chop-
ıg-block [Tajada
lilla, s. fem. dim. de
lor, s. m. a cutter ||
chopping-board
lura, s. f. a cut; an
cision
mar, s. m. cut-water
the starling of a
idge
r, ver. a. to cut; to
ısh; to slice || to
ake a pen
, s. m. cut; cutting
a slash; a gash || a
opping-block
n, sub. m. a great
opping-block
ıela, s. f. a four-leg-
ıelo, s. m. ged stool
a. 2. such
ıal, such as it is

Con tal, provided that
Tala, s. fem. the cutting down of trees || pruning; lopping || havock; ravage
Talabarte, s. m. a belt
Talador, s. m. ravager
Taladrar, v. a. to bore; to pierce
Taladro, s. m. a wimble; a piercer || a hole
Talamera, s. f. a tree prepared to catch wild pigeons
Tálamo, s. m. a nuptial bed || the room where the married couple receives the compliments, etc.
Talanquera, s. f. a rail, etc. about the place prepared for a bull-feast, etc. || a place of refuge
Talante, sub. m. talent; parts || will; pleasure
Talantoso, sa, a. peaceable; gentle
Talar, ver. a. to cut down || to prune; to lop || to ravage; to waste
Talar, adj. 2. trailing; dragging
Talares, s. m. pl. winged shoes of Mercury
Talasomeli, s. m. a kind of purgative composition [ware
Talavera, s. fem. earthen
Talco, sub. m. talk (a transparent stone)
Talega, s. fem. a bag || a purse
Talegazo, s. m. a blow with a bag [sack
Talego, sub. m. a bag or
Talegon, s. m. a great bag
Taleguilla, s. fem. a little bag; a pouch.

Talento, s. m. talent
Talidad, s. f. what makes a thing such as it is
Taliestro, s. m. thalictrum; meadow-rue
Talion, s. m. requital; retaliation
Talionar, ver. a. to retaliate
Talisman, s. m. talisman
Talla, s. fem. carving; graving || carved work; cut || land-tax || ransom
Media talla, half relief
A' media talla, in haste; carelessly, etc.
Talladura, s. f. carving
Tallar, sub. m. a ground where the plants begin to sprout out
Tallar, v. a. to carve || to cut out
Tallarin, sub. m. a paste cut in small bits
Tallazo, sub. m. aum. de Talle || a man of an enormous size
Talle, s. m. size; pitch; stature || shape; waist || fashion; manner
Tallecer, v. n. to sprout out; to grow to a stalk
Tallecillo, s. m. dim. de Talle
Taller, s. m. any work-shop || college; academy, etc.
Talleres, pl. an ancient coin in Spain
Tallista, s. m. a carver
Tallo, s. m. stalk; stem
Talludo, da, a. that has a great stalk || old; obsolete, etc.
Talmud, s. f. talmud
Talmudista, s. m. talmudist
Talon, s. m. the heel.

Tabla de rio, *that part where the river runs smoothest*
Juego de tablas, *the game of tables* [*buckler*
Tablachina, *s. f. a wood-*
Tablacho, *s. m. sluice; flood-gate*
Tabladillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Tablado
Tablado, *s. m. a scaffold* || *the floor of a stage*
Tablado, da, *a. covered with boards*
Tablage, *s. m. the boards sawed off from a tree, etc.* || *a gaming house*
Tablagería, *s. f. the vice of haunting gaming-houses* || *the gaming-house-keeper's wages*
Tablagero, *s. m. one who makes scaffolds* || *receiver of taxes, etc.* || *a gaming-house's keeper* || *a butcher*
Tablar, *s. m. garden-bed*
Tabletear, *v. n. to make a noise with boards*
Tabletilla, *s. f. a sweet lozenge*
Tablica, *s. fem. a little board* or *table*
Tablilla, *s. fem. tablet* || *a kind of wafer* || *a sweet lozenge*
Tablilla de meson, *a sign hung out*
Tablillas, *pl. the cushions of a billiard-table*
Tablon, *sub. m. a large board* or *plank*
Tabloza, *sub. f. painter's pallet*
Tabuco, *s. m. a closet*
Tabuquito, *s. m. a little closet*
Taburete, *sub. m. stool; cricket* [*stool*
Taburetillo, *s. m. a little*
Taca, *s. f. stain; spot*
Tacamaca, *s. f. a kind of gum* or *rosin*
Tachoso
Tachuel
sprig
Tácitam
Tácito,
Tacitur
turni
Tacitur
not t
melar
Taco, *s.*
the w
a gun
liard
wine
oath
Tacon,
piece
Taconea
a noi
in w
Táctica
Tacto,
Tafallo,
garm
Tafanari
Tafetan

on || *a wri-*
|| *a poor*
. n. to write
y
a shoulder-
m. a place
risks
. that has a
a horse-mill
n. a miller
a particu-
e or portion
amester
fem. a ga-
|| a chea-
ore; a tally
n. a cut; a
ce || hoarse-
em. a chap-
|| a sluice
m. a chop-
[Tajada
fem. dim. de
a cutter ||
e-board
f. a cut; an
n. cut-water
rling of a
to cut; to
slice || to
n
ut; cutting
; a gash || a
block
m. a great
block
a four-leg-
ged stool
s
has it is

Con tal, *provided that*
Tala, *s. fem. the cutting down of trees || pruning; lopping || havock; ravage*
Talabarte, *s. m. a belt*
Talador, *s. m. ravager*
Taladrar, *v. a. to bore; to pierce*
Taladro, *s. m. a wimble; a piercer || a hole*
Talamera, *s. f. a tree prepared to catch wild pigeons*
Talamo, *s. m. a nuptial bed || the room where the married couple receives the compliments, etc.*
Talanquera, *s. f. a rail, etc. about the place prepared for a bull-feast, etc. || a place of refuge*
Talante, *sub. m. talent; parts || will; pleasure*
Talantoso, sa, *a. peaceable; gentle*
Talar, *ver. a. to cut down || to prune; to lop || to ravage; to waste*
Talar, *adj. 2. trailing; dragging*
Talares, *s. m. pl. winged shoes of Mercury*
Talasomeli, *s. m. a kind of purgative composition* [*ware*
Talavera, *s. fem. earthen*
Talco, *sub. m. talk (a transparent stone)*
Talega, *s. fem. a bag || a purse*
Talegazo, *s. m. a blow with a bag* [*sack*
Talego, *sub. m. a bag or*
Talegon, *s. m. a great bag*
Taleguilla, *s fem. a little bag; a pouch.*

Talento, *s. m. talent*
Talidad, *s. f. what makes a thing such as it is*
Taliestro, *s. m. thalictrum; meadow-rue*
Talion, *s. m. requital; retaliation*
Talionar, *ver. a. to retaliate*
Talisman, *s. m. talisman*
Talla, *s. fem. carving; graving || carved work; cut || land-tax || ransom*
Media talla, *half relief*
A media talla, *in haste; carelessly, etc.*
Talladura, *s. f. carving*
Tallar, *sub. m. a ground where the plants begin to sprout out*
Tallar, *v. a. to carve || to cut out*
Tallarin, *sub. m. a paste cut in small bits*
Tallazo, *sub. m. aum. de* Talle || *a man of an enormous size*
Talle, *s. m. size; pitch; stature || shape; waist || fashion; manner*
Tallecer, *v. n. to sprout out; to grow to a stalk*
Tallecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Talle
Taller, *s. m. any workshop || college; academy, etc.*
Talleres, *pl. an ancient coin in Spain*
Tallista, *s. m. a carver*
Tallo, *s. m. stalk; stem*
Talludo, da, *a. that has a great stalk || old; obsolete, etc.*
Talmud, *s. f. talmud*
Talmudista, *s. m. talmudist*
Talon, *s. m. the heel*

Talonear, *v. n. to go with great speed*

Talonesco, ca, *a. belonging to the heels*

Talpæria, *s. f. a tumour* or *abcess in the pericranium*

Talque, *sub. m. clay to make crucibles*

Talvina, *s. f. milk* (*white juice of some seeds*)

Tamandoa, *s. m. a quadruped in Brasil*

Tamañamente, *adver. as great* or *big as another*

Tamañito, ta, *a. so little* || *fearful*

Tamaño, *sub. m. magnitude; bigness; bulk*

Hombre de tamaño, *a man of consideration*

Tamaño, ña, *a. so great* or *big little; small*

Tamaras, *s. f. pl. cluster of dates* || *faggot of brush wood* || *chips*

Tamarindo, *s. m. tamarind*

Tamarisco, } *s. m. tama-*
Tamariz, } *risk*

Tamarizquito, ta, } *adj. so*
Tamarusquito, ta, } *little*

Tambalear, *v. n.* } *to mo-*
Tambalearse, *v. r.* } *ve to and fro*

Tambaleo, *sub. m. movement to and fro*

Tambanillo, *s. m. a jutting out* (*in a building*)

Tambarillo, *sub. mas. a small trunk with the top round*

Tambesco, *s. m. a swing* (*sport*)

Tambien, *conj. as well; also*

Tambo, *s. m. an inn*

Tambor, *s. m. a drum* || *a drummer*

Tamborete, *s. m. cap of the mast head*

Tamboril, *s. m. a timbrel* || *the breech*

Tamborilada, *s. f.* } *a blow*
Tamborilazo, *s. m.* } *on the breech, etc.*

Tamborilear, *v. n. to play on a timbrel* || *to praise; to cry up*

Tamborilero, *s. m. one that plays on a timbrel*

Tamborillo, *s. m. a little drum for children*

Tamborin, } *sub. m. V.*
Tamborino, } Tamboril

Tamboritear, etc. *V.* Tamborilear, etc.

Tamiz, *s. m. a sieve*

Tamo, *s. m. the hurds of hemp beaten, etc.* || *straw worn to dust, etc.*

Tamorlan, *s. m. the great kan of the Tartars* || *a proud, haugty man*

Tampoco, *adv. as little; neither*

Tamujo, *s. m. a sort of furze-bush*

Tan, *conj. as; so*

Tan, *s. m. the sound of a drum, etc.*

Tanaceto, *s. m. tansy*

Tanda, *s. f. an alternative turn* || *a task*

Tanganillas (en), *adver. staggeringly*

Tanganillo, *s. m. dim. de* Tángano

Tángano, *s. m. a but* (*to play at quoits*) || *the game of quoits*

Tangente, *s. f. a tangent*

Tangible, *a. 2. tangible*

Tangidera, *suh. f. a great* cable

Tantaranton, *sub. masc. the noise made with a drum*

Tanteador, *s. m. one calculates, etc.*

Tantear, *ver. a. to calculate; to measure; try, etc.* || *to consid to deliberate* || *to deem* || *to sketch* || *rate* or *tax*

Tanteo, *sub. m. calcu tion; measure; tria reflection; consid tion* || *redeeming* || *ting; taxing* || *a sk*

Tantico, *s. m. a very li*

Tanto, *s. m. so much copy* || *a stroke*

Tantos, *pl. counters play* or *cast accou with* [*as m*

Tanto, ta, *a. so mu*

Tanto, *adv. so much; many; as much; many* || *a long whil*

Tanto mejor, *so much better* — tanto peor *much the worse*

Tañedor, *s. m. a pl upon musical ins ments*

Tañer, *v. a. to play u some musical in ment*

Tañer, *v. n. to imp to concern*

Tañido, *s. m. the so of a bell* or *of any sical instrument*

Tao, *s. m. a badge the letter* T.

Tapa, *s. f. a cover; a of a box, etc.* || *the piece of a shoe*

Tapaboca, *s. f. a st on the mouth with hand*

Tápacas, *s. f. pl. cape*

Tapadera, *s. f. a cove*

Tapadero, *s. m. a st*

Tapadillo, *s. m.*

f *covering one's self*
ith a mantle
adizo, *s. m. eaves*
ador, *s. m. one that*
tops up || *a cover*
afunda, *s. f. a pistol-*
ag
anas, *s. m. pl. capers*
apies, *s. m. V.* Brial
ar, *v. a. to stop up*
| *to cover*
atan, } *s. m. V.*
arapatan, } Tantaran-
tan
erujarse, *v. r. to co-*
er one's face with a
antle
erujo, *s. m. a cover*
r *stopple ill done, etc.*
etado, da, *a. brown;*
ark
patos tapetados, *mour-*
ing shoes
ete, *s. m. a carpet*
ia, *s. f. a mud wall*
iador, *s. m. one that*
akes mud walls
ial, *sub. m. a sort of*
ould to make mud
alls || *a rammer to*
eat earth
iar, *v. a. to make a*
ud wall || *to wall*
p a place
icería, *s. f. tapestry;*
angings
icero, *s. m. tapestry-*
aker; upholsterer
ido, da, *adj. close-*
eaved
iería, *s. fem. a buil-*
ing, etc. with mud
alls [perujarse
irujarse, *v. r. V.* Ta-
irujo, *s. m. V.* Tape-
ujo
iz, *sub. m. tapestry;*
angings || *a turky-*
rk carpet

Tapizar, *v. a. to hang a room, etc.*
Tapon, *s. m. a cork*
Tapsia; *s. fem. a sort of plant*
Tapujarse, *v. r. to cover one's face with a cloak, etc.*
Tapujo, *s. m. the act of covering one's face*
Taque, *s. m. a sound like knocking at a door*
Tara, *s. f. tare and tret* || *a tally* [*work*
Taracea, *s. fem. inlaid*
Taracear, *v. a. to inlay*
Taragallo, *sub. m. a stick tied across a dog's neck*
Taragontía, *s. f. dragon-wort*
Tarando, *s. m. a tarend*
Tarángana, *s. f. a kind of pudding*
Tarantela, *s. fem. a brisk tune played to a person bitten by the tarantula*
Tarántula, *s. f. tarantula*
Tarantulado, da, *a. bitten by the tarantula*
Tarara, *s. f. the sound of a trumpet*
Tararira, *s. fem. a merry feast*
Tarasca, *s. f. a pasteboard-serpent carried about towns, etc.* || *an ugly, roguish woman*
Tarascada, *s. f. a bite* || *ill language*
Tarascar, *v. a. to bile, as dogs do* [rasca
Tarascon, *s. m. V.* Ta-
Taravilla, *s. f. mill-clapper* || *a great talker* || *talkativeness*
Taray, *s. m. tamarisk*
Tarazana, *s. f.* } *dock;*
Tarazanal, *s. m.* } *arsenal*

Tarazar, *v. a. to bite* || *to tear* || *to grieve*
Tarazon, *s. m. a piece; a slice* [*slice*
Tarazoncillo, *s. m. a little*
Tarbea, *s. f. a large square hall*
Tardador, *s. m. one that stays* or *delays*
Tardano, na, *adj. tardy; slow*
Tardanza, *s. f. delay*
Tardar, *v. n. to stay long; to delay*
Tarde, *s. f. the evening*
Tarde, *adv. late*
Tardecita, *s. f. evening; night* || *slowly*
Tardiamente, *adv. late-*
Tardío, día, *adj. tardy; slow* || *backward*
Tardo, da, *adj. tardy; slow* || *dull*
Tardon, na, *adj. very slow* or *dull*
Tarea, *s. f. a task*
Targum, *s. m. targum*
Tarifa, *s. f. tariff*
Tarima, *s. f. estrade*
Tarimilla, *s. fem. a little estrade* [*estrade*
Tarimon, *sub. m. a great*
Tarja, *s. f. a spanish coin* || *a tally*, or *score* || *a target*
Tarjas, *pl. strokes*
Tarjar, *v. a. to score*
Tarjeta, *s. fem. a little target*
Tarquin, *s. m. the mud that is taken out in cleasing a pond*
Tarquinada, *s. f. a rape*
Tarreñas, *s. f. pl. child's snappers*
Tarro, *s. m. a large wide earthen vessel*
Tarta, *s. f. a tart*
Tártago, *s. m. spurge*

a misfor'une || a bitting jest
Tartejar, v. n. to stammer
Tartajoso, sa, adj. stammerer
Tartalear, v. n. to stagger || to be out; to confound one's self
Tartamudear, ver. n. to stammer [merer
Tartamudo, da, a. stam-
Tartana, s. f. a tartane
Tartáreo, rea, adj. tartarean [rize
Tartarizar, v. a. to tarta-
Tártaro, s. m. the hell || tartar
Tartera, s. f. V. Tortera
Taruga, s. f. a wild beast in the west-indies
Tarugo, s. m. a wooden-pin
Tas, s. m. a little anvil
Tasa, s. f. assize; rate || diet [rate
Tasacion, s. f. setting a
Tasadamente, adv. barely; scantily
Tasador, s. m. one who sets a rate
Tasajo, sub. m. a slice or cut of hung beef, etc.
Tasar, v. a. to rate; to set a price upon... || to prescribe a diet, etc.
Tascar, v. a. to beat hemp || to browse
Tascar el freno, to champ the bit || to fret inwardly [hemp
Tascos, s. m. pl. hurds of
Tasconio, s. m. clay to make crucibles
Tasquera, s. f. a quarrel; a fray
Tástara, s. f. coarse bran
Tastaz, s. m. a dust made with old crucibles
Tatarabuela, s. f. a grandmother's grandmother
Tatarabuelo, sub. m. a grandfather's grandfather
Tataradeudo, da, s. an old or long dead relation
Tataranieta, s. f. a granddaughter's granddaughter
Tataranieto, sub. mas. a grandson's grandson
Tate! int. take care! no more of that!
Tato, s. m. a sort of scaly lizard || a young brother
Tato, ta, a. stammerer || the youngest child
Tau, s. m. V. Tao
Taumaturgo, sub. m. one who makes miracles
Taurete, sub. m. stool; cricket
Tauro, s. m. taurus
Tautología, s. fem. tautology
Tauxía, s. fem. damask-work
Tavellado, da, a. marked with the mark of the manufacturer
Taxativo, va, adj. that limits; that fixes the bounds
Taxea, s. f. V. Atarxea
Taybique, s. m. V. Tabique
Taymado, da, adj. sly; cunning; crafty
Taymonía, s. f. craftiness
Tayta, s. m. papa
Taza á taz, adv. tit for tat; one for the other
Taza, s. fem. a cup || the vase of a fountain
Tazaña, s. f. V. Tarasca
Tazmía, s. f. every man's

share in a hea
divided
Tazon, s. m. a v
cup or vase
Te, s. m. tea
Te, pron. thee
Tea, s. fem. a p
pine-tree use
torch
Teatinos, s. m.
Teatral, a. 2. t
Teatro, sub. m.
stage
Techado, s. m. a
Techar, v. a. to
house
Techo, s. m. a
house || native
Techumbre, s.
of the roof ||
roof
Tecla, s. f. a sto
of organs, etc.
Teclado, s. m.
of an organ, e
Teclear, ver. a.
upon the orga
totry several w
Te Deum, s. m.
Tediar, ver. a. t
to hate
Tedio, s. m. l
aversion tedio
Tedioso, sa, a t
Tegual, sub. m.
tax or duty
Teja, s. f. a tile
Tejadillo, s. m.
Tejado
Tejado, s. m. a r
Tejar, s. m. a t
Tejar, v. a. a to
Tejaroz, sub. m
penthouse, et
Tejazo, sub. m
with a tile
Tejera, s. f. a ti
Tejero, s. m.
Tejillo, s. m

ub. m. shard of a the game of quoits mall bar of gold o-tree [tile
, *s. f. shard of a*
, *s. f. a little tile rd of a tile*
, *sub. m. dim. de*
. *f. web; linen;* ; *any thing that is n* || *a gold or sil- ssue* || *toils to take beasts* || *the lists ilting, etc.* || *any — a caul*
nes, *s. m. pl. hu- figures suppor- iny part of a buil-* [loom
ub. m. a weaver's a, *s. f. a cobweb* , *s. m. telephium* *s. f. a large nail plough*
pio, *s. m. a teles-* [paper
s. fem blotting , *s. m. a sort of g silk cloth* , *s. f. a little web*
, *s. f. p. a kind of les (sea-fishes)* , *s. m. an onguent e with honey, etc.* *s. m. a caparison* , *s. f. a counter-*
, *s. m. the office e the king's offi- sit to receive the gs*
s. m. wilfulness; nacy; theme
co, ca, *a. obsti- ; positive dera, s. f. a sort rinking-cup* ||

cramp-fish. Voy. Tembleque
Temblador, ra, *s. y adj. one that trembles*
Temblante, *adj. 2. trembling* [bleque
Temblante, *s. m. V.* Tem-
Temblar, *v. n. to tremble; to quake*
Tembleque, *s. m. an ornament worn by women on the head*
Tembleqnear, } *ver. n. to*
Tembletear, } *quake*
Temblon, na, *adj. trembling* || *fearful*
Temblor, *s. m. a trembling; a quaking*
Temblor de tierra, *an earthquake*
Tembloso, sa, *a. that is often trembling*
Temedero, ra, *a. to be feared*
Temedor, ra, *s. one that fears* [dable
Temedor, ra, *a. formi-*
Temer, *v, c. to fear*
Temerariamente, *adver. rashly*
Temerario, ria, *a. rash; temerarious*
Temeridad, *s. f. rashness*
Temeron, *s. m. a bully; a hector* [fully
Temerosamente, *ad. fear-*
Temeroso, sa, *a. timorous; fearful* || *formidable*
Temible, *adj. 2. formidable; terrible*
Temor, *s. m. fear; dread*
Temoso, sa, *a. positive; obstinate* [drum
Témpano, *s. m. a kettle-*
Temperamento, *ad. constitution; temper* || *temperature* || *medium; mean*

Temperancia, *s. f. tempe-*
Temperanza, } *rance*
Temperar, *v. a. to temper, to moderate*
Temperatura, *s. f. temperature*
Temperie, *s. f. temper*
Tempero, *sub. m. time; season; disposition of a ground to receive the seeds*
Tempestad, *s. f. time; season* || *tempest; storm*
Tempestividad, *s. f. seasonableness*
Tempestivo, va, *a. seasonable*
Tempestuoso, sa, *a. tempestuous*
Templa, *s. f. a kind of paste* or *size used by painters* [perately
Templadamente, *ad. tem-*
Templadico, ca, *adj. a little tempered*
Templado, da, *a. temperate*
Templador, *s. m. moderator* || *a tuner; a pitch-pipe* [ring
Templadura, *s. f. tempe-*
Templanza, *s. f. temperance* || *moderation* || *temperature* || *harmony (in a picture)* || *temper of steel*
Templar, *v. a. to temper* || *to tune an instrument*
Templario, *sub. mas. a knight-templar*
Temple, *s. m. temperature* || *temper* || *agreement in tune* || *the order of the knights-templars*
Pintura al temple, the painting in water colours

mplo, *s. m. a temple*
mpora, *sub. f. the four emberweeks*
emporada, *s. f. a space of time*
Temporal, *a. 2. temporal*
Temporal, *s. m. a bad or fair weather* || *tempest; storm*
Temporalidad, *s. f. temporality; temporals*
Temporalizar, *ver. a. to make temporal and perishable*
Temporalmente, *ad. temporally*
Temporaneo, nea, *adj. temporal; perishable*
Temporario, ria, *a. temporary* [*poral*
Temporero, ra, *a. tem-*
Temporizar, *v. n. to temporize* [*forward*
Tempranal, *a. 2. hasty; forward*
Tempranamente, *adver. early; betimes*
Tempranero, ra, *a. V.* Tempranal
Temprano, *adv. early*
Temprano, na, *a. hasty; forward*
Temulento, ta, *a. drunk*
Tenacear, *v. a. V.* Atenacear
Tenacear, *v. n. to be tenacious in one's opinion*
Tenacicas, *s. f. pl. little pincers* || *snuffers*
Tenacidad, *s. fem. tenacity* || *positiveness*
Tenacísimamente, *adv. most tenaciously*
Tenacísimo, ma, *a. most tenacious*
Tenallon, *s. m. a kind of horn-work* (*in fortification*)

Tenaz, *a. 2. tenacious* || *positive; obstinate*
Tenaza, *s. fem. pincers; nippers* || *a tenaille* (*in fortification*)
Tenazada, *s. f. the holding with pincers* || *a bite*
Tenazmente, *adv. tenaciously* [*pincers*
Tenazuela, *s. fem. little*
Tenca, *s. f. a tench*
Tencion, *s. f. a holding*
Ten con ten, *adv. with proportion and equality* || *by degrees*
Ten con ten, *s. m. moderation*
Tendal, *s. m. a tilt. V.* Tendalero
Tendales, *pl. the shafts of a cart* [*dedero*
Tendalero, *s. m. V.* Ten-
Tendalete, *subst. m. the awning of a ship*
Tendedero, *s. m. a place to hang or lay clothes out to dry*
Tendedor, *s. m. one who spreads, etc. V.* Tender
Tendejon, *s. m. a large tent* [*line*
Tendel, *s. m. a mason's*
Tendencia, *s. f. tendency*
Tendente, *a. 2. tending; driving*
Tender, *v. a. to spread abroad; to stretch out* || *to hang out linen, etc.*
Tender, *v. n. to tend*
Tenderse, *ver. r. to lay one's self down*
Tenderete, *s. m. a game at cards* [*keeper*
Tendero, ra, *s. a shop-*
Tendido, *s. m. a scaffold* || *linen hung out*
Tendon, *s. m. tendon*

of canal...
Tenebrosidad, *s. f. d*
Tenebroso, sa, *adj.*
Tenedor, *s. m. one holds* || *possessor fork to eat meat w*
Tenedor de bastimen *a steward of a ship*
Tenencia, *s. f. possess* || *the holding of a ce* || *the government a fort, etc.* || *a Ru nancy*
Tener, *v. a. to hold have; to possess keep* || *to know; to derstand* || *to rem ber*
Tener en poco, *to m value — de ir, obliged to go — bien, to be pleased approve*
Tener, *v. aux. to ha*
Tenerse, *v. r. to stop stand against*
Tenería, *s. f. tan-h*
Tenéamos, *s. m. ten*
Teniente, *a. 2. hol etc.* || *deaf* || *stin vetous*
Teniente, *s. m. a*
Tenor, *sub. m. content* || *ter musick*)
Tension, *s. f. te*
Tentacion, *s. f. tion*
Tentacioncilla, *light tempta*
Tentador, *s. m*
Tentar, *ver. touch* || *to be a woun*
Tentativa, *s. attempt*
Tentamen *support*

ıuamente, *adv. slighly; weakly*
ıudo (ser), *to be obliged to...*
ıue, *a.* 2. *tennous; hin* || *weak* || *slight; f little value, etc.*
ıuidad, *s. f. tenuity*
ıuo, ua, *a. V.* Tenue
ıuta, *s. f. a provisional possession*
iir, *v. a. to die; to inge*
ıcracia, *s. f. theocracy*
ıcrático, ca, *adj. theoratical*
ıgonía, *s. f. theogony*
ılogal, *a.* 2. *theological*
ılogal, *s. m. doctor of ivinity; theologist* || *a rebend bestowed upon one but doctors of dinity* [*divinity*
ılogía, *s. f. theology;*
ılógicamente, *adver. heologically*
ılógico, ca, *adj. theogical*
ılogizar, *v. n. to speak pon theological matrs* [*gical*
ılogo, ga, *adj. theolologo, s. m. a theolian; a divine*
ırema, *s. f. theorem*
ría, } *s. f. theory*
rica, }
rico, ca, *adj. theoretick*
so, sa, *adjec. full of sin and apt to burn*
sofía, *s. f. theology; ivinity*
e, *s. m. turf*
apéutica, *s. f. therautick*
cer, *adj. third*
era, *sub. f. a devout woman of the third order of St. Francis* || *a third (in musick)* || *a tierce (at piquet)* || *a mediatrix* [*ly*
Terceramente, *ad. third-*
Tercería, *s. f. mediation* || *depositing goods in a third hand* || *pimping; bawding*
Tercerilla, *s. f. a stanza of three verses*
Tercero, *sub. m. a third person* || *a devout man of the third order of St. Francis* || *a mediator* || *a tither* || *a pimp*
Tercero, ra, *adj. third*
Tercerol, *s. m. the aftermost of the slaves that row in a galley*
Tercerola, *sub. f. a short carbine*
Terceto, *s. m. a tiercet*
Tercia, *s. fem. the third part of a yard — tierce*
Terciado, *subst. m. short broad sword* [*ague*
Terciana, *s. f. a tertian*
Tercianario, *s. m. a man troubled with a tertian ague* [*taffety*
Tercianela, *s. f. a kind of*
Terciar, *v. a to cross; to lay cross*
Terciar la capa, *to throw the ends of the cloak over the shoulders*
Terciar, *v. n. to complete the number of three* || *to tertiate* || *to plough a third time* || *to mediate*, or *interpose* || *to pimp* or *bawd*
Tercio, cia, *adj. third*
Tercio, *s. m. a third part* || *a regiment* || *mediation; interposition*
Tener buenos tercios, *to be strong* or *well-limbed*
Terciopelado, *subs. mas. wrought velvet*
Terciopelero, *s. m. a velvet-maker*
Terciopelo, *s. m. velvet*
Terco, ca, *adj. obstinate; positive; hard*
Terebintina, *s. f. turpentine* [*ne-tree*
Terebinto, *s. m. turpentine-tree*
Tereniabin, *s. m. a liquid manna*
Terete, *a.* 2. *fat; plump*
Tergiversacion, *s. f. tergiversation*
Tergiversar, *ver. act. to shuffle; to use fetches*
Teriaca, *s. f. treacle*
Teriacal, *a.* 2. *theriacal*
Tericia, *s. f. the jaundice*
Terliz, *s. m. ticken for beds* || *trellis*
Terma, *s. f. hot baths*
Terminacion, *s. f. end; conclusion* || *termination*
Terminajo, *s. m. a barbarous word*
Terminal, *a.* 2. *that terminates*
Terminar, *v. a. to terminate; to bound*
Terminar, *v. a. y n. to end*
Terminillo, *s. m. an affected word*
Término, *sub. m. term* || *bound* || *time* || *manner; behaviour* || *district; territory*
Terminote, *s. m. an affected* or *obsolete word*
Termómetro, *s. m. thermometer*
Terna, *s. f. three persons for an employment* (dice)
Ternas, *pl. two trois* (as)
Ternario, ria, *a. ternary*

Ternario, *s. m. a ternary; a ternion*
Ternecico, ca, *adj. very tender* [noron
Ternejon, *s. m. V.* Ternoron
Ternera, *s. f. a cow-calf*
Ternero, *s. m. a bull-calf*
Terneron, *s. m. a man easily moved*
Terneruela, *s. f. dim. de* Ternera
Terneza, *s. f. tenderness*
Ternezuelo, la, *adj. very tender*
Ternilla, *s. f. gristle*
Ternilloso, sa, *a. gristly*
Ternísimamente, *adver. most tenderly*
Ternísimo, ma, *adject. most tender*
Terno, *s. m. a ternary or ternion* || *apparel; dress*
Echar ternos, *to swear; to curse*
Ternura, *s. f. tenderness*
Terquedad, } *sub. f. obs-*
Terquería, } *tinacy; po-*
Terqueza, } *sitiveness*
Terrado, *s. m. a flat roof; a terrace*
Terrage, *s. m. V.* Terrazgo
Terraja, *s. f. an iron-tool to make screws*
Terral, *sub. m. a land-breeze* [*of earth*
Terraplen, *s. m. platform*
Terraplenar, *v. a. to fill with earth* || *to make a platform of earth*
Terrapleno, *s. m. V.oy.* Terraplen
Terráqueo, quea, *adject. terraqueous*
Terraza, *s. f. an earthen vessel with two handles*
Terrazgo, *s. m. any piece of ground* || *the rent paid for a field*
Terrear, *v. n. to show itself* (*said of the earth in a sown field*)
Terregoso, sa, *a. cloddy*
Terremoto, *subst. m. an earthquake* [*trial*
Terrenal, *a. 2. terres-*
Terrenidad, *s. f. ground; soil*
Terreno, na, *adj. terrestrial* || *earthly*
Terreno, *s. m. ground; soil* || *a space of ground*
Terreo, rea, *adj. earthy; earthen*
Terrera, *s. f. a piece of ground among rocks* || *a kind of lark*
Terrero, *s. m. a terrace* || *a place of rendezvous* || *a place of exercise* || *a but to shoot at*
Hacer terrero, *to court a lady*
Terrero, ra, *adj. terrestrial* || *humble; base, etc.*
Terrestre, *a. 2. terrestrial*
Terrestridad, *s. f. quality of the soil* [*quake*
Terretremo, *s. m. earth-*
Terrezuela, *s. f. a little land, etc.* [*ness*
Terribilidad, *s. f. terrible-*
Terrible, *a. 2. terrible*
Terriblemente, *adv. terribly* [*ness*
Terribleza, *s. f. terrible-*
Terrícola, *s. m. an inhabitant of the earth*
Terrífico, ca, *adj. terrifick; dreadful*
Terrígeno, na, *adj. generated in the earth*
Terrin, *s. m. a countryman* [*earthen*
Terrino, na, *a. earthy;*
Territorio, *s. m. territory*
Terromontero, *s. m. an earthy hill*
Terron, *s. m. a clo earth* || *a clot; a lu*
Destripa terrones, *clown*
Terroncillo, *s. m. a l clod, etc.*
Terrontera, *s. f. a s land, etc.*
Terror, *s. m. terror*
Terrosidad, *s. f. qua of the soil*
Terroso, sa, *adj. ear terreous* [
Terruño, *s. m. grou*
Tersar, *v. a. to clea to polish*
Terso, sa, *adjec. cle clear; polished*
Tersura, *s. f. neatn niceness*
Tertil, *s. m. a duty upon silk*
Tertulea, } *sub. f. a*
Tertulia, } *or meetin persons*
Tertuliano, na, *adj. belonging to a cla*
Tesaurizar, *v. a. to sure up* [
Tesauro, *s. m. a voc*
Tesera, *s. f. a squar ne, etc. used by Romans for wa word, etc.*
Tesis, *s. f. thesis*
Teso, sa, *adj. V.* T
Teso, *s. m. the top hill, etc.*
Teson, *s. f. wilfuln positiveness*
Tesorar, *v. a. to tre*
Tesorería, *s. f. trea ship* || *treasury*
Tesorero, *s. m. a trea*
Tesoro, *s. m. treas treasury*
Testa, *s. f. the fore- head; noddle* || *front of an arm*

ıceo, cea, *adj. testa-*
ıus
ıdor, *s. m. a testator*
ıdura, *s. f. razure;*
atch in writing
ımentaria, *s. f. the*
cution of a will
ımentario, *s. m. the*
cutor of a will
ımentario, ria, *adj.*
tamentary
ımento, *s. m. testa-*
nt; will
ır, *ver. a. to make*
e's will || *to raze; to*
atch; to blot out
ırudo, da, *adj. head-*
ong; obstinate
ıra, *s. f. front; fa-*
g || *a stay-band* ||
mour for the horse's
d
erada, *sub. f. a blow*
th the head || *obsti-*
cy [*a place, etc.*
ero, *s. m. the front of*
culo, *s. m. testicle*
ficacion, *s. f. testifi-*
ion
ficar, *v. a. to testify*
ficativo, va, *adject.*
tifying [*evidence*
go, *s. m. witness;*
monial, *a. 2. testi-*
nial [*monial*
monial, *s. m. a testi-*
moniar, *v. a. to de-*
se; to give evidence
moniero, *sub. m. a*
se witness
monio, *s. m. testi-*
ny; witness; evi-
ce
ıntar un testimonio,
accuse one falsely
moñero, ra, *adj. a*
e witness || *impos-*
hypocrite
s. m. a testoon

Testudo, *s. f. a tortoise* (*among the ancient Romans*)
Testuz, } *s. m. the nape*
Testuzo, } *of the head*
Tesú, *s. m. a tissue*
Tesura, *s. f. hardness; solidness* || *an affected gravity*
Teta, *s. f. a teat; a pap; a breast*
Tetar, *v. a. to suckle*
Tetera, *s. f. a tea-pot*
Tetilla, *s. f. a little teat*
Teto, *s. m. V.* Teta
Tetona, *a. fem. that has great breasts*
Tetracordio, *s. m. tetra-chord* [*dron*
Tetraedro, *s. m. tetrae-*
Tetrágono, *s. m. a tetra-gonal figure*
Tetragrámaton, *s. m. the name of God composed of four letters*
Tetrarca, *s. m. a tetrarch*
Tetrarquía, *s. f. tetrarchy*
Tétrico, ca, *adj. tetrical; tetricous*
Tetro, tra, *adj. dark*
Tetuda, *a. f. V.* Tetona
Teuerio, *s. m. the bitter sage*
Texedor, ra, *s. a weaver*
Texedura, *s. f. weaving*
Texer, *v. a. to weave*
Texido, *subs. m. tissue; cloth; linen, etc.*
Texo, *s. m. a yew-tree*
Texon, *s. m. a badger; a brock* || *a yew-tree*
Texto, *s. m. text*
Textorio, ria, *adjec. belonging to weaver's trade*
Rayo textorio, *a shuttle*
Textual, *a 2. textuary*
Textualista, *s. m. textuarist*

Textura, *s. f. texture*
Tez, *s. f. the colour of one's face; complexion*
Tezado, da, *adj. black*
Ti, *pron. thee*
Tia, *s. f. aunt*
Tiara, *sub. f. tiara* || *the pope's triple crown*
Tibia, *s. f. a flute*
Tibiamente, *adv. luke-warmly* [*ness*
Tibieza, *s. f lukewarm-*
Tibio, bia, *a. lukewarm*
Tibor, *s. m. a china-jar*
Tiburon, *s. m. a shark* (*sea-fish*) [*time*
Tiempecillo, *s. m. a short*
Tiempo, *sub. m. time* || *age; years* || *weather* || *tense*
Tienda, *s. f. a tent* || *a shop* || *a tilt* or *awning*
Tienta, *s. f. a surgeon's probe*
Tiento, *s. m. the feeling* or *groping* || *the stick of a blind man* || *caution; care; prudence* || *a rope-dancer's pole* || *a painter's maul-stick* || *a flourish in musick before playing* || *a stroke*
Andar á tientas, *to walk groping* [*derly*
Tiernamente, *adv. ten-*
Tierno, na, *adj. tender*
Tierra, *s. fem. earth* || *a man's country* || *land* || *field*
Tiesamente, *adv. stiffly* || *strongly*
Tieso, sa, *adj. hard; solid* || strong; robust || stiff || bold || head-strong
Tieso, *s. m. hardness; solidness*
Tiesto, *s. m. a petshe*

Tilde, *s. m. a title; a dash; an accent*
Tildon, *s. m. aum. de* Tilde
Tilla, *s. f. a ship's deck*
Tilo, *s. m. a linden-tree*
Timbal, *s. m. a kettle-drum* [*drummer*
Timbalero, *s. m. kettle-*
Timbre, *sub. m. helmet* (*in blasonry*)
Timiama, *s. f. a kind of perfume* || *red storax*
Timidamente, *adv. fearfully*
Timidez, *s. f. timidity*
Tímido, da, *adj. timid; fearful* [*pole*
Timon, *s. f. helm* || *coach-*
Timonear, *v. n. to steer at sea*
Timonel, *s. m. steersman*
Timonera, *s. f. the helm-port*
Timonero, *s. m. steersman*
Timorato, ta, *adj. timorous; scrupulous*
Timpanillo, *s. m. dim. d-*

earthen jar [jilla
Tinajuela, *s. f. V.* Tina-
Tinea, *s. f. moth*
Tinelo, *s. m. a dining-room* [*con*
Tinge, *s. m. a sort of ful-*
Tinieblas, *s. f. p. darkness* || *tenebres* (*a service in the Romish Church*)
Tino, *s. m. judgement; sense* || *facility, etc. got by the habit*
Tinta, *s. f. die; tincture* || *ink* [*tinge*
Tintar, *ver. a. to die; to*
Tinte, *s. m. dying* || *die; hue; colour* || *a dier's shop*
Tintero, *s. m. an inkhorn*
Tintillo, *sub. m. reddish wine* || *a fool*
Tinto, ta, *adj. died*
Vino tinto, *red wine*
Tintor, *s. m. a dier*
Tintorería, *s. f. die-house*
Tintorero, ra, *s. a dier*
Tintura, *s. f. tincture*,

Tirabrague *truss* (*fo*
Tirabuzon, *screw*
Tiracol,
Tiracuello
Tirada, *s.* || *a dist* *place to* *long wh*
Tiradera, *s.* || *the str*
Tirado (or *wire* or
Tirador, *s. throws; press – printers*
Tirador de *wire–dr*
Tiramira, *ge of n* *long an* *etc.*
Tiramollar
Tiranamen *nically*
Tirania, *s.*

rantes, *pl. traces (for draught-horses)*
rantez, *s. f. the length*
rapie, *s. m. shoe-maker's stirrup*
rar, *ver. a. to throw; to cast; to shoot || to draw; to pull; to pluck || to get || to stretch || to incline to || to lug*
or *tug*
rela, *s. fem. a kind of striped stuff* [*point*
reta, *s. fem. a tagged*
ricia, *s. f. the jaundice*
rilla, *s. f. a little band*
or *welt || a woman's tucker* [*of cannon*
rillo, *s. m. a little piece*
ritaña, *s. fem. linsey-woolsey* [*with cold*
ritar, *ver. n. to shiver*
ritona, *s. f. a feigned shivering*
ro, *s. m. a throw; a cast; a shot || a gun or cannon || a charge (for a gun, etc.) || a theft || wrong; hurt || a cheat or trick || a trace (for draught-horses)*
iros, *pl. the hangers of a belt*
irocinio, *s. m. apprenticeship || probation-time* [*tiron*
iron, *s m. tyro. V.* Esirria, *sub. f. aversion; antipathy*
irtealuera! *int. stand away! draw off! be gone!* [*velin*
irso, *s. m. Bacchus's jasmine*, *s. f. ptisan*
isica, *s. f. phthisick*
isico, ca, *a. phthisical*
tsis, *s. f. phthisick*
ú, *s. m. a tissue*
ære, *s. m. puppet-show*

Titerero, } *s. f. a puppet-*
Titerista, } *player*
Titi, *s. m. a very little monkey* [*tion*
Titilacion, *s. f. titilla-*
Titimalo, *sub. m. milk-thistle* [*merry feast*
Titiritayna, *s. fem. any*
Titiritero, *s. m. a puppet-player*
Tito, *s. m. a sort of kidney-beans || a chamber-pot*
Titubear, *v. n. to stagger; to waver*
Titular, *a. 2. titular*
Titular, *v. a. to entitle; to affix a title*
Titular, *v. n. to obtain a title from the king*
Titulillo, *s. m. a little title*
Andar en titulillos, *to stand upon trifles*
Titulizado, da, *adj. one who has a title* [*cher*
Título, *s. m. title || vou-*
Tixera, *sub. fem. a pair of scissars || a sawing trestle || a shearer || the first feather in a hawk's wing || a trench*
Tixerada, } *s. fem. a cut*
Tixeretada, } *with the scissars*
Tixeretas, *s. f. pl. little scissars || stings of a vine*
Tixeretear, *v. n. to give repeated cuts with scissars*
Tizna, *s. f. a black matter to smutt with*
Tiznar, *v. a. to smutt; to besmut || to blemish*
Tizne, *s. 2. soot*
Tiznon, *s. m. black spot*
Tizo, *s. m. a coal that is not well kindled*
Tizon, *s. m. a fire-brand || blasted corn || a blemish*

Tizona, *s. f. a sword*
Tizonazo, *s. m. a stroke with a fire-brand*
Tizoncillo, *s. m. a little fire-brand || blasted corn*
Tizonera, *s. f. coal-pit*
To! *a word used to call a dog*
Toaja, } *s. f. a towel || a*
Toalla, } *pillow-case*
Toalleta, *s. f. a little towel || a napkin*
Toba, *s. fem. soft sandy stone; ragstone || scurf on the teeth*
Tobaja, Toballa. *V.* Toaja, etc.
Tobalieta, } *sub. f. Voy.*
Tobelleta, } Toalleta
Tobera, *s. f. a hole for the bellows in a gold smith's furnace*
To'oillo, *s. m. the ancle-bone* [*coif*
Toca, *s. fem. a woman's*
Tocado, *s. m. a head-dress*
Tocador, *s. m. one who touches, etc. || a night-cap || a lady's dressing room* [*|| contact*
Tocamiento, *s. m. a touch*
Tocante, *adv. touching; relating to*
Tocar, *v. a. to touch || to reach || to play on any instrument || to sound a trumpet || to wind a horn || to beat a drum || to move* or *affect || to dress the head || to beat* or *chastise || to cheat*
Tocar, *v. n. to touch; to concern; to belong to || to fall to one's lot or share* [*hat c*
Tocarse, *v. r. to put o*

Tocayo, ya, *a.* namesake
Tochedad, *sub. f.* roughness || *ignorance* || *folly; silliness*
Tochear, *v. a.* to bar the door with a round pole
Tocho, a. *m.* a round-pole; a bar
Tocho, cha, *adj.* rough; clownish || ignorant || fool; silly
Tochura, *s. f.* buffoonry
Tocinoro, ra, *s.* one who sells bacon
Tocino, *s. m.* bacon
Tocon, *s. m.* the stump of a tree, or of a limb
Todavia, *adv.* nevertheless || also
Todo, da, *a.* all; whole
Todo, *s. m.* the whole
Toesa, *s. fem.* six feet; a fathom
Toga, *s. f.* toga || a magistrate's gown
Togado, da, *adjec.* that wears a gown
Tolanos, *s. m. pl.* lampass (horse's disease)
Toldadura, *s. f.* a cloth spread to keep off the sun
Toldar, *ver. a.* to cover with a tilt, etc.
Toldero, *s. m.* a huckster
Toldillo, *s. m.* a sedan
Toldo, *sub. m.* a tilt; an awning; a pavilion, etc. || an huckster's shop || pride; ostentation
Tolerable, *a.* 2. tolerable
Tolerablemente, *adv.* tolerably
Tolerancia, *s. f.* patience || sufferance || toleration
Tolerar, *v. a.* to suffer || to tolerate
Tolete, *s. m. pl.* tholes
Tolle, tolle, *int.* take away
Tollo, *s. m. a* sea-cat || slough; mud
Tolondro, *s. m.* swelling; bruise; blow || a blunderer
Tolones, *s. m. p.* lampass
Tolva, *s. f.* the hopper of a mill
Tolvanera, *s. f. a* whirlwind of dust
Toma, *s. f. a* taking
Tomada, || a pinch of snuff; a dish of coffee, etc. || an aperture made to take water out of a river
Tomadero, *s. m.* hold || the aperture made to take water out of a river || furbelow
Tomado, *s. m. a* sort of
Tomador, *s. m.* taker
Tomadores, *pl.* gaskets
Tomadura, *s. f. a* taking || a pinch of snuff, etc.
Tomajon, na, *adj.* one that takes every thing
Tomar, *v. a.* to take; to lay hold of || to leap the mare, etc. || to take away; to steal
Tomar por tal parte, to strike up such a way — prestado, to borrow — la sangre, to stanch bleeding — de coro, to learn by heart
Tomarse, *ver. r.* to grow rusty || drunk
Tomarse de vino, to grow
Tomate, *s. m. a* red fruit so called
Tomento, cow's hair, Tomiento, hards, etc.
Tomillar, *s. m. a* ground where thyme grows
Tomillo, *s. m.* thyme
Tomin, *s. m. a* weight of twelve grains
Tominejo, *s. m. a* very small bird in the west-indies
Tomiza, *s. fem. a* small cord of esparto
Tomo, *s. m. a* tome, or volume || bulk; substance || importance; value
Tomon, na, *a. V.* Tomajon
Ton, *s. m. a* tone || motive; occasion
Tona, *s. f.* the surface of any liquor
Tonada, *s. f. a* song
Tonadica, *s. f. a* little Tonadilla, song
Tonante, *a. m.* thundering
Tonar, *v. a.* to thunder
Tondino, *s. m. a* moulding so called
Tonel, *s. m. a* cask
Tonelada, *s. f. a* tun
Tonelería, *s. f.* cooperage
Tonelero, *s. m. a* cooper
Tonelete, *s. m.* the lower part of a Roman garment
Tono, *s. m.* tone || tune
Tonsura, *s. f.* tonsure || shearing
Tonsurar, *v. a.* to shave one's crown || to shear
Tontada, *s. f.* folly; foppery; impertinence
Tontazo, *sub. m. a* great silly fellow || fool
Tontear, *v. n.* to play the Tontedad, *sub. f.* folly; Tonteria, silliness
Tontillo, *sub. m.* hoop; fardingale
Tonto, ta, *a.* fool; silly
Tontonazo, za, *adj. aum.* de Tonto
Toñina, *s. f. a* tunny

a, s. f. *a pulley*
acio, s. m. *a topaz*
ada, s. f. *V.* Topetada
adizo (hacerse), *to go*
meet one
ador, s. m. *one who*
rikes or *meets* || *a ram*
iat butts
ar, v. a. *to strike* or
iat against || *to meet*
to butt || *to consist* or
e in || *to agree*
arca, s. m. *toparch*
arquía, s. f. *toparchy*
e, s. m. *the striking*
running against...
point; matter || *obs-*
icle; hindrance ||
ay; quarrel || *the top*
a mast, etc.
etada, s. f. *a butting*
etar, v. a. *to butt, as*
ms do || *to strike* or
iat against... || *to*
umble
eton, s. m. *a striking*
running against...
etudo, da, *adj. that*
utts
ico, ca, *adj. topical*
inaria, s. f. *a mole-*
ill [*stumbler*
o, s. m. *a mole* || *a*
ografía, s. f. *topogra-*
hy [*graphical*
ográfico, ca, *a. topo-*
ógrafo, s. m. *topogra-*
her
ue, s. m. *a touch* ||
ntact || *the touching*
old on a touchstone
point; matter || *a*
roke or *blow* || *a ring*
f bells || *the beat of*
rum
uero, s. m. *a wraser*
a fine sort of head-
ess [*coif, etc.*
lla, s. fem. a little

Tora, s. f. *a jew-family*
|| *the tribute that a*
jew family paid
Torada, s. f. *a number*
of bulls
Toral, *adjec.* s. *that has*
most strength
Torbellino, s. m. *a whirl-*
wind
Torce, s. f. *the link of a*
chain, etc. || *a necklace*
Torcecuello, s. m. *a wry-*
neck
Torcedero, s. m. *an in-*
strument to twist with
Torcedor, s. m. *a twister*
|| *a twisting-spindle*
Torcedura, s. f. *twisting*
|| *tart sort of wine*
Torcer, v. a. *to twist; to*
wrest || *to bend* || *to re-*
tort [*one's way*
Torcer, v. n. *to go out of*
Torcerse, v. r. *to retract*
an opinion || *to be put*
out of joint || *to turn;*
to be spoiled
Torcida, s f. *match; wick*
Torcidamente, *ad. crook-*
kedly; aslope [*silk*
Torcidillo, s. m. *twisted*
Torcido, s. m. *a kind of*
sweet meat [*gripes*
Torcijon, s. m. *colick;*
Torcimiento, s. m. *twis-*
ting || *bending* || *going*
out of the way || *peri-*
phrasis
Torculado, s. m. *the worm*
of a screw
Tórculo, m. *a little press*
Tordillo (caballo), s. m.
a flea bitten horse
Tordo, s. m. *a thrush*
Tordo, da, *a. V.* Tordillo
Toreador, s. m. one that
rides at bulls
Torear, *ver. n. to ride at*
bulls in the bull-feasts

|| *to drive a cow to the*
bull
Toreo, s. m. *a bull-feast*
Torero, s. m. *a footman*
that fight bulls
Tores, *sub. m. torus* (*in*
architecture)
Torete, *sub. m. a lively*
young bull
Torga, s. f. *a stick tied*
across a hog's neck
Toril, *sub. m. the place*
where they shut up the
bulls for the bull-feasts
Torillo, s. m. *a young* or
little bull || *perineum*
Torionda, s. f. *a cow that*
is in lust
Torloroto, s. m. *a sort of*
flute among shepherds
Tormenta, s. f. *a storm*
a tempest [mentar
Tormentar, etc. *V.* Ator-
Tormentar, *ver. n. to be*
beaten by a tempest.
Tormentario, ria, *adjec.*
belonging to cannons
Tormentila, s. f. *tormen-*
til [*sprit-top-mast*
Tormentin, *sub. m. bow-*
Tormento, s. m. *torment*
|| *the rack* || *a cannon*
Tormentoso, sa, *adject.*
stormy
Tormo, s. m. *a rock se-*
parate from all others
Torna, s. f. *restitution* ||
return
Tornaboda, s. f. *the se-*
cond day's feast at a
wedding
Tornada, s. f. *a return* ||
a trip
Tornadizo, za, *a. deser-*
ter; renegade
Tornadura, s. f. *restitu-*
tion || *return* || *a mea-*
sure of about ten feet
Tornar, v. n. *to return*

Tornar, *v. a. to turn; to return*
Tornasol, *s. m. turnsol* || *any changeable colour*
Tornasolado, da, *adj. of a changeable colour*
Tornátil, *adjec. 2. made with a turner's wheel*
Tornaviage, *s. m. return from a journey*
Tornaviron, *s. m. Voy.* Torniscon
Torneador, *s. m. a turner* || *a fighter in a tournament*
Tornear, *v. a. to turn. as turners do* || *to turn about* || *to fight in a tournament*
Torneo, *s. m. a tournament*
Tornera, *s. f. a nun who looks to the turning-box*
Tornero, *s. m. a turner*
Tornillero, *s. m. a deserter*
Tornillo, *s. m. a serow* or *vice* || *desertion*
Torniscon, *s. m. a blow with the back of the hand*
Torno, *s. m. a turn* || *a turner's lath* || *a spinning-wheel* || *a turning-box* || *axis* || *regress*
Toro, *s. m. a bull* || *torus (in architecture)*
Torondon, *s. m. V.* Tolondro
Toronja, *s. f. a kind of citron*
Toronjil, *subs. m. balm-gentle*
Toronjo, *s. m. a citron-tree*
Toroso, sa, *adj. strong; robust*
Torozon, *s. m. griping of the guts*
Torpe, *adj. 2. torpid* || *dull; slow* || *base; vile* || *obscene; filthy*
Torpedad. *s. f. V.* Torpeza
Torpedo, *s. m. cramp-fish*
Torpemente, *adv. dully; slowly* || *basely*
Torpeza, *s. f. dullness; slowness* || *turpitude, obscenity* || *baseness; vileness*
Torrar, *v. a. to toast* || *to torrefy*
Torre, *s. f. a tower* || *a steeple* || *a country-seat*
Torres de viento, *castles in the air*
Torrear, *v. a. to fortify with towers*
Torrefaccion, *s. f. torrefaction*
Torrejon, *s. m. a small tower; a turret*
Torrente, *s. m. a torrent*
Torreon, *s. m. a large tower*
Torreznada, *s. f. an omelet with slices of bacon in it*
Torreznero, *s. m. a lazy fellow that sits always over the fire*
Torrezno, *s. m. a rasher of bacon* || *a large volume*
Tórrido, da, *adj. torrid*
Torrijas, *s. f. pl. slices of bread soaked in eggs, then fried in oil, etc.*
Torrontera, *s. f.* } *a hill*
Torrontero, *s. m.* }
Torrontes, *s. f. a kind of white grape*
Torta, *s. f. a pie* or *pasty*
Tortada, *s. f. a great pie of pigeons*
Tortera, *s. f. a pasty-pan* || *a notch in the end of the spindle*
Torticeramente, *adver. wrongly*
Tortijon, *s. m. griping of the guts*
Tortilla, } *s. f. a little pasty* || *an omelet*
Tortita, }
Tórtola, *s. f. turtle-dove*
Tortolico, *s. mas. young turtle-dove*
Tortolilla, } *s. m. a little turtle-dove*
Tortolillo, }
Tórtolo, *s. m. the male of the turtle-dove*
Tortozon, *s. m. a kind of grape*
Tortuga, *s. f. a tortoise*
Tortuosamente, *ad. crookedly*
Tortuoso, sa, *a. tortuous*
Tortura, *sub. f. crookedness* || *torture; rack*
Torvisco, *s. m. spurge*
Torvo, va, *adj. torvous; fierce*
Torzal, *s. m. any thread twisted*
Torzon, *s. m. griping of the guts*
Torzonado, da, *a. griped*
Tos, *s. f. cough*
Toscamente, *av. coarsely*
Tosco, ca, *adj. coarse; rough* || *rude; clownish*
Tosecilla, *s. f. an affected cough*
Toser, *v. n. to cough*
Tosidura, *s. f. coughing*
Tosigar, *v. a. to poison*
Tósigo, *s. m. the venemous juice of the yew-tree* || *any poison* || *pain; grief*
Tosigoso, sa, *a. poisoned*
Tosquedad, *s. f. coarseness; roughness*
Tostada, *s. f. a toast*
Tostador, *s. m. toaster* || *a toasting iron, etc.*
Tostar, *v. a. to toast* || *to parch*
Toston, *s. m. chick-pea*

a toasted || a
in, in Portu-

. total; entire
. total
s. f. totality
, adv. totally
i, s. m. a ra-

ib. f. a tufted

m. toucan (a
Brasil)
a, a. poisoned
m. poison
m. a kind of

m. fleece
slump
as. hill; emi-

.f. } a blow
m. } on the na-
neck
a. headstrong
m. the nape of

a linking; a
, etc. || tie;
ain || obsta-
drance
. fetters (for
's legs)
a, s. f. a mis-
my account ||
dispute
s. m. the thin-
of a beast's
[robust
la, a. strong;
, s. f. joining

ente, adver.
ly
da, adj. trou-
ieved, etc.
. sub. m. a la-

n. to work ||

to labour || to warp (as boards do)

Trabajar, v. a. to trouble; to disorder || to work || to manage a horse

Trabajillo, s. m. dim. de Trabajo

Trabajo, s. m. work; labour || pain; trouble; grief

Trabajosamente, ad. laboriously

Trabajoso, sa, a. laborious; troublesome || imperfect

Trabal (clavo), s. m. a nail that serves to join beams together

Trabar, v. a. to link; to knit; to join together || to contend for; to dispute || to fight || to lay hold on || to censure || to shackle

Trabar la vista, to squint

Trabarse de palabras, to quarrel with one

Trabazon, s. m. knitting; joining together || connexion

Trabe, s. f. a beam

Trábea, sub. fem. gown (among the ancients)

Trabilla, s. fem. dim. de Traba

Trabon, sub. m. an iron ring put to the feet of a horse

Trabuca, s. f. serpent (a kind of fire-work)

Trabucacion, s. f. confusion, disorder

Trabucante, adj. 2. that weighs; of full weight

Trabucar, v. a. to overturn; to turn topsy-turvy || to trouble; to confound

Trabucar, v. n. to stumble || to bear down the weight

Trabucarse, v. r. to mistake, to equivocate

Trabucazo, s. m. a blunderbuss's shot || a sudden misfortune

Trabuco, s. m. a blunderbuss || a battering-ram, etc.

Tracamundana, s. f. a ridiculous exchange

Tracias, s. mas. north-north-west wind

Tracista, s. m. one that draws the model of a work, etc. || a cheat; a sharper

Tracto, s. m. a space of time [tion

Tradicion, s. fem. tradi-

Traduccion, s. f. translation

Traducir, v. a. to translate || to change

Traductor, s. m. translator

Traedor, sub. m. he that brings or carries

Traer, v. a. to bring; to carry; to fetch || to wear || to draw || to persuade or engage

Traer en lenguas, to speak ill of... — las piernas, to rub the legs

Traerse bien, to be nicely dressed

Trafagar, v. n. to traffick || to travel; to wander

Trafago, s. m. traffick || care; trouble

Trafagon, s. m. a trading man || a busy-body

Trafalmejo, ja, a. bold

Traficacion, s. f. traffick

Traficar, v. n. to traffick

Traficante, s. m. a trading man

Tráfico, *s. m. traffick*
Tragacanta, *s. fem. tragacanth*
Tragacete, *s. m. a moorish dart*
Tragadero, *sub. mas. the weasand pipe* || *abyss; gulph*
Tragador, *sub. m. a devourer; a glutton*
Tragafees, *s. m. a traitor*
Tragaldabas, *s. m. a glutton* [*runner*
Tragaleguas, *s. m. a great*
Tragaluz, *s. f. a dormer-window; an oval*
Tragamallas, *snb. mas. a cheat; a sharper*
Tragantada, *s. f. a very large draught*
Traganton, na, *sub. a glutton*
Tragar, *v. a. to swallow; to devour* [*draught*
Tragazo, *sub. m. a large*
Tragazon, *s. f. gluttony*
Trage, *s. m. apparel; garb; dress* || *colour; pretence*
Tragear, *v. a. to dress a person*
Tragedia, *s. f. tragedy*
Tragedioso, sa, *adj. tragical* [*of stag*
Tragélafo, *s. m. a kind*
Trágico, ca, *a. tragical*
Trágicamente, *adv. tragically* [*comedy*
Tragicomedia, *s. f. tragi-*
Tragin, *s. m. carriage*
Traginante, *s. m. a carrier* [*goods*
Traginar, *v. a. to carry*
Traginero, *s m. a carrier*
Tragino, *s. m. carriage*
Tragio, *sub. m. a plant so called*
Trago, *s. m. a draught of any liquor*
A' tragos, *by degrees*
Tragon, na, *a. glutton*
Tragonía, *s. f. gluttony*
Tragopana, } *s. f. caso-*
Tragopánade, } *war (a large bird)*
Traguillo, } *s. m. a little*
Traguito, } *draught; a sip*
Traicion, *s. f. treason*
Traicionero, ra, *a. treasonable*
Traida, *s. f. bringing; fetching*
Traidor, *s. m. a traitor*
Traidor, ra, *adj. traiterous* [*terously*
Traidoramente, *ad. trai-*
Traidorcico, ca, *s. a little traitor*
Trailla, *sub. f. a leash* || *a sort of cart*
Traiña, *s. f. V.* Boliche
Traite, *s. m. dressing of cloth*
Trama, *s. f. woof* || *plot*
Tramador, *s. m. weaver* || *plotter* [|| *to plot*
Tramar, *ver. a. to weave*
Trámite, *s. m. a path*
Tramo, *s. m. a piece of land, etc.* || *a flight (of a stair-case)*
Tramojo, *s. m. the lowest and hardest part of the reed of any grain* || *the tie that binds the sheaves*
Tramontana, *s. fem. the north-wind* or *side* || *pride*
Tramontano, na, *a. ultramontane*
Tramontar, *v. n. to set beyond the mountains (said of the sun)*
Tramontarse, *v. r. to run away*
Tramoya, *s. fem. wing; decoration; machine (of a stage)* || *cheat; fraud*
Tramoyista, *s. m. decorator; machinist* || *cheat; a deceiver*
Trampa, *s. f. a trap; pitfall; a snare* || *cheating trick*
Trampal, *s. m. a slough; a miry place* [*tight*
Trampantojo, *s. m. pro-*
Trampear, *v. n. to shark; to sharp* || *to cheat, to trick*
Trampilla, *s. fem. a little cheat or fraud*
Trampista, *s. m. a sharper*
Tramposo, sa, *adj. tricking; cheating*
Tranca, *s. f. a door bar*
Trancada, *s. fem. a large stride* || *a blow with a bar*
Trancahilo, *s. m. a knot in the thread (a ship*
Trancanil, *s. m. knee, in*
Trancar, *v. a. to bar*
Trancazo, *sub. m. a blow with a bar*
Trance, *s. m. a tickling* or *dangerous point* || *the last gasp*
Trance de armas, *a battle*
Trancelin, *sub. m. little tresses*
Tranchete, *s. m. shoemaker's cutting-knife*
Tranco, *sub. m. a large stride* || *threshold*
Tranquera, *s. f. a palisade* [*post* || *limit*
Tranquero, *sub. m. door-*
Tranquilamente, *adv. quietly*
Tranquilar, *v. a. to quiet; to tranquilize*
Tranquilidad, *s. f. tranquillity* (*tranquilize*
Tranquilizar, *ver. act.*

, *s. f. a little*

la, *adj. tran-*
lm; quiet
v. beyond
ı, *s. fem. tran-*

), na, *a. tran-*

ncia, *s. fem.*
dency
ntal, *adj. 2.*
dent
r, *ver. n. to*
d
', *ver. act. to*
e
, *sub. m. pro-*
me
, *adj. 2. pas-*
insient [*fer*
v. a. to trans-
ible, *a. 2. that*
ransfigured
ıcion, *s. fem.*
ıration
ırse, *v. r. to be*
ured
ı, *s. f. trans-*

xá, *a. trans-*

', *v. a. to copy*
a transparent

ır, *ver. act. to*

acion, *s. fem.*
mation
ador, *sub. m.*
mer
amiento, *s. m.*
ming
ar, *ver. a. to*
m
ativo, va, *adj.*
the power of
ming
r, *v. a. to rub*

one thing against another

Transfretar, *v. a. to go over the sea*

Transfuga, Transfugo, *s. m. a runaway; a deserter*

Transfundir, *ver. a. to transfuse*

Transfusion, *s. f. transfusion* [*transgress*

Transgredir, *ver. act. to*

Transgresion, *s. f. transgression*

Transgresor, *s. m. transgressor* [*tion*

Transicion, *s. f. transi-*

Transido, da, *a. starved with hunger, etc.* ‖ *stingy* [*sact*

Transigir, *v. a. to tran-*

Transitar, *v. n. to pass*

Transitivo, va, *a. transitive*

Transito, *s. m. passage*

Transitoriamente, *adver. transitorily*

Transitorio, ria, *a. transitory*

Translacion, *s. f. translation* ‖ *metaphor*

Translaticiamente, *adv. metaphorically*

Translaticio, cia, Translato, ta, *a. metaphorical*

Transmarino, na, *adj. transmarine*

Transmigracion, *s. fem. transmigration*

Transmigrar, *ver. n. to transmigrate*

Transmisible, *a. 2. transmissive*

Transmision, *s. f. transmission* [*mit*

Transmitir, *v. a. to trans-*

Transmutable, *a. 2. transmutable*

Transmutacion, *s. fem. transmutation*

Taansmutar, *ver. a. to transmute*

Transmutativo, va, Transmutatorio, ria, *a. having the power of transmuting*

Transparencia, *s. fem. transparency*

Transparentarse, *v. r. to be* or *grow transparent*

Transparente, *a. 2. transparent*

Transpiracion, *s. f. transpiration*

Transpirar, *v. n.* Transpirarse, *v. rec.* *to transpire*

Transportacion, *s. fem. transportation*

Transportamiento, *sub. m. transportation* ‖ *a transport; a violent motion*

Transportar, *ver. a. to transport* ‖ *to transpose*

Transportarse, *ver. r. to fall into a passion*

Transporte, *s. m. transport*

Transportin, *sub. m. an upper mattress upon a bed*

Transposicion, *s. f. transposition*

Transubstanciacion, *s. f. transubstantiation*

Transubstanciar, *v. a. to transubstantiate*

Transversal, *a. 2. transversal* ‖ *collateral*

Tranzadera, *s. fem. twist; knot; tresses*

Tranzar, *v. n. to twist into tresses*

Trapa, *s. f. V. Trapola*

Trapacear, *v. a. to cheat in selling, etc.*
Trapacería, *s. f. a cheat; a fraud*
Trapacero, ra, *adj. V.* Trapacista
Trapacete, *s. m. a broker's* or *a banker's book*
Trapacista, *s. m. a cheater in selling, etc.*
Trapajo, *s. m. a rag; a tatter* [*tattered*
Trapajoso, sa, *a. ragged;*
Trápala, *s. f. a confused noise of clattering with the feet, etc.*
Trapaza, *s. f. a cheat; a fraud* [ccar
Trapazar, *v. a. V.* Trapa-
Trapazo, *sub. m. an old rag, etc.* || *a knavish trick*
Trapería, *s. f. a draper's shop* || *a place full of rags* || *a ragman's shop*
Trapero, *s. m. a ragman*
Trapezio, *s. m. trapezium*
Trapiche, *s. m. a sugar-mill* [Trapo
Trapillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Trapisonda, *s. f. bustle; tumult*
Trapo, *s. m. rag; tatter; clout* || *ragged people* || *cloth* || *a suit of sails*
Traque, *s. f. the noise of a squib when bursting*
Traquea, *s. f. weasand; wind pipe*
Traquear, *v. n. to crack; to creek; to burst* || *to cry like a story* || *to clatter like a drum, etc.* || *to move; to stir*
Traqueo, *s. m. crackling; creeking* || *moving; stirring*
Traquiarteria, *s. f. weasand; wind-pipe*
Traquido, *s. m. the report of a gun*
Tras, *prep. after; behind*
Trastas, *s. m. a noise*
Trasalpino, na, *adj. trasalpine*
Transañejo, ja, *a. three years old*
Trasca, *s. f. a thick strap*
Trascabo, *s. m. the tripping up one's heels*
Trascanton, *subs. m. a stone-stud in the corner of a street*
Trascender, *ver. n. to transcend*
Trascender, *v. a. to discover; to perceive*
Trascolar, *v. a. to strain a liquor*
Trasconejarse, *ver. r. to stop behind*
Trascordado, *sub. m. a forgetful man*
Trascordarse, *ver. r. to forget*
Trascoro, *s. m. the backside of a choir*
Trascorral, *s. m. a backyard* || *the breech*
Trasdobladura, *s. f. trebling* [*ble*
Trasdoblar, *v. a. to tre-*
Trasdoblo, *s. m. treble, triple*
Trasegador, *sub. m. one who decants*
Trasegar, *v. a. to decant; to pour from one vessel into another* || *to turn up* [*ge the mark*
Traseñalar, *v. a. to chan-*
Trasera, *s. f. back-side*
Trasero, ra, *a. that comes behind*
Trasero, *s. m. the breech*
Traseros, pl. *ancestors*
Trasfogar, *ver. a. to turn over a book*
Trasfundicion, *s. f. fusion*
Trasgo, *s. m. an h*
Trasguear, *v. n. to the hobgoblin*
Trasguero, *s. m. on plays the hobgobl*
Trashoguero, *sub. iron back to a chi* || *a great log to l hind the fire*
Trashojar, *v. a. to over a book*
Trashumar, *v. a. to the flocks from th tures to the moun etc.*
Trasiego, *s. m. the sing from one pl another* || *decanti*
Trasijado, da, *a. lean*
Traslacion, *s. f. t*
Trasladacion, *lati*
Trasladador, *s. m. a lator*
Trasladar, *v. a. to t port* || *to translat*
Traslado, *s. m. a co a writing*
Traslapar, *v. a. V.*
Traslativo, va, *a. phorical*
Trasloar, *v. a. to with excess*
Traslucido, da, *adj.* } *tra*
Trasluciente, *a.* 2. } *re*
Traslucirse, *v. r. to* or *appear through be transparent*
Traslumbramiento, *dazzling*
Traslumbrarse, *v. r. dazzled* || *to disa*
Traslus, *s. m. a ligh shines trough...*
Trasmallo, *s. m. tr*

ıet || *a hollow mallet to play at mall*)
ısmano, *adv. behind-hand*
ısmañana, *s. f. the day fter to morrow*
ısminar, *v. a. to un-'ermine*
ısminarse, *v. r. to pe-etrate through...*
ısmontar, *ver. n. V.* 'ramontar
ısmosta, *s. f. tart sort f wine* [*transmute*
ısmudar, *ver. act. to* ısmutar, etc. *V.* Trans-ıntar
ısnochada, *s. f. the last ight* || *the watching ll night*
ısnochar, *ver. neut. to 'atch all night*
ısnombrar, *ver. a. to wert the names*
ısnominacion, *s. fem. ıetonymy*
ısoir, *ver. a. to hear way, etc.*
ısoñar, *v. a. to rave; ı dote*
ısordinario, ria, *a. ex-'aordinary*
ıspalar, *ver. a. to turn orn, etc. with a sho-el*
ıspasacion, *s. f. con-eyance; making over*
ıpasamiento, *sub. m. ansgression*
ıpasar, *v. n. to pass yond; to go over*
ıpasar, *v. a. to trans-r* || *to pass over* || *to ass again* || *to run rough* || *to exceed* || *transgress* || *to pierce ith cold, etc.*
ıpaso, *sub. m. con-'eyance; making over* || *pain; grief* || *transgression*
Traspeynar, *v. a. to comb again* [*wrestling*
Traspie, *s. m. a trip in* Dar traspies, *to reel; to stagger*
Traspillarse, *v. r. to grow lean* [*transplant*
Trasplantar, *ver. act. to*
Trasponedor, *s. m. one that transfers, etc.*
Trasponer, *v. a. to transfer; to remove* || *to transpose* || *to get out of sight* || *to transplant*
Trasponerse, *ver. r. to slumber* || *to set* (*said of the sun, etc.*)
Trasportar, etc. *V.* Transportar
Traspuesta, *s. f. transfering* || *a sudden disappearing* || *an angle, etc. in a mountain* || *a part of building behind another*
Traspuesto, ta, *p. p. of trasponer* (*room*
Trasquarto, *s. m. a back-*
Trasquero, *s. m. one who makes* or *sells straps*
Trasquilador, *sub. m. a shearer*
Trasquiladura, *s. f. shearing* [|| *to clip*
Trasquilar, *v. a. to shear*
Trasquilimocho, cha, *a. shorn close*
Trasquilones, *sub. m. pl. notches in hair that is ill cut*
Traste, *s. m. a fret* (*in a musical instrument. V.* Trasto
Dar al traste, *to sink down*
Trasteado, *s. m. the frets of an instrument*
Trasteador, *s. m. one that turns the lumber over*
Trastear, *ver. a. to turn over the lumber of a house* || *to play finely on an instrument*
Trastejador, *s. m. a tiler*
Trastejadura, *s. f. tiling*
Trastejar, *v. a. to mend the tiles of a house* || *to patch*
Trastejo, *s. m. tiling*
Trastera, *s. f. wardrobe*
Trastería, *s. f. old household-goods*
Trastesado, da, *a. hard*
Trastienda, *s. f. a back-shop*
Trasto, *s. m. a piece of lumber* [*goods*
Trastos, *pl. household-*
Trastornable, *a. 2. moveable* || *changeable*
Trastornado, *s. m. a mad man* || *a drunk-man*
Trastornador, *s. m. overthrower* || *a pragmatical fellow*
Trastornadura, *s. f. overthrowing*
Trastornar, *v. a. to overthrow; to turn topsy-turvy* || *to make a man change his mind*
Trastornarse, *v. r. to fall asleep* || *to be mad* or *drunk* [*wing*
Trastorno, *s. m. overthro-*
Trastocamiento, *sub. m. changing* || *exchange*
Trastrocar, *v. a. to change the order, etc.* || *to exchange*
Trastrueco, } *s. m. chan-*
Trastrueque, } *ging*
Trastumbar, *ver. a. to make fall*
Trasudadamente, *adver. laboriously*
Trasudar, *v. a. to sweat*

with fear, etc. to transude

Trasudor, *s. m. a sweat*

Trasuntar, *ver. a. to copy; to transcribe* || *to abridge*

Trasuntivamente, *ad. by transcription* || *summarily*

Trasunto, *s. m. a copy*

Trasvenarse, *v. r. to extravasate* [*flow*

Trasverter, *v. n. to over-*

Trasvinarse, *v. r. to run out of a cask* (*said of wine*)

Tratable, *a. 2. tractable*

Tratadillo, *s. m. a little treatise* [|| *a treaty*

Tratado *s. m. a treatise*

Tratador, *s. m. a negotiator; an intermedler*

Tratamiento, *s. m. treatment; usage*

Tratante, *s. m. a dealer*

Tratar, *v. a. to touch; to handle* || *to treat* || *to use* || *to deal; to trade*

Tratillo, *s. m. a little trade*

Trato, *s. m. trade; traffick* || *treatment; usage* || *dealing* || *management* || *manner; behaviour* || *plot* || *a title given to one*

Traversas, *s. f. pl. backstays* (*in a ship*)

Traves, *s. m. bent; slope; obliquity* || *misfortune a flank* (*in fortification*)

De traves, *ó* al traves, *athwart; a slope.*

Travesaño, *s. m. a transom* [vesar

Travesar, *v. a. V.* Atra-

Travesear, *v. n. to be unquiet; turbulent* || *to speak in a lively manner* || *to live lewdly*

Travesero, ra, *a. placed across*

Flauta travesera, *a german flute* [ter

Travesero, *s. m. a bol-*

Travesía, *sub. f. a cross-way* || *passage* || *traverse* (*in fortification*) || *large* or *quartering wind* [*guised*

Travestido, da, *adj. dis-*

Travesura, *s. f. a child's petulance, etc.* || *quickness of wit* || *obscenity*

Traviesa, *s. f. V.* Travesía [*wart*

A' traviesas, *adv. athwart*

Travieso, sa, *a sloping; cross* || *quick; unquiet* || *lewd*

Traza, *s. f. a plan* || *a scheme*

Trazador, *s. m. the draw-er of a plan* || *a schemer*

Trazar, *ver. a. to draw a plan* || *to scheme*

Trazo, *s. m. the delineation of a plan*

Trazos, *pl. the folds of a drapery*

Trazumarse, *v. r. to transpire* [*vet*

Trébedes, *s. f. pl. a tre-*

Trebejar, *v. n. to toy; to play* [*toy*

Trebejo, *s. m. a child's*

Trebejos, *pl. pieces* (*at chess*) || *tools*

Trebol, *s. m. trefoil*

Trece, *s. m. thirteen*

Estarse en su trece, *to be* obstinate [*teen*

Treceno, na, adj. thir-

Trecemesino, na, adj. *thirteen months old*

Trecésimo, ma, *a. thirtieth*

Trechel, *s. m. a coarse sort of wheat*

Trecho. *sub. m. space; distance*

Trecientos, tas, *a. three hundred*

Trefe, *a. 2. light; weak; that easily bends, etc.* || *troubled with the phthisick*

Trefedad, *s. f. the phthisick* [*rest*

Tregua, *s. fem. truce*

Treinta, *a. thirty*

Treintanario, *s. m. thirty*

Treinteno, na, *adj. thirtieth*

Treintena, *s. fem. the thirtieth-part*

Treja, *s. fem. a brickoll* (*at billiards*)

Tremebundo, da, *adject. dreadful*

Tremedal, *sub. m. a quaking bog* [*fal*

Tremendo, da, *a. dread-*

Trementina, *s. f. turpentine*

Tremer, *v. n. to tremble*

Tremes, *a. 2.* } *three*

Tremesino, na, *adj.* } *months old*

Tremielga, *s. f. cramp-fish*

Tremolante, *a. 2. flying; wavering in the air*

Tremolar, *v. a. to set up a standard; to hoist a flag*

Tremolar, *v. n. to flit; to waver* or *play in the air*

Tremolina, *s. f. a commotion in*, or *of the air* || *bustle; tumult*

Tremor, *s. m. trembling; quaking*

émulamente, *adv. in a tremulous manner*
emulante, *a.* 2. } *tremu-*
emulento, ta, *a.* } *lous*
émulo, la, *a.* }
en, *s. m. train*
ena, *s. f. a scarf*
enado, da, *a. reticulated*
encas, *s. f. pl. bits of reeds put in bee-hives*
encellin, *s. m.* } *little*
encilla, *s f.* } *tresses*
encillo, *s. m.* }
eneo, *s. m. a sledge*
enos, *s. m. pl. the lamentations of jeremials*
enque, *s. m. a dike*
entenario, *s. m. thirty*
enza, *s. fem. a twist; tresses; plait*
enzadera, *s. f. a frame to weave tresses || a ribbon of thread*
enzado, *s. m. the hair twisted into tresses*
enzar, *ver. a. to wist into tresses*
eo, *s. m. square sail; lug sail*
epa, *s. f. a climbing || the border of a garment || a beating*
epadera, *s. fem. bindweed*
epador, *s. m. a ropedancer || a climber*
epanar, *v. a. to trepan*
épano, *s. m. a trepan*
epante, *a.* 2. *sly; cunning*
epar, *v. n. to climb*
epidacion, *s. f. trepidation* [*lous*
epido, da, *adj. tremu-*
es, *s. y a. three*
esañejo, ja, *a. three years old*

Tresdoblar, *v. a. to triple*
Tresdoble, *s. m. the triple*
Tresquilar, etc. *V.* Trasquilar
Treta, *s. fem. a pass* or *thrust* (*in fencing*) *a trick; a stratagem*
Triaca, *s. f. treacle*
Triangular, *a.* 2. *triangular*
Triángulo, *s. m. a triangle* [*gular*
Triángulo, la, *a. trian-*
Triaquero, *s. m. treacle-seller* [*rians*
Triarios, *s. m. pl. tria-*
Tribu, *s.* 2. *a tribe*
Tribuir, *v. a. to give || to attribute* [*lation*
Tribulacion, *s. f. tribu-*
Tribular, *v. a. to afflict*
Tribuna, *s. fem. pulpit* (*among the ancients*) *|| church-gallery*
Tribunado, *s. m. tribune's office*
Tribunal, *s. m. tribunal*
Tribúnico, ca, } *a. tribu-*
Tribunicio, cia, } *nitial*
Tribuno, *s. m. a tribune*
Tributacion, *s. fem. a tribute* [*tribute*
Tributar, *v. a. to pay a*
Tributario, ria, *adj. tributary*
Tributo, *s. m. a tribute*
Tricésimo, ma, *a. thirtieth*
Triclinio, *s. m. a dining-room*
Tricorne, *a.* 2. *having three horns*
Tridente, *adj.* 2. *having three teeth*
Tridente, *s. m. a trident*
Trienal, *a.* 2. *triennial*
Trienio, *s. m. the space of three years*
Trifauce, *adj. m. having three mouths* (*said of cerberus*)
Trifido, da, *adj. divided in three*
Trifolio, *s. m. trefoil*
Triforme, *adj.* 2. *having three forms*
Trigaza, *s. f.* } *the wheat-*
Trigazo, *s. m.* } *straw, when short and chopped* (*tieth*
Trigésimo, ma, *a. thir-*
Trigla, *s. fem. mullet* (*a sea-fish*)
Triglifo, *s. m. triglyph*
Trigo, *s. m. corn; wheat*
Trigono, *s. m. trigon*
Trigonometría, *s. f. trigonometry*
Trigonométrico, ca, *adj. trigonometrical*
Trigueño, ña, *adj. of the wheat colour*
Triguero, ra, *adj. that grows in wheat-lands*
Triguero, *s. m. a sieve || a corn-merchant*
Trilingüe, *adj.* 2. *having* or *speaking three tongues*
Trilla, *s. f. mullet* (*a sea-fish*) *|| thrashing*
Trilladera, *s. f. V.* Trillo
Trillado (camino), *s. m. a beaten road*
Trillador, *s. m. a thrasher*
Trillar, *v. a. to thrash; to tread out corn || to frequent a road || to beat*
Trillo, *sub. m. an instrument to trash corn with*
Trimestre, *s. m. the space of tree months*
Trinado, *s. m. trilling; quavering* [*quaver*
Trinar, *v. n. to trill; to*

Trinca, *s. f. three things of the same kind, class, etc.* [hers
Trincas del baupres, *las-*
Trincapiñones, *sub. m. a young hare-brained fellow*
Trincar, *v. a. to break into pieces* || *to jump*
Trincar la nao, *to sail close the wind*
Trinchante, *s. m. a gentleman-carver* || *a carving-knife* [meat
Trinchar, *ver. a. to carve*
Trinchea, *s. f. a trench*
Trinchear, *v. a. to make trenches* [chero
Trincheo, *s. m. V.* Trin-
Trinchera, *s. f. trench* || *intrenchment*
Trincherar, *v. a. to make trenches* || *to intrench*
Trinchero, *s. m. a trencher*
Trincheron, *s. m. a large intrenchment*
Trinchete, *sub. m. shoemaker's cutting-knife*
Trineo, *s. m. a sledge*
Trinidad, *s. f. trinity*
Trinitarios, *s. m. pl. trinitarians*
Trinitaria, *s. fem. pansy (flower)*
Trino, na, *a. containing three things* || *trine*
Trinomio, *s. m. an algebraical quantity of three terms*
Trinquetada, *s. f. a sailing with only the fore-sail*
Trinquete, *s. m. the fore-mast* || *the fore-sail* || *a tennis-court* [bear
Triones, *s. m. the great*
Tripa, *s. f. gut; tripe* || *paunch; belly*
Tripas, *pl. the inside of a fruit*
Tripartir, *v. a. to divide into three parts* [tite
Tripartito, ta, *a. tripar-*
Tripastos, *sub. m. the assemblage of tree pullies*
Tripe, *s. m. mock-velvet*
Tripería, *s. f. tripery* || *tripe-house*
Tripero, ra, *s. a tripe-man*, or *woman*
Tripero, *s. m. a woollen-cloth put upon the belly*
Tripicallero, ra, *s. a tripe-man*, or *woman*
Tripilla, *s. f. a little gut*
Tripitrape, *s. m. a mass of ridiculous things heaped together*
Tripitropa, *s. f. a violent revolution in the guts*
Triplica, *s. f. an answer to a reply*
Triplicar, *ver. a. to treble* or *triple* || *to answer to a reply*
Triplice, *adj. 2. triple; treble* [city
Triplicidad, *s. f. tripli-*
Triplo, pla, *a. triple*
Triplo, *s. m. the triple*, or *treble*
Trípoda, } *sub. f. vessel,*
Trípode, } *stool, etc. upon three legs; a tripod*
Tripon, na, *a. paunch-bellied*
Triptongo, *sub. m. triphthong*
Tripudiar, *v. n. to dance*
Tripudio, *s. m. a merry dancing*
Tripudo, da, *a. paunch-bellied*
Tripulacion, *s. fem. the manning of ships*
Tripular, *v. a. to man a ship* || *to mix; to in termix*
Triquete (á cada), *ad at every step*
Triquitraque, *sub. m. a clattering noise*
Trirreme, *s. m. trireme*
Tris, *sub. m. the sound of a glass when they break it* || *an instant*
Venir en un tris, *to come in a trice* [noise
Tría tras, *a clattering*
Trisa, *s. f. a shad*
Trisagio, *s. m. the thrice repeated song of the seraphins* || *a feast that lasts three days*
Trisca, *s. f. the noise of treading on nut-shells, etc.*
Triscador, *s. m. a blustering, turbulent fellow*
Triscar, *v. n. to make a noise by treading nut-shels, etc.* || *to disturb others by noise*
Trisecar, *v. a. to cut into three equal parts*
Triseccion, *s. f. trisection*
Trisílabo, ba, *a. trisyllabical* [bi
Trisilabo, *s. m. trisyllab*
Triste, *a. 2. sad; sorrowful*
Tristemente, *adv. sadly*
Tristeza, *s. f. sadness; sorrow* [sad
Tristísimo, ma, *adj. ver*
Trisulco, ca, *adj. having three points*
Triton, *s. m. Triton (a sea god)*
Trituracion, *s. f. tri- ration* [ra
Triturar, *v. a. to tri*
Triumvirato, *s. m. triumvirate*
Triumviro, *s. m. tri-*

Triunfador, *s. m. triumpher*
Triunfal, *a. 2. triumphal*
Triunfante, *a. 2. triumphant*
Triunfar, *v. n. to triumph* || *to play trumps*
Triunfo, *s. m. a triumph* || *a trump at cards*
Trivial, *adj. 2. trodden trite; trivial*
Trivialidad, *s. f. trivialness* [*vially*
Trivialmente, *adver. tri-*
Trivio, *sub. m. a place where three ways meet*
Triza, *s. f. a little bit; a fragment*
Trizas, *p. haliards; gears*
Trocable, *a. 2. that may be trucked*
A' la trocada, A' la trocadilla, } *ad. on the contrary*
Trocador, ra, *s. one who trucks*
Trocar, *v. a. to truck; to exchange* || *to vomit*
Trocarse, *v. r. to change one's manners, etc.*
Trocatente, *s. m. a ridiculous exchange*
Trocha, *s. f. a footpath; a cross-way*
Trochemoche, *adver. at random; rashly*
Trocisco, *s. m. trochisk*
Troco, *s. m. a kind of fish*
Trofeista, *sub. m. a conqueror*
Trofeo, *s. m. a trophy*
Troglodita, *s. m. a troglodyte*
Trompa, *s. f. a hunter's horn* || *a trumpet* || *an elephant's trunk* || *a sort of top, for boys* || *a jew's harp*
Trompada, *s. f. a blow given by sudden meeting face to face*
Trompar, *v. a. to deceive*
Trompazo, *s. m. a great blow*
Trompero, *s. m. one that makes tops or gigs* || *a deceiver*
Trompeta, *s. f. a trumpet* [*peter*
Trompeta, *s. m. a trum-*
Trompetear, *ver. n. to sound a trumpet*
Trompetero, *s. m. a trumpeter*
Trompetilla, *s. f. a little trumpet* || *a horn to help the hearing* || *the trunk of a bee, etc.*
Trompicar, *v. n. to stumble often or violently*
Trompicar, *v. a. to supplant*
Trompico, *s. m. a child's top or gig*
Trompicon, *s. m. a violent stumble*
Trompillar, *v. n. to stumble*
Trompo, *s. m. a child's top or gig*
Trompon, *sub. m. a great top or gig*
A' trompon, De trompon, } *adv. disorderly*
Tron, *s. m. the noise of a cannon shot*
Tronada, *s. f. a tempest with thunders*
Tronador, ra, *adj. thundering*
Tronar, *v. n. to thunder*
Troncal, *a. 2. belonging to a trunk*
Troncar, *v. a. to cut off short* || *to mutilate* || *to lame a book, etc.*
Tronchar, *v. a. to cut the stalks of cabbages, etc.* || *to snap off boughs of a tree, etc.*
Tronchazo, *sub. m. aum. de* Troncho
Troncho, *s. m. the stalk of a cabbage, etc.*
Tronchudo, da, *adj. having a great stalk, etc.*
Tronco, *sub. m. trunk; stock* [*ded*
Tronco, ca, *a. mutila-*
Troncon, *sub. m. a great trunk*
Tronera, *s. fem. a loophole* || *a dormer window; an oval, etc.* || *a hare-brained fellow*
Troneras, *plur. billiard-hazards*
Tronido, *s. m. the noise of thunder, etc.*
Tronitoso, sa, *adj. thundering*
Trono, *s. m. a trone*
Tronzar, *ver. a. to break into pieces* || *to gather or plait a coat*
Tronzonar, *v. a. to cut in pieces*
Tropa, *s. f. a troop*
Tropel, *sub. m. a noise made with the feet* || *croud; multitude* || *the noise of many people* || *precipitation* || *confusion, disorder*
Tropela, *s. fem. precipitation with confusion and disorder* || *wrong; injury*
Tropellar, *v. a. to trample on*
Trompezadero, *sub. m. a stumbling-place*
Tropezar, *v. n. to stumble*
Tropezarse, *ver. r. to cut or interfere* (said of a horse)
Tropezon, *s. m. a stumb*

Tropezon, na, } *adj. that*
Tropezoso, sa, } *stumbles often; stumbling-horse, etc.*
Trópico, *s. m. a tropick*
Trópico, ca, *a. tropical*
Tropiezo, *s. m. a stumbling* || *a stumbling-block* [*troop*
Tropilla, *s. fem. a little*
Tropo, *s. m. trope*
Tropología, *s. f. tropology* [*logical*
Tropológico, ca, *a. tropo-*
Troque, *s. m. truck; exchange*
Troqueo, *s. m. a trochee*
Trotar, *v. n. to trot* || *to run*
Trote, *s. m. a horse's trot*
Troton, na, *a. trotting*
Trotonería, *s. fem. continual trotting* or *running*
Trova, *s. fem. a metrical composition*
Trovador, ra, *s. a finder*
Trovador, *s. m. a poet; a bard* || *a verse-maker*
Trovar, *v. a. to find* or *meet by chance* || *to make verses* || *to imitate a metrical composition* || *to invert the sense of words*
Trovista, *s. m. a poet; a bard* || *a verse-maker*
Trox, *s. fem. a granary to keep corn in* || *the church*
Troxa, } *s. f. a soldier's*
Troxada, } *knapsack*
Troxado, da, *a. shut up in a knapsack*
Troxe, *s. f. V.* Trox
Troza, *s. f. mixen parrel-truss* [*truss*
Trozeo, *sub. m. a parrel-*
Trozo, *s. masc. a stump-piece* || *a regiment of horse*
Trucha, *s. f. a trout*
Trucha salmonera, *a salmon-trout*
Truchuela, *s. f. the smallest sort of the fish called poor jack* || *a little trout*
Trucidar, *v. a. to kill*
Trucos, *s. m. pl. the play of billiards; trucks*
Truculento, ta, *a. cruel; bloody; truculent*
Trué, *sub. m. a kind of linen-cloth*
Trueco, *sub. m. truck; exchange*
A' trueco, *provided that*
Trueno, *s. m. the noise of the thunder; of the cannon, etc.*
Trueque, *sub. m. truck, exchange* [*a fun*
Trufa, *s. f. a fib; a sham;*
Trufaldin, na, *s. a player* or *dancer on stage*
Truhan, *s. m. a buffoon*
Truhanear, *v. n. to play the buffoon*
Truhanería, *s. fem. buffoonry* [Truhan
Truhanillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Trujal, *s. m. an oil-mill* || *a soap-maker's caldron*
Trujaman, *s. m. an interpreter; a truchman* || *a broker*
Trujamanear, *v. n. to interpret* || *to play the broker*
Trujamanía, *s. f. brokerage* [*mult; rout*
Trulla, *s. f. bustle; tu-*
Trullo, *s. m. a teal*
Truncamiento, *sub. m. a cutting off, etc.*
Truncar, *v. a. V.* Troncar
Trunco, ca, *a. V.* Tronco
Truque, *sub. m. a game at cards* [*of billiards*
Truquero, *s. m. a keeper*
Tú, *pron. thou*
Tu, *pron. thy; thine*
Tubo, *s. m. a tube*
Tudel, *sub. m. the brass-pipe of a bassoon, etc.*
Tudesco, *s. m. a sort of great coat*
Tuera, *s. f. the fruit of a coloquintida*
Tuerca, *s. f. the nut or worm of a screw*
Tuero, *s. m. a fire-brand*
Tuertas (á), *adv. wrongfully*
Tuerto, ta, *a. crooked; awry* || *one-eyed* || *squint-eyed*
Tuerto, *sub. m. wrong; injury*
Tuertos, *pl. twisting of the guts; gripes*
Tuétano, *s. m. marrow*
Tufarada, *s. f. a strong scent*
Tufo, *sub. m. a steam* or *exhalation from the earth* || *the strong scent of burning charcoal, etc.*
Tufos, *pl. side-locks of hair along the temples* || *pride*
Tugurio, *s. m. a hut; a cottage*
Tuicion, *s. f. tuition; defense*
Tuitivo, va, *a. that defens* or *protects*
Tulipa, *s. f. a small tulip*
Tulipan, *s. m. a tulip*
Tullido, da, *adj. lame of the limbs cripple, etc.*
Tullidura, *s. f. the dung of a hare's*
Tullimiento, *s. m.* ver

raction or weakness of he nerves
llir, *v. n. to dung; to nute (said of a hawk)*
llir, *ver. a. to maim; o cripple*
llirse, *ver. r. to grow ripple*
mba, *s. f. a tomb || the oof of a coach || a fall*
nbado, da, *a. rounded n the top; vaulty*
nbaga, *s. f. pinchbeck || a ring of pinchbeck*
nbagon, *s. m. a large ing, or bracelet of inchbeck*
nbar, *v. a. to tumble; o make fall || to teaze ne with mockery || to tun; to make drunk, tc.*
nbar, *v. n. to tumble; o fall upside down*
nbarse, *ver. r. to lay own to sleep*
nbo, *s. m. a tumble*
nbo de olla, *grounds*
nbon, *s. m. a coach, 'c. with a vaulty roof*
nido, da, *adj. tumid; velled*
nor, *s. m. tumour; velling || pride*
nulo, *s. m. a tomb; monument || a funeal decoration*
nulto, *s. m.* } *tu-*
nultuacion, *s. f.* } *mult*
nultuar, *v. n.* } *to*
nultuarse, *v. r.* } *make tumult; to tumultuate*
nultuariamente, *adv. tmultuarily*
nultuario, ria, *a. tuultuary*
ltuosamente, *adv. ultuously*

Tumultuoso, sa, *adj. tumultuous*
Tuna, *s. fem. an American fig, und fig-tree || the idle life that rogues and beggars live*
Tunanto, *s. m. a beggar; a vagabond*
Tunar, *v. n. to mump; to beg*
Tunda, *s. f. the shearing of cloth || a beating*
Tundente, *a. 2. that makes a bruise or contusion*
Tundicion, *s. fem. the shearing of cloth*
Tundidor, *s. m. a shearer of cloth*
Tundidura, *s. f. shearing*
Tundir, *ver. a. to shear cloth*
Tundizno, *s. m. the hair of the cloth, when sheared [a tunicle*
Túnica, *s. f. a tunick ||*
Tunicela, *s. fem. a little tunick || the little film that is over a nut, etc.*
Tupa, *s. f. heaping up, etc. || the eating to satiety*
Tupé, *s. m. a toupee*
Tupir, *v. a. to heap up; to pull close*
Tupirse, *v. r. to fill the belly*
Turar, *v. n. to last*
Turba, *s. fem. a rout; a crowd || turf; peat*
Turbacion, *s. f. trouble; disorder [sorderly*
Turbadamente, *adv. di-*
Turbado, da, *a. disordered || astonished; out of countenance*
Turbador, *s. m. disturber*
Turbamulta, *s. f. a crowd of people*

Turbante, *s. m. a turban*
Turbar, *v. a. to trouble; to disturb*
Turbarse, *v. r. to confound one's self; to be out of countenance*
Turbativo, va, *adj. that disturbs*
Túrbido, da, *a. turbid*
Turbino, *s. m. turbith*
Turbio, bia, *adj. thick; muddy || unlucky || dark; obscure*
Turbion, *s. m. a sudden short storm || a strong gust of wind*
Turbit, *s. m. turbith*
Turbon, *s. m. V.* Turbion
Turbulencia, *s. fem. turbidness || turbulence*
Turbulentamente, *adv. turbulently*
Turbulento, ta, *a. turbid || turbulent*
Turco, ca, *s. Turk*
Turco, ca, *a. Turkish*
Turgida, *s. f. a certain part of an ox's hide*
Turgencia, *s. f. turgency*
Turgente, *a. 2. turgid; swelling*
Turíbulo, *s. m. a censer*
Turiferario, *s. m. thurriferary*
Turma, *s. f. a testicle*
Turmas de tierra, *truffles*
Turnar, *v. n. to altern*
Turnio, nia, *a. goggle-eyed || stern*
Turno, *s. m. a turn*
Turon, *sub. m. a field-mouse*
Turquesa, *s. fem. a turquoise || a mould to cast bullets in*
Turquesado, da, *a. of a turquoise colour*
Turqui, *a. deep blue*

Turrar, *v. a. to toast* ‖ *to scorch*
Turron, *sub. m. a sweet meat made of almonds, honey, etc.*
Turronero, *s. m. one who makes* or *sells the* turron
Turumbon, *sub. m. swelling; bruise*
Tusilago, *s. m. colt's foot*
Tuson, *s. m. a fleece*
Tusona, *s. f. a strumpet*
Tútano, *s. m. marrow*
Tutear, *v. a. to thou and thee*
Tutela, *s. fem. tutelage; guardianship*
Tutelar, *a. 2. tutelar*
Tutía, *s. f. tutty*
Tutor, *s. m. tutor; guardian* [*ship*
Tutoría, *s. fem. guardian*
Tutriz, *s. f. tutoress*
Tuyo, ya, *pron. thine; thy own*
Tuyos, *pl. thine; those of thy party; thy kindred* [*et tuum*
El mio *y* el tuyo, *meum*

U

Ube'rrimo, ma, *adj. most fruitful*
Ubi, *s. m. place; room; space*
Ubicacion, *s. f. existence in a determined place*
Ubicarse, *v. r. to exist in a determined place*
Ubiquidad, *s. f. ubiquity*
Ubiquitario, ria, *a. ubiquitarian*
Ubre, *s. f. udder*
Ubrera. *sub. f. a sore in a child's mouth*
Uced, *your worship* (*the same as* vuestra merced)
Ucencia, *s. fem. your excellence*
Ufanamente, *ad. proudly; arrogantly*
Ufanarse, *v. r. to boast; to grow proud*
Ufaneza, Ufanía, *s. fem. pride; arrogance* ‖ *briskness*
Ufano, na, *adj. proud; arrogant* ‖ *brisk; merry*
Ugier, *s. m. V.* Uxier
Ulcera, *s. f. ulcer* [*tion*
Ulceracion, *s. f. ulceration*
Ulcerar, *v. a. to ulcerate*
Ulceroso, sa, *a. ulcerous*
Ulmaria, *s. f. mead-sweet*
Ulterior, *a. 2. further*
Ultimadamente, U'ltimamente, *adver. lastly*
Ultimar, *v. a. to finish; to put an end to*
Ultimidad, *s. f. the being the last* [*ultimate*
U'ltimo, ma, *adj. last;* U'ltimas, *s. f. pl. the final syllables*
Ultra, *adv. besides; moreover*
Ultrajamiento, *s. m. outraging; outrage*
Ultrajar, *v. a. to outrage*
Ultraje, *s. m. an outrage*
Ultramar, *a. 2. ultramarine*
Ultramar, *s. m. ultramarine country* ‖ *ultramarine (paint)*
Ultramarino, na, *adj. ultramarine*
Ultramarino, Ultramaro, *sub. m. ultramarine (paint)*
Ultramontano, na, *adj. ultramontane*
Ultriz, *a. fem. revenger; avenger*
Ultróneo, nea, *a. ultroneous*
Ulula, *s. f. an howlet*
Ululato, *s. m. a howling*
Umbilical, *a. 2. umbilical*
Umbral, *s. m. threshold* ‖ *lintel* [*lintel*
Umbralar, *v. a. to put a*
Umbrático, ca, *a. relating to shadow*
Umbría, *s. f. any shady place*
Umbrío, bría, Umbroso, sa, *a. shady*
Un, *a. m. one*
Unánime, *adj. 2. unanimous* [*nimously*
Unanimemente, *ad. unanimously*
Unanimidad, *s. f. unanimity*
Uncia, *s. fem. an ancient coin* ‖ *an ounce*
Uncion, *s. f. unction* ‖ *the extreme unction*
Unciones, *pl. mercurial frictions*
Uncionario, ria, *a. cured with mercurial frictions*
Uncir, *v. a. to yoke oxen*
Undecágono, *s. m. undecagon* [*venth*
Undécimo, ma, *adj. eleUndísono, na, a. making a noise like water falling*
Undoso, sa, *a. wavy*
Ungarina, *s. f. a man's coat made in a hungarian fashion*
Ungido, *s. m. the lord's anointed*
Ungimiento, *s. m. anointing, unction*
Ungir, *v. a. to anoint*
Ungüentario, ria, *a. relating to ointments or perfumes*
Unguentario, *sub. m. a maker or seller of oint-*

ments || *a perfumer* || *a place where the ointments are kept*
Ungüente, } *sub. m. ointment* · *unguent* || *perfume*
Ungüento, }
U'nicamente, *adv. only; singularly*
Unicaule, *a. 2. that has but one stalk*
Unicidad, *s. f. the being only and singular*
U'nico, ca, *a. only; sole; singular*
Unicornio, *s. m. unicorn*
Unidad, *s. f. unity*
Unidamente, *ad. jointly*
Unificar, *v. a. to make one of many*
Uniformar, *v. a. to make uniform*
Uniforme, *a. 2. uniform*
Uniforme, *s. m. uniform; regimental clothes*
Uniformemente, *a. uniformly*
Uniformidad, *s. f. uniformity*
Unigénito, *a. m. the only begotten*
Union, *s. f. union*
Unir, *v. a. to unite*
Unison, *s. m. unison*
Unisonancia, *s. f. unison* || *monotony*
Unísono, *s. m. unison*
Unísono, na, *a. unison*
Unitivo, va, } *a. unitive*
Unitoso, sa, }
Unituoso, sa, }
Universal, *a. 2. universal*
Universalidad, *s. f. universality*
Universalmente, *ad. universally*
Universidad, *s f. university*
Universo, *s. m. the universe*
Universo, sa, a. universal
Univocacion, subs. f. the being univocal
Univocarse, *v. r. to be univocal*
Unívoco, ca, *a. univocal* || *like* || *united* || *unanimous*
Uno, *s. m. one*
Uno, na, *a. one; a; an*
Uno á uno, ó por uno, *one by one*
Untador, *s. m. an anointer*
Untadura, *s. f.* } *an anointing* or *daubing*
Untamiento, *s. m.* }
Untar, *v. a. to anoint* || *to daub*
Untar las manos, *to grease one in the fist; to tip one*
Untaza, *sub. f. a coarse ointment* || *grease*
Unto, *s. m. any ointment* || *fat; grease*
Unto de las ruedas, *gome*
Untoso, sa, } *adj. unctuous*
Untuoso, sa, }
Untuosidad, *s. f. unctuosity*
Untura, *s. f. anointing; daubing* || *any unctuous matter*
Uña, *s. f. nail* || *hoof* || *talon; claw; clutch* || *a scab growing upon beasts where they are galled*
Uña de caballo, *colt's-foot* — de asno, *foal's-foot* — de vaca, *cow-heal*
Uñas de ancla, *the flukes of an anchor*
Uñada, *s. f. a mark made with the nail*
Unarada, *s. f. a scratch with a nail*
Uñate, *s m. a pinching with the nail*
Uñero, *s. m. a whitlow* || *a flaw in one's nails* || *a nail that enters into the flesh*
Uñeta, *s. f. a play among children*
Uñidura, *s. f. a yoking*
Uñir, *v. a. to yoke*
Upar, *v. n. to struggle in order to rise high*
Uracho, *s. m. the aperture at wich the urine issues*
Uraño, ña, *a. V.* Huraño
Urbanamente, *adv. courteously*
Urbanidad, *s. f. urbanity*
Urbanísimo, ma, *a. most courteous*
Urbano, na, *a. courteous; civil* || *dwelling in the town*
Urca, *s. f. a howker* || *an ore*
Urce, *s. m. a kind of rosemary*
Urdidera, *s. f. a woman that wharps* || *a weaver's beam*
Urdidor, ra, *s. one that wharps*
Urdidor, *s. m. a weaver's beam*
Urdidura, *s. f. warping*
Urdiembre, } *subs. m. the warp*
Urdimbre, }
Urdir, *v. a. to warp* || *to contrive*
Urétera, *s. f. urethra*
Uréteres, *s. m. pl. ureters*
Urgencia, *s. f. urgency*
Urgente, *a. 2. urgent*
Urgir, *v. n. to urge*
Urina, *s. f. urine*
Urinario, ria, *a. urinary*
Urna, *s. f. an urn*
Urnica, *s. f. a little urn*
Urnicion, *s. f. a futtoc-timber*
Uro, *s. m. ure-ox*
Urraca, *s. f. a mag*
Ursa, *s. f. a shel*

Turrar, *v. a. to toast* ‖ *to scorch*

Turron, *sub. m. a sweet meat made of almonds, honey, etc.*

Turronero, *s. m. one who makes* or *sells the* turron

Turumbon, *sub. m. swelling; bruise*

Tusilago, *s. m. colt's foot*

Tuson, *s. m. a fleece*

Tusona, *s. f. a strumpet*

Tútano, *s. m. marrow*

Tutear, *v. a. to thou and thee*

Tutela, *s. fem. tutelage; guardianship*

Tutelar, *a. 2. tutelar*

Tutía, *s. f. tutty*

Tutor, *s. m. tutor; guardian* [*ship*

Tutoría, *s. fem. guardian*

Tutriz, *s. f. tutoress*

Tuyo, ya, *pron. thime; thy own*

Tuyos, *pl. thine; those of thy party; thy kindred* [*et tuum*

El mio *y* el tuyo, *meum*

U

Ube'rrimo, ma, *adj. most fruitful*

Ubi, *s. m. place; room; space*

Ubicacion, *s. f. existence in a determined place*

Ubicarse, *v. r. to exist in a determined place*

Ubiqnidad, *s. f. ubiquity*

Ubiquitario, ria, *a. ubiquitarian*

Ubre, *s. f. udder*

Ubrera, *sub. f. a sore in a child's mouth*

Ucé, *your worship* (*the same as* vuestra merced)

Ucencia, *s. fem. your excellence*

Ufanamente, *ad. proudly; arrogantly*

Ufanarse, *v. r. to boast; to grow proud*

Ufaneza, } *s. fem. pride;*
Ufanía, } *arrogance* ‖ *briskness*

Ufano, na, *adj. proud; arrogant* ‖ *brisk; merry*

Ugier, *s. m. V.* Uxier

Ulcera, *s. f. ulcer* [*tion*

Ulceracion, *s. f. ulceration*

Ulcerar, *v. a. to ulcerate*

Ulceroso, sa, *a. ulcerous*

Ulmaria, *s. f. mead-sweet*

Ulterior, *a. 2. further*

Ultimadamente, } *adver.*
U'ltimamente, } *lastly*

Ultimar, *v. a. to finish; to put an end to*

Ultimidad, *s. f. the being the last* [*ultimate*

U'ltimo, ma, *adj. last;*

U'ltimas, *s. f. pl. the final syllables*

Ultra, *adv. besides; moreover*

Ultrajamiento, *s. m. outraging; outrage*

Ultrajar, *v. a. to outrage*

Ultrajo, *s. m. an outrage*

Ultramar, *a. 2. ultramarine.*

Ultramar, *s. m. ultramarine country* ‖ *ultramarine* (*paint*)

Ultramarino, na, *adj. ultramarine*

Ultramarino, } *sub. m. ultramarine*
Ultramaro, } (*paint*)

Ultramontano, na, *adj. ultramontane*

Ultriz, *s. fem. revenger; avenger*

Ultróneo, nea, *a. ultroneous* [*ly*

Ulula, *s. f. an howlet*

Ululato, *s. m. a howling*

Umbilical, *a. 2. umbilical*

Umbral, *s. m. threshold* ‖ *lintel* [*lintel*

Umbralar, *v. a. to put a*

Umbrático, ca, *a. relating to shadow*

Umbría, *s. f. any shady place*

Umbrío, bría, } *a. shady*
Umbroso, sa, }

Un, *a. m. one*

Unánime, *adj. 2. unanimous* [*nimously*

Unanimemente, *ad. una-*

Unanimidad, *s. f. unanimity*

Uncia, *s. fem. an ancient coin* ‖ *an ounce*

Uncion, *s. f. unction* ‖ *the extreme unction*

Unciones, *pl. mercurial frictions*

Uncionario, ria, *a. cured with mercurial frictions*

Uncir, *v. a. to yoke oxen*

Undecágono, *s. m. undecagon* [*venth*

Undécimo, ma, *adj. el-*

Undísono, na, *a. making a noise like water falling*

Undoso, sa, *a. wavy*

Ungarina, *s. f. a man's coat made in a hungarian fashion*

Ungido, *s. m. the lord's anointed*

Ungimiento, *s. m. anointing, unction*

Ungir, *v. a. to anoint*

Unguentario, ria, *a. relating to ointments or perfumes*

Unguentario, *sub. m. a maker or seller of ointments*

nts || *a perfumer* || *a*
ice *where the oint-*
nts *are kept*
iente, } *sub. m. oint-*
iento, } *ment* · *un-*
ent || *perfume*
amente, *adv. only;*
gularly
aule, *a.* 2. *that has*
t *one stalk*
idad, *s. f. the being*
ly *and singular*
o, ca, *a. only; sole;*
gular
ornio, *s. m. unicorn*
lad, *s. f. unity*
lamente, *ad. jointly*
icar, *v. a. to make*
e *of many*
ormar, *v. a. to make*
iforme
orme, *a.* 2. *uniform*
orme, *s. m. uniform;*
gimental *clothes*
formemente, *a. uni-*
rmly [*mity*
formidad, *s. f. unifor-*
génito, *a. m. the only*
gotten
on, *s. f. union*
r, *v. a. to unite*
son, *s. m. unison*
sonancia, *s. f. unison*
monotony
sono, *s. m. unison*
sono, na, *a. unison*
tivo, va, }
toso, sa, } *a. unitive*
tuoso, sa, }
versal, *a.* 2. *universal*
versalidad, *s. f. uni-*
ersality [*versally*
versalmente, *ad. uni-*
versidad, *s f. univer-*
ity [*verse*
iverso, *s. m. the uni-*
iverso, sa, *a. universal*
vocacion, *subs. f. the*
ing *univocal*

Univocarse, *v. r. to be univocal*
Unívoco, ca, *a. univocal* || *like* || *united* || *unanimous*
Uno, *s. m. one*
Uno, na, *a. one; a; an*
Uno á uno, *ó* por uno, *one by one* [*ter*
Untador, *s. m. an anointer*
Untadura, *s. f.* } *an anointing* or
Untamiento, *s. m.* } *daubing*
Untar, *v. a. to anoint* || *to daub*
Untar las manos, *to grease one in the fist; to tip one*
Untaza, *sub. f. a coarse ointment* || *grease*
Unto, *s. m. any ointment* || *fat; grease*
Unto de las ruedas, *gome*
Untoso, sa, } *adj. unc-*
Untuoso, sa, } *tuous*
Untuosidad, *s. f. unctuosity*
Untura, *s. f. anointing; daubing* || *any unctuous matter*
Uña, *s. f. nail* || *hoof* || *talon; claw; clutch* || *a scab growing upon beasts where they are galled*
Uña de caballo, *colt's-foot* — de asno, *foal's-foot* — de vaca, *cow-heal*
Uñas de ancla, *the flukes of an anchor*
Uñada, *s. f. a mark made with the nail*
Unarada, *s. f. a scratch with a nail*
Uñate, *s m. a pinching with the nail*
Uñero, *s. m. a whitlow* || *a flaw in one's nails* || *a nail that enters into the flesh*
Uñeta, *s. f. a play among children*
Uñidura, *s. f. a yoking*
Uñir, *v. a. to yoke*
Upar, *v. n. to struggle in order to rise high*
Uracho, *s. m. the aperture at wich the urine issues*
Uraño, ña, *a. V.* Huraño
Urbanamente, *adv. courteously*
Urbanidad, *s. f. urbanity*
Urbanísimo, ma, *a. most courteous*
Urbano, na, *a. courteous; civil* || *dwelling in the town*
Urca, *s. f. a howker* || *an ore* [*semary*
Urce, *s. m. a kind of ro-*
Urdidera, *s. f. a woman that wharps* || *a weaver's beam*
Urdidor, ra, *s. one that wharps*
Urdidor, *s. m. a weaver's beam*
Urdidura, *s. f. warping*
Urdiembre, } *subs. m. the*
Urdimbre, } *warp*
Urdir, *v. a. to warp* || *to contrive*
Urétera, *s. f. urethra*
Uréteres, *s. m. pl. ureters*
Urgencia, *s. f. urgency*
Urgente, *a.* 2. *urgent*
Urgir, *v. n. to urge*
Urina, *s. f. urine*
Urinario, ria, *a. urinary*
Urna, *s. f. an urn*
Urnica, *s. f. a little urn*
Urnicion, *s. f. a* [illegible] *timber*
Uro, *s. m. ure-ox*
Urraca, *s. f. a* [illegible]
Ursa, *s. f. a* [illegible]

Usacion, *s. f. the wearing out* [*marily*
Usadamente, *adv. custo-*
Usado, da, *a. worn out* ‖ *experienced*
Al usado, *ad. at usance*
Usage, *s. m. usage; use; habit*
Usagre, *s. m. a letter*
Usanza, *s. f. usage; use*
Usar, *v. a. to use* ‖ *to exercise* ‖ *to accustom*
Usarse, *v. r. to be in fashion*
Usencia, *s. f. your reverence*
Usoñoría, Usía, Usiría, } *s. f. your lordship* (*the same as* vuestra señoría)
Usier, *s. m. V.* Uxier
Usitado, da, *adj. used; customary*
Uso, *s. m. usage; use* ‖ ‖ *usance* ‖ *wearing out* or *off*
Ustaga, *s. f. a kind of pulley* (*on board a ship*)
Usted (*an abbrevation of* vuestra merced) *you, sir; you madam.*
Ustion, *s. f. ustion; burning*
Usual, *adj. 2. usual* ‖ *social*
Usuario, ria, *a. usufructuary* [*tion*
Usucapion, *s. f. usucap-*
Usufructo, *s. m. usufruct*
Usufructuar, *v. a. to have the temporary use of any thing*
Usufructuario, ria, *adj. usufructuary*
Usura *s. f. usury* ‖ *gain; profit*
Usurar, usear, } *v. a. to usure to get a profit, etc.*
Usurario, ria, *adj. usurious*
Usurero, *s. m. an usurer*
Usurero, ra, *a. usurious*
Usurpacion, *s. f. usurpation* [*per*
Usurpador, *s. m. an usurper*
Usurpar, *v. a. to usurp*
Ut, *s. m. ut* (*a musical note*)
Utensilio, *s. m. utensil*
Utensilios, *pl. soldier's free quarters*
Uteral, *a. 2.* } *uterine*
Uterino, na, *a.* }
Uterinos, *pl. brothers or sisters by the mother's side*
U'tero, *s. m. the womb*
U'til, *a. 2. useful; profitable*
U'til, *s. m. profit* ‖ *utility*
Utilidad, *s. f. utility*
Utilísimo, ma, *a. most useful*
U'tilmente, *ad. usefully*
Utilizar, *v. a. to be profitable*
Utilizarse, *v. r. to get some benefit from....*
Utrera, *subs. f. a young heifer*
Utrero, *s. m. a steer*
Uva, *subs. f. a grape* ‖ *a bunch of grapes* ‖ *the berry of a grape* ‖ *a drunk-man*
Uva de gato, *house-leek* — de perro, *the wild bay-tree* — crespa ó espina, *a goose-berry* — lupina, *wolf-bane* — taminia, *stavesacre* — pasa, a ruisin
Uvada, sub. f. plenty of grapes
Uvagdemaestre, *s. m. the master of the wagons*
Uvate, *s. m. thick confection of grapes*
Uvea, *s. f. uvea,* (*tunica of the eye*) [*pe*
Uvero, *s. m. seller of grapes*
Uvilla, *s. f. a small sort of grapes*
Uxier, *sub. m. usher; door-keeper*

V

Vaca, *s. f. a cow* ‖ *beef* ‖ *the stock that two gamesters have in common*
Vacacion, *s. f. vacation; holidays* ‖ *vacancy*
Vacada, *sub. f. a herd of cows*
Vacancia, *s. f.* } *vacancy*
Vacante, *s. m.* }
Vacante, *a. 2. vacant; void*
Vacar, *v. n. to be vacant* ‖ *to attend; to mind*
Vacatura, *s. f. vacancy*
Vacía, *s. f. V.* Bacía
Vaciadero, *s. m. a sink*
Vaciadizo, za, *a. hollow; low; empty; cast in a mould, etc.*
Vaciador, *s. m. emptier* ‖ *an emptying instrument*
Vaciamiento, *s. m. emptying*
Vaciar, *v. a. to empty* ‖ *to cast in a mould*
Vaciar el vientre, *to ease one's self*
Vaciarse, *v. r. to speak inconsiderately*
Vaciedad, *s. f. emptiness*
Decir vaciedades, *to talk nonsense*
Vacilacion, *s. f. vacilation; tottering*
Vacilar, *v. n. to totter; to stagger*

ıica. *V.* Ba-
ca
dj. empty ||
nt || *vain ;*
us || *foolish*
oid space ;

. emptily
id ; vacant
vacuity
. belonging

acuum
a scholar's

. fordable
to ford || *to*
difficulty ||
usiness
s. m. V.

a ford
. that has

bold stroke
, *a. vaga*
[*nitely*
dv. indefi-
, *v. n. to*
abond ; to

a, *a. vaga*

ramble ; to
stray
[*am not at*

. leisure ||
s
r de vagar,

a. wande-
nt
the husks
or *olives ,*
l
he equal!

Vago, ga , *a. wandering* || *light ; fickle* || *vague*
Vagueacion , *s. f. inconstancy* or *wavering of the mind*
Vaguear, *v. n. to wander; to ramble about*
Vaguedad , *s. f. inconstancy ; wavering*
Vaguemaestre , *s. m. Cartaker*
Vaguido , *s. m. giddiness* || *danger of ruin, etc.*
Vaguido , da , *a. troubled with a giddiness*
Vahanero , ra, *a. slothful; vagrant*
Vahar , *v. n. V.* Vahear
Vaharadà , *s. f. breath*
Vaharera , *s. f. a pustule in the mouth of sucking children*
Vaharina , *s. f. vapour ; steam* || *mist*
Vahear , *v. n. to steam*
Vaho , *s. m. steam ; vapour*
Vahuno, na, *a. V.* Bahuno
Vaida , *s. f. a half-round vault*
Vaido , *s. m. V.* Vagido
Val , *s. m. vale ; valley* || *a sink ; a common sewer*
Valar , *a. 2. belonging to an inclosing wall*
Valar , *v. n. to bleat*
Vale , *s. m. a farewell* || *a promissory note*
Valedero , ra , *a. valid ; lawful*
Valedor , *s. m. favourer ; supporter*
Valentacho, *s. m. a bully*
Valentía , *sub f. valour ; courage* || *a courageous action* || *boasting language* || *quickness of the wit*

Hambre y valentía , *a proud beggar*
Valentísimamente , *adv. most valiantly*
Valentísimo , ma , *a. most valiant* || *most versed, experienced*
Valenton , *s. m. a bully ; a hector* [*ging*
Valentonada , *s. f. a brag-*
Valentonazo , *subs. m. a braggadochio*
Valer , *v. n. to be worth* || *to be useful* || *to be in favour* || *to have the power* or *virtue*
Valer , *v. a. to favour ; to protect* [*use of*
Valerse , *ver. r. to make*
Valerse de uno, *to enjoy the favour of one*
Valeriana , *s. f. valerian*
Valerosamente , *adv. valiantly*
Valeroso , sa , *a. valorous* || *powerful ; efficacious*
Valetudinario , ria , *a. valetudinarian*
Valía, *s. f. value; worth* || *favour* || *faction ; party*
A' las valías , *at the stated price*
Validacion , *s. f. validation* [*lidity*
Válidamente, *ad. with va-*
Validar, *v. a. to validate*
Valido , da , *a. that makes use of* || *that is in favour*
Valido , *s. m. a favourer* || *V.* Balido
Válido, da, *a. valid*
Mendigos válidos , *sturdy beggars*
Valiente , *a. 2. strong* || *valiant* || *powerful ; efficacious* || *excellent* || *great ; excessive*
Valiente , *s. m. a bully*
Valientemente , *ad.*

gly || *valiantly* || *excessively*

Valimiento, *s. m. value; worth; utility* || *favour* || *protection*

Valioso, sa, *a. wealthy*

Valiza, *s. f. the beacon*, or *buoy of a shoal*

Valla, *s. f. intrenchment; palisade* || *a rail fixed round*

Valladar, *sub. m. an intrenchment*

Valladear, *v. a. to surround with intrenchments, etc.*

Vallado, *s. m. intrenchment; palisado*

Vallar, *v. a. to fortify; to intrench*

Valle, *s. m. a valley*

Vallecico, **Vallecillo**, **Vallejo**, } *s. masc. a little valley*

Valona, *s. f. a large sort of band*

Valones, *s. m. pl. great walloon breeches*

Valor, *s. m. value: worth* || *valour* || *validity* || *power; efficacy*

Valorar, **Valorear**, } *v. a. to value*

Válori[illegible], *s. f. value; price* [illegible]*ation*

Valua, [illegible]*alue*

Valuacion, *s. f. valuation*

Valuar, *v. a. to value*

Válvula, *s. f. valve* || *sucker of a pump*

Vanagloria, *subs. f. vainglory*

Vanagloriarse, *v. r. to boast; to be proud of...*

Vanagloriosamente, *adv. proudly*

Vanaglorioso, sa, *a. vainglorious*

Vanamente, *ad. vainly* || *superstitiously* || *inconsiderately* || *proudly*

Vanear, *v. n. to talk idly*

Vanguardia, *s. f. the van of an army*

Vanidad, *s. f. vanity*

Vanidoso, sa, *a. vainglorious*

Vanísimamente, *ad. most proudly*

Vano, na, *adj. vain* || *empty* || *proud*

Vapor, *s. mas. vapour; steam* || *breath*

Vaporable, *a. 2. that may vapour away*

Vaporacion, *s. f. evaporation*

Vaporar, **Vaporear**, **Vaporizar**, } *v. n. to vapour away; to evaporate*

Vaporoso, sa, *a. vaporous*

Vapulacion, *s. f.* **Vapulamiento**, *s. m.* } *whipping*

Vapular, *v. a. to whip*

Vaquear, *v. a. to leap the cows* [*of cows*

Vaquería, *subs. f. a herd*

Vaquerillo, *s. m. dim. de* Vaquero

Vaquerizo, za, *a. belonging to the cows*

Vaquero, *s. m. a cow-keeper*

Vaquero, ra, *a. belonging to cow-keepers*

Vaqueta, *s. f. a calf's leather. V.* Baqueta

Vaquilla, **Vaquita**, } *s. f. a. heifer*

Vara, *s. f. a rod; a twig; a wand* || *a yard (measure)* || *a hawk's pearch*

Vara real, *a scepter*

Varas, *pl. the shafts of a coach, etc.* [*rays*

Varas de luz, *beams*;

Varaderos, *s. m. pl. cer-*

tain timb
on board

Varal, *s.*
pole || *a ta*

Varapalo,
pole || *a*
pole || *gri*

Varar, *v. a*
ship

Varar, *v.*
aground

Varasceto,
work

Varazo, *sub*

Varchilla, *s*
measure

Vardasca, *s.*

Vardascazo,
with a th

Vareador,
beats dow

Vareage, *s.*
suring by

Varear, *v. a.*
with a p
a bull, etc
|| *to mea*
yards

Varearse,
lean, etc.

Varejon, *s. n*

Varenga, *s.*
ber (on b

Vareta, *sub*
wand || *a*
nipping j
rect prop

Varetas, *pl*
any stuff

Varetear, *v*

Variable, *a*

Variacion, *s*

Variamente

Variar, *v. a*

Várice, *s. f.*

Varicoso, sa

Variedad, *variati*

Varilla.

'and, or rod || a cur-
ain-rod || a thin sharp
oint
illa de cuello, the
hroat
illas, pl. the bones of
ie jaws
io, ria, a. various ||
ariable || vague || par-
- coloured; speck-
d, etc.
ios, pl. some
on, s. m. a male (said
f men) || a full grown
an || a man of consi-
eration || a baron
jo varon, a son
onia, sub. f. the male
ine || a barony
onil, a. 2. manly
onilmente, adv. man-
ily [ble
raquear, v. n. to grum-
allage, s. m. vassa-
age || subjection; de-
endence
allo, s. m. a vassal
al vasallo, a good for
othing fellow
ar, s. m. a cupboard;
shelf, etc.
congado, da, adj. of
iscay [tongue
cuence, s. m. a biscayan
era, s. f. a cupboard
| the case in wich an
rinal is kept || glass-
asket
ija, sub. f. a vessel ||
usks [Vasija
ijilla, s. f. dim. de
illo, } s. m. a small
ito, } vessel
o, s. m. a vessel; a
up, etc. || a ship; a
oat || the body of the
ive, etc. || capacity ||
horse's hoof || a cham-
-pot, etc.

Vástago, s. m. sucker; sprig
Vastedad, s. f vastness
Vasto, ta, adj. vast. || V. Basto
Vate, s. m. a poetical prophet || a diviner || a bard; a poet
Vaticinador, s. m. a vaticinator
Vaticinar, v. a. to vaticinate
Vaticinio, s. m. vaticination [sils
Vaxilla, s. f. table-uten-
Vaya, s. f. scoff; jest; sham
Vayna, s. f. a sheath; a case; a scabbard || cod; husk; shell
Vaynazas, s. m. a lazy sluggish fellow
Vaynica, } sub. f. a thin
Vaynilla, } husk, etc. || fringe || vanilla
Vayven, sub. m. a wavering; a staggering || fluctuation; uncertainty || danger; peril
Vecero, s. m he that comes to perform anything in his turn
Vecinamente, ad. nearly
Vecindad, sub. f. neighbourhood; vicinity || the inhabitants of a town. etc. || abode; dwelling place || likeness
Vecindario, s. m. the number of inhabitants in a town || a list of them
Vecino, na, a. neighbour || near || inhabitant || settled in a place || like
Vecino, ad. near; not far
Veda, s. f. prohibition by law

Vedado, s. m. a forbidden place [bition
Vedamiento, s. m. prohi-
Vedar, v. a. to forbid
Vedegambre, s. m. white ellebore
Vedija, s. f. a lock of hair or wool
Vedijas, pl. the scrotum
Vedijilla, s. f. dim. de Vedija
Vedijoso, sa, } a. full of
Vedijudo, da, } locks of hair or tufts of wool
Vedriado, da, a. glazed
Veduño, s. m. the ground a vine-yard stands on
Veedor, s. m. overseer; inspector, etc.
Veeduría, s. f. the office of an inspector
Vega, s. f. a plain pasture ground by a river's side
Vegada, sub. f. a. turn; taking of one's turn
A' las vegadas, by turns
Vegetable, } a. 2. vegeta-
Vegetal, } ble
Vegetácion, s. f. vegetation [tate
Vegetarse, v. r. to vege-
Vegetativo, va, a. vegetative [mence
Vehemencia, s. f. vehe-
Vehemente, a. 2. vehement
Vehementemente, adv. vehemently
Vehículo, s. m. vehicle
Veinte, s. m. twenty
Veintena, s. f. the twentieth part || score; twenty
Veintenar, subs. m. the twentieth part
Veinteno, na, adj. twentieth [tieth
Veintésimo, ma, a. [illegible]

Veintidoseno, na, *a. relating to the number of two and twenty*
Veintiquatreno, na, *a. relating to the number of four and twenty*
Vejancon, na, *adj. very old; decrepit*
Vejestorio, *s. m. old clother; old lumber, etc.*
Vejete, *s. m. a ridiculous old man*
Vejez, *s. f. old age*
Vejezuela, *s. f. a little old woman* [*old man*
Vejezuelo, *s. m. a little*
Vejote, *s. m. a very old man*
Vela, *s. f. watching* || *a watch* || *lucubration; labour; study* || *sentinel; sentry* || *pilgrimage* || *candle* || *sail* || *a horse's ear*
Velacho, *s. m. the fore sail*
Velacion, *s. f. a watching* || *a wedding*
Velada, *s. f. a watching*
Velado, *s. m. a new-married man*
Velador, *sub. m. one that watches much* || *a watch-man;* || *a sentinel* || *a large lamp, etc. to work by at night*
Velage, *s. m. a. complete suit of sails* [*ding*
Velambres, *s. f. pl. a wed-*
Velamen, *s. m. a complete suit of sails*
Velar, *v. n. to watch;* || *to espouse; to wed*
Velarte, *s. m. a sort of fine cloth*
Veleidad, *s. f. velleity*
Velejar, *v. n. to sail*
Veleria, *s. f. a tallow-chandler's shop*
Velero, *s. m. a chandler*
Velero, ra, *adj. good sailer*
Velesa, *s. f. tooth-wort*
Veleta, *s. f. a weathercock*
Velete, *s. m. a thin veil*
Velicacion, *s. f. vellication* [*cate*
Velicar, *ver. a to vellicate*
Velilla, *s. f. a little candle* || *a small sail*
Velillo, *s. m. a little veil* || *a sort of web like gauze*
Vellecillo, *s. m. soft down*
Vellera, *sub. f. a woman that pulls off the down from the other women face*
Vellido, da, *a. downy*
Vello, *s. m. down; soft hair* || *the nap on a cloth*
Vellocino, *s. m. a fleece*
Vellon, *s. m. a fleece* || *brass money*
Vellori, } *s. m. a sort of*
Vellorin, } *cloth*
Vellorita, *s. f. primrose; cowslip*
Vellosilla, *s. f. mouse-ear*
Velloso, sa, *a. downy* || *hairy*
Velludo, da. *a. hairy*
Velludo, *sub. m. velvet; shag, etc.*
Vellutero, *s. m. a weaver of velvet, etc.*
Velo, *s. m. a vail* or *excuse; pretence*
Velocidad, *s. f. velocity; swiftness* [*swiftly*
Velocísimamente, *ad. most swift*
Velocísimo, ma, *a. most swift*
Velon, *s. m. an oil-lamp*
Velonera, *s. f. the stand on wich the oil-lamp is usually placed*
Velonero, *s. m. he that makes or sells oil-lamps*
Veloz, *a. 2. swift*
Velozmente, *ad. swiftly*
Veludo, *sub. m. velvet; shag, etc.*
Vena, *sub. f. a vein* || *the grain of wood*
Venablo, *sub. m. a hunt-man's spear*
Venadero, *sub. m. a boar's hold, etc.*
Venado, *s. m. a kind stag*
Venaje, *s. m. the stra-* or *current of the wa-*
Venal, *a. 2. belonging the veins* || *venal*
Venalidad, *s. f. venality*
Venate, *s. m. a kite* (*a bird*)
Venático, ca, *adj. th- has a little of the ma- man*
Venatorio, ria, *a. bel- ging to hunting; v- natick* [ri-
Vencedor, ra, *a. conqu-*
Vencedor, *s. m. conqu- ror; vainquisher*
Vencejo, *sub. m. a tie hind the sheaves martlet (a bird)*
Vencer, *ver. a. to va- quish; to conquer* || *overcome* || *to bend*
Vencible, *a. 2. conqu- rable*
Vencida, *s. fem. overc- ming; conquest*
Vencido, da, *a. due; be paid*
Vencimiento, *sub. m.* Vencida || *bending*
Venda, *s. f. a fillet* the head, etc. || *a* dem
Vendaje, *s. m.* of a broker; broke-

ir, *ver. a. to bind*
h fillets
ival, *s. m. a south-*
t-wind
:dera, *s. fem. a wo-*
n seller
:dor, *s. m. a seller*
:ja, *s. f. a publick*
:
:r, *v. a. to sell*
.ble, *a. 2. vendible;*
:able
.cion, *sub. f. vendi-*
s; sale
imia, *s. f. vintage*
imiador, *s. m. a vin-*
er
imiar, *ver. a. to ga-*
r the grapes
ficiar, *ver. a. to be-*
ch. V. Beneficiar
ficio, *sub. m. witch-*
ft. V. Beneficio
fico, ca, *adj. vene-*
us
nar, *v. a. to poison*
nario, *s. m. an apo-*
cary
no, *sub. m. poison*
any pharmaceutick
nposition || drug ||
int
nosidad, *s. f. poiso-*
ig quality [*mous*
noso, sa, *adj. vene-*
ra, *s. f. a scollop-*
ll || a vein in mines
rable, *a. 2. venera-*
[*nerably*
rablemente, *ad. ve-*
racion, *s. f. vene-*
ion
rador, *s. m. he that*
terates [*rable*
rado, da, *adj. vene-*
rar, *ver. a. to vene-*
'e [*real*
reo, rea, *adj. vene-*
o, s. m. a vein in
mines || a vein of water
|| the horary line in a
sun-dial
Veneruela, *s. f. a little*
scollop-shell
Vengador, ra, *s. reven-*
ger; avenger
Vengala, *s. f a thin sort*
of silk-stuff || a cane or
staff denoting com-
mand [*revenge*
Vengancilla, *s. f. a light*
Venganza, *s. f. a revenge*
Vengar, *v. a. to revenge*
or *avenge*
Vengativo, va, *adj. re-*
vengeful
Venia, *s. fem. pardon ||*
leave; licence
Venial, *a 2. venial*
Venialidad, *s. f. venial-*
ness [*nially*
Venialmente, *adver. ve-*
Venida, *s. fem. coming;*
arrival || return || over-
flowing
Venidero, ra, *a. future*
Venideros, *s. m. pl. des-*
cendants; posterity
Venilla, *s. fem. a small*
vein [*cle*
Venino, *s. m. a furun-*
Venir, *ver. n. to come ||*
to fit, as apparel || to
amount
Venir á menos, *to decli-*
ne, to fall to a worse
state
Venoso, sa, *a. veiny*
Venta, *s. f. a sale || an*
inn [*hound*
Ventador (Perro), *a blood-*
Ventaja, *s. f. advantage*
Ventajosamente, *adver.*
advantageously
Ventajoso, sa, *ad. advan-*
tageous
Ventalla, *s. f. the sucker*
of a pump
Ventalle, *s. m. a fan*
Ventana, *s. f. a window*
|| nostril
Ventanage, *s. m. all the*
windows of a house
Ventanazo, *s. m. a noise*
made in shutting a
window with force
Ventanera, *s. fem. a wo-*
man that is always
gazing at the window
Ventanero, *s. m. he who*
makes frames for win-
dows
Ventanica, *s. f. a little*
window
Ventanico, *s. m. a little*
window-shutter
Ventanilla, *s. f. V.* Ven-
tanica [*tanico*
Ventanillo, *s. m. V.* Ven-
Ventar, } *ver. n. to blow*
Ventear, } (*said of the*
wind) *|| to smell || to*
enquire || to expose to
the wind
Ventearse, *v. r. to swell*
|| to fart [*keeper*
Ventero, ra, *s. an inn-*
Ventilacion, *s. f. venti-*
lation || discussion
Ventilar, *v. a. to venti-*
late || to winnow || to
discuss, to debate
Ventilar, *v. n.* } *to cir-*
Ventilarse, *v. r.* } *culate*
(*said of the wind, etc.*
Ventisca, *s. f. a strong*
gust of wind
Ventiscar, *v. n. to blow*
hard (*said of the wind*
when it raises the snow)
Ventisquero, *s. m. the*
place where the wind
has blown the snow in
heaps
Ventolera, *s. f. a gust of*
wind || pride; haugh-
tiness

Veintidoseno, na, *a. relating to the number of two and twenty*
Veintiquatreno, na, *a. relating to the number of four and twenty*
Vejancon, na, *adj. very old; decrepit*
Vejestorio, *s. m. old clother; old lumber, etc.*
Vejete, *s. m. a ridiculous old man*
Vejez, *s. f. old age*
Vejezuela, *s. f. a little old woman* [*old man*
Vejezuelo, *s. m. a little*
Vejote, *s. m. a very old man*
Vela, *s. f. watching* || *a watch* || *lucubration; labour; study* || *sentinel; sentry* || *pilgrimage* || *candle* || *sail* || *a horse's ear*
Velacho, *s. m. the fore sail*
Velacion, *s. f. a watching* || *a wedding*
Velada, *s. f. a watching*
Velado, *s. m. a new-married man*
Velador, *sub. m. one that watches much* || *a watch-man;* || *a sentinel* || *a large lamp, etc. to work by at night*
Velage, *s. m. a. complete suit of sails* [*ding*
Velambres, *s. f. pl. a wed-*
Velamen, *s. m. a complete suit of sails*
Velar, *v. n. to watch;* || *to espouse; to wed*
Velarte, *s. m. a sort of fine cloth*
Veleidad, *s. f. velleity*
Velejar, *v. n. to sail*
Veleria, *s. f. a tallow-chandler's shop*
Velero, *s. m. a chandler*
Velero, ra, *adj. good sailer*
Velesa, *s. f. tooth-wort*
Veleta, *s f. a weathercock*
Velete, *s. m. a thin veil*
Velicacion, *s. f. vellication* [*cate*
Velicar, *ver. a. to vellicate*
Velilla, *s. f. a little candle* || *a small sail*
Velillo, *s. m. a little veil* || *a sort of web like gauze*
Vellecillo, *s. m. soft down*
Vellera, *sub. f. a woman that pulls off the down from the other women face*
Vellido, da, *a. downy*
Vello, *s. m. down; soft hair* || *the nap on a cloth*
Vellocino, *s. m. a fleece*
Vellon, *s. m. a fleece* || *brass money*
Vellori, } *s. m. a sort of*
Vellorin, } *cloth*
Vellorita, *s. f. primrose; cowslip*
Vellosilla, *s. f. mouse-ear*
Velloso, sa, *a. downy* || *hairy*
Velludo, da. *a. hairy*
Velludo, *sub. m. velvet; shag, etc.*
Vellutero, *s. m. a weaver of velvet, etc.*
Velo, *s. m. a vail* or *excuse; pretence*
Velocidad, *s. f. velocity; swiftness* [*swiftly*
Velocísimamente, *ad. most*
Velocísimo, ma, *a. most swift*
Velon, *s. m. an oil-lamp*
Velonera, *s. f. the stand on wich the oil-lamp is usually placed*
Velonero, *s. m. he that makes or sells oil-lamps*
Veloz, *a. 2. swift*
Velozmente, *ad. swiftly*
Veludo, *sub. m. velvet; shag, etc.*
Vena, *sub. f. a vein* || *the grain of wood*
Venablo, *sub. m. a hunting man's spear*
Venadero, *sub. m. a wild boar's hold, etc.*
Venado, *s. m. a hind; stag*
Venaje, *s. m. the stock or current of the veins*
Venal, *a. 2. belonging to the veins* || *venal*
Venalidad, *s. f. venality*
Venate, *s. m. the kite (a bird)*
Venático, ca, *adj. that has a little of the madman*
Venatorio, ria, *a. belonging to hunting; venatick* [*ria*
Vencedor, ra, *a. conqueror*
Vencedor, *s. m. conqueror; vainquisher*
Vencejo, *sub. m. a tie behind the sheaves martlet (a bird)*
Vencer, *ver. a. to vanquish; to conquer* || *to overcome* || *to bend*
Vencible, *a. 2. conquerable*
Vencida, *s. fem. overcoming; conquest*
Vencido, da, *a. due; to be paid*
Vencimiento, *sub. m.*
Vencida || *bending*
Venda, *s. f. a fillet* || *the head, etc.* || *a*
dem
Vendaje, *s. m. the*
of a broker; brok

ar, *ver. a. to bind*
h fillets
aval, *s. m. a south-*
st-wind
edera, *s. fem. a wo-*
n seller
edor, *s. m. a seller*
eja, *s. f. a publick*
e
er, *v. a. to sell*
ible, *a. 2. vendible;*
eable
icion, *sub. f. vendi-*
n; sale
imia, *s. f. vintage*
imiador, *s. m. a vin-*
er
imiar, *ver. a. to ga-*
r the grapes
ficiar, *ver. a. to be-*
tch. V. Beneficiar
ficio, *sub. m. witch-*
ft. V. Beneficio
fico, ca, *adj. vene-*
us
nar, *v. a. to poison*
nario, *s. m. an apo-*
cary
no, *sub. m. poison*
any pharmaceutick
mposition || drug ||
int
nosidad, *s. f. poiso-*
ng quality [*mous*
noso, sa, *adj. vene-*
ra, *s. f. a scollop-*
ell || a vein in mines
rable, *a. 2. venera-*
? [*nerably*
rablemente, *ad. ve-*
racion, *s. f. vene-*
tion
rador, *s. m. he that*
nerates [*rable*
rado, da, *adj. vene-*
rar, *ver. a. to vene-*
te [*real*
reo, rea, *adj. vene-*
o, s. m. a vein in
mines || a vein of water
|| the horary line in a
sun-dial
Veneruela, *s. f. a little*
scollop-shell
Vengador, ra, *s. revenger; avenger*
Vengala, *s. f. a thin sort of silk-stuff || a cane* or *staff denoting command* [*revenge*
Vengancilla, *s. f. a light*
Venganza, *s. f. a revenge*
Vengar, *v. a. to revenge* or *avenge*
Vengativo, va, *adj. revengeful*
Venia, *s. fem. pardon || leave; licence*
Venial, *a 2. venial*
Venialidad, *s. f. venialness* [*nially*
Venialmente, *adver. ve-*
Venida, *s. fem. coming; arrival || return || overflowing*
Venidero, ra, *a. future*
Venideros, *s. m. pl. descendants; posterity*
Venilla, *s. fem. a small vein* [*cle*
Venino, *s. m. a furun-*
Venir, *ver. n. to come || to fit, as apparel || to amount*
Venir á menos, *to decline, to fall to a worse state*
Venoso, sa, *a. veiny*
Venta, *s. f. a sale || an inn* [*hound*
Ventador (Perro), *a blood-*
Ventaja, *s. f. advantage*
Ventajosamente, *adver. advantageously*
Ventajoso, sa, *ad. advantageous*
Ventalla, *s. f. the sucker of a pump*
Ventalle, *s. m. a fan*
Ventana, *s. f. a window || nostril*
Ventanage, *s. m. all the windows of a house*
Ventanazo, *s. m. a noise made in shutting a window with force*
Ventanera, *s. fem. a woman that is always gazing at the window*
Ventanero, *s. m. he who makes frames for windows*
Ventanica, *s. f. a little window*
Ventanico, *s. m. a little window-shutter*
Ventanilla, *s. f. V.* Ventanica [*tanico*
Ventanillo, *s. m. V.* Ventanico
Ventar, *ver. n. to blow*
Ventear, *(said of the wind) || to smell || to enquire || to expose to the wind*
Ventearse, *v. r. to swell || to fart* [*keeper*
Ventero, ra, *s. an inn-*
Ventilacion, *s. f. ventilation || discussion*
Ventilar, *v. a. to ventilate || to winnow || to discuss, to debate*
Ventilar, *v. n.* Ventilarse, *v. r. to circulate (said of the wind, etc.*
Ventisca, *s. f. a strong gust of wind*
Ventiscar, *v. n. to blow hard (said of the wind when it raises the snow)*
Ventisquero, *s. m. the place where the wind has blown the snow in heaps*
Ventolera, *s. f. a gust of wind || pride; haughtiness*

Ventor, *sub. m. a bloods hound; a ranger*

Ventorrillo, } *s. m. a little*
Ventorro, } *despicable inn*

Ventosa, *s. f. cupping-glass* || *air-hole*

Ventosear, *v. n.* } *to fart*
Ventoscarse, *v. r.* }

Ventosidad, *s. f. ventosity* || *a fart*

Ventoso, sa, *a. windy*

Ventrada, *s. f. a litter*

Ventral, *a. 2. belonging to the venter* or *belly*

Ventregada, *s. f. a litter* || *the coming of many things together*

Ventrera, *s. f. belly-band*

Ventrículo, *sub. m. ventricle* [*bellied*

Ventrudo, da, *a. large-*

Ventura, *s. f. good luck* || *venture*

Venturero, ra, *a. accidental; fortuitous*

Venturero, ra, *s. adventurer*

Venturilla, *s. fem. some good luck*

Venturina, *s. f a kind of precious stone of a yellowish colour*

Venturo, ra, *a. future*

Venturon, *s. m. a great unexpected luck*

Venturosamente, *adver. luckily*

Venturoso, sa, *a. lucky*

Venus, *s. f. Venus*

Venustidad, *s. f. beauty; gracefulness*

Venusto, ta, *a. beautiful; graceful*

Ver, *v. a. to see* || *to consider* || *to understand* || *to find* || *to foresee*

Ver, *s. m. shew: appearance; outside*

A mi ver, *in my opinion*

Vera, *s. f. the sea-shore*

Veras, *pl. truth; verity* || *eagerness* [*earnest*

De veras, *adv. in good*

Veracidad, *s. f. veracity*

Veranada, *s. f. the summer for the beasts*

Veranar, } *v. n. to pass*
Veranear, } *the summer*

Veraneo, } *sub. m. the*
Veranero, } *place where beasts pass the summer*

Veranico, } *s. m. a short*
Veranillo, } *summer*

Veraniego, ga, *a. of,* or *belonging to, the summer* || *sick during the hot summer* || *imperfect; defective*

Verano, *s. m. summer*

Veraz, *a. 2. veracious*

Verbal, *a. 2. verbal*

Verbalmente, *adv. verbally* [*blade*

Verbasco, *sub. m. wool-*

Verbena, *s. f. vervine*

Verberacion, *s. f. verberation*

Verberar, *v. a. to verberate* [*example*

Verbigracia, *adver. for*

Verbo, *s. m. a word; a tern; a verb*

Echar verbos, *to swear, to curse*

Verbosidad, *s. f. verbosity*

Verboso, sa, *a. verbose*

Verdacho, *s. m. a light green colour* || *a kind of mineral green earth*

Verdad, *s. f. truth*

Verdaderamente, *adver. truly*

Verdadero, ra, *a. true; real; sincere*

Verdal, *a. 2. greenish*

Verdasca, *s. a thin rod*

Verde, *sub. m. the green*

colour || *verdigrease*
tartness of wine || *gr*

Verde, *a. 2. green* || *brisk; lusty; fr*

Verdea, *s. f. verde; dea*

Verdear, *ver. n. to gr green* [*gr*

Verdeceledon, *s. m.*

Verdecer, *v. neu. to gr green*

Verdecillo, *s. m. a gre finch* [*gr*

Verdegay, *s. m. a li*

Verdeguear, *ver. n. look* or *grow green*

Verdemar, *s. m. a sh of a sea-green col used by painters*

Verdemontaña, *s. m. mineral of a green colour*

Verderol, *sub. m. a li of a shell-fish* [*fi*

Verderon, *s. m. gre*

Verdete, *sub. m. ver grease*

Verdin, *s. m.* } *hard*
Verdina, *s. f.* } *ness; ness of wine, etc.*

Verdinegro, gra, *a. d green*

Verdino, na, *adj. fine green colour*

Verdiseco, ca, *adj. dry*

Verdolaga, *s. f purs*

Verdor, *s. m. green* || *green years; y* || *briskness; lusti*

Verdoso, sa, *a. green*

Verdoyo, *sub. m. a gr moss that grows stones, etc.*

Verdugado, *s. m. a dingale*

Verdugo, *sub. m. tioner* || *hangm scion, sprig*

r *a mark left*
sh
s. m. a great
wheal, etc. V.
, s. m. a little
tubercle on a
narrow razor
, ra, *sub. an*
n or woman
. f. greenness,
Verdor || *any*
pl. a forest-
t of hangings
f. a path
ria, *adj. an*
pplied to pos-
post-horses,
s. m. a mes-
hat carries to
stricts
s. fem. a little
rod; wand;
yard || *a man's*
ember
s. m. a bull's
b. m. orchard
-garden
fem. a small-
.
e, s. m. a poor
shamed to beg
e, a. 2. asha-
ameful
mente, adver.
y || *shamefully*
, sa, a. bash-
meful
v. a. to beat
od
, s. f. shame ||
eful action ||
t of honour ||
y [*parts*
pl. the privy

Verguer, } *s. m. a ver-*
Verguero, } *ger*
Vergueta, *s. fem. a small rood; a twig* [*pole*
Vergueta, *s. f. a catch-*
Vericueto, *s. m. a rough, uneven place, etc.*
Vericuetos, *pl. circumlocutions, etc.*
Verídico, ca, *a. veridical*
Verificacion, *s. f. verification*
Verificar, *v. a. to verify*
Verificativo, va, *a. verifying*
Verisimil, *a. 2. likely*
Verisimilitud, *s. f. likeliness* [*grate*
Verja, *s. f. lattice-work;*
Vermicular, *a. 2.* } *vermi-*
Verminoso, sa, *a.* } *nous*
Vernal, *a. 2. vernal*
Vero, ra, *a. true*
Verónica, *s. f. fluelling, speedwell*
Veros, *sub. m. pl. vaire (in heraldry)*
Verosímil, *a. 2. likely*
Verosimilitud, *s. f. likeliness*
Verraco, *s. m. a hog*
Verraquear, *v. neut. to grumble, (as a hog does)*
Verriondez, *s. f. the lust of hogs*
Verriondo, da, *a. in lust* || *withered* || *ill boiled*
Verrocal, *s. m. V.* Berrocal [*wort*
Verrucaria, *s. fem. wart-*
Verruga, *s. f. a wart*
Verrugoso, sa, } *adj.*
Verruguiento, ta, } *warty*
Verruguilla, *s. f. a little wart* [*round*
Versar, *ver. n. to turn*
Versarse, *v. r. to make one's self skilful, etc.*

Versatil, *a. 2. that will turn; versatile*
Versícula, *s. f. the place where the choir-books are laid up*
Versiculario, *s. m. a keeper of the choir-books* || *he that sings the verses* [*of a chapter*)
Versículo, *s. m. a verse*
Versificar, *v. a. to versify*
Versillo, *sub. m. a little verse*
Version, *s. f. version*
Versista, *sub. m. a verse maker*
Verso, *sub. m. a verse* || *a small piece of cannon*
Vertebra, *s. f. the chine-bone*
Vertedero, *s. m. a sink*
Vertedor, *s. m. gutter, etc.* || *a scoop*
Vertellos, *s. m. pl. parrels*
Verter, *v. a. to spill; to shed* || *to translate*
Vertibilidad, *sub f. aptness to move* or *turn; verticity*
Vertible, *a. 2. moveable* || *versatile*
Vertical, *a. 2. vertical*
Vértice, *sub. m. vertex* || *top; summit*
Verticidad, *s. f. verticity*
Vertiente, *s. m. the running down of waters* || *the steep of a hill, etc.*
Vertiginoso, sa, *a. vertiginous* [*giddiness*
Vértigo, *s. m. vertigo;*
Véspero, *s. m. the evening star*
Vespertillo, *s. m. a bat*
Vespertino, na, *a. of the evening*
Vestala, *s. f. a vestal*
Veste, *s. f. a garm*

Ventor, *sub. m. a bloods hound; a ranger*
Ventorrillo, } *s. m. a little despicable inn*
Ventorro, }
Ventosa, *s. f. cupping-glass* || *air-hole*
Ventosear, *v. n.* } *to fart*
Ventosearse, *v. r.* }
Ventosidad, *s. f. ventosity* || *a fart*
Ventoso, sa, *a. windy*
Ventrada, *s. f. a litter*
Ventral, *a. 2. belonging to the venter* or *belly*
Ventregada, *s. f. a litter* || *the coming of many things together*
Ventrera, *s. f. belly-band*
Ventrículo, *sub. m. ventricle* [*bellied*
Ventrudo, da, *a. large-*
Ventura, *s. f. good luck* || *venture*
Venturero, ra, *a. accidental; fortuitous*
Venturero, ra, *s. adventurer*
Venturilla, *s. fem. some good luck*
Venturina, *s. f a kind of precious stone of a yellowish colour*
Venturo, ra, *a. future*
Venturon, *s. m. a great unexpected luck*
Venturosamente, *adver. luckily*
Venturoso, sa, *a. lucky*
Venus, *s. f. Venus*
Venustidad, *s. f. beauty; gracefulness*
Venusto, ta, *a. beautiful; graceful*
Ver, *v. a. to see* || *to consider* || *to understand* || *to find* || *to foresee*
Ver, *s. m. shew; appearance; outside*

A'mi ver, *in my opinion*
Vera, *s. f. the sea-shore*
Veras, *pl. truth; verity* || *eagerness* [*earnest*
De veras, *adv. in good*
Veracidad, *s. f. veracity*
Veranada, *s. f. the summer for the beasts*
Veranar, } *v. n. to pass the summer*
Veranear, }
Veraneo, } *sub. m. the place where beasts pass the summer*
Veranero, }
Veranico, } *s. m. a short summer*
Veranillo, }
Veraniego, ga, *a. of,* or *belonging to, the summer* || *sick during the hot summer* || *imperfect; defective*
Verano, *s. m. summer*
Veraz, *a. 2. veracious*
Verbal, *a. 2. verbal*
Verbalmente, *adv. verbally* [*blade*
Verbasco, *sub. m. wool-*
Verbena, *s. f. vervine*
Verberacion, *s. f. verberation*
Verberar, *v. a. to verberate* [*example*
Verbigracia, *adver. for*
Verbo, *s. m. a word; a tern; a verb*
Echar verbos, *to swear, to curse*
Verbosidad, *s. f. verbosity*
Verboso, sa, *a. verbose*
Verdacho, *s. m. a light green colour* || *a kind of mineral green earth*
Verdad, *s. f. truth*
Verdaderamente, *adver. truly*
Verdadero, ra, *a. true; real; sincere*
Verdal, *a. 2. greennish*
Verdasca, *s. a thin rod*
Verde, *sub. m. the green colour* || *verdigrease* || *tartness of wine* || *gr*
Verde, *a. 2. green* || *brisk; lusty; fr*
Verdea, *s. f. verde; dea*
Verdear, *ver. n. to gr green* [*gr*
Verdeceledon, *s. m.*
Verdecer, *v. neu. to gr green*
Verdecillo, *s. m. a gre finch* [*gr*
Verdegay, *s. m. a li*
Verdeguear, *ver. n. look* or *grow green*
Verdemar, *s. m. a st of a sea-green col used by painters*
Verdemontaña, *s. m. mineral of a green colour*
Verderol, *sub. m. a ki of shell-fish* [*fin*
Verderon, *s. m. gree*
Verdete, *sub. m. ver grease*
Verdin, *s. m.* } *harsh*
Verdina, *s. f.* } *ness; ta ness of wine, etc.*
Verdinegro, gra, *a. de green*
Verdino, na, *adj. of fine green colour*
Verdiseco, ca, *adj. h dry*
Verdolaga, *s. f. purslai*
Verdor, *s. m. greenne* || *green years; you* || *briskness; lustine*
Verdoso, sa, *a. greenis*
Verdoyo, *sub. m. a gre moss that grows up stones, etc.*
Verdugado, *s. m. a fa dingale*
Verdugo, *sub. m. exec tioner; hangman* || *scion, sprig* || *a*

raised, or *a mark left with a lash*

Verdugon, *s. m. a great scion* or *wheal*, *etc. V.* Verdugo

Verduguillo, *s. m. a little scion* || *a tubercle on a leaf* || *a narrow razor*

Verdulero, ra, *sub. an herb-man* or *woman*

Verdura, *s. f. greenness*, *etc. V.* Verdor || *any pot-herb*

Verduras, *pl. a forest-work suit of hangings*

Vereda, *s. f. a path*

Veredario, ria, *adj. an epithet applied to postilions, post-horses, etc.*

Veredero, *s. m. a messenger that carries to small districts*

Veredilla, *s. fem. a little path*

Verga, *s. f. rod; wand; pole* || *a yard* || *a man's privy member*

Vergajo, *s. m. a bull's pizzle*

Vergel, *sub. m. orchard* || *flower-garden*

Vergeta, *s. fem. a small-rod, etc.*

Vergónzante, *s. m. a poor person ashamed to beg*

Vergonzante, *a. 2. ashamed* || *shameful*

Vergonzosamente, *adver. bashfully* || *shamefully*

Vergonzoso, sa, *a. bashful* || *shameful*

Verguear, *v. a. to beat with a rod*

Vergüenza, *s. f. shame* || *a shameful action* || *the point of honour* || *the pillory* [*parts*

Vergüenzas, *pl. the privy*

Verguer, } *s. m. a ver-*
Verguero, } *ger*

Vergueta, *s. fem. a small rood; a twig* [*pole*

Vergueta, *s. f. a catch-*

Vericueto, *s. m. a rough, uneven place, etc.*

Vericuetos, *pl. circumlocutions, etc.*

Verídico, ca, *a. veridical*

Verificacion, *s. f. verification*

Verificar, *v. a. to verify*

Verificativo, va, *a. verifying*

Verisimil, *a. 2. likely*

Verisimilitud, *s. f. likeliness* [*grate*

Verja, *s. f. lattice-work;*

Vermicular, *a. 2.* } *vermi-*

Verminoso, sa, *a.* } *nous*

Vernal, *a. 2. vernal*

Vero, ra, *a. true*

Verónica, *s. f. fluelling, speedwell*

Veros, *sub. m. pl. vaire (in heraldry)*

Verosímil, *a. 2. likely*

Verosimilitud, *s. f. likeliness*

Verraco, *s. m. a hog*

Verraquear, *v. neut. to grumble, (as a hog does)*

Verriondez, *s. f. the lust of hogs*

Verriondo, da, *a. in lust* || *withered* || *ill boiled*

Verrocal, *s. m. V.* Berrocal [*wort*

Verrucaria, *s. fem. wart-*

Verruga, *s. f. a wart*

Verrugoso, sa, } *adj.*
Verruguiento, ta, } *warty*

Verruguilla, *s. f. a little wart* [*round*

Versar, *ver. n. to turn*

Versarse, *v. r. to make one's self skilful*, *etc.*

Versátil, *a. 2. that will turn; versatile*

Versícula, *s. f. the place where the choir-books are laid up*

Versiculario, *s. m. a keeper of the choir-books* || *he that sings the verses* [*of a chapter*)

Versículo, *s. m. a verse*

Versificar, *v. a. to versify*

Versillo, *sub. m. a little verse*

Version, *s. f. version*

Versista, *sub. m. a verse maker*

Verso, *sub. m. a verse* || *a small piece of cannon*

Vertebra, *s. f. the chine-bone*

Vertedero, *s. m. a sink*

Vertedor, *s. m. gutter, etc.* || *a scoop*

Vertellos, *s. m. pl. parrels*

Verter, *v. a. to spill; to shed* || *to translate*

Vertibilidad, *sub f. aptness to move* or *turn; verticity*

Vertible, *a. 2. moveable* || *versatile*

Vertical, *a. 2. vertical*

Vértice, *sub. m. vertex* || *top; summit*

Verticidad, *s. f. verticity*

Vertiente, *s. m. the running down of waters* || *the steep of a hill, etc.*

Vertiginoso, sa, *a. vertiginous* [*giddiness*

Vértigo, *s. m. vertigo;*

Véspero, *s. m. the evening star*

Vespertillo, *s. m. a bat*

Vespertino, na, *a. of the evening*

Vestal, *s. f. a vestal*

Veste, *s. f. a garment*

Vinagrillo, *s. m. a sort of paint made with vinegar* ‖ *a rosy vinegar used in snuff*.
Vinagroso, sa, *a. rough; austere* [*dresser*
Vinariego, *s. m. a vine-*
Vinatero, *sub. m. a merchant of wine*
Vinapervinca, *s. f. periwinkle*
Vinculable, *adj. 2. that may be entailed*
Vincular, *v. a. to entail an estate* ‖ *to make fast*
Vinculo, *s. m. tie; bond; knot* ‖ *an entail* ‖ *a thraldom*
Vindicacion, *s. f. vindication* ‖ *revenge*
Vindicar, *v. a. to vindicate* ‖ *to revenge* ‖ *to claim* or *demand*
Vindicativo, va, *a. vindicative; revengeful* ‖ *apologetick*
Vindicta, *s. f. revenge*
Viniebla, *s f. dog's tongue* (*an herb*)
Vino, *s. m. wine*
Vinolencia, *sub. f. drunkenness*
Vinolento, ta, *adj. given to wine* or *drunk*
Vinosidad, *s. f. vinosity*
Vinoso, sa, *a. vinous* ‖ *given to wine*
Viña, *s. f. a vineyard*
Viñadero, *s. m. keeper of vineyards* [*dresser*
Viñador, *sub. m. a vine-*
Viñedo, *s. m. a district that is all vineyard*
Viñero, *s. m. the landlord of many vineyards*
Viola, *s. f. a viol* ‖ *a violet* ‖ *a gilly-flower*
Violaceo, cea, *adj. of a*

Violacion, *s. f. violation*
Violado, da, *a. of a violet colour* ‖ *chiefly made of violets*
Violador, *s. m. violator*
Violar, *v. a. to violate* ‖ *to force a woman* ‖ *to profane* ‖ *to spoil*
Violencia, *s. f. violence* ‖ *a rape*
Violentamente, *adv. violently*
Violentar, *v. a. to force; to use violence*
Violento, ta, *a. violent*
Violeta, *s. f. a violet*
Violin, *s. m. a violin; a fiddle* ‖ *a fiddler*
Violinista, *s. m. a skilful fiddler*
Violon, *s. m. a bass-viol* ‖ *one who plays upon the bass-viol*
Violoncillo, *s. m. pocket-violin* ‖ *a paltry fiddler*
Viperino, na, *a. viperine*
Vira, *s. f. a quarrel of a cross-bow* ‖ *a welt of a shoe*
Viraton, *sub. m. a large dart*
Vireo, *s. m. greenfinch*
Virey, *s. m. viceroy*
Vireyna, *sub. f. viceroy's wife*
Vireynato, *sub. m. vice-*
Vireyno, *royalty*
Virgen, *s. f. a virgin*
Virgen, *a. 2. virgin*
Virginal, *a. 2. virginal*
Virginea, *s. f. tobacco of Virginia*
Virgineo, nea, *a. virginal*
Virginidad, *s fem. virginity*.
Virgo, *s. m. virgo*
Virgula, *s. fem. a little rod, etc.* ‖ *a comma*
Virgulilla, *s f. a comma*

Virgulto, *s. a shrub; bush*
Viril; *s. m. a fine gla to set before a print etc.*
Viril, *a. 2. virile manl*
Virilidad, *s. f. virility manhood*
Virilla, *s. f. V.* Birilla
Virilmente, *ad. stoutly manly*
Virio, *s. m. greenfinch*
Viripotente, *a. f. ma riageable* (*said of girl*)
Virolento, ta, *a. that h the small pox* ‖ *mark with it*
Virotazo, *s. m. a blow wound of a bolt, o V.* Virote
Virote, *s. m. a quarrel a cross bow* ‖ *an iro ring put about the ma of slaves* ‖ *a ramblin bully*
Virtual, *a. 2. virtual*
Virtualidad, *s. f. virtu lity* (*tech*
Virtualmente, *adv. v*
Virtud, *s. f. virtue*
Virtuosamente, *adv. tuously*
Virtuoso, sa, *a. virtu* ‖ *powerful*; *cious*
Viruelas, *s. fem. p small pox*
Virulencia, *s. fem*
Virulento, ta, *adj lent*
Viruta, *s. f. a chi*
Visage, *sub. m. grimace*
Visagra, *s. f. V*
Visceras, *s. fem bowels*
Viscosidad, *s.*
Viscoso, sa,

ra, *s. f. the sight of helmet; viser*
bilidad, *s. f. visibility*
ble, *a. 2. visible*
blemente, *ad. visibly*
on, *s. fem. vision; ght || apparition || le fancy [visionary*
onario, ria, *adj. y s. r, s. m. visier*
ta, *s. fem. a visit; visiting || visitation search: searching || spection || a visitant*
ta de cárcel, *a gaol-livery*
tacion, *s. f. visitation*
tador, *s. m. a visiter || searcher*
tar, *v. a. to visit || to arch; to enquire into*
vo, va, *a. that can see*
umbrar, *v. a. to have t a glimpse of*
umbre, *s. f. a glimp: an imperfect sight conjecture; suspi-on*
, *s. m. a glimmering; glance || the gloss of tuff, etc.*
io, visoño. *V.* Biso-, Bisoño
rio, ria, *a. visual*
rey, *s. m. a viceroy*
era, *s. f. eve*
eras, *pl. vespers*
, *s. f. sight || aspect; pearance || vision; parition || notice; owledge*
de aduana, *one who its the goods and ls them*
rista de, *before — á rista. facing; near; t by || directly; wit-t dilatation*

Vistas, *pl. the windows and doors of any edifice*
Vistillas, *s. f. pl. an high place to discover the country from [fully*
Vistosamente, *ad. beauti*
Vistoso, sa, *a. gay; beauful*
Visual, *a. 2. visual*
Vital, *a. 2. vital*
Vitalicio, cia, *a. during the life of one*
Vitalidad, *s. f. vitality*
Vitando, da, *avoidable*
Vitela, *s. f. a young heifer || vellum*
Vitelina, *a. f. of a dark colour (speaking of the bile)*
Vitor, Vitorear, Vitoria, etc. *V.* Victor, etc.
Vítreo, trea, *a. vitreous; glassy [cation*
Vitrificacion, *s. f. vitrifi-*
Vitrificar, *v. a. to vitrify*
Vitriolo, *s. m. vitriol*
Vitualla, *s. f. victuals*
Vituallado, da, *adj. victualled*
Vituperable, *a. 2. vituperable*
Vituperacion, *s. f. vituperation; blame*
Vituperador, *s. m. a blamer [rate; to blame*
Vituperar, *v. a. to vitupe-*
Vituperio, *s. m. blame; censure || a shameful action*
Vituperiosamente, *adver. shamefully*
Vituperioso, sa, *a. shameful; ignominious*
Viuda, *s. f. a widow*
Viudedad, *s. f.* } *widow-*
Viudez, *s. f.* } *hood*
Viudita, *s. f. an young widow*

Viudo, *s. m. a widower*
Viva! *int. let him live!*
Vivac, *s. m. an extraordinary night-guard*
Vivacidad, *s. f. vivacity; liveliness || vitality*
Vivacísimo, ma, *a. most lively [sprightly*
Vivamente, *adv. lively;*
Vivandero, *s. m. a sutler*
Vivaque, *s. m. a small quarter for soldiers*
Vivar, *s. m. a warren || a park*
Vivaracho, cha, *a. brisk; gay; lively*
Vivaz, *a. 2. long-vived || strong || gay; active; lively*
Vivera, *s. f.* } *a park ||*
Vivero, *s. m.* } *a warren || a pond*
Víveres, *s. m. pl. provisions; victuals*
Viveza, *s. f. liveliness; sprightliness [ble*
Vividero, ra, *a. habita-*
Vividor, *sub. m. a long-vived man || one that knows how to live well*
Vividor, ra, *a. lasting; durable*
Vivienda, *s. f. a dwelling*
Viviente, *a. 2. living*
Vivificacion, *s. f. vivification*
Vivificador, *sub. m. one that vivifies*
Vivificar, *v. a. to vivify*
Vivificativo, va, *a. vivifical*
Vivífico, ca, *a. vivifick*
Vivíparo, ra, *a. viviparous*
Vivir, *v. n. to live*
Viva *v.* m. mil años, & muchos años, i thank you
Vivo, va, *adj. alive*

quick; active diligent || *brisk; lively; mettlesome* || *ingenious; crafty* || *lasting* || *inconsiderate; sanguine* || *smart* || *sharp* || *pure; unmixed*

Estar en carnes vivas, *to be naked*

Vivo, *s. m. the quick* || *the strongest part of... any jutting out in a building* || *mange*

Vizcacha, *s. f. a kind of hare in America*

Vizcondado, *sub. m. viscounty*

Vizconde, *sub. m. a viscount*

Vizcondesa, *sub. f. a viscountess*

Voace, } *your worship;*
Voarce, } *you, sir* (*used for* usted *or* vuestra merced)

Vocablo, *s. m. a word*

Vocabulario, *s. m. vocabulary*

Vocacion, *s. f. vocation* || *the name given to a church*

Vocal, *a. 2. vocal*

Vocal, *s. f. a vowel*

Vocal, *s. m. one that votes in an election*

Vocalmente, *ad. orally*

Vocativo, *s. m. vocative*

Voceador, *s. m. a bowler*

Vocear, *v. n. to cry out; to bawl* || *to shout; to hollow* || *to cry; to proclaim* || *to creak,* (*as a door does*) || *to call aloud*

Vocería, *s. f. bawling; clamour; confusion of voices*

Vociferacion, *s. f. vociferation* || *a praise; a crying up*

Vociferador, *sub. m. one that praises, etc.*

Vociferar, *v. a. to praise; to cry up; to extol*

Vocingleria, *s. fem. the noise of many voices* || *talkativeness*

Vocinglero, ra, *a. a bawles* || *talkative*

Voladera, *s. f. a wing* or *ladle of a water-mill*

Voladero, ra, *a. that does* or *can fly* || *transitory*

Voladero, *s. m. a precipice*

Volador, ra, *a. flying*

Volador, *s. m. a bean* || *a flying fish*

Volandas (en), *a. flying through the air*

Volandero, ra, *a. flying; hanging in the air* || *casual* || *instable*

Volanto, *a. 2. flying*
Ciervo volante, *bull-fly*

Volante, *s. m. a sort of thin veil* || *a shuttle cock* || *a running footman*

Volanton, *s. m. the bird that is ready to fly*

Volar, *ver. n. to fly* || *to flutter* || *to fly about* || *to disappear*

Volar, *v. a. to blow up with gun-powder* || *to fly at* (*said of a hawk.*)

Volatería, *s. f. the hawking* || *all sorts of fowls; poultry*

Volátil, *a. 2. volatile* || *that flies* or *can fly*

Volatilidad, *s. f. volatileness*

Volatin, *sub. m. a rope dancer*

Volatilizar, *v. a. to volatilize*

Volcan, *s. m. volcano*

Volcar, *v. a. to overturn* || *to stun* || *to vex teaze*

Volear, *v. a. to mal in the air by impu* || *to take a ball fly*

Voleo, *s. m. the act o king a ball flying*

Volicion, *s. f. volitio*

Volitivo, va, *a. voliti*

Volquearse, *v. r. V.* volcarse

Voltariedad, *s. f. inc tancy*

Voltario, ria, *a. inc*

Volteador, *s. m. tun vaulter*

Voltear, *ver. n. to fl about* || *to vault tumble*

Voltear, *v. a. to roll overturn*

Voltegear, *v. a. to tu to put about a ship*

Voltereta, } *s. f. a le*
Volteta, } *a jump a briol*

Volubilidad, *sub. f. v bility*

Voluble, *adj. 2. volu* || *changeable*

Volúmen, *s. m. a volu*

Voluminoso, sa, *a. v minous*

Voluntad, *s. f. the wi mind* || *affection*

Voluntariamente, *ad voluntarily*

Voluntario, ria, *a. luntary*

Voluntario, *s. m. a volu*

Voluntariosamente, *ad voluntarily* || *cap ciously*, or *wilfully*

Voluntarioso, sa, *a. ful heady*

Voluptuoso, sa, *volu tuous*

Voluta, *s. f. volute*

Volver, *v. a. to turn*

return || *to change one thing into another*

Volver á cantar, *to sing again* — por sí, *to defend one's self*

Volverse, *v. r. to turn; to be spoiled*

Volvible, *a. 2. that may be turned*

Volvimiento, *s. m. turning*

Volvo, } *s. m. the twis-*
Vólvulo, } *ting of the guts*

Vómico, ca, *adjec. that causes vomit* [*nut*

Nuez vómica, *vomiting*

Vomitador, ra, *adj. that vomits*

Vomitar, *v. a. to vomit*

Vomitivo, va, *a. vomitive*

Vomitivo, *s. m. a vomitive*

Vómito, *s. m. vomit*

Vomitona, *s. f. a vomit caused by stuffing one's belly* [*mitory*

Vomitorio, ria, *adj. vo-*

Voracidad, *s. f. voracity*

Voragine, *s. f. a gulf; an abyss*

Voraginoso, sa, *a. gulfy*

Voraz, *a. 2. voracious*

Vórtice, *s. m. vortese*

Vortiginoso, sa, *adject. vortical*

Vos, *pron. ye; you*

Vosearse, *v. r. to talk to one another by ye and you*

Vosotros, tras, *pron. ye; you* (*in the plural number*)

Votador, *s. m. a voter* || *a swearer*

Votar, *v. n. to vote in an election, etc.* || *to vow* || *to swear* || *V.* Botar

Votivo, va, *adj. votive*

Voto, *s. m. a vow* || *a vo-*

tive || *a vote* || *an oath* || *a curse*

Voz, *s. f. a voice* || *a singer* || *a vote* || *the sound of an instrument* || *a report* [*fame*

Pública voz, *a common*

Voznar, *v. n. to cry like; a swan* [*excellence*

Vuecelencia, *s. fem. your*

Vuelco, *s. m. a turn; a turning about*

Vuelo, *s. m. flight of a brid, etc.* || *elevation of the mind*

Vuelos, *pl. ruffles*

Vuelta, *s. f. a turning about* || *an overturning* || *a change* || *a return* || *the back side* || *a ruffle* || *a ploughing*

Venir de vuelta, *to come back* — otra vuelta, *another time* — andar á vueltas, *to quarrel* — tener vueltas, *to be inconstant*

Vuelto, ta, *p. p. of* volver, *turned*

Vuesamerced, *s. f. your worship* [*lordship*

Vuesaseñoría, *s. f. your*

Vueso, sa, } *pron.*

Vuestro, tra, } *yours*

Vulgacho, *s. m. the mob*

Vulgar, *adj. 2. vulgar; common* [*rity*

Vulgaridad, *s. f. vulga-*

Vulgarizar, *v. a to divulge* || *to translate into vulgar tongue*

Vulgarizarse, *v. r. to become common*, or *vulgar* [*garly*

Vulgarmente, *adv. vul-*

Vulgata, *s. fem. vulgar translation of the bible*

Vulgo, *s. m. the vulgar; the mob; the multitude*

Vulnerable, *a. 2. vulnerable* [*ding*

Vulneracion, *s. f. woun-*

Vulnerar, *ver. a. to infringe; to break* || *to wound*, or *blemish*

Vulnerario, ria, *adject. vulnerary*

Vulpeja, *s. f. a fox*

Vulto, *s. m. face; visage* || *V.* Bulto

Vulva, *s. f. the womb*

Vusted, *s. m. your worship* (*used for* vuestra merced)

X

Xabalon, *s. m. one of the small beams in forming a roof*

Xabalonar, *v. a. to place the small beams in forming a roof*

Xabalcon, *s. m. V.* Xabalon [*balonar*

Xabalconar, *v. a. V.* Xa-

Xabardillo, *s. m. V.* Jabardillo

Xabeba, *s. fem. a sort of Moorish flute*

Xabeca, *s. f. a large net*

Xabega, *s. f. V.* Xabeba || *V.* Xabeca

Xabeguero, ra, *adj. belonging to the net called* Xabega

Xabeguero, *s. m. he that fishes with the* Xabega

Xabeque, *s. m. a xebeck*

Xable, *s. m. a croe* or *notch of a cask*

Xabon, *s. m. soap*

Xabonado, *s. m soaping* || *the linen, when soaped* [*ping*

Xabonadura, *sub.* } *soa-*

Xabonaduras, *plur.* } *ping-water*

quick ; active diligent || brisk ; lively ; mettlesome || ingenious ; crafty || tasting || inconsiderate ; sanguine || smart || sharp || pure ; unmixed

Estar en carnes vivas , to be naked

Vivo , s. m. the quick || the strongest part of ... || any jutting out in a building || mange

Vizcacha , s. f. a kind of hare in America

Vizcondado , sub. m. viscounty

Vizconde , sub. m. a viscount

Vizcondesa , sub. f. a countess

Voace , } your worship ;
Voarce , } you , sir (used for usted or vuestra merced)

Vocablo , s. m. a word

Vocabulario , s. m. vocabulary

Vocacion , s. f. vocation || the name given to a church

Vocal , a. 2. vocal

Vocal , s. f. a vowel

Vocal , s. m. one that votes in an election

Vocalmente , ad. orally

Vocativo , s. m. vocative

Voceador , s. m. a bowler

Vocear , v. n. to cry out ; to hawl || to cry ; to shout ; to hollow || to creak , (as a door does) || to call aloud

Voceria , s. f. bawling ; clamour ; confusion of

Vociferador , sub. m. one that praises , etc.

Vociferar , v. a. to praise ; to cry up ; to extol

Vocingleria , s. fem. the noise of many voices || talkativeness

Vocinglero , ra , a. a bawles || talkative

Voladera , s. f. a wing or ladle of a water-mill

Voladero , ra , a. that does or can fly || transitory

Voladero , s. m. a precipice

Volador , ra , a. flying

Volador , s. m. a bean || a flying fish

Voladas (en) , a. flying through the air

Volandero , ra , a. flying ; hanging in the air || casual || instable

Volante , a. 2. flying

Ciervo volante , bull-fly

Volante , s. m. a sort of thin veil || a shuttle cock || a running footman

Volanton , s. m. the bird that is ready to fly

Volar , ver. n. to fly || to flutter || to fly about || to disappear

Volar , v. a. to blow up with gun-powder || to fly at (said of a hawk.)

Volateria , s. f. the hawking || all sorts of fowls ; poultry

Volátil , a. 2. volatile || that flies or can fly

Volatilidad , s. f. volatileness

Volatin , sub. m. a rope dancer

Volatizar , v. a. to volatilize

Volcan , s. m. volcano

Volcar , v. a. to overturn || to stun || to vex ; to teaze

Volcar , v. a. to make fly in the air by impulsion || to take a ball flying

Voleo , s. m. the act of taking a ball flying

Volicion , s. f. volition

Volitivo , va , a. volitive

Volquearse , v. r. V. Revolcarse

Voltariedad , s. f. inconstancy

Voltario , ria , a. inconstant

Volteador , s. m. tumbler

Voltear , ver. n. to flutter about || to vault ; to tumble

Voltear , v. a. to roll || to overturn

Voltegear , v. a. to turn || to put about a ship

Voltereta , } s. f. a leap
Volteta , } a jump a cabriol

Volubilidad , sub. f. volubility

Voluble , adj. 2. changeable || changrable

Volúmen , s. m. a

Voluminoso , sa ,

Voluntad , s. f. t
mind || affect

Voluntariamen
voluntarily

Voluntario ,
luntary

Voluntario ,

Voluntarios
voluntar
ciously ,

Voluntari
ful hea

Voluptu
tuous

Volun

return || to change one thing into another
olver á cantar, to sing again — por sí, to defend one's self
olverse, v. r. to turn; to be spoiled
olvible, a. 2. that may be turned
olvimiento, s. m. turning
olvo, } s. m. the twis-
ólvulo, } ting of the guts
ómico, ca, adjec. that causes vomit
Nuez vómica, vomiting nut
omitador, ra, adj. that vomits
omitar, v. a. to vomit
omitivo, va, a. vomitive
omitivo, s. m. a vomitive
ómito, s. m. vomit
omitona, s. f. a vomit caused by stuffing one's belly
omitorio, ria, adj. vomitory
oracidad, s. f. voracity
oragine, s. f. a gulf; an abyss
oraginoso, sa, a. gulfy
oraz, a. 2. voracious
órtice, s. m. vortese
ortiginoso, sa, adject. vortical
os, pron. ye; you
osearse, v. r. to talk to one another by ye and you
osotros, tras, pron. ye; you (in the plural number)
otador, s. m. a voter || a swearer
otar, v. n. to vote in an election, etc. || to vow || to swear || V. Bolativo, va, adj. votive
o, s. m. a vow || a vote || an oath || a curse
Voz, s. f. a voice || a singer || a vote || the sound of an instrument || a report [fame
Pública voz, a common
Voznar, v. n. to cry like; a swan [excellence
Vuecelencia, s. fem. your
Vuelco, s. m. a turn; a turning about
Vuelo, s. m. flight of a brid, etc. || elevation of the mind
Vuelos, pl. ruffles
Vuelta, s. f. a turning about || an overturning || a change || a return || the back side || a ruffle || a ploughing
Venir de vuelta, to come back — otra vuelta, another time — andar á vueltas, to quarrel — tener vueltas, to be inconstant
Vuelto, ta, p. p. of volver, turned
Vuesamerced, s. f. your worship [lordship
Vuesaseñoría, s. f. your
Vueso, sa, } pron.
Vuestro, tra, } yours
Vulgacho, s. m. the mob
Vulgar, adj. 2. vulgar; common [rity
Vulgaridad, s. f. vulga-
Vulgarizar, v. a to divulge || to translate into vulgar tongue
Vulgarizarse, v. r. to become common, or vulgar [garly
Vulgarmente, adv. vul-
Vulgata, s. fem. vulgar translation of the bible
Vulgo, s. m. the vulgar; the mob; the multitude
Vulnerable, a. 2. vulnerable [ding
Vulneracion, s. f. woun-
Vulnerar, ver. a. to infringe; to break || to wound, or blemish
Vulnerario, ria, adject. vulnerary
Vulpeja, s. f. a fox
Vulto, s. m. face; visage || V. Bulto
Vulva, s. f. the womb
Vusted, s. m. your worship (used for vuestra merced)

X

Xabalon, s. m. one of the small beams in forming a roof
Xabalonar, v. a. to place the small beams in forming a roof
Xabalcon, s. m. V. Xabalon [balonar
Xabalconar, v. a. V. Xa-
Xabardillo, s. m. V. Jabardillo
Xabeba, s. fem. a sort of Moorish flute
Xabeca, s. f. a large net
Xabega, s. f. V. Xabeba || V. Xabeca
Xabeguero, ra, adj. belonging to the net called Xabega
Xabeguero, s. m. he that fishes with the Xabega
Xabeque, s. m. a xebeck
Xable, s. m. a croe or notch of a cask
Xabon, s. m. soap
Xabonado, s. m. soaping || the linen, when soaped [ping
Xabonadura, sub. f. soa-
Xabonaduras, plur. soaping-water

Xabonar, *v. a. to soap; to wash with soap* || *to scold*
Xaboncillo, *s. m. V.* Xabonete
Xabonera, *s. f. soap-wort*
Xabonería, *s. f. a soap-house* [*boiler*
Xabonero, *s. m. a soap-*
Xabonete, } *subst. m. a*
Xabonete de olor, } *wash-ball*
Xácara, *sub. f. a song so called* || *a sort of dance* || *a gang of young people singing at night through the streets* || *vexation* || *lie; story*
Xacarear, *ver. n. to sing Xacaras* || *to vex; to tease*
Xacarero, *s. m. one who likes to sing Xácaras* || *a jovial fellow*
Xácaro, *s. m. a bully; a boaster* á-lo xácaro, *ostentatiously*
Xacena, *s. f. a cross-beam*
Xaco, *s. m. a garment wore anciently by soldiers*
Xada, *s. f. hoe*
Xadiar, *v. a. to hoe*
Xaga, *s. f. a wound*
Xalapa, *s. f. jalap*
Xalear, *v. a. to call the dogs in hunting*
Xallulo, *s. m. a sort of cake baked on charcoal*
Xalma, *s. f. V.* Enxalma
Xaloque, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Xalxacolt, *s. m. a sort of pear-tree in America*
Xamacuco, *s. m. V.* Zamacuco
Xamar, *v. a. to call*
Xambrar, *ver. a. V.* Enxambrar
Xamete, *s. m. an ancient sort of cloth*
Xamuga, *s. f. a sort of saddle for women*
Xamuscar, *v. a. V.* Chamuscar
Xanable, *s. m. senvy*
Xandalo, la, *adj. affected in speaking* or *walking*
Xano, na, *adj. V.* Llano
Xantio, *s. m. burdock*
Xantoline, *s. f. worm-seed*
Xapoypa, *s. f. a sort of pancake*
Xaque, *s. m. a check at chess*
Xaque y mate, *checkmate*
Xaque de aquí, *go out*
Xaquear, *v. a. to check the king (at chess)*
Xaqueca, *s. f. megrim*
Xaqueta, *s. fem. a sort of loose upper garment*
Xaquetilla, *s. f. dim. de* Xaqueta
Xaqueton, *s. m. aum. de* Xaqueta || *a hector*
Xáquima, *s. f. a halter*
Xaquimazo, *s. m. a blow with a halter* || *misfortune*
Xara, *s. f. a sort of cistus* || *a kind of dart* or *arrow*
Xarabe, *s. m. sirup*
Xarabearse, *v. r. to make use of sirups*
Xaral, *s. m. a place full of shrubs* or *bushes*
Xaramago, *sub. m. wild rape* [*press*
Xarayz, *sub. m. a wine-*
Xarcia, *s. f. a bundle* or *heap of several things*
Xarcias, pl. *the riggings of a ship* || *fishing-tackling*
Xareta, *sub. f. a netting*

used on
|| *V.* Ja
Xarife, *s.*
Xarifo, fa
beautifu
Xaropar,
julaps,
Xaroparse
use of ju
Xarope, *s*
any bitt
Xaropear,
ropar
Xauría, *s*
Xanto, ta
Xazilla, *s*
track
Xea, *s. fe*
duty pa
Xeera, *su*
marsh
Xefe, *s.*
comman
Xemal, *a*
half a f
Xeme, *s.*
|| *the fe*
Xenape, *s.*
Xepe, *s. m*
Xeque, *s.*
mander
Xera, *s. f.*
as a pa
plough i
Xerapellin
ged cloth
Xerga, *s.*
cloth or
straw-b
Xergon, *s.*
|| *the pa*
Xergnilla,
cloth ha
wool
Xerife, *s.*
Xeringa,
troubl
ces,
Xering

molest ; to
[ging
, s. m. syrin-
s. f. V. Servilla
V. Geta
V. Chia
. cuttle-fish ||
on
m. cuttle-bone
f. a dish used to
hocolate out of
. the bad part
neat that they
way when they
st
s. f. a wound
butcher's knife
. fem. the but-
usiness
. m. a butcher
cher's knife
a, adj. belon-
a butcher ||
filthy
s. m. goldfinch
no, sub. m. the
ree
f. a she-ape
m. a he-ape
. fem. stinging
g [reed
. a kind of wild
a. to drive out
r
s. m. a place
xixallos
ub. m. a sort of
[horses
rd used to stop
, s. m. a thorny
hat grows in
inous places
. m. an ancient

fem. one of the
signs that the
place on their
nts to denote
el

Xugo, s. m. juice ; gra-
vy ; moisture
Xugosidad, s. f. juiceness
Xugoso, sa, adj. juicy
Xugue, s. m. filthiness ;
grease, etc.
ulo, s. m. the leader of
the flock
Xurel, sub. m. a sort of
sea-roach
Xuta, s. f. a kind of goo-
se in America

Y

Y part. conj. and.
Ya, adv. already || now
|| another time || at
last || sometimes
Yacer, v. n. to lye in a
place
Yacija, s. f. a bed, etc.
where one lies || grave;
tomb
Yactura, s. f. a loss
Yambo, s. m. an iamb
Yámbico, ca, a. iambick
Yantar, s. m. food ; meat
|| an ancient tax
Yaro, s. m. calves-foot
(herb)
Yedra, s. f. ivy
Yegua, s. f. a mare
Yeguacería, s. f. a stud
of mares
Yeguada, s. f. a herd of
mares
Yegüerizo, } s. m. a kee-
Yegüero, } per of mares
Yelmo, s. m. a helmet
Yelo, s. m. frost || ice
Yema, s. fem. bud ; eye ;
button || the yolk of an
egg
Yema del dedo, the end
or top of the finger
Yentes y vinientes, co-
mers and goers
Yerba, s. f. herb || any
venemous plant || her-
bage ; grass
Yerbas, pl. pot-herbs
Yermar, v. a. to dispeople
Yermo, s. m. a desert ; a
solitude
Yermo, ma, adj. desert
Yernalmente, adv. like
a son-in-law
Yernar, v. a. to force one
to be a son-in-law
Yernecillo, s. m. a paltry
son-in-law
Yerno, s. m. a son-in-law
Yerro, s. m. error ; mis-
take
Yerto, ta, adject. stiff ;
stretched out, etc.
Yervo, s. m. fitch ; vetch
Yesal, } s. m. plaster-
Yesar, } quarry
Yesca, s. fem. tinder || a
thing quite dry || in-
centive of any passion
Yesera, s. fem. plaster-
quarry
Yeseria, s. f. the building
with plaster
Yesero, s. m. a plasterer
Yeso, subst. m. plaster ;
parget
Yeson, s. m. rubbish
Yezgo, s. m. a dwarf elder
Yo, pron. I
Yogar, } v. n. to stay ;
Yoguir, } to abide
Yuca, s. f. yucca-root
Yugada, s. f. an acre of
ground
Yugo, s. m. a yoke
Yuguero, s. m. a plough-
man
Yugular, a. 2. jugular
Yunque, s. m. an anvil
Yunta, s. f. a yoke of oxen
Yuntería, s. f. the place
where they keep th
oxen, etc. [uni
Yunto, ta, adj. join
F f 4

Yusera, *s.f. an horizontal stone in oil-mills*
Yusion, *s.f. command*
Yuxtaposicion, *s.f. juxtaposition*
Yuyuba, *s.f. jujube*

Z

Za, *a word used to frighten dogs*
Zábida, } *s.f. a kind of*
Zábila, } *aloes*
Zaborda, *s.f.* } *the running*
Zabordamiento, } *ning of a ship*
s.m. } *a ground* [*aground*
Zabordar, *ver. n. to run*
Zabordo, *s. m. the running aground*
Zabra, *s.f. a sort of ship*
Zabucar, *v. a. to stir; to mingle*, or *mix* || *to shake; to throw down, etc.*
Zabullida, } *s.f. plun-*
Zabullidura, } *ging; sinking suddenly into water*
Zabullir, *v. a. to plunge; to put suddenly under water*
Zabullirse, *v. r. to plunge; to sink* || *to hide one's self*
Zacapela, } *s.f. a noisy*
Zacapella, } *quarrel*
Zacatin, *sub. m. a little square* or *market*
Zacear, *v. a. to frighten dogs* [*bowl*
Zafa, *s.f. a dutch-ware-*
Zafada, *s.f. flight; running away* || *clearing out a ship*
Zafar, *v. a. to adorn; to beautify* || *to clear a ship* [*run away*
Zafarse, *ver. r. to fly; to*
Zafareche, *s. m. a pond*
Zafarí (granada), *s.f. a pomegranate that has square kernels*
Zafariche, *s. m. a board to put earthen pots on*
Zafería, *s. f. a hamlet* || *a farm*
Zafiedad, *s. f. rusticity; clownishness*
Zafio, fia, *adj. rude; unpolished; gross*
Zafir, } *s. m. saphire*
Zafiro, }
Zafirino, na, *adjec. of a shaphire colour*
Zafo, fa, *adj free; without hindrance, etc.* || *safe; free from danger* or *hurt*
Zafon, *s. m. V.* Zahon
Zaga, *s.f. back; backside* || *the load put in the back part of a cart*
Zaga, *s. m. he who is the last player*
Zagal, *s. m. a stout youth* || *a young shepherd* || *an under petticoat*
Zagala, *subst. f. a young maid*, or *shepherdess*
Zagalejo, ja, *sub. a very young shepherd* or *shepherdess* [*petticoat*
Zagalejo, *s. m. a sort of*
Zagalito, *s. m. dim. de* Zagal
Zaguan, *s. m. a porch*
Zaguanete, *s. m. a little porch*
Zaguero, ra, *adject. the last; the hindmost*
Zahareño, ña, *adj. haggard* || *wild; fierce*, disdainful
Zahen (doble), *s f. an ancient gold coin*
Zaheridor, *s. m. he that reproaches*
Zaherimie *reproac*
Zaherir, *s*
Zahinas, *of pap*
Zahon, *s wide b*
Zahonado
Zabondar *to sink*
Zahorí, *s pretenc bowels etc.*
Zahorra,
Zahumar Sahum
Zahurda, || *any*
Zalá, *sub prayers* Hacer la *one*
Zalagarda *buscad tack* || *quarre*
Zalama,
Zalameríe
Zalamero *terer*
Zalea, *s. dried b*
Zalear, *v to drag by cryi*
Zalema, *s how*
Zaleo, *s. shrep by the shakin*
Zalona, *s*
Zamacuco *a silly* kennes
Zamanu ling
Zama

'sheep skins with the ool on
arrear, *v. a. to drag id tear* || *to cudgel* || *press close in a dis-tte* [Zamarro
arrico, *s. m. dim. de* arrilla, *s. f. a small eep's skin* || *a sort of ony-royal*
arro, *s. m. a garment ade* or *lined with eep skins* || *a sheep's in* || *a dunce*
·bas de zamarro, *a ick dirty beard*
arron, *s. m. aum. de* amarro
barco, *s. m. a large rap tied round the ules drawing a coach*
bo, *s. m. a wild beast America*
bo, ba, *a. splay foot*
boa, *s. fem. a sort of tince* || *a kind of ci-on*
bomba, *s. f. a pasto-l drum* or *timbrel*
bombo, *subs. mas. a own; a rude witless llow*
borondon, na, } *adj.*
borotudo, da, } *gross; ıde; clownish*
bra, *s. f. a Moorish ast* or *dance* || *a mer--making*
bucarse, *v. r. to hide e's self suddenly* || *to it one's cards under e stock*
buco, *s. m. hilding ıe's self suddenly, etc*
bullida, *s. f. sinking to the water sudden-* || *a particular trick fencing*
dllirse, *ver. r. to plunge; to sink suddenly into water*
Zampalimosnas, *s. m. a beggar* [*ton*
Zampapalo, *s. m. a glut-*
Zampar, *v. a. to put one thing in another suddenly* || *to eat voraciously*
Zamparse, *v. r. to rush suddenly into a place*
Zampatortas, bodigos, etc. *s. m. a glutton*
Zampoña, *s. f. a pastoral instrument consisting of several pipes* || *a poor of the hospital* || *an unwitty saying*
Zampuzar, *v. a. to put* or *sink into water* || *to hide*
Zampuzo, *s. m. sinking under water* || *hiding*
Zanahoria, *s. f. parsnep* || *a vain and false compliment*
Zanca, *s. f. a bird's leg* || *a spindle shank*
Zancas de araña, *shifts; subterfuges*
Zancada, *s. fem. a large step; a stride*
Zancadilla, *s. f. a trip* || *a snare; a fraud*
Zancado, da, *a. insipid*
Zancajear, *v. a. to tread awkwardly kicking up the heel* [*a coach*
Zancajera, *s. f. the step of*
Zancajiento, ta, *adj. V.* Zancajoso
Zancajo, *sub. m. heel* || *a dull fellow*
Zancajoso, sa, *adj. splay foot* || *dirty; bedaggled* || *dull; blundering*
Zancarron, *subst. m. the heel's bone* || *any bone dry and without flesh* || *an old, lean, ugly person* || *an ignorant professor*
Zanco, *s. m. stilts* || *one who dances with stilts*
Zancudo, da, *adj. long-legged*
Zandalia, Zándalo, *Voy.* Sandalia, Sándalo
Zandia, *s. fem. a water-melon*
Zanefa, *s. f. V.* Cenefa
Zanga, *s. fem. a play at cards in four*
Zangala, *s. f. buckram*
Zangamanga, *s. f. deceit; fraud*
Zangandongo, } *s. m. an*
Zangandullo, } *idle* or *silly fellow*
Zángano, *s. m. a drone*
Zanganear, *v. n. to ramble about; to be very idle, etc.*
Zangarilla, *s. f. a kind of temporary mill*
Zangarilleja, *sub. fem. a young dirty girl*
Zangarrear, *ver. act. to scratch the guittar*
Zangarriana, *s. f. a distemper in the head among sheep* || *melancholy* [*idle lad*
Zangarullon, *s. m. a tall*
Zangolotear, *v. a.* y *n. to move indecently*
Zangoloteo, *s. m. indecent motion of one's body* [*tear*
Zangotear. *V.* Zangoloteo. *V.* Zangoloteo
Zanguanga, *s. f. a feigned infirmity to avoid work* [*idle fellow*
Zanguayo, *sub. m. a tall*
Zanja, *s. f. a ditch* || *the foundation of a house etc.*

Zanjar, *v. a. to dig; to lay the foundations*
Zanjon, *s. m. a great* or *deep ditch*
Zanjoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Zanja
Zanqueador, ra, *sub. one who spreads* or *opens his legs* || *a great walker*
Zanqueamiento, *s. m. the act of spreading the legs*
Zanquear, *v. n. to spread* or *open one's legs in walking* || *to trot; to ramble*
Zanquilargo, ga, *a. long-legged*
Zanquilla, Zanquita, *s. f. a short-thin-legged person*
Zanquituerto, ta, *adject. bow-legged*
Zanquivano, na, *a. that has spindle-shanks*
Zapa, *s. fem. a pioneer's spade* || *shagreen*
Caminar á la zapa, *to undermine*
Zapador, *s. m. a sapper*
Zapar, *v. a. to sap*
Zaparrada, *s. f. V.* Zaparrazo
Zaparrastrar, *v. a. to drag one's garment along the ground*
Zaparrastroso, sa, *adjec. that drags his garment loose along the ground* || *clumsy; ill done*
Zaparrazo, *s. m. a blow given by falling* || *sudden misfortune, etc.*
Zapata, *sub. f. a piece of leather put under a hinge, etc.* || *console; corbel* || *a half boat*
Zapatazo, *sub. m. a blow with a shoe* || *a noisy fall*
Zapateado, *s. m. a sort of dance*
Zapateador, *s. m. one who makes a noise with the shoes*
Zapatear, *v. a. to strike* or *to make a noise with the shoes* || *to cut* or *interfere*
Zapatearse, *v. r. to stand against*
Zapatera, *s. f. a shoe maker's wife*
Zapatería, *s. f. shoe maker's shop* or *business*
Zapatería de viejo, *a cobbler's shop*
Zapaterillo, *s. m. a paltry shoe maker*
Zapatero, *s. m. shoemaker*
Zapatero de viejo, *a cobbler*
Zapeteta, *s. f. a blow on the shoe*
Zapatico, *s. m. a small shoe*
Zapatilla, *s. f. a little piece of leather* || *hoof*
Zapatillas, *pl. pumps*
Zapatillero, *subst. mas. shoe maker that makes pumps*
Zapatillo, *s. m. a small shoe*
Zapato, *s. m. a shoe*
Zapaton, *sub. m. a great clownish shoe* || *wooden shoe*
Zapatudo, da, *adj. that wears clownish shoes*
Zape, *a word used to drive away a cat*
Zapear, *ver. a. to drive away a cat by crying* zape
Zapito, *s. m. a wooden vessel to milk cows into*
Zapote, *s. m. an American fruit and tree*
Zapuzar, *v. a. V.* Zampuzar
Zaque, *s. m. a leather-bottle*
Zaquear, *v. a. to put the wine from a leatherbag into another*
Zaquizamí, *s. m. a garret*
Zar, *s. m. Czar*
Zara, *s. f. maize*
Zarabanda, *s. f. saraband*
Zarabutero, ra, *adject. lying; deceitful*
Zaradion, Zaradique, *s. m. a medicine used to cure dog*
Zaragotana, *s. f. flea-wort*
Zaragocí, *adj. a sort of plum*
Zaraguelles, *s. m. pl. large breeches*
Zaramago, *sub. m. wild rape*
Zaramagullon, *s. m. diver (a sea-fowl)*
Zarambeque, *s. m. a dance very gay of the negroes*
Zaramullo, *s. m. a busy body*
Zaranda, *s. f. a sieve.*
Zarandador, *s. m. sifter*
Zarandajas, *s. f. pl. small trifles of little value* || *scraps of a dinner*
Zarandar, Zarandear, *v. a. to sift*
Zarandero, *s. m. sifter*
Zarandillo, *s. m. a little sieve* || *a little and brisk fellow*
Zarapallon, *s. m a dirty ragged fellow*
Zarapatel, *s. m. a sort of ragoo*
Zarapeto, *sub. m. a busy body*
Zarapito, *s. m. a kind of sea-gull*
Zaratan, *s. m. a cancer in the breasts of women*
Zaraza, *s. f. printed china-cotton*
Zarazas, *pl. a mess made to kill rats, etc.*
Zarcear, *ver. n. to [illegible]*

: *water-pipes with* ımbles
ɔta, *s. f. a moor-hen*
llo, *s. m. an ear-ring*
llos, *pl. strings of a* ıe
ɔ, ca, *adj. light blue*
vitz, *s. m. the eldest* ı *of the Czar*
atona, *s. f. flea-worth*
ıno, na, *a. czarian; arish*
ıza, *s. f. czarina*
ı, *s. f. an engine to* ınd *up silk*
a, *s. f. the dirt that* ıcks *to dragging gar-* ents || *paw* [*anchor*
ar, *ver. a. to weigh*
astroso, sa, *adject. rty; ragged*
azo, *s. m. the noise ade by some thing lling down*
ıoso, sa, *adj. dirty*
acatería, *s. f. false* ıresses
acatín, *s. m. hucks- r; broker; retailer*
apastra, *s. f. Voyez* arpa
apastron, *sub. m. a irty; ragged fellow*
apastroso, sa, *adjec. irty; ragged*
ria, *s. f. dirt*
riento, ta, *adj. dirty*
zı, *s. f. briar; bram- le* [*north-wind*
gagan, *s. m. a cold*
zaganete, *s. m. dim. e* Zarzagan
zagavillo, *subst. m. a tormy north wind*
zahan, *sub. m. a thin triped silk*
zaidea, *s. f. raspberry*
al, *s. m. a place full brambles*

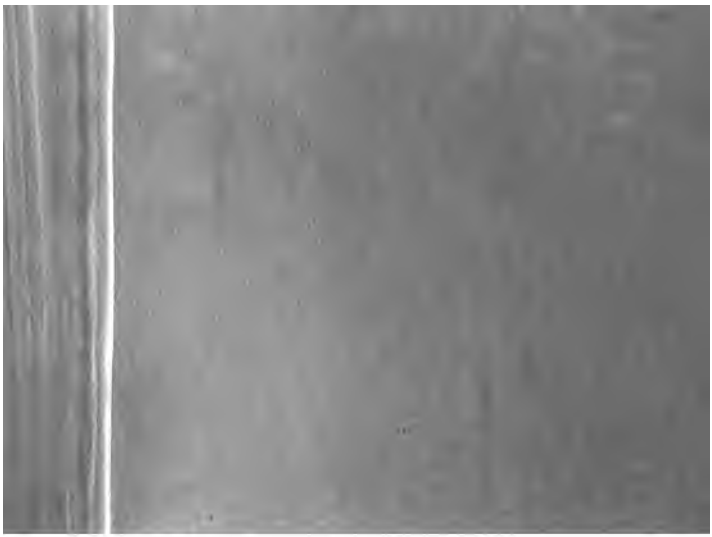
Zarzamora, *s. f. a black- berry* [*parilla*
Zarzaparrilla, *s. f. sarsa-*
Zarzaparrillar, *s. m. the place where the sarsa- parilla grows*
Zarzaperruna, *sub. f. dog- briar*
Zarzarosa, *s. f. wild rose*
Zarzo, *sub. m. hurdle of reeds, etc.*
Zarzoso, sa, *adj. full of brambles*
Zarzuela, *s. f. a comedy* or *farce in two acts*
Zas, *the noise made by a blow — a blow*
Zascandil, *s. m. an unex- pected accident* || *a sly cunning fellow*
Zata, } *s. fem. raft of*
Zatara, } *timber*
Zatico, } *s. m. a small*
Zatillo, } *bit of bread*
Zatiquero, *s. m. a pantler*
Zato, *s. m. a bit of bread*
Zayda, *s. f. a sort of hern*
Zayno (caballo), *s. m. a horse all of one dark colour* || *a head-strong horse*
Mirar de zayno, *to look upon one with an ill eye*
Zazoso, sa, *adj. lisping*
Zea, *s. f. spelt*
Zebra, *s. f. a zebra*
Zeda, *s. f. the name and pronunciation of the letter* Z [(*root*)
Zedoaria, *s. fem. zedoary*
Zelador, *s. m. zealot*
Zelar) *v. a. to be zealous* or *jealous*
Zelo, *sub. m. zeal* || *rut; lust* (*in beasts*)
Zelos, *pl. jealousy*
Zeloso, sa, *adj. jealous*
Zelotipia, *s. f. jealousy*
Zenit, *s. m. zenith*

Zenzalino, na, *a. belon- ging to gnats*
Zenzalo, *s. m. a gnat*
Zequí, *sub. m. a golden coin, among Moors*
Zequía, *s. f. a canal*
Zeta, *s. f. V.* Zeda
Zeugma, *s. f. zeugma*
Zilórgano, *s. m. a kind of organ*
Zipizape, *sub. m. a noisy quarrel with blows*
Zirigaña, *s. f. flattery; adulation*
Zítara, *s. f. V.* Acítara
Zizaña, *s. f. darnel* || *dis- sention*
Zizañero, ra, *adj. who raises dissention*
Zócalo, *s. m. zocle: foot; stand* [*ripeness*
Zocato, ta, *a. pale with*
Zoclo, *subs. m. buskin* || *wooden shoe*
Zoco, *s. m. wooden shoe* || *buskin* || *socle*
Zocoba, *s. f. a particular plant and tree in Ame- rica*
Zodíaco, *s. m. zodiac*
Zofra, *s. fem. a Moorish carpet*
Zollipar, *v. n. to sob*
Zollipo, *s. m. a sob*
Zolocho, cha, *adj. silly; foolish*
Zoma, *s. f. V.* Soma
Zomas, *pl. uneven ridges in the fields*
Zompo, pa, *a. V.* Zopo
Zona, *s. f. zone*
Zoncería, *s. f. insipidy* || *silliness* [*unsavoury*
Zonzo, za, *adj. insipid;* Ave zonza, *a silly wit- less person*
Zonzorrion, *s. m. a dull, silly fellow*
Zopas ó zopitas, *lispin*

Zopisa, *s. f. pitch*
Zopo, pa, *adj. maimed; lance*
Zopo, *s. m. an unhandy, awkward fellow*
Zoquete, *sub. m. a short and thick piece of wood* || *a large piece of bread* || *a short and fat person* || *a dunce; a block-head*
Zoquetero, ra, *a. beggarly*
Zoquetudo, da, *a. gross; rude; ill-made*
Zorita (paloma), *s. f. a wild pigeon* [*whore*
Zorra, *subst. f. a fox* || *a* Estar una zorra, *to be drunk* — cazar una zorra, *to make one's self drunk* dormir, *ó* desollar la zorra, *to sleep one's self sober*
Zorrastron, *s. m. a wery sly, cunning fellow; a volpone*
Zorrazgo, *s. m. a great fox* || *V.* Zorrastron
Zorrera, *s. f. a fox's hole* || *a smoky house, etc.* || *heaviness; drowsiness*
Zorrería, *s. f. the trick of a fox* || *any cunning sly trick* [*lumpish*
Zorrero, ra, *adj. heavy;* Perro zorrero, *a fox-dog*
Zorrilla, *s. f. a little fox* || *a sort of onguent*
Zorrillo, *s. m. a little fox*
Zorro, *s. m. a he fox* || *an idle fellow*
Zorros, *pl. the fox's tail* or *skin*
Zorrococlo, *s. m. a kind of cylindrical wafers* || *a fellow that looks dull, but who knows well his advantage* ||

kindness; fair words, etc.
Zorronglon, na, *a. dull; slow; who does any thing unwillingly, etc.*
Zorrullo, *s. m. V.* Zarrullo
Zorruno, na, *a. relating to a fox*
Zorzal, *s. m. a fieldfare*
Zorzaleña (Aceytuna), *s. f. a small round sort of olives*
Zoster, *s. m. a distemper so called* [*fellow*
Zote, *s. m. a heavy dull*
Zoylo, *s. m. zoilus*
Zozobra, *sub. f. a foul* or *strong wind* || *trouble; grief*
Zozobrar, *v. n. to be in danger of foundering at sea* || *to be in great trouble, etc.*
Zua, Zuda, *s. f. V.* Azuda
Zubia, *s. f. a place where many waters meet*
Zuciedad, Zucio. *V.* Suciedad, Sucio
Zueco, *s. m. a wooden-shoe* || *a galosh* [*style*
Zueco, (Estilo) *a plain*
Zufre, *sub. m. brimstone. V.* Azufre
Zufrir, *v. a. to suffer. V.* Sufrir
Zuiza, *s. f. a sort of sport, like a muster of soldiers* || *a quarrel*
Zuizon, *s. m. a dart. V.* Chuzo
Zulaque, *s. m. a kind of cement* or *mastick*
Zulla, *s. f. spanish sainfoin* || turd
Zullarse, *v. r.* to squirt it out
Zullenco, ca, *a. who lets fly all under him*

Zullon, *s. m. a wind impelled without noise*
Zumacal, Zumacar, *s. m. a plant* / *full of sumach*
Zumacar, *ver. a. to tan skins with sumach*
Zumacayo, *s. f. V.* Sumaya
Zumaque, *s. m. sumach* || *wine*
Zumaya, *s. f. screech-owl*
Zumba, *s. f. a bell hanging on the neck of a mule* || *a nipping jest*
Zumbar, *v. n. to hum; to buz* || *to tingle, or to tickle* (*said of the ears*) || *to scoft; to play upon one*
Zumbarse, *v. r. to jest*
Zumbel, *sub. m. frown, angry aspect*
Zumbido, Zumbo, *s. m. a humming* or *buzzing noise*
Zumbon, na, *a. jesting, jovial* [*pigeon*
Zumbon, *s. m. a kind of*
Zumiento, ta, *a. juicy*
Zumillo, *s. m. a sort of dragon-wort*
Zumo, *s. m. juice; moisture*
Zumoso, sa, *a. juicy*
Zuño, *s. m. frown; frowning*
Zupia, *s. f. a bad wine* || *any bad liquor* || *dregs; ground*
Zura, Zurana, *s. f. a wild pigeon*
Zurcidera, *s. f. a woman that darns*
Zurcidor, ra, *s. a darner*
Zurcidor, *s. m. a pimp*
Zurcidura, *s. f. darning*
Zurcir, *v. a. to darn* || *to seam or sew very handsomely* || *to lie; to tell stories*

illo, *dim. de* Zurdo
o, da, *a. left-handed left*
:urdas, *ad. with the t hand* || *wrong way*
:a, *a. f. V.* Zorita
:a, *sub. f. quarrel; ıy*
, ra, *a. V.* Zorita
a, *s. f. the currying dressing of leather* || *whipping; a cudgel- ıg, etc.* || *continued bour or study* || *quar- !; dispute* || *blame; ɔroach*
ador, *s. m. a currier whipper; chastiser*
apas, *s. f. pl. lees; egs* || *shreds; clip- ıgs, etc.*
apiento, ta, *a. full of :s*
apillas, *s. f. p. few egs*
aposo, sa, *a. full of egs*
ar, *v. a. to curry* || *to whip; to cudgel; to chastise* || *to press close in a dispute*
Zurrarse, *v. r. to ease one's self*
Zurriaga, *s. f. a lash for a top, etc.* || *a switch* || *a kind of lark*
Zurriagar, *v. a. to lash* || *to switch*
Zurriagazo, *s. m. a blow with a lash, a switch, etc.* [*scourge*
Zurriago, *s. m. whip;*
Zurriar, *v. n. to hum; to buz*
Zurribanda, *s. f. a sound beating* || *quarrel; fray; battle*
Zurriburri, *s. m. a mean person* || *a gang of knaves, etc.*
Zurrido, } *sub. m. hum-*
Zurrio, } *ming; buzzing* || *a confusion of voices*
Zurrir, *v. n. to hum; to buz* || *to tingle* or *tinkle*
Zurron, *s. m. shepherd's scrip* || *the first pellicle of some fruits* || *the chaff of corn, etc.* || *amnios* || *a kind of little bag found in animals*
Zurrona, *s. f. a cheating wench* [Zurron
Zurroncillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Zurruscarse, *v. r. to squirt it out* [*burnt*
Zurrusco, *s. m. a toast*
Zurullo, *s. m. a long and round piece of any thing*
Zurumbet, *s. m. a great tree growing in America*
Zutanico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Zutano
Zutano, na, *s. such a one*
Zuzar, *v. a. to provoke, etc. V.* Azuzar
Zuzo, *a word to call* or *excite dogs*
Zuzon, *sub. m. a sort of stinking cornflag*

FIN.